











HISTORY  
of the  
Town of Canterbury  
NEW HAMPSHIRE

1727 - 1912

BY  
JAMES OTIS LYFORD

*Editor of History of Concord, N. H.*  
*Author of the Life of Edward H. Rollins*

---

IN TWO VOLUMES

---

Volume Two  
GENEALOGY AND APPENDIX



CONCORD, N. H.  
THE RUMFORD PRESS  
1912





44  
179  
F. L.  
172.

## PREFACE.

THERE is hardly an undertaking more discouraging in its inception than the preparation of a genealogy of the families of a town. It is a laborious task to awaken and to sustain the individual interest of the people most concerned. Frequently they alone can supply information. It is a work with which they are unfamiliar. If they have records, these are often incomplete. They do not see the necessity for accuracy of detail in the compilations they prepare. Dates of births, marriages and deaths are given from memory when Bible and other records are accessible. Family traditions of ancestors are sometimes inconsistent with the dates of births of these ancestors. Especially is this true of their service in Colonial wars and of the War of the Revolution. Nor is this surprising, as instances were found by the committee having in charge this work where such traditions had already been published as facts in printed genealogies. It is, therefore, apparent that many returns required correspondence to correct palpable errors. There was a satisfaction, however, in the result obtained when these corrections were secured that well repaid the exertions to obtain them. In some cases it was impossible to procure anything beyond fragmentary accounts of families or to reconcile inconsistent dates in their genealogies. Information was sought even after the signatures of this volume were printed. Therefore, as a part of this preface will be found some additions and corrections disclosed too late to be incorporated in the text.

It was the ambition of the committee to secure full genealogies of those families long identified with the town, especially those dating from the early settlements. For some time it seemed likely that this part of the work would be confined to a very few families. Gradually, however, descendants of other families were found whose interest was enlisted until some record was obtained of a considerable majority of the important families connected with the history of Canterbury. This and other data became so voluminous that an abridgment was necessary to adapt

the material to the space allotted to it in the original estimates for the cost of publication. This condensation has necessitated the rewriting of practically all of the genealogies, a work of no small labor and care. As finally printed, this volume with its very full index, prepared by Miss Harriet L. Huntress of Concord, whose previous experience is a guaranty of the completeness and accuracy of her work, exceeds the size at first intended.

In spite of the trials incident to an undertaking of this kind, the committee having it in charge have enjoyed the work and at times have found it fascinating. Their obligations are due to all who have assisted in the effort to make this feature of the permanent records of the town interesting and reliable.

MARY E. CLOUGH,  
ALMIRA J. SARGENT,  
JOSEPHINE M. BROWN,  
JAMES O. LYFORD,  
*Committee.*

## ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

- Page 18. Emilie Ayers Young should be Emily Ayers Young.  
Page 18. Mary Maple Waters b. 1879, instead of 1897.  
Page 19. Susan T. V. Ayers m. Charles A., instead of Charles H. Coveny.  
Page 20. Second child of John H. Batchelder b. in Canterbury.  
Page 24. For Mary E. (Stevens) Storey, read Mary E. (Stevens) Sterey.  
Page 28. Edmund Blanchard m. 6 Feb., 1806, instead of 1706.  
Pages 29 and 30. For correct list of children of Mary Jane Blanchard see Wheeler Gen.  
Page 30. Nahum Jesse Blanchard was child of second marriage.  
Page 32. Date of marriage of Ida May Blinn is 1895, instead of 1893.  
Page 32. George F. Blinn m. 1891, instead of 1881.  
Page 39. Mary, wife of Philip Brown d. 1683, instead of 1783.  
Page 41. Huldah Brown b. 1829, instead of 1827.  
Page 47. John Bryant d. in Newmarket.  
Page 49. Elizabeth Carter d. 1853, instead of 1353.  
Page 57. Clifton Elmer Chaplain b. 1885, instead of 1895.  
Page 59. James, third child of Thomas Chase, b. 1685, instead of 1785.  
Page 66. Sarah Jane Clifford b. 30 June, 1840.  
Page 77. Children of Benjamin R. Johnston, the surname should be spelled with a "t."  
Page 79. For Charla C. Clough read Charles C. Clough.  
Page 83. William Cogswell b. 1694, instead of 1794.  
Page 84. Thomas Cogswell d. 1810, instead of 1710.  
Page 85. Joseph Badger Cogswell d. 1857, instead of 1757.  
Page 94. Samuel Davis d. 1696, instead of 1896.  
Page 96. Elizabeth, wife of Col. James Davis, d. 1748, instead of 1648.  
Page 115. Daniel Emery b. 1833, instead of 1853.  
Page 116. Caroline Elizabeth, wife of Charles W. Emery, was b. in Providence, R. I., in 1845, instead of 1848.  
Page 135. Capt. Jonathan Foster b. 28 July, 1747, instead of 23 July.  
Page 139. The order of the children of Jeremiah C. Foster is Susanna, iii and Elizabeth, iv.  
Page 140. Adams Foster b. 28 Feb., 1800, instead of 22 Feb.  
Page 142. Caroline Elizabeth Foster m. 27 Feb., 1883, instead of 28 Feb.  
Page 143. Fred S. Foster b. 1867, instead of 1869.  
Page 145. Myron C. Foster b. 1829, instead of 1820.  
Page 145. John Hubbard Foster b. 14 March, 1808, instead of 4 March.  
Page 147. The order of the children of Henry Bradley Foster is Helen Frances, i and Edward Henry, ii.  
Page 148. The order of the children of Abiel Abbott Foster should be according to the dates of their births.  
Page 151. Laura Merrill Foster m. 4 Sept., 1897, instead of 6 Sept.  
Page 152. James Caleb Foster b. 1841, instead of 1847.  
Page 152. The order of the children of James Caleb Foster should be according to the dates of their birth.

Page 165. Jessie Permelia, wife of Leroy A. Glines, b. 16 Aug., 1870, instead of 13 Aug.

Page 168. Frederick William Greenough, probably b. 1806, instead of 1808.

Page 168. Jonathan Greenough d. 16 June, 1896, instead of 16 Jan.

Page 174. William Pickering Haines b. Dec. 24, 1855, instead of 22 Feb., 1811.

Page 176. Mary Ann Haines m. 1834, instead of 1843.

Page 181. Jennie M., wife of Parker Cross Hancock, b. in Sebec, Me., instead of Lubec.

Page 182. William Foster Hannaford had but four children. Hope, who m. W. W. Creamer was a daughter of William Henry Hannaford.

Page 187. The sixth child of Hiram G. Haynes was Charles Putnam and not Charles Putnum.

Page 189. Miriam (Clifford) Randall should read Miram (Clifford) Randall.

Page 198. Joshua Huntoon b. 1763, instead of 1753.

Page 213. Listen Smith Knowles m. 1828, instead of 1829.

Page 213. Elijah H. Knowles, given name misspelled.

Page 221. Children of Joseph Lyford should be in order of their births.

Page 226. Anne True, second wife of John T. Mason, was m. 26 Feb., 1762, and not b. that year.

Page 229. Nelson F. Matott m. 1895, instead of 1893.

Page 233. Silvia Gleason m. Jesse Kimball and not Jessie Kimball.

Page 242. Drury's Bluff, Va., should be Drewry's Bluff.

Page 248. Stephen Moore, Jr., m. 1822, instead of 1802.

Page 250. Sarah, dau. of Andrew and Martha Bennett, m. Albert Sargent.

Page 255. Otto Stevens should be Otho Stevens.

Page 256. Mira A., dau. of Enoch Morrill, probably b. 1872, instead of 1862.

Page 258. Alice M. E. Hudspeth b. 1910, instead of 1901.

Page 262. Susanna Morrill d. 14 Oct., 1894, instead of 1830.

Page 263. Guy Ethelbert Morrill m. Caroline Gibson Clough and not Caroline Gilson Clough.

Page 265. Mary Agnes, dau. of Dr. Chas. P. Gage, was b. 18 April, 1847.

Page 285. Frances Edson Pickard b. 1858, instead of 1853.

Page 286. Charles Henry Pickard m. 1888, instead of 1880.

Page 292. Emeline Kenniston, dau. of Edward Kenniston, should read Emily Kenniston.

Page 292. Oren Judson Randall m. Miram L. Clifford and not Miriam L. Clifford.

Page 293. Neva M. Randall b. 1875, instead of 1874.

Page 296. Apphia C. Sanborn b. 1820, instead of 1829.

Page 300. Submit Esterbrook was the second wife of Aaron Sargent.

Page 307. Carrie Farnsworth Shaw m. 2 Feb., 1876, instead of 1896.

Page 319. Thomas J. Stevens m. second, Mrs. Eliza Simpson, probably 1834, instead of 1854.

Page 322. There is probably an error in the town record of the date of Edmund<sup>s</sup> Sutton's birth.

Page 332. The date of birth of Betsey (Weed) Weeks should be the date of her marriage.

Page 336. Emma C. Chase, wife of Charles F. Whidden, born in Boston, not Canterbury.



# GENEALOGIES.

## ABBOTT.

1. ELIAS<sup>1</sup> ABBOTT was b. at Concord, 24 Oct., 1757, and m. Sept., 1782, Elizabeth Buswell, who was b. at Kingston 4 Sept., 1761, and d. 25 Jan., 1832. They came to Northfield in 1801. He d. 19 May, 1847. Children:
  - i. ABIGAIL<sup>2</sup>, b. 1783, at Concord; d. 25 Aug., 1864.
  2. ii. ELIAS, b. 22 March, 1786.
  - iii. BETSEY, b. 1789, at Concord; d. 29 March, 1847.
  - iv. JAMES BUSWELL, b. 24 June, 1799, at Concord. A physician who practiced first with Dr. Joseph M. Harper.
2. ELIAS<sup>2</sup> ABBOTT (*Elias*<sup>1</sup>) b. 22 March, 1786, at Concord, and spent most of his life on the home farm. He m. first, 2 May, 1812, Lydia Sawyer of Northfield, who was b. 23 July, 1784, and d. 14 May, 1826; they had four children. He d. at Northfield, 10 Sept., 1862. His second wife was Sarah Winslow, and they had two daughters. He m. third, Mrs. Elinor Rogers. Children:
  - i. GARDNER SAWYER<sup>3</sup>, b. 27 Feb., 1813.
  3. ii. ALFRED S., b. 10 April, 1816.
  - iii. EMILY BUSWELL.
  - iv. MATILDA, b. 1818.
3. ALFRED S.<sup>3</sup> ABBOTT (*Elias*<sup>2</sup>, *Elias*<sup>1</sup>) b. 10 April, 1816, at Northfield, and m. 19 April, 1842, at C., Susan B. Howe, who was b. at C., 20 April, 1812. (See Howe Gen.) They had three children, but one of whom, Almira<sup>4</sup>, survives. He was deacon of the Congregational Church from 1866 until his death, 15 Sept., 1888. Mrs. Abbott d. 2 July, 1890.
4. ALMIRA EMILY<sup>4</sup> ABBOTT (*Alfred*<sup>3</sup>, *Elias*<sup>2</sup>, *Elias*<sup>1</sup>) b. 18 Jan., 1843, at E. Concord; m. first, 21 Sept., 1865, Alvin G. Hayward at Tilton. He was a soldier and d. in Michigan, 3 March, 1908.

She m. second, 24 April, 1873, at C., Russell A. Burdeen, who was b. at C., 5 Sept., 1831, and d. 10 Oct., 1884. He was a soldier in the Civil War. She m. third, 6 Oct., 1888, at Concord, Edward F. Willard, b. 7 March, 1858, at Sandwich. Child:

  5. i. HENRY<sup>5</sup> HAYWARD, b. 3 July, 1869.
5. HENRY<sup>5</sup> HAYWARD (*Almira*<sup>4</sup>, *Alfred*<sup>3</sup>, *Elias*<sup>2</sup>, *Elias*<sup>1</sup>) b. 3 July, 1869, at C., m. first, at C., 25 Dec., 1890, Idena Haselton of Loudon, who d. 7 March, 1906, at Penacook, aged 33. M. second, 2 Jan., 1907, at Penacook, Arvilla N. Ames of Belmont. Children by first marriage:

- i. BESSIE MAY<sup>6</sup>, b. at Loudon, 19 Oct., 1891.
- ii. ALMIRA EMILY, b. at C., 12 Nov., 1894.
- iii. CORA ESTELLA, b. at Penacook, 30 April, 1898; d. 1 Oct., 1903.
- iv. CELIA BELLE, b. at Penacook, 2 Dec., 1900.
- v. ELLA CORA, b. at Penacook, 15 Dec., 1904.
- vi. MARTHA ROSA, b. at Penacook, 10 Feb., 1906.

## ADAMS.

1. JOHN LINCOLN<sup>1</sup> ADAMS was b. 21 June, 1830. His father d. 1840. His mother, Elizabeth Campbell, of English descent, m. second, Eben Fellows of Concord. She d. 21 Sept., 1901. John Lincoln m. 21 Nov., 1854, in Lawrence, Mass., Eliza Jane, dau. of Freeman L. and Mary Seavey Peverly. Mrs. Adams was b. 12 Aug., 1834, in Portsmouth; d. 23 Jan., 1902, in C. In 1857, Mr. Adams moved from Lawrence, Mass., to C., where he d. 11 Jan., 1900. Children:
  - i. CHARLES FREEMAN<sup>2</sup>, b. 3 Nov., 1855, in Lawrence, Mass.
  - 2. ii. WILLIAM EDWIN, b. 25 July, 1858.
  - iii. FREDERIC McCLELLAN, b. 21 March, 1864; d. 2 May, 1864.
  - iv. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 11 July, 1865, in Loudon; m. 8 Sept., 1886, in Concord, Eleazer Franklin Baker, merchant in Pembroke.
  - v. CORA JANE, b. 23 June, 1869, in C.; m. 6 June, 1900, in Belmont William Hadley Muzzey. (See Muzzey Gen.)
2. WILLIAM EDWIN<sup>2</sup> ADAMS (*John L.*<sup>1</sup>) b. 25 July, 1858, in C., m. 11 May, 1880, in Concord, Lueretia P. Stetson of Effingham, b. 9 Jan., 1858. Children, all b. in Concord:
  - 3. i. ADELAIDE MAE<sup>3</sup>, b. 5 April, 1881.
  - ii. KARL WILLIAM, b. 2 May, 1889.
  - iii. FRANK LEON, b. 15 April, 1891.
3. ADELAIDE MAE<sup>3</sup> ADAMS (*William E.*<sup>2</sup>, *John L.*<sup>1</sup>) b. 5 April, 1881; m. 11 Dec., 1906, in Concord, Carl Hosea Foster of Manchester. Child, b. in Concord:
  - i. ROBERT ADAMS<sup>4</sup>, b. 25 Nov., 1908.

## AMES.

1. DANIEL<sup>1</sup> AMES, husbandman, settled in that part of Exeter, which is now Newmarket. The Ames estate was about six miles from Exeter village, pleasantly situated on the north side of the Piscassic River near the corner of Hall's Mill and Lee roads. Near the westerly side of a large, well-cultivated field, there is a knoll elevated ten or fifteen feet. On this knoll Daniel Ames built his log house. It had two rooms on the floor and was two stories in height. The upper story projected over the lower so that the house when used as a garrison could be defended against the attacks of Indians. Here he lived with his family, and here he d. in Jan., 1754. In this field at a bend in the river, and near its bank, is another knoll which is covered with trees. It was here that Daniel Ames and his household were buried. The neglected graves are distinctly marked by small, rough stones upon which there are no inscriptions.

The will of Daniel Ames "aged and well stricken in Years, and in a weak habit of body," dated 24 Dec., 1753, was presented for probate, 30 Jan., 1754. It makes his sons, Nathaniel and Jacob, executors, and it gives to them the homestead. The will also mentions the following children:

2. i. SIMON<sup>2</sup>.
  3. ii. SAMUEL.
  4. iii. DANIEL.
  - iv. NATHANIEL, resided in Newmarket. Had a son, Nathaniel, Jr. Both signed the Association Test, 12 July, 1776. The father sold John Ames, 28 Aug., 1782, "all my farm whereon I now live, containing 90 acres with the buildings thereon."
  - v. JACOB, m. Sarah Hersey, resided in Newmarket. His son, Jacob Ames, Jr., m. Mehitable Gooden, 1 Aug., 1779. Had another son, Daniel. Refused to sign Association Test. D. 1806.
  - vi. DAVID, d. 24 Dec., 1753, leaving a widow, Sarah, to whom his father willed the easterly end of his house so long as she remains a widow.
  - vii. ANNA, wife of ——— Powell.
  - viii. LYDIA, wife of Charles Rundlett.
  - ix. MARY, to whom her father's will gave a legacy and a room in the westerly end of his dwelling house so long as she remained single.
2. SIMON<sup>2</sup> AMES (*Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) came to C. about 1750, and bought of his brother, Samuel, lot 86, near the Center. He was elected constable in 1755 and 1756, a tithingman in 1754 and again in 1770. His name appears on the tax lists from 1762 to 1780. His will was presented for probate 13 May, 1783. The town records show nothing of his descendants, unless he had a son Simon, for one of that name was taxed in 1785 and is in the census of 1790.
3. SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> AMES (*Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) b. in Newmarket 13 Feb., 1723; m. Hannah Dolloff, who was b. 18 Jan., 1728. He came to C. about 1749, settling near the meeting house at the Center on the farm now owned by Joseph M. Houser of Canterbury. In 1791, he moved to the "Borough," having obtained possession of a large tract of land there, upon which was an unfinished two-story house which he completed. It is still intact. This farm remained in the possession of his descendants until recently, when it was purchased by Leroy A. Glines. Samuel Ames d. 16 Jan., 1803. His wife d. 23 Jan., 1804. They are buried in the family burial lot on the farm near the house. Children:
- i. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, b. 12 May, 1745, in Newmarket. Came to C. with his father about 1749, moved to Boscawen, where he m. Jane, only sister of Col. Henry Gerrish. She was b. 20 April, 1745; d. 30 March, 1814. He d. 1 Sept., 1825.
  - ii. SARAH b. 25 March, 1747, in Newmarket; m. Laban Morrill. (See Morrill Gen.)
  5. iii. DAVID, b. 27 May, 1749.
  - iv. HANNAH, b. 23 June, 1754.
4. DANIEL<sup>2</sup> AMES (*Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) came to C. about 1749. He bought lot 137 of his brother Samuel that year, and the northerly half of lot 88 of Thomas

Clough. He was elected constable in 1763, highway surveyor in 1769. His name appears on the tax lists until 1771. As he did not sign the Association Test in 1776, it is probable that he died prior to that date. The town records show nothing of his descendants, if he had any.

5. DAVID<sup>3</sup> AMES (*Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) b. in Exeter or C., 27 May, 1749; m. Phebe, daughter of Thomas and Miriam Kimball Hoyt. She was b. in Amesbury, Mass., 22 Nov., 1756. They lived on the farm near the Meeting House at C. Center until 1791, when they moved with his father to the farm in the "Borough." Both d. in C.: he, 22 Sept., 1812; she, 30 Oct., 1838.

(Thomas Hoyt was b. in Amesbury, Mass., 17 May, 1731; d. in Revolutionary War, 1 Sept., 1778. His widow married, second, Benjamin Blanchard 26 Nov., 1781; d. in C., 3 Sept., 1814.) Children of David and Phebe (Hoyt) Ames all born in C.:

- i. HANNAH<sup>4</sup>, b. 11 Aug., 1775; m. Joseph, son of Samuel Ames of Boscawen, her cousin. They lived and d. in Boscawen. He d. 15 June, 1851. She d. 18 June, 1827. Children all born in Boscawen.

6. ii. THOMAS, b. 6 Oct., 1777.

- iii. SARAH, b. 9 Dec., 1781; m. Jacob, son of Col. Henry Gerrish of Boscawen, 15 April, 1803. They settled in that town where he d. 22 May, 1861, and she, 23 Oct., 1848.

7. iv. SAMUEL, b. 29 July, 1784.

- v. MARY (Polly), b. 14 January, 1786; m. Josiah Haines of C. He d. 29 May, 1838, aged 60. She d. 7 Sept., 1872. They are buried in the cemetery on "Zion's Hill." (See Haines Gen.)

- vi. DAVID, b. 15 May, 1788; graduated, Dartmouth College, 1817; moved to Sparta, Tenn., where he practiced law. In 1835 he moved to Starkville, Miss., where for thirty-one years he held the office of judge of probate by continuous elections. He m. 2 Jan., 1827, Sophronia Oella Fisk of Sparta. He d. 25 Aug., 1870. She d. 3 April, 1884. Children:

1. ALBION<sup>5</sup>, b. 7 Aug., 1828; m. Margaret E. Heath.

2. MADISON FISK, b. 9 Aug., 1830; m. Minerva Hogan.

3. ALMIRA, b. 5 Nov., 1832; m. Alexander Green Hogan, 5 Jan. 1859. Children: Frank Lumpkin Hogan, b. 14 May, 1866, and Daisy Oella Hogan, b. 31 May, 1869.

4. WILLIAM NATHANIEL, b. 21 Nov., 1837; m. Lucy P. Rand.

- vii. MIRIAM (Myra), b. 28 Sept., 1792; m. Samuel Tilton of Sanbornton Bridge (Tilton), 31 Jan., 1815. He d. 12 Nov., 1861. She d. 7 March, 1857, both at Tilton. Children:

1. ALFRED EDWIN<sup>5</sup> TILTON, b. 11 Nov., 1815; d. in New York, 30 March, 1877.

2. SARAH TILTON, b. 23 Oct., 1819; m. Charles Minot of Concord, 11 May, 1841. He d. 25 Aug., 1879. She d. 25 Feb., 1882.

3. DEWITT CLINTON TILTON, b. 20 Feb., 1823; d. 22 Oct., 1824.

4. CAROLINE AUGUSTA TILTON, b. 2 Oct., 1825; d. 19 Oct., 1826.

5. CHARLES ELLIOTT TILTON, b. 14 Sept., 1827; m. first, Louise Peabody, daughter of Jeremiah Tilton of Tilton, 11 Jan., 1856. She d. 14 Aug., 1877; m. second, Genevieve, dau. of Franklin J. Eastman of Northfield, 29 Dec., 1881.

- viii. PHEBE, b. 21 Jan., 1795; m. Charles Moody of C., 20 Dec., 1821. Both d. in Concord: he, 6 April, 1869; she, 6 Sept., 1861.

- ix. RUTH, b. 29 July, 1797; m. Benjamin Kimball of C., 1 Feb., 1820. He d. in Boscawen, 21 July, 1834. She d. in Concord, 22 Oct., 1874. (See Kimball Gen.)



- x. RHODA, b. 20 Dec., 1799; m. first, Ira Elliott of Boscawen, 27 April, 1824. He d. in Northfield, 26 May, 1838; m. second, Leban Morrill of C., 2 May, 1845. He d. 10 Sept., 1869. She d. in Concord, 16 Aug., 1864. Children:
  1. CHARLES MOODY<sup>5</sup> ELLIOTT, b. in Sanbornton, 5 May, 1825; d. 18 Sept., 1826.
  2. CAROLINE AUGUSTA ELLIOTT, b. in Sanbornton, 18 March, 1827; m. William Sargent Ladd of Portland, Ore., 17 Oct., 1854.
  3. CHARLES IRA ELLIOTT, b. in Sanbornton, 15 April, 1829; d. at Dalles, Ore., 29 Aug., 1861.
  4. FRANCES SUSAN ELLIOTT, b. in Sanbornton, 27 March, 1832; m. Darius Jay Neal, 30 Aug.,
  5. MYRA TILTON ELLIOTT, b. in Northfield, 4 June, 1835; m. Benjamin Ames Kimball of Concord, 19 Jan., 1861. (See Kimball Gen.)
  6. HENRY AMES ELLIOTT, b. in Northfield, 25 Aug., 1837; m. Helen Darling, dau. of William Lawson Adams, of Troy, N. Y., 30 Jan., 1882.
6. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> AMES (*David<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) b. in C., 6 Oct., 1777; m. Lucy, dau. of Jonathan Foster of C., 25 Dec., 1804. They moved to the farm at the top of the hill west of the Freewill Baptist Church. Both d. in C.: he, 19 Nov., 1840; she, 22 July, 1843. Children b. in C.:
  - i. MARIA<sup>5</sup> b. 25 Sept., 1805; m. first, Jacob, son of Henry Gerrish of Boscawen, 25 Sept., 1824. He d. in New Buffalo, Mich., 28 Oct., 1858. m., second, Charles Moody of Concord, 16 April, 1864. He d. in Concord, 6 April, 1869. She d. in Manchester, 1 Oct., 1879.
  - ii. FRANCIS WINKLEY, b. 3 April, 1807; m. Rebecca Pearson, dau. of Enoch Gerrish of Boscawen, 8 May, 1838. They moved to New Buffalo, Mich., where he d. 30 Aug., 1838. His widow m. William Whittier Brown of Chester, 8 Oct., 1839. She d. there 29 June, 1845.
  8. iii. JOSEPH GERRISH, b. 30 April, 1808.
  9. iv. SAMUEL ALBERT, b. 1 June, 1811.
  - v. PHEBE, b. 11 Dec., 1812; m. Matthew Rowen of White Pigeon, Mich., 10 Nov., 1836. She d. there 13 June, 1840. Child: Francis Ames<sup>6</sup> Rowen, b. 24 Feb., 1838; m. Delia Ann, dau. of Ebenezer Byram, 26 Nov., 1863.
  10. vi. FISHER, b. 18 Oct., 1814.
  - vii. LUCY JANE, b. 28 Aug., 1816; m. Matthew Rowen of White Pigeon, Mich., 14 Sept., 1842, where six of their children were born. In 1853, they moved to Jamesville, Iowa. He d. there 5 May, 1881. Children:
    1. CHARLES AUGUSTUS<sup>6</sup> ROWEN, b. 19 June, 1843; d. 10 Oct., 1847.
    2. LUCIEN GERRISH ROWEN, b. 9 Dec., 1844; m. Mary Abbie Luke, of New Haven, Conn., 20 Nov., 1879.
    3. FLORENCE MARIA ROWEN, b. 11 Aug., 1846.
    4. WILLIAM FREMONT ROWEN, b. 19 Dec., 1848; m. Harriet Matilda Triplett of Iowa, 12 April, 1877.
    5. MARGARETTA ROWEN, b. 23 Sept., 1850.
    6. MATTHEW ARTHUR ROWEN, b. 31 Dec., 1852; m. Mary Joanna Mahan, 9 May, 1878.
    7. ALBERT AMES ROWEN, b. 19 Nov., 1856; m. Mary Elizabeth Coddington of Jamesville, Iowa, 14 Sept., 1880.

- viii. CAROLINE, b. 10 Sept., 1820; m. 25 March, 1845, Abiel Moore Caverly of Loudon, b. 28 Nov., 1817; d. in Pittsford, Vt., 11 July, 1879. She d. in Manchester, 2 Feb., 1851.
  - ix. MARTHA WHEELER, b. 24 Dec., 1823; m. William Whittier Brown, M.D., of Manchester, 12 May, 1846. He d. in Manchester, 6 Jan., 1874. She d. there 27 Nov., 1895. Children:
    - 1. GEORGE AMES<sup>6</sup> BROWN, b. in Manchester, 29 April, 1848; d. 13 April, 1849.
    - 2. FREDERICK WHITTIER BROWN, b. in Boscawen, 29 April, 1853; d. 20 Feb., 1855.
    - 3. GRACE FOSTER BROWN, b. in Manchester, 7 Aug., 1857; d. 15 Oct., 1862.
  - x. CHARLES GORDON, adopted child, b. 3 Oct., 1828, in Dorchester, Mass. Prominent clergyman of Unitarian denomination.
7. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> AMES (*David<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) b. in C., near Meeting House at Center, 29 July, 1784; m., Miriam, dau. of Joseph Ayers of C., 24 March, 1813. She was b. 16 May, 1786. Both d. in C.: he, 30 June, 1870; she, 14 Oct., 1873. Children:
- i. LORENZO<sup>5</sup>, b. 22 May, 1814; m. Lydia Page, dau. of Ezekiel Morrill of C. Children: 1. Helen<sup>6</sup>, b. 26 March, 1854; d. 11 Jan., 1859. 2. Mary Morrill, b. 2 Feb., 1856; d. 27 Nov., 1858. 3. Myra Tilton, b. 7 Oct., 1860; d. 4 Sept., 1863. 4. Samuel Patten, physician, b. 29 May, 1865; m. 28 Sept., 1905, Lotta Marie, dau. of Charles E. Smiley of N. Y. City, and resides in N. Y. City.
  - ii. ALMIRA FROST, b. 21 Dec., 1815; m. James Madison Forrest of Northfield, 9 Sept., 1841. They moved to Fort Winnebago, Wis., where he d. 4 June, 1884. She d. in Northfield, 11 Oct., 1848. Children:
    - 1. ADELAIDE ELIZA<sup>6</sup> FORREST, b. 26 July, 1843; m. Joseph E. Wells of Portage, Wis., 7 June, 1871.
    - 2. GUSTAVUS AMES FORREST, b. 21 Aug., 1845; m. Esther Amelia, dau. of George Clinton Kress of Manitowoc, Wis., 18 Dec., 1871.
    - 3. SUSAN SARGENT FORREST, b. 9 July, 1847; m. James C. Oviatt of Pardeeville, Wis., 9 March, 1874; d. 15 March, 1876.
  - iii. HARRIET PARKER, b. 5 Aug., 1817; m. William Knox Holt of Loudon, 3 Aug., 1841. Both d. in Concord: he, 13 Dec., 1883; she, 19 Dec., 1875. Children:
    - 1. HARRIET LURENA<sup>6</sup> HOLT, b. in Concord, 26 June, 1842; m. Alvah Harris Batchelder of Loudon, 19 Nov., 1864.
    - 2. CHARLES HENRY HOLT, b. in Loudon, 23 Oct., 1843; m. Jennett Noe, dau. of James R. Finch of Brooklyn, N. Y., 9 April, 1874.
    - 3. ELLA FRANCES HOLT, b. in Loudon, 19 May, 1845; m. James Henry Drake of Concord, 13 Sept., 1876.
    - 4. AMES FRANK HOLT, b. 20 April, 1847; m. Susan Annette, dau. of John Wheeler of Loudon, 24 Dec., 1873. He d. 7 Oct., 1889.
    - 5. BENJAMIN HOLT, b. 1 Jan., 1849.
    - 6. ANNA MAY HOLT, b. 23 Oct., 1851.
    - 7. FRED SAMUEL HOLT, b. 15 March, 1855.
    - 8. MYRA AMES HOLT, b. 16 May, 1860.
  - iv. PHEBE MOODY, b. 15 July, 1819; m. James Locke of Concord, 3 June, 1869. She d. in East Concord, 24 July, 1885.
  - v. SAMUEL FROST, b. 6 May, 1821; m. Anna Brewster, b. in Albany, N. Y. Children: 1. Brewster Frost<sup>6</sup>, b. 20 Oct., 1879. 2. Miriam Frost, b. 30 Nov., 1883; d. 5 Dec., 1885, in Albany.

- vi. JEREMIAH FORREST, b. 22 Feb., 1823; m. Angelina Todd Allen. Children b. in Albany, N. Y. 1. Allen Pepperell<sup>6</sup>, b. 24 March, 1876. 2. Helen Beatrice, b. 17 Oct., 1883.
- vii. HANNAH, b. 17 Dec., 1825; m. Amos Moody, son of Amos Cogswell of C., 1 Dec., 1853. Child: 1. Mary Anna<sup>6</sup> Cogswell, b. 6 Sept., 1858; teacher of languages in Wellesley College, Mass.
- 8. JOSEPH GERRISH<sup>5</sup> AMES (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) b. 30 April, 1808; m. first, 4 Sept., 1839, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Gerrish. She d. in Bertrand, Mich., 7 Nov., 1842; m. second, 18 April, 1844, Rebecca Van Dervanter. He died in Three Oaks, Mich., 12 Aug., 1855. His widow m. Henry Chamberlain, who was commissioner of Berrien County in 1838 and represented the county in the legislature of 1844. Children of Joseph G. and Rebecca (Van Dervanter) Ames:
  - i. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup>, b. 21 Aug., 1845; d. 29 July, 1849.
  - ii. ISAAC, b. 11 Feb., 1847; d. 15 Aug., 1849.
  - iii. ALICE, b. 8 June, 1850; d. 23 Sept., 1852
  - iv. JOSEPH HENRY, b. 18 July, 1853; m. 26 Sept., 1877, Mary M. Markham. Children: 1. Alice<sup>7</sup>, b. 21 Sept., 1879. 2. Lawrence Joseph, b. 7 July, 1881. 3. Robert Herman, b. 18 June, 1883. 4. Warren Cheever, b. 3 Jan., 1886. 5. Margery.
- 9. SAMUEL ALBERT<sup>5</sup> AMES (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1 June, 1811; m. 26 Dec., 1836, Maria, dau. of Eben Batchelder of C. He d. 28 Aug., 1852. She d. in Omaha, Neb., 30 Sept., 1873. Children, 1. Thomas P.<sup>6</sup>, b. 26 April, 1838; 2. Francis W., b. 22 April, 1842; 3. John A., b. 25 March, 1845. They lived with her father until 1848, when they removed to Penacook. He was killed in C. by being thrown from a carriage.
- 10. FISHER<sup>5</sup> AMES (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) b. 18 Oct., 1814; m. Mary, dau. of Nathan Plummer, 15 Feb., 1844. He d. 14 Aug., 1893. She d. 1895. He succeeded to the homestead of his father in C. Afterwards moved to Boscawen, and later to Concord. Children:
  - i. SARAH PLUMMER<sup>6</sup>, b. in Boscawen, 10 Jan., 1845.
  - ii. HENRY GERRISH, b. in Boscawen, 16 Sept., 1848. M. Emily Robie, 3 July, 1873. Child: Gracie Brown<sup>7</sup>, b. 9 Dec., 1875; d. 27 July, 1876. They reside in Penacook.

#### ARLIN.

- 1. ADDISON AUGUSTUS<sup>2</sup> ARLIN, son of Harry and Mary (Herrick) Arlin, was b. in C., 1845. He m. in 1863, Abigail, dau. of Samuel B. and Mary (Rogers) Lovering of Loudon, and always lived on the homestead with the exception of three years in Florida. He was one of ten children, all of whom died under the age of forty years. He died April, 1883, in C. Children:
  - i. TRUE FRANK<sup>3</sup>, b. 17 Oct., 1865, in C.; m. Laura Ella, dau. of Isaac Frye and Angelina G. (French) Potter of Concord. Child: 1. Beatrice Laura<sup>4</sup>, b. 29 Aug., 1902, in Loudon.
  - ii. LUCY MARY, b. 1 Feb., 1868, in C.; m. John W. Driscoll. (See Driscoll Gen.)

- iii. LENA BELLE, b. 22 Aug., 1870; m. Charles, son of Samuel Foster of Loudon. They reside in Penacook. Children: 1. Florence Alma<sup>4</sup>, and 2. Emma Foster.
- iv. HARLAN AUGUSTUS, b. 22 Aug., 1872, in C.; m. Blanche Chesley of Concord. Children: 1. Harold Augustus<sup>4</sup>. 2. Beryl. 3. Walter. Reside in Concord.
- v. GERTRUDE ELIZABETH, b. 10 May, 1878, in Tampa, Florida; m. Walter A. Foote of Penacook. Reside in Manchester.

## AVERY.

- 1. WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> AVERY removed from Barnstead to C.; m. 30 Dec., 1835, in C., Polly, dau. of Ebenezer and Love (Foss) Glover. Mrs. Avery d. 9 April, 1885, in C. Children:
  - i. DAVID<sup>2</sup>.
  - ii. ABEL.
  - iii. JOHN.
  - iv. EBENEZER, m. first, Mrs. Cynthia (Dearborn) McDaniel; second, 23 June, 1884, Adeline Flanders. Children by first marriage: 1. Carrie Emeline<sup>3</sup> b. 12 April, 1872; d. 12 Oct., 1872. 2. Linnie; m. Charles Cross of Northfield. They have a dau., Lizzie<sup>4</sup>, who m. Mahlon Snyder. (See Snyder Gen.)
  - v. WILLIAM, m. 26 Feb., 1875, Luceba, dau. of James Lake. Children: 1. Lena<sup>3</sup>, m. John Berry. 2. Hattie S.

## AYERS.

The following legend is one of the theories of the origin of this ancient name variously spelled, Ayers, Ayres, Eayers, etc., which dates back to the eleventh century in Derbyshire, Eng.

"William the Conqueror, flung from his horse, and his helmet beaten into his face, was rescued by a faithful follower named, Truelove. 'Thou shalt no longer be called "Truelove,"' said the duke, 'but Eyre (or air) for thou hast given me the eire I breathe.' Truelove was given lands in Derbyshire, a coat of arms, leg and thigh in armor cut off, and an honorary badge still worn by all the Eyres in England."

Who was the earliest New England ancestor of the Canterbury family has not been determined, but it is known that in the middle of the eighteenth century three brothers, Jonathan, John and Perkins, lived in Portsmouth, active in civil and religious affairs, doing their share in the development of the new country. They were engaged in shipping and the various industries connected with the leather trade, at that time an important commercial interest. The records show that they were searchers and sealers of leather, 1750 to 1780. Jonathan was mentioned in 1751 as constable—1763, surveyor of highways—1774, "to inquire who kills Dear contrary to law." Perkins signed petition to selectmen "to call a meeting of the inhabitants of Portsmouth to take action regarding the consignment of tea." He was one of the charter members of the Third Congregational Church, organized by a number of persons withdrawing from the Congregational churches of Portsmouth, with a more liberal platform for discipline and "the New England confession of faith for doctrine." The names of Jonathan and Perkins with their sons were subscribed to the Association Test of 1776.



1. JONATHAN<sup>1</sup> AYERS m. Alice, daughter of Edward Sherburne, who probably later returned to England. That she had the courage of her convictions is shown by the following letter:

PORTSMO. 1st Sept'r, 1795.

MRS. ALICE AYRES,

As you left us—and profess to Believe in that Doctrine which we Judge to be Heresy—We have taken those Methods to reclaim you which the Great Head of the Chh. has enjoined on us in his Holy Word, and You still refuse to be reclaimed—and will not submit to the Discipline of this Chh. according to Your Solemn Covenant engagement. We do now in the fear of God reject you as a member of this Chh. and unworthy of our fellowship untill you Return by Heartly repentance, Signed by the Desire and Consent of the Third Congregational Chh. in Portsmouth, this 1st. Day of Sept. 1785—and voted by sd. Chh. to be recorded—

Elders { JOSEPH COTTON.  
GEORGE JERRY OSBORN.  
JOSEPH WALTON.

Of her nothing more is recorded except that “she lived and died and was buried in Portsmouth.” Jonathan Ayers d. in C., 14 Dec., 1801. Children:

2. i. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, b. 15 Aug., 1745.
- ii. STATIRA, m. Capt. Thomas Manning. Children: 1. Betsey<sup>3</sup>, m. Bell. 2. Mary, m. Kennard. 3. Statira, m. Dr. Pierrepont. 4. Alice, m. Dr. Pierrepont. (2d wife.) 5. Thomas, unm. 6. Caroline, m. Berry. 7. Sarah Ann, m. Andrew Halliburton. They had one son, Pierrepont<sup>4</sup>. His dau., Georgias<sup>5</sup>, died in Portsmouth, 1910.
- iii. ABIGAIL, m. Capt. John Salter, 20 Nov., 1778. Children: 1. Henry<sup>3</sup>. 2. Edward. 3. Sarah Ann, m. Holmes. 4. Lucy. 5. Abigail. 6. Eliza, unm.
- iv. ALICE, m. Rev. George Richards; another authority states that she m. John Simes. Perhaps she was twice m.
- v. SALLY, unm.
- vi. PHEBE, d. young.
- vii. MARY ANNE, m. Converse.
3. viii. JONATHAN, JR., b. 25 Sept., 1759, in Portsmouth.
- ix, x. HENRY and EDWARD went to England.

2. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AYERS (*Jonathan*<sup>1</sup>) b. in Portsmouth, 15 Aug., 1745, was living there in 1776 as shown by his signature to the Association Test. He lived in Moultonborough in 1779–1782, serving in 1781 as selectman. Returning to Portsmouth, he moved his family to C. about 1785 or 1786, with such supplies as could be taken with an ox-team. Among his assets were two hogsheads of molasses and as many of rum,—necessary supplies in those days. In his family were three slaves, Deborah, an aged colored woman who lived to be 102 years old, and her two grandsons, Prince and Caesar. Mr. Ayers became the owner of a thousand acres of land. The large colonial house with adjacent barns and granaries indicated his agricultural interests. His education was above the average, and he was one of the founders of the first public

library in the section in which he lived; m. Sarah Bickford of Portsmouth, 14 Dec., 1767. She d. 10 Oct., 1768; m. second, 11 Oct., 1770, Miriam Frost, b. in Kittery, Me., 20 May, 1743, dau. of Charles and Sarah (Pepperrell) Frost and granddau. of Andrew Pepperrell who was the elder son of Col. William Pepperrell and brother of Sir William Pepperrell, commander at Siege of Louisburg, 1745.

Joseph Ayers d. 28 April, 1812. Miriam (Frost) Ayers d. 20 Dec., 1834. (See "Old Kittery.") Children, by first marriage:

- i. JOSEPH SHERBURNE<sup>3</sup>, b. 30 Sept., 1768, in Portsmouth. Sea captain, m. Nancy Pitman 6 Jan., 1793. 1. One son—lost at sea. 2. Sarah Ann, m. 27 April, 1817, Capt. C. E. Goodwin, who died at sea. 3. Maria, unm.

By second marriage:

4. ii. JONATHAN, b. 14 Sept., 1771.
  - iii. POLLY, b. 26 Feb., 1774; d. Sept., 1774.
  - iv. SARAH, b. 8 Nov., 1775, in Kittery; d. 26 Dec., 1776.
  - v. ANDREW PEPPERRELL, b. 31 Aug., 1777, in Portsmouth; d. 5 Dec., 1787, in C.
  - vi. STATIRA MANNING, b. 4 May, 1779, Moultonborough; m. 25 May, 1807, Charles Fernald, son of Andrew P. and Martha Fernald of Kittery. He d. soon after, and Statira lived with her sister, Mrs. Samuel Ames in C. Borough till her death 30 Sept., 1873, at the age of ninety-four.
  - vii. ELIZA PEPPERRELL, b. 2 May, 1782, Moultonborough; m. Abner Haines. She d. 21 March, 1850. (See Haines Gen.)
  - viii. ABIGAIL, b. 8 May, 1785, Portsmouth; d. 20 Jan., 1788.
  - ix. MIRIAM (Myra), b. 16 May, 1786, C.; m. Samuel Ames (*David<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) of the Borough, 24 March, 1813; d. in C., 14 Oct., 1873. (See Ames Gen.)
3. JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> AYERS, JR. (*Jonathan<sup>1</sup>*) b. Sept. 25, 1759, in Portsmouth; m. Dorothy Deering of Portsmouth, b. 12 March, 1762, on 19 Feb., 1785. They moved to C. and settled in that part of the town now in Northfield. Jonathan d. 19 Nov., 1839. Dorothy d. 16 March, 1845. Children:
- i. POLLY F.<sup>3</sup>, b. 25 May, 1786; d. 23 Nov., 1796.
  - ii. PHEBE, b. 15 Dec., 1787; d. 5 Jan., 1804.
  - iii. ANDREW DEERING, b. 17 Nov., 1789; d. 23 July, 1853. Children: 1. Joseph A.<sup>4</sup>. 2. Henry M. 3. Lucy Jane. 4. Mary L. 5. Caroline A.
  - iv. SARAH PEPPERRELL, b. 13 July, 1792; d. 24 Sept., 1875; m. Sanborn.
  - v. JOHN SIMES, b. Sept., 1794; d. 24 Aug., 1882. Children: 1. Abigail Sherburne<sup>4</sup>. 2. Pamela W. 3. Mary Jane. 4. Joseph. 5. Dorothy Deering.
  - vi. CHARLES DEERING, b. 18 Nov., 1796; d. 6 Jan., 1883. Children: 1. Manning<sup>4</sup>. 2. Lydia S. 3. Caroline. 4. Olive A.
  - vii. ELIHU DEERING, b. 21 May, 1799; d. 6 Oct., 1872; m. Apphia Clark, 2 March, 1826. She d. 1879. Children: 1. Charles Raldo, d. 1854. 2. Jonathan Clark, d. 1885. 3. Edmund B. C., d. 1864. 4. William Oscar, d. 1838. 5. Sarah Caroline, d. 1882. 6. Statira Adeline. 7. Annice Pamela.
  - viii. MARTIN P., b. 10 May, 1801; d. 20 Aug., 1878. Children: 1. Francis C.<sup>4</sup>. 2. Charles A. 3. Brackett J. 4. Mary Jane. 5. Lydia C. 6. Sarah Pepperrell. 7. Annette Deering.
  - ix. WILLIAM D., b. 27 June, 1803; unm.; d. 20 March, 1834.
  - x. STATIRA, b. 16 Dec., 1806; unm.; d. 18 May, 1888.

4. JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> AYERS (*Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Jonathan<sup>1</sup>*) b. in Portsmouth, 14 Sept., 1771; still a lad when the family moved to C., succeeded to the homestead, adding an equal acreage in farm and timber lands. A gentleman of the old school, hospitable, courteous, intelligent, just, liberal in religion, an ardent Whig, he served the town as trustee of the library, justice of peace, and legislator. M. 1806, Hannab Haines, b. in C., 30 May, 1780, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Johnson) Haines, d. 7 Dec., 1823. (See Haines Gen.) M. second, 19 Dec., 1825, Susannah (Stevens) Hackett, dau. of Deacon Jesse Stevens of the Borough, and widow of Asa Hackett, who d. 18 Feb., 1825. She was b. 23 July, 1789; d. 26 Aug., 1882. (See Stevens Gen.) Jonathan Ayers d. 5 Sept., 1849. Children all by first marriage b. at the homestead:
  - i. MARY JANE<sup>4</sup>, b. 30 May, 1807; m. 21 Feb., 1830, John B. Chase, Northfield, who d. 10 April, 1844. Mary d. 27 June, 1850. Children b. in Northfield: 1. Eliza<sup>5</sup> Chase, d. soon after her mother, aged 19. 2. Mary Chase, m. Rev. Charles Smith, who d. March, 1910. Three children: (1) Addie Smith<sup>6</sup>, d. spring of 1855. (2) Charles Smith of Portsmouth. (3) Clarence Smith of New York City. 3. Charles H. Chase, b. in 1837; m. and d. in Haverhill, Mass., leaving one son.
  - ii. ALICE SHERBURNE, b. 13 Dec., 1809; m. 16 Dec., 1834, Nathaniel Kenison of Loudon, b. 4 Dec., 1797. They settled in Colebrook where their four children were born. Moved to Prairie du Sac, Wis., 1856. She d. May, 1879, in Tilton. Children:
    1. LUCIEN KENISON, b. 12 July, 1836; d. at sea off Rio Janeiro, 4 April, 1856.
    2. JEROME KENISON, b. 15 Dec., 1837; m. in Wis., and d. in 1867. His wife and father d. the same year.
    3. ELLEN A. KENISON, b. 23 Sept., 1839; d. 25 Nov., 1859, in Prairie du Sac.
    4. ISABEL, b. 30 May, 1845; d. in Tilton.
  - iii. JONATHAN, JR., b. 18 Feb., 1811.
  - iv. JOSEPH SHERBURNE, b. 14 Jan., 1813.
  - v. CHARLES HAINES, b. 10 June, 1815.
  - vi. AUGUSTINE HAINES, b. 23 May, 1819; attended Gilmanton Academy; d. 7 April, 1845.
  - vii. ELIZA HAINES, b. 25 June, 1821. Educated in New Hampton and Concord. Unm. Lived at the homestead with aged mother until it was burned 16 Feb., 1877. She was a woman of rare attainments and attractive personality. D. 3 June, 1885, in C.
  - viii. HENRY SHERBURNE, b. 13 April, 1823. Student in New Hampton Inst. and Pembroke Academy. D. 24 Aug., 1844.
5. JONATHAN<sup>4</sup> AYERS, JR. (*Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Jonathan<sup>1</sup>*) b. 18 Feb., 1811. Built a saw-mill with dam, canal and shop, on a small farm on the west road. Was licensed to preach by the Freewill Baptist Conference, 1838. Entered Gilmanton Theological Seminary and was licensed by the Belknap Congregational Association in 1841, renewed "without limitation" in 1843, when he accepted a call to the church in Loudon, meeting with marked success. Failing in health, he returned to C. in 1844 and engaged in farming, lumbering and stock-raising. Active in religious and political life he was always a student. As civil engineer, he assisted in locating the Boston, Concord and Montreal R. R., and was authority on boundary lines in C. and adjoining towns. Represented the town

in the legislature in 1850, 1851. In the great civil contest he upheld the National Administration.

M. 22 March, 1838, Mary Rogers, b. in Derry, 20 June, 1811, dau. of Deacon Thomas Dorman and Mary (McGregor) Rogers, and grand-dau. of Major William Rogers of Newbury, Mass., who served in the war of the Revolution from 19 April, 1775, to his discharge 7 Nov., 1781. She was the fourth generation from Rev. James McGregor, one of the original proprietors of Londonderry, organizer and pastor of the first Presbyterian Church in New England. Educated at Derry Academy, she was a successful teacher for several years. Removed with her father's family to Northfield. Jonathan d. 1 June, 1871, and Mary, 25 Jan., 1897, both in Concord. Children:

8. i. AUGUSTINE ROGERS<sup>5</sup>, b. 28 Sept., 1839.
  - ii. HELEN MCGREGOR, b. 26 Dec., 1843, in Loudon. Student at Tilton Seminary (then Northfield) and Boscawen Academy. Teacher in Concord, Fort Wayne, Ind., and Denver, Colo., 1865-1883.
  9. iii. MARY ADELAIDE, b. 27 June, 1850.
  10. iv. SAMUEL HAINES, b. 16 Oct., 1853.
6. JOSEPH SHERBURNES<sup>4</sup> AYERS (*Jonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>2</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>1</sup>) b. in C., 14 Jan., 1813; d. 26 May, 1887, in C. Beginning on a small farm in Northfield, he afterwards returned to C. Borough where he remained till he retired from more active life. Prominent in the affairs of the town. M. first, 17 Dec., 1835, Lucy Caroline, dau. of Jeremiah Emery of Loudon, b. in Concord, 10 Sept., 1818; d. in C., 15 April, 1858. M. second, 5 June, 1861, Martha Badger Lyford, b. in C., 15 Nov., 1830; d. in Northfield, 13 April, 1876. (See Lyford Gen.) Children by first marriage:
11. i. JEREMIAH EMERY<sup>5</sup>, b. 2 Feb., 1838, in Northfield.
  12. ii. HENRY CLINTON, b. 6 Jan., 1840, in Northfield.
  13. iii. HANNAH JANE, b. 21 Feb., 1842, in Northfield.
  - iv. WALTER HOWARD, b. 26 April, 1854, in C. Graduate New Hampton Inst., 1864; Dartmouth College, 1868; Union Theological Seminary, N. Y., 1871. Post-graduate course Chicago Theological Seminary. Occupied pulpits in Congregational and Presbyterian churches. Traveled in Europe. Retired from the ministry and engaged in business. Now in California.
  14. v. MARTHA ELIZABETH, b. in C., 29 May, 1848; d. 7 Jan., 1912.
- By second marriage:
- vi. LUCY CAROLINE, b. in C., 5 Oct., 1865. Student in Gilmanton Academy. Graduate of Training School for Nurses, New Haven, Conn., 1891. Superintendent of Nurses in Woman's Hospital, Chicago, Ill., Sioux City, Ia., and 1900-1910, in Rhode Island Hospital, Providence, R. I.
7. CHARLES HAINES<sup>4</sup> AYERS (*Jonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>2</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>1</sup>) b. 10 June, 1815, was a man of wide acquaintance and prominence in town and church. He conducted large farming operations, raising fine cattle and sheep, and was also an extensive lumber operator. He was deacon and liberal supporter of the Freewill Baptist Church for fifty-eight years, and for many years a lay-preacher. Member of legislature 1889-1890. M.

first, 4 Oct., 1838, Almira Samantha Gerrish, b. 13 March, 1815, dau. of Joseph and Susan (Hancock) Gerrish\* of Northfield, now Franklin. She d. 23 Feb., 1854. M. second, 15 Oct., 1854, Ellen Maria Gerrish, youngest sister of Almira, b. in Northfield, 19 Oct., 1833, d. 1 Feb., 1899. He d. 10 May, 1900. Children all b. in C.:

15. i. JOSEPH GERRISH<sup>5</sup>, b. 3 Nov., 1839.
16. ii. SUSAN GERRISH, b. 29 Dec., 1841.
17. iii. CHARLES HENRY, b. 31 May, 1843.
18. iv. ELLEN MARIA, b. 4 Sept., 1846.
- 19.v. JONATHAN, b. 17 Dec., 1850.
20. vi. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. 6 Jan., 1854.

By second marriage:

21. vii. ALMIRA JOSEPHINE, b. 2 Aug., 1855.

8. AUGUSTINE ROGERS<sup>5</sup> AYERS (*Jonathan<sup>1</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jaonthan<sup>4</sup>*) b. 28 Sept., 1839, in Gilmanton; attended district school and New Hampton Inst. Enlisted Oct., 1862, in Company G, 15th Regiment N. H. Volunteers, a nine months' regiment; was wounded at the siege of Port Hudson, La., in the first assault. Returned a sergeant, Aug., 1863. Was employed in a store in Concord till 1865, when he went West. In 1867 returned to Concord and was engaged in mercantile business until 1891, when he retired to a farm in North Boscawen, which he now occupies, though still holding his residence in Concord. Mr. Ayers is a staunch, active Republican, a member of the Congregational Church, of the Grand Army of the Republic, of Capital Grange, and Past Master of Merrimack County Pomona Grange. M. 4 June, 1873, Clara Maria Kimball, b. 20 March, 1848, in Lawrence, Mass., dau. of John and Maria (Phillips) Kimball and great-granddau. of David Ames of C. Borough. Graduate of Wheaton Seminary, Norton, Mass., 1868. Children b. in Concord:

- i. RUTH AMES<sup>6</sup>, b. 11 March, 1875. Graduate of Concord High School, 1893. Two years in college; Sloyd Manual Training School, Boston, Mass. Teacher of Manual Training in Public Schools of Rochester, N. Y., Newton, Mass., Englewood, N. J., 1898-1911.
- ii. JOHN KIMBALL, b. 9 July, 1876. Educated in Concord and Franklin Schools. Went to Colorado in 1897 and in March, 1898, to Alaska, near Dawson, where for six years he was engaged in mining. Impaired in health, he returned home in Aug., and died 7 Sept., 1904, in North Boscawen.
22. iii. HELEN MCGREGOR, born 26 Oct., 1878.

\*Susan (Hancock) Gerrish, mother of Almira and Ellen, was the dau. of Joseph Hancock (Revolutionary soldier) and grand-dau. of Jacob Hancock (a relative of Gov. John Hancock) and the first of the name to settle in Northfield. He served in the French and Indian War, also in the war of the Revolution, being killed in the battle of Bunker Hill. (See Hist. of Northfield.)

Henry Gerrish, their paternal grandfather, lieutenant-colonel of Stickney's regiment, was present at the surrender of Burgoyne. He m. Martha, dau. of Jeremiah Clough of C. His father, Capt. Stephen Gerrish of Newbury, Mass., was one of the original proprietors and settlers of Boscawen. He m. Joanna Hale, sister of Richard Hale, the father of Nathan Hale, the Martyr Spy. (See Hist. of Boscawen.)

- iv. JOSEPH SHERBURNE, b. 17 Jan., 1880; d. 7 Feb., 1880.
  - v. JOSIAH PHILLIPS, b. 15 Nov., 1881; d. 27 April, 1882.
  - 23. vi. AUGUSTINE HAINES, b. 1 March, 1883.
  - vii. BENJAMIN KIMBALL, b. 28 March, 1888; graduate of Concord High School, 1907; Dartmouth College, 1911; Yale Forestry School, Class of 1913.
- 9.** MARY ADELAIDE<sup>5</sup> AYERS (*Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Jonathan<sup>1</sup>*) b. in C., 27 June, 1850. Taught four years in public schools; m. William McClure Leaver, b. 6 Oct., 1845, youngest son of Rev. Thomas Leaver, former rector of St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Concord. He d. 6 Oct., 1908. Children b. and educated in Concord:
- i. THOMAS MCGREGOR LEAVER, b. 30 Oct., 1875; C. H. S., 1893. Now in charge of Philadelphia Branch, Baker, Ayling & Co., Bond Brokers, Boston, Mass.
  - ii. MARY LLEWELLYN LEAVER, b. 15 Dec., 1879, High School, 1899; m., 14 Oct., 1909, Nathaniel White Hobbs, born in Boston, 1 Nov., 1873. Yale, 1897. Attorney. Resides in Concord.
  - iii. HENRY AYERS LEAVER, b. 23 Aug., 1885. Engaged in lumber business, Tacoma, Washington.
- 10.** SAMUEL HAINES<sup>5</sup> AYERS (*Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Jonathan<sup>1</sup>*) b. in C., 16 Oct., 1853. Admitted to Concord High School 1867. At fifteen, was employed in a store. Entered the general ticket office of the Northern Pacific R. R. in 1871. Went to Toledo, Ohio, in 1874 as passenger accountant of the Toledo, Western and Wabash R. R. Removing with the Wabash offices to St. Louis, he remained with that system until called back to Toledo in 1882 as auditor and secretary of the Wheeling and Lake Erie Railroad, holding during the same period other positions of trust. M. 7 Oct., 1877, Amanda Ellen Ridenour, b. 5 Jan., 1855, dau. of William T. Ridenour, M. D., of Toledo; d. 2 Dec., 1890, in Denver, Colo. Children:
- i. AUGUSTINE RIDENOUR<sup>6</sup>, b. in Toledo, 26 Oct., 1878. Graduate of Cornell University, 1900. Entered employ of Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Railroad. 1910, mechanical engineer of the Lake Shore System.
  - ii. HELEN BEACH, b. in Toledo, 11 Jan., 1880. Toledo High School, Class 1898. Special student at Radcliffe College, 1900. Normal course in Toledo, 1901-1902; European travel, 1903. Teacher in Colorado Springs, Colo.
  - iii. WILLIAM TARLETON, b. in St. Louis, 28 July, 1881. Graduate of Toledo High and Manual Training Schools, 1899. Commercial business in Toledo.
  - iv. OLIVER GARRISON, b. in Toledo, 5 July, 1883. In business in Seattle, Washington.
- 11.** JEREMIAH EMERY<sup>5</sup> AYERS (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Jonathan<sup>1</sup>*) b. 2 Feb., 1838, in Northfield. Graduate Dartmouth College, 1863. Teacher in Boys' High School, Portsmouth, 1863-1865. Professor in Western University, Pa., 1865-1870. Principal of Ayers Latin School, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1870-1873. 1873 removed to Denver, Colo., engaged in real estate business and later in agriculture. Active in church and Sunday School. M. 6 July, 1869, Anna Rea, b. at Pittsburgh, Pa., 19

Oct., 1841, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (McKee) Rea, and grand-dau. of Capt. John Rea of Pennsylvania of the Revolutionary War; and later ten years in Congress. Graduate of Chestnut St. Seminary, Philadelphia, 1860. Children:

24. i. JOSEPH HENRY<sup>6</sup>, b. in Pittsburgh, 29 Nov., 1870.  
ii. MIRIAM FROST, b. and d. Denver, 8 Nov., 1874.
25. iii. ELSIE CARLETON, b. 17 Feb., 1876, in Denver.  
iv. LUCY EMERY, b. 14 Jan., 1882. Graduate High School, 1901; State Normal School, 1903. Teacher in Hawaii 1904-1906. M. 14 July, 1910, Edward Penn Smith, born in Ripon, Wis., 12 Aug., 1882. Graduate of Lawrence University, A. B., 1905. Madison University, 1909; d. at Talladega, Ala., 28 Dec., 1910.
12. HENRY CLINTON<sup>5</sup> AYERS (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Jonathan<sup>1</sup>*) b. 6 Jan., 1840. Graduate, Dartmouth College, 1864. Taught in Ogdensburgh, N. Y., 1864-1865; Toledo Public Schools, 1865-1866. Removed to Pittsburgh, Pa., and became prominent in life insurance. Was for many years elder in the Presbyterian Church. M. 28 Dec., 1871, Mary Laughlin Rea, youngest dau. of Samuel Rea, b. in Pittsburgh 19 Dec., 1849. He d. 27 Sept., 1899, in Pittsburgh. Children:  
  26. i. ELIZABETH REA<sup>6</sup>, b. in Titusville, Pa., 17 Feb., 1874.  
ii. ELEANORE SHERBURNE, b. in Sewickley, Pa., 29 Aug., 1884. Educated in Washington Seminary, Pa., and Saint Margaret's School, Waterbury, Conn. Traveled in Europe, Syria and Egypt.
13. HANNAH JANE<sup>5</sup> AYERS (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Jonathan<sup>1</sup>*) b. in Northfield 21 Feb., 1842. Graduate of Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, 1863. M. 8 May, 1869, John Preston Carr, attorney, of Andover. They moved to Tipton, where he d. 15 July, 1874. She d. 29 Nov., 1896, in Waterbury, Conn. Children b. in Tipton, Mo.:  
  - i. GENEVRA ELIZA<sup>6</sup> CARR, b. 23 March, 1870; d. in C., 5 April, 1878.
  - ii. PRESTON HOWARD CARR, b. 11 July, 1871. Educated in High School, Lowell, Mass. Entered electrical business. Went to the Canadian Klondike country, March, 1898, and engaged in mining. M. in Seattle, Wash., 8 Nov., 1905, Bertha May MacFate, dau. of John and Anna MacFate, b. 11 June, 1879, at St. John, Canada. Residence, Seattle, engaged in real estate business.
14. MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> AYERS (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Jonathan<sup>1</sup>*) b. in C., 29 May, 1848. Graduate of Kimball Union Academy, 1866. Successful teacher. M. 29 May, 1873, Joseph Gerrish Clough, b. 18 May, 1835, d. 7 July, 1900. (See Clough Gen.) Children b. in C.:  
  - i. ALICE AYERS<sup>6</sup> CLOUGH, b. 23 June, 1874; d. 23 July, 1875.
27. ii. HARRY GERRISH CLOUGH, b. 2 Oct., 1876.
15. JOSEPH GERRISH<sup>5</sup> AYERS (*Charles<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Jonathan<sup>1</sup>*) b. 3 Nov., 1839. Graduate University of Vermont, 1864. Second and first lieutenant Co. G, 15th Regiment, N. H. Volunteers, 11 Oct., 1862, to 13 Aug., 1863. (Thirteen men of this company went from Ct.) Acting asst. surgeon, U. S. Army, 28 June to 27 Oct., 1864; acting asst. surgeon, U. S. Navy, 17 Dec., 1864, to 24 Sept., 1866; commis-

sioned asst. surgeon in regular navy, 8 Oct., 1866. Medical Director U. S. Navy. Placed on retired list on reaching age limit—rank rear admiral, 3 Nov., 1901. Residence Port Jervis, N. Y. M. 11 July, 1884, Olinda Ann Austin, b. 9 Nov., 1861, dau. of Rev. Alonzo E. and Isabella (Camp) Austin of New York City. Children b. in C.:

- i. JOSEPH GERRISH<sup>6</sup>, b. 11 July, 1887. Yale, Class of 1909.
- ii. CHARLES HAINES AUSTIN, b. 24 April, 1889. Yale, Class of 1911.

**16.** SUSAN GERRISH<sup>5</sup> AYERS (*Charles<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Jonathan<sup>1</sup>*) b. 29 Dec., 1841; m. 25 April, 1865, James Riley Young, born in Lisbon, 31 Jan., 1828. Mr. Young was a merchant in Lyman and Lisbon for twenty years. Later, with Charles Parker, organized the Parker & Young Manufacturing Company of Lisbon. He d. in Lisbon, 21 Feb., 1884. Children b. in Lisbon:

28. i. EMILY AYERS<sup>6</sup> YOUNG, b. 29 Oct., 1866.
29. ii. ELLEN LOUISE YOUNG, b. 10 April, 1871.
- iii. SUSAN ALMIRA YOUNG, b. 8 April, 1873; d. 14 Nov., 1873.
- iv. CHARLES AYERS YOUNG, b. 27 July, 1874. Student at Tilton Seminary and Worcester, Mass., Academy. Business course in Boston. Engaged in lumber business in Lisbon, in the Philippines and in Canada. M. 20 Nov., 1905, Bessie Jane Brown, b. in Wentworth, 23 Aug., 1881, dau. of James B. and Eva (Merrill) Brown.

**17.** CHARLES HENRY<sup>5</sup> AYERS (*Charles<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Jonathan<sup>1</sup>*) b. 31 May, 1843, as a young man entered the lumber business. Later was interested in railroading in the West. In 1877, he returned to C. and engaged in farming. M. 30 May, 1876, Martha Jane Day, b. in McKeesport, Pa., 15 Aug., 1846. Children b. in C.:

- i. CHARLES HAINES<sup>6</sup>, b. 8 Aug., 1878; d. 5 April, 1882.
- ii. HENRY DAY, b. 14 July, 1882. Graduate Boston University, A.B. 1908. Teacher of German.

**18.** ELLEN MARIA<sup>5</sup> AYERS (*Charles<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Jonathan<sup>1</sup>*) b. 4 Sept., 1846; m. 16 June, 1870, Charles Edward Cummings, b. in Lisbon, 28 Feb., 1847, d. in Canton, Mo., 9 Sept., 1897. Mr. Cummings was engaged in an extensive lumber business in Canton from 1872 till the time of his death. M. second, 20 Nov., 1901, in Canton David M. Hibbard, b. in Monroe, 20 Nov., 1840, d. in Canton, Mo., 27 Feb., 1902. He and Mr. Cummings were for many years business partners. Children by first marriage, b. in Canton:

- i. SUSAN ELLEN<sup>6</sup> CUMMINGS, b. 7 Jan., 1873. M. 29 April, 1896, Joseph Cason, a successful merchant in Canton, b. 28 Sept., 1871.
30. ii. KARL GREENLEAF CUMMINGS, b. 29 Nov., 1877.
- iii. ALBERT EDWARD CUMMINGS, b. 15 March, 1880. Engaged in the lumber business organized by his father and later in the northwest.

**19.** JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> AYERS (*Charles<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Jonathan<sup>1</sup>*) b. 17 Dec., 1850. Electrician. Improved, also invented, several of the first electrical signals used on the New York Central R. R. Later had



charge of all the electric fire alarm signals in New York City, and invented several electrical devices. At the time of his death, he was controller of golden stock instruments in Wall Street. He also invented a musical instrument, the principle of which is now used in the pianola. M. 9 Sept., 1875, in St. Patrick's Cathedral, N. Y., Mary Frances Delany, b. 28 April, 1855, d. 2 June, 1882. Jonathan d. 2 April, 1882, in C. Children, b. in New York City:

31. i. SUSAN TILDEN<sup>6</sup> VERONICA, b. 25, Oct., 1876.  
ii. MARY FRANCES LEONTINE, b. 15 Jan., 1878. Educated at St. Gabriel's Academy, New York City.  
iii. JOHN, b. 26 Jan., 1879; d. 2 July, 1879.
20. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup> AYERS (*Charles<sup>1</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Jonathan<sup>1</sup>*) b. 6 Jan., 1854; m. 3 Dec., 1885, Pamela Ella Roberts of Northfield, b. 4 June, 1867. One son, Herman Eugene<sup>7</sup>, b. 14 Jan., 1890, in Northfield.
21. ALMIRA JOSEPHINE<sup>5</sup> AYERS (*Charles<sup>1</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Jonathan<sup>1</sup>*) b. 2 Aug., 1855; m. 29 Oct., 1878, William Young Sargent, b. in C., 19 April, 1851. One daughter: Myra Ayers<sup>7</sup> Sargent, b. in C., 12 Oct., 1888; d. 14 Oct., 1888.
22. HELEN MCGREGOR<sup>6</sup> AYERS (*Augustine<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>1</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>, Jonathan<sup>1</sup>*) b. in Concord, 26 Oct., 1878. Graduate of Concord High School, 1897, Wheaton Seminary, 1900. M. 10 Oct., 1905, Robert John Graves, M. D., b. in Boscawen, 22 June, 1878. Graduate of Harvard University, 1900. Harvard Medical School, 1903. Residence, Concord. Children:  
i. KATHARINE<sup>7</sup> GRAVES, b. 3 Aug., 1906.  
ii. JANE PHILLIPS GRAVES, b. 28 Jan., 1909.
23. AUGUSTINE HAINES<sup>6</sup> AYERS (*Augustine<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>1</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>, Jonathan<sup>1</sup>*) b. in Concord, 1 March, 1883. C. H. S. 1902. Dartmouth College, 1906. Thayer School Civil Engineering, 1907. Asst. instructor in University of Wis., 1907, 1908. 1910, Asst. engineer, So. Alberta Land Co., Alberta, Canada. M. 29 June, 1909, Bernice Celeste Millen, b. in Winona, Minn., 17 June, 1888, dau. of James Dixon and Kathleen Millen. Child: JOHN KIMBALL<sup>7</sup>, b. in Winona, 14 Dec., 1910.
24. JOSEPH HENRY<sup>6</sup> AYERS (*Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Jonathan<sup>1</sup>*) b. in Pittsburgh, 29 Nov., 1870. Educated in schools of Denver and Colorado Springs, Colo. Accountant-cashier of the Rocky Mt. Fuel Co. M. 25 Sept., 1895, Ruth Vallette of Chicago, Ill. Children:  
i. AGNES MIRIAM<sup>7</sup>, b. and d., 11 June, 1898.  
ii. ADELAIDE ELIZABETH, b. 25 Oct., 1900.  
iii. ANNA REA, b. in Littleton, Colo., 27 Jan., 1906, d. 18 July, 1907.  
iv. JOSEPH SHERBURNE, b. in Littleton, Colo., 4 Sept., 1908.
25. ELSIE CARLETON<sup>6</sup> AYERS (*Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Jonathan<sup>1</sup>*) b. in Denver, 17 Feb., 1876. Graduate of Chicago Kindergarten

College, 1899. Principal of Kindergarten, Ft. Collins, Colo., 1901–1905. M. 27 May, 1905, Harry Carson Riddle, b. in Allegheny, Pa., 4 Feb., 1869, moved to Colorado, 1881, admitted to bar 1896, elected district judge, 1906. Children b. in Denver:

- i. CARSON<sup>7</sup> RIDDLE, b. 23 March, 1906.
- ii. LUCY AYERS RIDDLE, b. 7 Aug., 1907.
- iii. ELIZABETH REA RIDDLE, b. 4 April, 1911.

**26.** ELIZABETH REA<sup>6</sup> AYERS (*Henry<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Jonathan<sup>1</sup>*) b. 17 Feb., 1874, in Titusville, Pa., educated in Pittsburgh and Morristown, N. J. M. 1892, Graham Chapin Wells, b. in Denver, 13 Oct., 1872. Residence, Pittsburgh. A son: Clinton Ayers<sup>7</sup> Wells, b. in Pittsburgh, 6 Sept., 1900.

**27.** HARRY GERRISH<sup>6</sup> CLOUGH (*Martha E.<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Jonathan<sup>1</sup>*) b. 2 Oct., 1876, in C. Student in Kezer Seminary. Engaged in mercantile business till his father's death in 1900, when he returned to C. M. 1906, Laura Maud Buehler, b. 6 Jan., 1877, in Fort Fred Steele, Wyoming. Children b. in C.:

- i. BEULAH<sup>7</sup> CLOUGH, b. 20 Dec., 1906.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH CLOUGH, b. 1 July, 1908. (See Clough Gen.)

**28.** EMILIE AYERS<sup>6</sup> YOUNG (*Susan<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Jonathan<sup>1</sup>*) b. 29 Oct., 1866, in Lisbon; graduate of St. Johnsbury Academy, Boston University, College Liberal Arts, A. B. 1891, School of Medicine, 1893. M. 19 Feb., 1895, Robert Lincoln O'Brien, b. in Abington, Mass., 14 Sept., 1865. Mr. O'Brien was a graduate of Harvard, 1891, private secretary of Grover Cleveland between his administrations, executive clerk of the White House during his second term of office, Washington correspondent and, later, editor of the *Boston Transcript*; 1910, editor and manager of the *Boston Herald*. Children:

- i. MIRIAM<sup>7</sup> O'BRIEN, b. 22 July, 1898, Forest Glen, Md.
- ii. EMILY YOUNG O'BRIEN, b. 30 Sept., 1905, Whitefield; d. 1 Nov., 1905.
- iii. LINCOLN O'BRIEN, b. 4 Feb., 1907, Boston, Mass.

**29.** ELLEN LOUISE<sup>6</sup> YOUNG (*Susan<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Jonathan<sup>1</sup>*) b. 10 April, 1871, Lisbon; graduate at St. Johnsbury Academy (Vt.) 1891, special course of two years at College Liberal Arts, Boston University. M. 3 June, 1897, Lucian Scott Ash, b. 21 Sept., 1870, in Lisbon. Children b. in Lyman:

- i. ROLAND SHERBURNE<sup>7</sup> ASH, b. 18 Jan., 1900; d. 21 Jan., 1900.
- ii. MARJORIE ASH, b. 11 June, 1901.
- iii. DANA WELLINGTON ASH, b. 18 July, 1904.

**30.** KARL GREENLEAF CUMMINGS (*Ellen<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Jonathan<sup>1</sup>*) b. 29 Nov., 1877, Canton, Mo., engaged with his brother Albert in the lumber business organized by his father till 1910 when he moved to Oregon. M. 18 Jan., 1906, Mary Maple Waters, b. 26 July, 1897. One child: Margaret,<sup>7</sup> b. 17 Sept., 1909, Canton.

- 31.** SUSAN TILTON VERONICA<sup>6</sup> AYERS (*Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Jonathan<sup>1</sup>*) b. 25 Oct., 1876, N. Y. Educated at St. Gabriel's Academy, Ursuline Seminary and National Academy of Design. M. 10 Nov., 1909, Charles H. Coveny. One child: Frances Ayers<sup>7</sup> Coveny, b. 23 Aug., 1910, New York City.

BAGLEY.

- 1.** SAMUEL<sup>1</sup> BAGLEY b. 30 Jan., 1766; m. Marion ———, b. 9 March, 1770. He served in war 1812.
- 2.** JOHN<sup>2</sup> BAGLEY (*Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) b. 4 Jan., 1796, d. Aug., 1836; m. 21 Dec., 1826, Sarah Hunnewell.
- 3.** GEORGE W.<sup>3</sup> BAGLEY (*John<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) b. 16 Jan., 1828, at Candia; d. 21 Aug., 1892, at Boscawen. M. 1856, Mary C., dau. of John and Alice (Arlin) Hanson, at Sanbornton. She was b. 20 Feb., 1840, at Boscawen. (John Hanson was b. in Aug., 1800; d. 15 Aug., 1880. Alice, his wife d. 28 Nov., 1902. John's father, who was also John, served in the war of 1812.) Mary C. Bagley later m. John B. Carter. Children:
  4. i. SAMIE ELWOOD<sup>4</sup>, b. 9 Jan., 1857, in Boscawen.
  5. ii. HARRY LEONIDAS, b. 1 March, 1858, in Boscawen.
  6. iii. IDA SELINA, b. 7 July, 1861, in Boscawen.
  7. iv. FLORENCE GERTRUDE, b. 14 Sept., 1865, at C.
- 4.** SAMIE E.<sup>4</sup> BAGLEY (*George<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) b. 9 Jan., 1857; m. 24 March, 1887, Alice May George, b. 24 March, 1861. One child: Lewis Merrill, b. 20 Jan., 1888, at Danville, d. 21 Jan., 1888.
- 5.** HARRY L.<sup>4</sup> BAGLEY (*George<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1 March, 1858, at Boscawen; m. 11 Feb., 1891, at E. Concord, Nellie Blakesley, dau. of Charles C. P. and Lois F. (Danforth) Moody. She was b. 11 Feb., 1874, at E. Concord. Children all b. in C.:
  - i. HARRY LEE<sup>5</sup>, b. 10 May, 1895; d. 9 Sept., 1900.
  - ii. DOROTHY MAY, b. 9 Jan., 1897.
  - iii. EVELYN INGALLS, b. 28 June, 1898.
  - iv. ALICE ALMEDA, b. 18 Oct., 1902.
  - v. GEORGE LEONIDAS, b. 26 Sept., 1903.
  - vi. MARY LUCIA, b. 19 Sept., 1908.
- 6.** IDA SELINA<sup>4</sup> BAGLEY (*George<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) b. 7 July, 1861; m. 7 Feb., 1894, Alfred G. Chase.
- 7.** FLORENCE GERTRUDE<sup>4</sup> BAGLEY (*George<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) b. 14 Sept., 1865; m. Almon J. Small. (See Small Gen.)

BATCHELDER.

- 1.** EBENEZER<sup>1</sup> BATCHELDER of Loudon m. 19 May, 1818, in C., Abiah, dau. of Simon and Elizabeth (Boynton) Stevens, b. 12 Oct., 1793, in C. They resided in C., until late in life, when they removed to Ohio. Children:

- i. MARY JANE<sup>2</sup>, b. 21 June, 1821.
- ii. ELIZA ANN, b. 11 March, 1825; m. Orlando Stevens (See Stevens Gen.)
- iii. ABIGAIL B., b. 3 Dec., 1827.
- iv. CHARLES WASHINGTON, b. 23 July, 1830; m. Mary Jane Chase (see Chase Gen.), b. 1 Aug., 1841. In 1877 they removed to Columbus, O., where she d. 21 Aug., 1910.
- v. THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. 12 July, 1832.

### BATCHELDER.

1. EBENEZER<sup>1</sup> BATCHELDER m. 16 April, 1795, Hannah Heath of Northfield; d. 1840. Children:
  - i. JOHN<sup>2</sup>, m. Sally Batchelder of Loudon. Children: 1. Charles m. ——— Sweatt. 2. Frank m. Addie Morrill; after his death she m. George Abbott of Penacook.
  - 2. ii. EBENEZER, b. 6 March, 1797.
  - iii. MARIA, m. 26 Dec., 1836, Albert, son of Thomas and Lucy (Foster) Ames. Sons, Thomas and Francis. Albert Ames d. 28 Aug., 1852; his wife d. 30 Sept., 1873, in Omaha, Neb.
  - iv. ALMYRA, b. 7 June, 1805; m. David M. Clough. (See Clough Gen.)
2. EBENEZER<sup>2</sup> BATCHELDER (*Ebenezer<sup>1</sup>*) b. 6 March, 1797; m. 19 Dec., 1821, Elizabeth Kimball, b. 18 Nov., 1802, in C. He d. 21 May, 1867. She d. 8 Oct., 1888. Children:
  - i. PAMELIA<sup>3</sup>, b. 13 Dec., 1823; m. 16 July, 1843, Horace W. Matthews. (See Matthews Gen.)
  - 3. ii. SILAS K., b. 3 March, 1826.
  - 4. iii. JOHN HAM, b. 27 April, 1828.
  - iv. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 3 March, 1835; m. Philip C. Clough. (See Clough Gen.)
  - v. SARAH ANNA, b. 23 July, 1836; m. Dan W. Morrill. (See Morrill Gen.)
  - vi. EBEN LAROEY, b. 15 April, 1842; m. Susan A. Clough. (See Clough Gen.)
3. SILAS K.<sup>3</sup> BATCHELDER (*Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>*, *Ebenezer<sup>1</sup>*) b. 3 March, 1826; m. 26 May, 1849, Elizabeth A. Huckins. He d. 14 Sept., 1879. Children:
  - i. ABBIE MARIA<sup>4</sup>, b. 29 July, 1850; m. 2 July, 1873, James M. Gilmore, of Putnam, Conn., b. Dec., 1838. Children: 1. Jennie Ida<sup>5</sup> b. 20 Dec., 1876; m. 31 Aug., 1896, Fred Currington. 2. Josie I., b. 14 Sept., 1879.
  - ii. JOSEPH ORMAN, b. 8 May, 1852, m. 23 June, 1875, Emma Augusta Buttrick, b. 23 March, 1855. He d. 17 Feb., 1896. Children: 1. Mabel Clover, b. 14 March, 1877. 2. Maud Cecile, b. 11 Oct., 1882.
  - iii. IDA OCILLA, b. 22 Feb., 1855.
  - iv. FRED SILAS, b. 23 Oct., 1857; d. 13 March, 1889.
4. JOHN HAM<sup>3</sup> BATCHELDER (*Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>*, *Ebenezer<sup>1</sup>*) b. 27 April, 1828; m. Sarah dau. of Jonathan Bradley of Vienna, Me. She was b. 3 Jan., 1833; d. 22 Sept., 1904. John H. d. 7 Jan., 1894, both in Penacook. Children b. in C.:
  - i. GEORGE C.<sup>4</sup>, b. 5 April, 1861, in Boston; d. 4 Oct., 1892.
  - ii. HARRY VICTOR, b. 13 Feb., 1874.

BATTIS—BATTES.

1. SAMPSON<sup>1</sup> BATTIS was doubtless the first person of the name of Battis in C. The exact date of his birth is not known, but it was probably in 1750. He was in C. as early as 1776, as he enlisted in the Revolutionary War in this town. His age is then given as 26. He m. Lucy Carey, a West India Indian. The Boscawen town history states that she was a slave of William Coffin. Mr. Battis is said to have lived to the age of 103 years. A stone appropriately inscribed marks his grave in the C. Center cemetery. He had two children Sophia and Sampson—perhaps others.
2. SOPHIA<sup>2</sup> BATTIS (*Sampson*<sup>1</sup>) m. William Robinson. They had two sons Natt. and Jack. Natt. m. ——— Twombly; they had 22 children, of whom six daughters are now living. Sarah resides at Winnesquam, East Tilton, Annie, m. Hilliard and resides in Laconia, Cora, m. Graves and resides in Enfield, Martha, m. Hoyt and resides in Gilman-ton, Nellie, m. Hilliard and resides in Weirs, Ida.
3. SAMPSON<sup>2</sup> BATTIS (*Sampson*<sup>1</sup>) m. Betsey Lester who was of Irish parentage. Children all b. in C.:
  4. i. ELIZA<sup>3</sup>, b. 1 Jan., 1815.
  5. ii. NATHANIEL HALL, b. 30 Nov., 1816.
  - iii. LUTHER, b. 2 July, 1821.
  6. iv. CALVIN DUSTIN, b. 27 Oct., 1823.
  7. v. PRUDENCE, b. 18 Oct., 1827.
  8. vi. JOHN FRANKLIN LESTER, b. 1 Sept., 1829.
  - vii. HORATIO, b. 11 Oct., 1834; d. 16 Jan., 1847.
4. ELIZA<sup>3</sup> BATTIS (*Sampson*<sup>2</sup>, *Sampson*<sup>1</sup>) m. Ephraim Haskell. They had eight children. Of these Charles C. Haskell is now at the Soldiers' Home in Tilton.
5. NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup> BATTES (*Sampson*<sup>2</sup>, *Sampson*<sup>1</sup>) m. first, 6 Jan., 1843, Jane Glover, second Margaret Harris. Nathaniel Battes d. 30 Sept., 1895 in C. Child by first marriage.
  - i. ELECTA<sup>4</sup>, m. Charles Moody. They have a son who is m. and has one son, and a dau. who m. George A. Jones of Gilmanton. They have six dau., Myrtie who m. Jason Fogg of Gilmanton, Emily who m. Homer Davis of Laconia, Carrie, Eva, Edith, and Ethel.

Children by second marriage:

  - ii. HENRY, m. Children: Ernest and Maora Currier. She m. and has a son.
  - iii. THOMAS went to sea, and did not return.
  - iv. NATHANIEL m. and had a son, Fred A., and a dau. His dau. m. John R. Hickey of Manchester. They have a dau. Katharine.
  - v. ALONZO, m. No children.
  - vi. GEORGE O., m. He has one dau., Clyde Wescom<sup>5</sup>, who is m.
  - vii. DAVID, m. Children, Maude<sup>5</sup>, Nettie, Charlie, Ada, Hubert and Ida. Maude m. Charlie Wiggins. Nettie m. Lonnie Blanchard.
  - viii. JENNIE, m. Charles Davis. Children: Iva<sup>5</sup>, Charlie, Harry.

6. CALVIN DUSTIN<sup>3</sup> BATTES (*Sampson<sup>2</sup>, Sampson<sup>1</sup>*) b. 27 Oct., 1823; m. 1847, Ann M., dau. of George Castle; her mother was of German nationality, her father was a mulatto. She d. 22 Dec., 1874. Children:
  9. i. MATTIE A.<sup>4</sup>, b. 30 April, 1863.
  - ii. A son who d. at the age of four.
7. PRUDENCE<sup>3</sup> BATTES (*Sampson<sup>2</sup>, Sampson<sup>1</sup>*) m. Joseph Bland. They had one dau. and six sons: Fannie, Charles, William, James, Nathan, Reuben and Everett.
8. JOHN FRANKLIN LESTER<sup>3</sup> BATTES (*Sampson<sup>2</sup>, Sampson<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1 Sept., 1829; m. in Warner, Lydia A., dau. of Henry Burnham. She was b. in C.; d. Sept., 1877, in Gilmanton. Children:
  10. i. EMMA E.<sup>4</sup>, b. 11 Jan., 1867.
  - ii. MALVINA, b. 3 July, 1871.
  - iii. HARRY J., b. 7 Feb., 1872; d. 28 April, 1899.
  - iv. JOHN H., b. 17 Dec., 1873.
  - v. WALTER H., b. 9 Jan., 1875; d. 10 Sept., 1895.
9. MATTIE A.<sup>4</sup> BATTES (*Calvin Dustin<sup>3</sup>, Sampson<sup>2</sup>, Sampson<sup>1</sup>*) b. 30 April, 1863, in C.; m. first, 17 Dec., 1881, in Northfield, Benjamin F. Morrill, son of Mrs. Diana Roberts; m. second, 3 Dec., 1902, Patrick A. Welch in Manchester. Children by first marriage:
  - i. ARTHUR F.<sup>5</sup>, b. 9 Oct., 1882.
  - ii. HERMAN H., b. 23 Aug., 1886; d. 19 March, 1887.
  - iii. HARRY F., b. 30 July, 1888; d. 26 Aug., 1888.
10. EMMA E.<sup>4</sup> BATTES (*John F. L.<sup>3</sup>, Sampson<sup>2</sup>, Sampson<sup>1</sup>*) b. 11 Jan., 1867, m. June, 1883, George F. Haskell of Gilmanton. Children:
  - i. ELMENA M.<sup>5</sup>, b. 17 Feb., 1885; m. 23 March, 1902, John H. Paul of Sanbornton, two dau.
  - ii. MAUD A., b. 11 April, 1887; m. Sept., 1904, Arthur A. Dowes of Belmont, two sons.
  - iii. ELIZABETH J., b. 14 April, 1888; m. 16 Dec., 1905, Bert E. O'leary of Bristol.
  - iv. IVAN P., b. 11 Jan., 1890.

## BECK.

1. HENRY<sup>1</sup> BECK came to America in 1635 from England; m. Ann Frost of Piscataqua. Children: Joshua<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, Caleb, Henry and Mary. He settled at Portsmouth.
2. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> BECK (*Henry<sup>1</sup>*) b. about 1657 in Portsmouth; m. Mary Frost. Children: Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Joshua, Abigail, Henry, Mary, Samuel and Hannah. He d. 7 Nov., 1734; she d. 25 Feb., 1753.
3. HENRY<sup>3</sup> BECK (*Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>*) b. about 1695 in Portsmouth where he afterwards resided. His wife was Jane, dau. of John and Judith Cate of Greenland. In 1765 he bought land and buildings in Rumford (Concord) and located near the Loudon line. Children: Mary<sup>4</sup>, Margaret, John, Nathaniel, Hannah, Elizabeth and Henry.

4. HENRY<sup>4</sup> BECK (*Henry<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>*) b. 27 Jan., 1739, probably in Portsmouth, and d. 30 Jan., 1811, in C.; m. 20 Jan., 1762, Alice Thompson of Greenland, b. 15 Dec., 1742; d. 20 Jan., 1841, in C. Settling in Concord, they became interested in the Shakers, who had recently organized in C., and joined that community with their children. Becoming dissatisfied, they withdrew and settled on a farm a mile south of Shaker Village. Their daughters Sarah and Anne remained with the Shakers, and their first son, John, became an elder in the Shaker church at Enfield, where he d. 3 Sept., 1844. Children:
  - i. SARAH<sup>5</sup>, b. 28 Dec., 1763; d. 11 Jan., 1851.
  - ii. HANNAH, b. 1 Aug., 1767.
  - iii. MOLLY, b. 18 April, 1769; d. 25 July, 1781.
  - iv. ANNE, b. 13 April, 1771; d. 31 Dec., 1852.
  - v. JOHN, twin, b. 4 June, 1773.
  - vi. MARGARET, twin, b. 4 June, 1773.
  - vii. CHARLES, b. 29 May, 1775.
  - viii. CLEMENT, b. 3 Nov., 1780.
5. ix. HENRY, b. 2 Oct., 1783.
- x. POLLY, b. 8 April, 1785.
5. HENRY<sup>5</sup> BECK (*Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>*) b. 2 Oct., 1783, in Concord; m. 25 Dec., 1805, in C., Mary (Polly), dau. of Leonard Whitney and his first wife, whose name was ——— Wheeler. She was b. 18 July, 1787, in C.; d. 25 Sept., 1857. He d. 28 Oct., 1874. Children b. in C.:
  - i. MELINDA<sup>6</sup>, b. 6 May, 1807; m. Isaac Hoague; d. in C. 17 Jan., 1895. No children.
  6. ii. CATHERINE, b. 9 Jan., 1810.
  - iii. ALBERT, b. 6 May, 1812, m. Mary Lord.
  - iv. JOHN, b. 31 Jan., 1817.
  7. v. THOMPSON, b. 6 June, 1819.
  - vi. ABIEL, b. 19 March, 1821.
  - vii. MARGARET, b. 20 May, 1823; m. Shepard Phillips. (See Phillips Gen.)
  - viii. LOWELL, b. 27 Aug., 1825; d. 11 Nov., 1908, in C., unm.
  - ix. DIANTHA, b. 15 Dec., 1828.
  8. x. ALVIN, b. 28 Nov., 1831.
  6. CATHERINE<sup>6</sup> BECK (*Henry<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>*) b. 9 Jan., 1810; m. 23 April, 1832, in C. Amos, son of Thomas Sargent, of Loudon. Amos was b. in 1806 in Loudon, where he d. 15 Aug., 1881. Catherine d. 1 March, 1874. Children b. in Loudon:
    - i. ELBRIDGE E.<sup>7</sup>, b. 13 Feb., 1833; d. 2 July, 1894.
    - ii. DAVID, b. 7 Feb., 1836; d. 7 Oct., 1836.
    - iii. MARY A., b. 29 May, 1838; d. 27 Aug., 1890.
    - iv. DAVID S., b. 9 March, 1844; d. 20 Jan., 1907.
    - v. ALBERT B., b. 2 Sept., 1848; m. first, Ellen, dau. of Calvin and Amanda (Whitney) Eaton of Concord, d. 20 Nov., 1904, in Loudon; m. second, 25 Feb., 1909, in Loudon, Mrs. Kate B. Wheeler, widow of Doddridge and dau. of William P. and Abbie M. (Sweatt) Dow. She d. 23 Jan., 1910. No children.
  7. THOMPSON<sup>6</sup> BECK (*Henry<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>*) b. 6 June, 1819; m. 1 April, 1858, Delia C., dau. of Thomas and Polly (Blanchard) Fernald of Loudon, b. 28 March, 1828, in Loudon, d. 2 Oct., 1906, in C. Thompson d. 1 Dec.,

1901. In 1874 he removed from the old home where his ancestors had lived for three generations to the "Ames" farm in the Baptist District. Children b. in C.:

- i. JOHN A.,<sup>7</sup> b. 10 Oct., 1859.
- ii. FANNIE E., b. 12 April, 1861; d. 11 June, 1894.
- iii. NELLIE, b. 24 Nov., 1863; d. 15 Jan., 1878.
- iv. CHARLES, b. 14 Sept., 1865; d. 30 Sept., 1906, unm.

8. ALVIN<sup>8</sup> BECK (*Henry<sup>8</sup>, Henry<sup>8</sup>*) b. 28 Nov., 1831; m. first, Mary Bickford; m. second, Mrs Mary Josephine (Travers) Bickford, b. 5 May, 1842, in Chelsea, Mass.; d. 18 Sept., 1910, in Tilton. Alvin d. 24 Dec., 1894, in Loudon, where he had resided for many years. Child by first marriage:

- i. CLARA BELLE<sup>7</sup>, m. Nathaniel Currier. Children: 1. Eugene<sup>8</sup>.  
2. Clara Belle. 3. Otis. 4. Frank.

Children by second marriage, b. in Loudon:

- ii. HENRY, b. 1 March, 1863; d. 11 March, 1893, in Loudon; m. Lilla A. Merrill, who d. 17 May, 1892. No children.
- iii. JOSEPHINE LUELLA, b. 26 Dec., 1866; m. 24 Dec., 1887, Herbert Alvi, son of Merrill and Mary E. (Stevens) Storey. Herbert A. was b. 3 Feb., 1863, in Littleton. Child: Esther Lela<sup>8</sup>, b. 12 Sept., 1899.

#### BLANCHARD.

The connection between the Blanchards of C. and of Northfield is not clear, but those of Northfield claim descent from the same ancestor, Thomas, the Huguenot, who came to America in 1639 in the ship *Jonathan* and settled in Braintree, Mass., in 1646. It was a Benjamin Blanchard who was the first settler in Northfield, and he went up from the fort in C. in 1760 through the unbroken forest to the foot of Bay Hill and located on the farm later owned by Judge Peter Wadleigh. Having made a clearing and erected a shelter, he went back for his wife, Bridget Fitzgerald, and nine children (History of Northfield, Part II, p. 23). Benjamin's father was scalped by the Indians in their raid on C. in 1746, near his home not far from the fort. The father's name is given as both Benjamin and Richard (see Chapter II, Vol. I of C. History).

1. BENJAMIN BLANCHARD was probably a scout on duty in C. in 1746 after the date of his father's death, and he signed with others a petition to the Provincial Government in 1748 for protecting the grist mill of Henry Lovejoy in West Concord (Bouton's History of Concord, page 176). He m. Bridget Fitzgerald and had nine children before he emigrated to Northfield on 1760.
2. EDWARD<sup>2</sup> BLANCHARD (*Benjamin<sup>1</sup>*) was captain of a company in Col. John Stark's regiment in the Revolution. He married and had children.
3. EBENEZER<sup>3</sup> BLANCHARD (*Edward<sup>2</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1</sup>*) b. 12 June, 1768; m. Sarah Smith, b. March, 1774, and d. in Franklin 2 Nov., 1854. She was a native of Windham. Her mother, whose maiden name was Isabella



Wasson, was b. in Scotland and was one of the Londonderry Scotch-Irish Colony. Children of Ebenezer and Sarah (Smith) Blanchard:

- i. ISABELLA S.<sup>4</sup>, b. 23 Dec., 1795, d. 18 June, 1882; m. James West, b. 5 May, 1794; d. 11 Jan., 1848.
  4. ii. ALICE, b. 28 Feb., 1800.
  - iii. CYNTHIA P., b. 1804; d. 1838.
  - iv. CLARISSA A., b. 1815; m. Stephen Kenrick, b. 1806, and d. 1884; she d. 1893.
4. ALICE<sup>4</sup> BLANCHARD (*Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1</sup>*) b. 28 Feb., 1800; m. 15 Nov., 1821, Kendal O. Peabody, b. 20 Dec., 1792, and d. 23 Jan., 1855. She was a graduate of Bradford Academy, Mass., in 1818, and d. 23 Dec., 1832. Mr. Peabody m. second, 30 Dec., 1833, Betsey Austin, b. 10 Oct., 1796, and d. 19 Dec., 1869. Children by first wife:
5. i. SARAH B.<sup>5</sup>, b. 11 Dec., 1825.
  - ii. ELLEN NOYES, b. 10 April, 1828; d. 28 Jan., 1859; m. 7 Sept., 1854, William Frederick Goodwin, b. 27 Sept., 1823. He graduated at Bowdoin College 1848, and at Harvard Law School 1854; taught school and practiced law in Concord. He was lieutenant of the 16th U. S. Infantry in the Civil War, and did fine service at Hoover's Gap and at Chickamauga, where he was wounded. He d. March 12, 1872. Mr. and Mrs. Goodwin had one child, Susan Austin<sup>6</sup>, b. 29 July, 1855, d. 26 Aug., 1856.
  - iii. CHARLES KENDALL, b. 23 June, 1830; d. 11 Jan., 1849.
- Children by second wife:
- iv. DAVID AUSTIN, b. 3 Oct., 1835; d. 10 June, 1836.
  - v. SARAH AUSTIN, b. 16 Sept., 1838; d. 5 March, 1851.
5. SARAH B.<sup>5</sup> PEABODY (*Alice<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1</sup>*) b. 11 Dec., 1825; m. 4 Dec., 1849, Moses Bradbury Goodwin. She d. 13 Feb., 1889, He d. 7 Sept., 1882. Children:
- i. ALICE PEABODY<sup>6</sup>, b. 18 Dec., 1851.
  - ii. ELLEN FRANCES, b. 11 July, 1853. She is principal of Blair Public School, Washington, D. C., where she has been a teacher twenty-eight consecutive years.
  - iii. SARAH BLANCHARD, b. 12 Aug., 1854; m. 20 Oct., 1881, Dr. L. J. Letourneau, b. 9 June 1853; d. Nov., 3, 1888.
  - iv. CLARA KENRICK, b. 10 Dec., 1860, A. B., Smith College, 1882.

Moses Bradbury Goodwin was on the editorial staff of the Washington, D. C., "Intelligence" in 1861; founded in 1872 the "Merrimack Journal" at Franklin.

#### BLANCHARD.

1. THOMAS BLANCHARD, yeoman, from Penton, Hants, England, came from London to America in the ship *Jonathan* and landed in Charlestown, Mass., 23 June, 1639. Settled at Braintree 1646-1650. Removed to Charlestown, 1651, buying land there and in Boston. He m. in London, second, Widow Agnes (Bent) Barnes, who d. on the passage to New England, as did her child and mother. He had children as follows: i. George, b. 1618; d. 18 March, 1700. ii. Thomas, b. 1625; d. 1651. iii. Samuel, b. 1629; d. 22 April, 1707. iv. Nathaniel, b.

1630; d. 1676. v. A child, b. 1639; d. on voyage. vi. Possibly a son John.

Thomas Blanchard d. at Charlestown, 21 May, 1654. He left property by will to his wife, Mary, three sons, a grandson, Joseph, and to the church of Malden. His wife (the third) survived him and d. 1676. Of his sons: George settled in Malden; Nathaniel in Weymouth and Samuel in Andover, Mass.\*

2. SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> BLANCHARD (*Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) b. in England, 6 Aug., 1629, came to this country with his father. He m. first, 3 Jan., 1654, Mary, dau. of Seth and Bethia Sweetser of Charlestown, who was b. 1637 and d. 20 Feb., 1669. He m. second, 24 June, 1673, Hannah Doggett (*Daggett*), who d. 10 July, 1725, age 79. He moved with his family to Andover, Mass., 10 June, 1686. A record mentions him as constable, as commander of a garrison, as receiving house rent from his sons, etc. Clearly carved on the stone at his grave in the center of the West Parish burying ground at Andover is this inscription: "Here lies the body of Samuel Blanchard, who departed this life April ye 22<sup>nd</sup> day, in ye year 1707, in ye 78 year of his age. Ye memory of ye just is blessed." This stone is of white granite and was imported from England. It was the first stone set up in the Andover grave yard. Children by first wife:

- i. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, b. 29 Sept., 1656, d. 1677-78.
- ii. SARAH, b. 15 Feb., 1658.
- iii. MARY, b. 18 April, 1659; m. John Stowers.
- iv. JOSHUA, b. 6 Aug., 1661.

3. v. JONATHAN, b. 25 May, 1664.
- vi. ABIGAIL, b. 5 March, 1668; m. John Stratton of Watertown.

Children by second wife:

- vii. THOMAS, b. 28 April, 1674; m. Rose Holmes of Marshfield, Mass., 22 March, 1698. He was an original proprietor of Penacook (Concord). He m., second, Hannah ———. She d. 10 July, 1725. He m. third, Mrs. Judith Hill, 21 Feb., 1726.
- viii. JOHN, b. 3 July, 1677; m. Mary Crosby of Billerica, Mass.
- ix. SAMUEL, b. 4 June, 1680.
- x. HANNAH, b. 26 Sept., 1681; m. Stephen Osgood, 24 May, 1699.

3. JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BLANCHARD (*Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) b. Andover, Mass., 25 May, 1664; d. 19 Oct., 1742; m. Anne Lovejoy, 26 May, 1684, who d. 29 Feb., 1724, age 65. Children:

- i. JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, b. 28 Feb., 1685; m. Sarah Paine, dau. of Edward and Bethia Sweetser.
- ii. DAVID, b. 8 June, 1687; d. 13 Oct., 1732.
- iii. JACOB, b. 19 Feb., 1689; m. and lived in Boston.
- iv. ANNE, b. 6 April, 1691; m. Timothy More, 12 May, 1712.

4. v. BENJAMIN, b. 14 Feb., 1693.
- vi. MARY, b. 2 Dec., 1696.
- vii. STEPHEN, b. 1702.

4. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> BLANCHARD (*Jonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) b. in Andover, Mass., 14 Feb., 1693; d. about 1770, probably at C.; m. 29 Dec., 1718,

\*Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, Mass.

Mary Abbott, who was b. in Andover. In 1743 he removed to Hollis of which town he was an original proprietor. Children all b. in Andover:

- i. MARY<sup>1</sup>, b. 10 Nov., 1719; m. Edward Taylor.
  5. ii. BENJAMIN, JR., b. Feb., 1721.
  - iii. ANNE, b. 1722; m. Jonathan Danforth of Billerica, Mass.
  - iv. JACOB, b. 11 May, 1724; m. Rebecca Lawrence of Dunstable, 1745.
  - v. JOSHUA, b. 28 May, 1726.
  - vi. JONATHAN, b. 7 Feb., 1728; d. 16 Oct., 1739.
  - vii. DORCAS, b. 28 March, 1730; d. 13 Oct., 1739.
  - viii. DAVID, b. 14 Feb., 1732; d. 19 Oct., 1739.
  - ix. ELIZABETH, b. 17 May, 1734.
  - x. ABIEL, b. 25 Sept., 1737; d. 15 Oct., 1739.
  - xi. DAVID, b. 19 Feb., 1740; d. 10 April, 1740.
  - xii. ABIEL, b. 20 Oct., 1741; d. 28 Jan., 1743.
5. BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> BLANCHARD, JR. (*Benjamin<sup>1</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>*) b. in Andover, Mass., Feb., 1721, d. 7 March, 1791. M. first, Elizabeth Holt 4 Oct., 1743, who d. 19 Aug., 1744. M. second, 27 Dec., 1744, Keziah Hastings of Dunstable. M. third, 9 July, 1778, Sarah, dau. of Moses Burbank, one of the first settlers of Boscawen. She was b. Sept., 1758, and after Benjamin Blanchard's death, she m. 16 June, 1793, Obadiah Mooney of C. Children by first wife:
- i. BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup>, b. 2 July, 1744, d. 2 Oct., 1744.
- Children by second wife:
6. ii. BENJAMIN, b. 15 Nov., 1745.
  - iii. KEZIAH, b. 26 March, 1747.
  - iv. ABIEL, b. 9 Jan., 1749; d. young.
  7. v. JONATHAN, b. 28 June, 1750.
  - vi. ABIEL, b. 1 Dec., 1751; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Nathaniel Eastman of Concord. They settled in Peacham, Vt., and had seven children. One son, John, was a lawyer and elected to Congress from Pennsylvania two terms. Abiel Blanchard signed the Association Test in Concord, 1776.
  - vi. ISAAC, b. 14 April, 1753; m. Children: 1. Doreas<sup>1</sup>. 2. Polly, who m. a Fernald of C. 3. Catherine. 4. Hastings. 5. Abel. Isaac Blanchard was in the war of the Revolution.
  - viii. DORCAS, b. 25 Feb., 1755; d. young.
  - ix. PETER, b. 17 Aug., 1756; m. Sarah, dau. of Capt. Abiel and Judith (Walker) Chandler of Concord. They moved, 1785, to Peacham, Vt., afterwards to Danville, Vt., where he d. 25 May, 1810. Peter Blanchard was in the Revolution. Children: 1. Rebecca, m. Aaron Porter, a merchant of Danville, Vt. Had three children, d. about 1848. 2. Sophia, m. Augustine Clark, state treasurer of Vermont; d. about 1835. 3. Sarah, m. William A. Palmer, governor of Vermont, member of Congress, etc., d. 1853.
  - x. DORCAS, b. 25 Feb., 1758.
  - xi. JOEL, b. 27 Aug., 1759; m., had nine children. Lived at Peacham, Vt. He was a Revolutionary soldier.
  - xii. ABEL, b. 17 Feb., 1761; m. Mary, dau. of Nathaniel Eastman of Concord. Had eleven children. Resided at Peacham, Vt. Was a Revolutionary soldier.
  - xiii. REUBEN, b. 1 Feb., 1763; m. Mary Gray, had four children. He was in Revolutionary War.
  - xiv. BETTY, b. 21 Jan., 1765; m. Jan. 1783, Abner Hoyt, b. 15 April, 1759.

- xv. SIMON, b. 10 April, 1766; m. Margaret Gray of Peacham, Vt. Children: Locada, Harvey and Simon.
6. BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> BLANCHARD (*Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) b. 15 Nov., 1745, d. 21 Dec., 1789; m. first, Patty Goodwin; second, Sarah, dau. of William and Ann (McFarland) Curry, who was b. 15 Nov., 1752. Children b. in C.:
- i. AMOS<sup>7</sup>, b. 1773; m. Betsey Tolman, no children. Lived in Greensboro, Vt.; d. 10 March, 1829.
  - ii. RALPH, b. 1775, never m.
  - iii. WILLIAM, d. young.
  - iv. KEZIAH, b. 20 May, 1781; m. ——— Glines, Greensboro, Vt., seven children.
  - v. MARTHA (Patty), b. 1783; m. ——— Cutter, six children.
  - vi. SALLY, b. 1786, m. ——— Emery of Chichester, no children.
  - vii. JOHN, b. 1788; m. and lived in Canada. Children: Lucy<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin and John.
7. JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> BLANCHARD (*Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) b. 28 June, 1750; m. 13 Oct., 1772, Hannah, dau. of James and Mary (Thurston) Chadwick of Boseawen, who was b. 22 June, 1752. Jonathan and his wife were received into the Congregational church of Boseawen 3 Nov., 1782. Children b. in C.:
- i. JAMES<sup>7</sup>, b. 15 Jan., 1774; m. Phebe Carter and lived in Greensboro, Vt.
  - ii. JACOB, b. 13 Nov., 1775; d. 1779.
  8. iii. EDMUND, b. 27 Jan., 1778.
  9. iv. JACOB, b. 10 May, 1780.
  - v. POLLY, b. 1781; d. at age of four.
  - vi. SALLY, b. 21 May, 1782; m. at C., 19 Sept., 1805, Baxter Lyon of Craftsbury, Vt.
  - vii. HANNAH, m. ——— Lougee.
  - viii. SAMUEL, m. Hannah Dimond in 1819; d. 10 Nov., 1819. Children:
    1. SAMUEL K.<sup>8</sup>, b. after his father's death; m. Phebe Elliott. Children: (1.) George E.<sup>9</sup> (2.) Frank H. (3.) Charles C. (4.) Josephine who d. young.
8. EDMUND<sup>7</sup> BLANCHARD (*Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) b. 27 Jan., 1778; d. 27 Nov., 1836; m. 6 Feb., 1706, Anna Abbott of Concord, b. 8 Jan., 1781. Children b. in Greensboro, Vt.:
- i. NATHAN<sup>8</sup> ABBOTT, b. 12 Nov., 1806.
  - ii. HAMMOND, b. 11 July, 1808; d. 22 Nov., 1808.
  - iii. ASA ABBOTT, b. 16 Jan., 1810; d. 9 March 1889, m. in C. 18 June, 1845, Julia Ann Gilman of Loudon, b. 4 April, 1815, and d. 2 Jan., 1883. Children:
    1. EMILY ELIZA<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Nov., 1846; m. 4 Dec., 1880, Henry Oscar Coolidge, b. in Chesterfield, 5 Jan., 1830; d. 29 Feb., 1896, at Keene.
    2. ANNA ABBOTT, b. 5 Dec., 1848.
    3. JULIA AUGUSTA, b. 16 July, 1850; d. 2 Aug., 1853.
    4. ELIZABETH SUSAN, b. 20 Dec., 1852; d. 11 Aug., 1853.
  - iv. ERASTUS, b. 9 Oct., 1811.
  - v. BETSEY, b. 26 Oct., 1813.
  - vi. EMILY, b. 23 April, 1816.
  - vii. SAMUEL SEWALL, b. 20 Sept., 1818; m. Emily Baker, Glover, Vt., merchant.

- viii. REV. EDMUND HARVEY, b. 16 Jan., 1821; m. Annie E. Clifford of Loudon. Graduate of Middlebury College and of Andover Theological Seminary. Preached at Epsom, and Chiltonville and Warwick, Mass.; d. Bloomington, Ill., 1891; no children.
  - ix. ESTHER, b. 6 Aug., 1823.
  - x. MARY ANN, b. 3 Sept., 1828.
- 9. JACOB<sup>7</sup> BLANCHARD** (*Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) b. 10 May, 1780; m. 11 Nov., 1807, Hannah, dau. of Col. David and Susanna (Moore) McCrillis of C. He d. June, 1848. She d. 25 Oct., 1869. Children b. in C.:
- 10. i. NAHUM<sup>8</sup>, b. 26 Oct., 1809.
  - 11. ii. PAMELIA, b. 21 April, 1812.
  - iii. BETSEY, b. 14 May, 1815; d. 7 Nov., 1817.
  - 12. iv. MARY JANE, b. 28 March, 1820.
  - v. SUSANNA, b. 21 Jan., 1822; d. same day.
  - vi. JEROME B., b. 17 Aug., 1823; m. Cordelia Smith of C., 22 Oct., 1849. He died 8 Dec., 1861. Children:
    - 1. JEROME F., b. 11 Nov., 1853, d. in infancy.
    - 2. DELIA E., b. 14 Oct., 1857; m. Charles C., son of Samuel K. Blanchard of Concord. No children. Both are d., he dying 28 Oct., 1889, aged 36 years.
- 10. NAHUM<sup>8</sup> BLANCHARD** (*Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) b. 26 Oct., 1809; d. 30 Jan., 1893; m. 1 April, 1835, Mary Woodbury, dau. of James and Phebe Smith (Marden) Tallant. She was b. 4 May, 1814; d. 18 June, 1905. Children b. in C.:
- 13. i. ALBERT<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Feb., 1836.
  - ii. AMANDA, b. 24 Oct., 1837; d. 30 Dec., 1862.
  - 14. iii. GEORGE FRANK, b. 30 May, 1839.
  - 15. iv. JOHN SMITH, b. 4 Oct., 1842.
  - 16. v. CHARLES GREENOUGH, b. 20 Oct., 1844.
  - 17. vi. ABBY ELKINS, b. 3 Sept., 1846.
  - vii. BETSEY ANN COFFIN, b. 29 Oct., 1848; d. 28 Feb., 1861.
  - viii. MARY JANE, b. 15 Dec., 1850; d. Sept., 1853.
  - ix. ELLA A., b. 28 Aug., 1852, d. 6 Sept., 1853.
- 11. PARMELIA<sup>8</sup> BLANCHARD** (*Jacob<sup>7</sup>*) b. 22 April, 1812, d. 23 March, 1887; m. first, 22 Aug., 1832, Samuel Gilman. He d. 25 Sept., 1837, aged 31. She m. second, 2 Oct., 1844, Ara Sargent, who was a widower with two children, Edna M. Sargent, who m. Alfred Quimby of Winchester, Mass., and a son, Charles, unm. Mr. Sargent d. 11 May, 1871. Children of Samuel and Parmelia (Blanchard) Gilman:
- 18. i. CHARLES AUGUSTUS<sup>9</sup> GILMAN, b. 8 May, 1833.
  - 19. ii. HANNAH BLANCHARD GILMAN, b. 28 Aug., 1835.
  - 20. iii. SAMUEL GILMAN, b. 9 Dec., 1837.
- 12. MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> BLANCHARD** (*Jacob<sup>7</sup>*) b. 28 March, 1820; m. Col. John Wheeler of C., 24 Aug., 1837, who was son of Abel and Mary (Hosmer) Wheeler. He was b. at Concord, Mass., 9 July, 1796; d. at C., June, 1880. Mr. Wheeler was commissioned by Gov. Isaac Hill 9 Dec., 1836, as colonel of the 38th Regt., N. H. Militia, and mustered his regiment on the field west of the McCrillis Tavern. Children b. in C.:

- i. MARY FRANCES<sup>9</sup> WHEELER, b. 30 Dec., 1838, resides on home place, unm.
  - ii. SUSAN C. WHEELER, b. 15 Feb., 1840; d. 4 Nov., 1866.
  - iii. MARTHA A. WHEELER, b. 8 May, 1842; m. William H. Carter of C., 5 Feb., 1867. After her husband's death, Mrs. Carter went to reside with her mother.
  - iv. NELLIE M. WHEELER, b. 12 June, 1845; d. 11 May, 1873.
  - v. JOHN S. WHEELER, b. 3 April, 1847; d. 1 July, 1849.
  - vi. JOHN S. WHEELER, b. 6 Feb., 1850; m., first, Belle Gage. Had one son, Bert Gage<sup>o</sup>, b. 14 Aug., 1880. M., second, Georgia Briggs of Westfield, N. Y., by whom he had Ellen Grace Wheeler, b. 5 Feb., 1907. Bert Gage m. dau. of Millard F. Emery of C.
  - vii. WILLIAM W. S. WHEELER, b. 12 April, 1852, unm., resides with his mother.
  - viii. CHARLES B. WHEELER, b. 13 March, 1856; d. 6 Jan., 1864.
  - ix. GEORGE W. WHEELER, b. 4 April, 1859; d. 28 Jan., 1864.
  - x. ATTELLE GRACE, b. 27 Nov., 1862; d. 25 Jan., 1864.
- 13.** ALBERT<sup>9</sup> BLANCHARD (*Nahum<sup>s</sup>, Jacob<sup>i</sup>*) b. 18 Feb., 1836; d. at C., 7 June, 1910; m. Apphia A., dau. of Daniel Randall of C. She was b. 25 Sept., 1835, at Wentworth. Children b. in C.:
- i. MARY ELLA<sup>10</sup>, b. 24 July, 1859, resides in Concord, unm.
  - ii. CHARLIE H., b. 15 Dec., 1860.
  - iii. NELLIE ESTELLE, b. 30 June, 1862; d. 6 Feb., 1875.
  - iv. LILLA NORA, b. 26 Sept., 1868; d. 26 Aug., 1879.
- 14.** GEORGE FRANK<sup>9</sup> BLANCHARD (*Nahum<sup>s</sup>, Jacob<sup>i</sup>*) b. 30 May, 1839; m. first, 25 Oct., 1866, Ann Eliza, dau. of Daniel M. and Eliza Huse of Northfield, b. 8 Jan., 1845, d. 28 Jan., 1880; m. second, 18 June, 1883, Grace D., dau. of Jesse and Arvilla Sanborn of Webster, b. 16 July, 1857. Mr. Blanchard is a prominent farmer and active in the Grange, holding for several years the office of Master of Merrimack River Grange, No. 4. Children by first wife b. in C.:
- i. WILLIE N.<sup>10</sup>, b. 16 Sept., 1868; d. 13 June, 1882, at C.
  - ii. FRED HUSE, b. 27 June, 1872; m. 15 June, 1904, Mildred Elizabeth, dau. of Millard F. and Elizabeth (Tullock) Emery of C., who was b. 5 Aug., 1881; Mason, Knight Templar and Odd Fellow, representative from C. Children b. in Penacook: 1. Harold<sup>11</sup> Emery, b. 25 April, 1905. 2. Marion Huse, b. 23 Jan., 1907. 3. Donald Tullock, b. 20 July, 1908.
  - iii. FRANK GEORGE, b. 13 April, 1877; m. 26 June, 1900, Harriet Winifred Tucker of Penacook, b. in Boscawen, 2 Aug., 1880. Mr. Blanchard resides in Nashua, merchant. Children: 1. Richard<sup>11</sup> Tucker, b. 17 April, 1901, at Penacook. 2. Robert Huse, b. 8 June, 1903.
  - iv. NAHUM JESSE, b. 25 Sept., 1885; m. 29 June, 1908, Margaret Herron of Manchester. Child, George William<sup>11</sup>, b. 22 Jan., 1910, at Manchester.
- 15.** JOHN SMITH<sup>9</sup> BLANCHARD (*Nahum<sup>s</sup>, Jacob<sup>i</sup>*) b. 4 Oct., 1842; m. first, 18 Jan., 1871, Stella Mary, dau. of Abner B. and Frances M. (Harvey) Winn of Penacook. She was b. 1851, and d. at Concord, 24 Jan., 1876; m. second, 24 June, 1884, Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of George N. and Sarah (McFarland) Guthrie of Zanesville, O., where she was b. 19 March,

1862. Her ancestor, Stephen Guthrie was a pioneer settler in Marietta, O. Mr. and Mrs. Blanchard reside in Concord.

16. CHARLES GREENOUGH<sup>9</sup> BLANCHARD (*Nahum<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>*) b. 20 Oct., 1844; m. Hattie E., dau. of Dr. Ebenezer Moore of Concord, 25 Dec., 1875, b. 14 Nov., 1845; d. 9 Aug., 1893. Children b. in Concord:
  - i. HARRY STORER<sup>10</sup>, b. 3 July, 1878; d. 6 Jan., 1888.
  - ii. ETHEL MOORE, b. 1 Nov., 1882; m. 10 June, 1903, William F. Stearns of Boston, Mass., Children b. in Winchester, Mass.:
    1. Elizabeth Moore<sup>11</sup>, b. 5 April, 1904. 2. Eleanor, b. 28 June, 1906. Mr. and Mrs. Stearns own as a summer residence the Moore-McCrillis farm in C., the house being the first tavern in town.
17. ABBY ELKINS<sup>9</sup> BLANCHARD (*Nahum<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>*) b. 3 Sept., 1846; m. John Colburn, b. 26 Nov., 1846, in Newbury. She d. 22 Jan., 1910. Children:
  - i. BELLE<sup>10</sup> COLBURN, b. 29 March, 1872; m. William Crawford of C. Children: Charlotte<sup>11</sup>, Ruth, Carl, Almond, Gladys. They reside in Colorado.
  - ii. ALICE, b. 19 Dec., 1873; m. Adin Ingraham of Penacook. Reside in Laconia. Child, Katharine<sup>11</sup>, b. 26 July, 1896.
  - iii. GERTRUDE, b. 25 Jan., 1878; m. Irwin Bailey. Reside in Randolph, Mass. Children: Mildred<sup>10</sup> and Leslie.
  - iv. MARY ETTA, b. 27 June, 1876; m. Joseph Matott.
  - v. NELLIE, b. 16 May, 1881; m. O. L. Donahue.
18. CHARLES AUGUSTUS<sup>9</sup> GILMAN (*Parmelia<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) b. 8 May, 1833; m. 8 Sept., 1862, Amanda Glover. He d. 18 Aug., 1869. Children:
  - i. GEORGE HENRY<sup>10</sup> GILMAN, b. 11 June, 1863; d. 12 March, 1875.
  - ii. FRANK AUGUSTUS, b. 29 April, 1865; m. Maud W., dau., of Lyman W. Conant of C. He d. April, 1909. Child, Mary Marguerite<sup>11</sup>, b. 1 April, 1892.
19. HANNAH BLANCHARD<sup>9</sup> GILMAN (*Parmelia<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>*) b. 28 Aug., 1835; m. 18 Nov., 1852, Leonard T. Silver. He is dead. Widow resides in Boscawen. Children:
  - i. CHARLES ARA<sup>10</sup> SILVER, b. 10 Jan., 1853; m. Sophia Donnell. Children: 1. Leonard<sup>11</sup>, b. 19 Sept., 1882. 2. Lydia Florence, b. 15 Dec., 1883.
  - ii. GEORGE HENRY SILVER, b. 3 Jan., 1855; d. 23 April, 1858.
  - iii. HORACE HUBBARD SILVER, b. 7 Sept., 1856; d. 9 May, 1883.
  - iv. IDA AMELIA SILVER, b. 28 Nov., 1861.
  - v. JOHN TEBBETS SILVER, b. 3 Aug., 1865, unm.
  - vi. ANNIE FRANCES SILVER, b. 16 Oct., 1867; d. 27 Nov., 1868.
  - vii. EVA LOTTIE SILVER, b. 17 July, 1871; m. Earl R. Hall, 10 May, 1897. Children: 1. Catherine Genevieve<sup>11</sup> Hall, b. 17 March, 1899. 2. Mildred Frances Hall, b. 15 April, 1905; d. 11 March, 1906.
  - viii. HERBERT GEORGE SILVER, b. 10 Nov., 1872; m. Bertha B. Randall, 8 June, 1900. Child: Chester Leonard, b. 8 Oct., 1900.
  - ix. CLARENCE LEONARD SILVER, b. 16 Aug., 1876; m. Lizzie Urann, 6 Sept., 1898. Children: 1. Horace Vernon<sup>11</sup>, b. 16 July, 1900. 2. William Clifton, b. 16 Feb., 1903. 3. Lawrence Lesley, b. 30 Sept., 1905.

20. SAMUEL<sup>9</sup> GILMAN (*Parmelia*<sup>8</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>7</sup>) b. 9 Dec., 1837; m. first, Marcia Hill of Springfield, 1 May, 1863; m. second, 30 April, 1894, Margaret J. Slack. Children by first marriage:

- i. GRACE ARDELL<sup>10</sup> GILMAN, b. 25 Nov., 1864; m. Harry A. Dennison, 24 May, 1894.
- ii. BELLE GILMAN.
- iii. MINNIE OLA GILMAN, b. 26 April, 1872; m. Walter D. Patch, 9 Aug. 1890. Children: 1. Harry Walter<sup>11</sup> Patch, b. 24 Sept., 1891. 2. Carroll Gilman Patch, b. 22 March, 1893. 3. Marcia Francilla, b. 14 March, 1895. 4. Grace Marion, b. 29 Dec., 1898. 5. Ila Leona, b. 9 June, 1901.

Child by second wife:

- iv. RUTH GILMAN, b. 13 June, 1898.

#### BLINN.

- 1. WILLIAM F.<sup>1</sup> BLINN m. 1 Jan., 1870, in Whallonsburg, N. Y., Mary Jane, dau. of C. N. Spaulding. She was b. 1842, in Shelburne, Vt. Mr. Blinn is a resident of C. Children:
- 2. i. GEORGE F.,<sup>2</sup> b. 1 April, 1871.
- ii. RETTIE I., b. 22 Sept., 1872.
- iii. HONOR M., b. March, 1877.
- iv. IDA MAY, b. 1 Sept., 1879; m. 1893, Nelson Matott of Penacook. (See Matott Gen..)
- 2. GEORGE F.<sup>2</sup> BLINN (*William F.*<sup>1</sup>) b. 1 April, 1871; m. 1881, Minnie Denton of Lewis, N. Y. Children: 1. Ethel May<sup>3</sup>. 2. Edwin. 3. Walter. 4. Chauncy. 5. Charles. 6. Earl.

#### BOYCE.

- 1. SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> BOYCE, son of John<sup>1</sup> came from Londonderry, Ireland. Settled in Londonderry. He was b. 10 Nov., 1779; m. 4 March, 1807, Polly, dau. of Samuel Baker. She was a sister of Abel and Marshall Baker of Concord. She d. 27 Dec., 1862. Samuel Boyce d. 8 Jan., 1858. Children:
- i. MARY<sup>3</sup>, m. Stephen Moore.
- ii. MARGARET, m. Daniel Fletcher.
- iii. ALVIRA, m. Samuel Neal.
- iv. SOPHIA, m. Albert Hildreth of Lowell, Mass.
- v. SALLY, m. Chauncey Bartlett of Concord.
- vi. ACHSEA, m. John Carter of Concord.
- vii. NANCY, drowned.
- viii. NANCY, 2d, m. Delos Manchester.
- ix. SAMUEL.
- 4. x. ABEL BAKER, m. Mary Swasey; d. in C.
- 4. ABEL BAKER<sup>3</sup> BOYCE (*Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) b. 5 March, 1809; m. 26 Nov., 1833 Mary, dau. of Benjamin Connor and Jemima (Gibson) Swasey. (See Gibson Gen.) Abel B. Boyce d. 3 Sept., 1889. His wife d. 31 Dec., 1890. Benjamin Connor Swasey d. 1871. Children:
- i. SAMUEL KIDDER<sup>4</sup>, b. 16 Nov., 1839.



- ii. GEORGE LYMAN, b. 27 Sept., 1847; d. 16 May, 1848.
- iii. GEORGE LYMAN, b. 18 April, 1849; d. 26 Sept., 1878.
- iv. MIMA SWASEY, b. 6 July, 1851.

BOYNTON.

1. WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> BOYNTON was b. in East Riding of Yorkshire, England, in 1606. He came to Rowley, Mass., with the Rev. Ezekiel Rogers in 1638. He was assigned a lot on Bradford Street. His wife, Elizabeth Jackson, accompanied him from England. To each of his children he gave a farm during his lifetime and at his death he left the remainder of his estate to his widow. In the records he is called a "planter" and a "weaver," but in deeds he is referred to as a "tailor." He taught the school in Rowley from 1656 to 1681, and he was probably the first schoolmaster in that town.\*
2. JOSHUA<sup>2</sup> BOYNTON (*William<sup>1</sup>*) b. Rowley, Mass., 10 March, 1646. He m. first, Hannah Barnet, April, 1678. She d. 1722. Second, Mary Syles, of Rowley, 1725. She d. in 1727. Third, Mary Boynton, widow of his cousin. Date of death unknown. He was a soldier in the wars at Narragansett, 1675-76, and resided in Newbury, Mass., more than fifty years, dying in 1736.
3. WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> BOYNTON (*Joshua<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) b. 26 May, 1690; m. at Salisbury, Mass., Nov., 1713, Joanna Stevens, dau. of John and Dorothy Stevens. He d. 1771. Children, three sons and two daughters.
4. JOHN<sup>4</sup> BOYNTON (*William<sup>3</sup>, Joshua<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) b. 31 Aug., 1724; m. Anna Smith. Children, four sons and three daughters.
  - i. WILLIAM, b. 20 Sept., 1761; m. Mary Huckins. He d. 26 July, 1814. Child: Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, b. 26 Dec., 1798; m. at New Hampton 18 May, 1823, Betsey S. Hart, dau. of Theodore and Abigail Smith Hart, who d. 13 June, 1836 (Theodore Hart b. 2 Feb., 1778; d. 29 Sept., 1843. Abigail Smith Hart, b. 28 April, 1783; d. 15 April, 1857); m. second, Susan R. Huckins, 8 Oct., 1836; m. third, Mrs. Hannah Cheney; m. fourth, Mrs. Betsey Kelsea. Ebenezer Boynton d. 16 March, 1881. Eleven children.
  - ii. DAVID.
5. DAVID<sup>5</sup> BOYNTON (*John<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Joshua<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) m. Anna Batchelder and had five sons and four daughters. He served in the Revolution from Meredith. Children:
  6. i. EBENEZER<sup>6</sup>, b. 1777. ii. MARK. iii. JOHN.
6. EBENEZER<sup>6</sup> BOYNTON (*David<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>*) b. 1777; m. Sally Davis, b. 1783; d. 27 July, 1860. He d. 9 July, 1847. Children:
  - i. CHARLOTTE, b. 28 April, 1805; m. David P. Cotton, b. 10 April, 1808, and d. at New Hampton 10 Jan., 1866.

\*In 1628 Sir Mathew Boynton is said to have sent from England a herd of cattle in charge of his brothers, William and John, who settled in Rowley, Mass. From these two brothers have descended the Boyntons of America.

- ii. DAVID, b. 1808; m. Mary C. Sawyer, b. 12 April, 1808, d. 12 Oct., 1892. Resided in Holderness.
- iii. WILLIAM, b. 30 Jan., 1814; m. first, Mary Woodman, b. 27 Aug. 1813, d. 21 Oct., 1845; m. second, Amanda Hawkins, b. 24 Nov. 1822, d. 12 Dec., 1902. He d. 23 Oct., 1858, resided in New Hampton.
- iv. SARAH, m. Charles, son of Levi and Sarah (Page) Chase (his second wife). He resided in Groton at the time of his marriage, later in Meredith. Children: 1. Frederick A., b. 27 Dec., 1856; d. 1881. 2. Aaron, b. 27 July, 1858.
- v. PARKER PLUMMER, b. 11 April, 1819; m. Susan P. Webber of Center Harbor, b. 1826; d. 28 March, 1896. He d. 11 Oct., 1875.
- 7. vi. RUFUS, twin, b. 10 April, 1823.
- vii. LUTHER, twin, b. April 1823; m. Sarah Mead, b. 1818, d. 2 Jan., 1896. He d. 30 July, 1892.
- 7. RUFUS<sup>7</sup> BOYNTON (*Ebenzer<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>*) b. 10 April, 1823; m. first, 22 Oct., 1850, Joanna Sanborn, dau. of Levi and Sarah (Page) Chase of C., b. 30 March, 1823, d. 21 Aug., 1867; m. second, Mrs. Mary (Morehouse) Gardner. He bought the Levi Chase farm in C., and removed there in 1856, where he resided until his death, 4 April, 1898. Children:
  - i. ELMER LESTER<sup>8</sup>, b. 5 Sept., 1858; d. 9 May, 1859.
  - S. ii. RUFUS C., b. 15 Jan., 1861.
- 8. RUFUS C.<sup>8</sup> BOYNTON (*Rufus<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>*) b. 15 Jan., 1861, in C.; m. 11 Jan., 1886, Ruth E., dau. of Charles H. and Sarah J. (Batchelder) Cate of Loudon, who was b. 7 March, 1866. Child:
  - i. NELLIE J.<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Oct., 1886, graduated Concord High School and State Normal School. Teacher at Berlin.

## BRADLEY.

- 1. BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup> BRADLEY, an apothecary of London, England, came originally from Leicestershire in 1600; lived in the market town of Bingley in the West Riding of Yorkshire, England; d. about 1638; m. twice. His eldest son, William<sup>2</sup>, emigrated to America and joined the New Haven Colony, July 16, 1645. Benjamin's children by his second wife were:
  - i. ELLEN<sup>2</sup>. ii. DANIEL, b. 1615. iii. JOSEPH. iv. NATHANIEL. v. STEPHEN.
- 2. DANIEL<sup>2</sup> BRADLEY (*Benjamin<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1615, came to America in ship *Elizabeth*, 1636, from London and settled in Haverhill, Mass.; m. Mary, dau. of John Williams of Haverhill, 21 May, 1662. Children:
  - i. DANIEL<sup>3</sup>, b. 1662; m. Hannah Dow. He and his children Mary and Hannah were killed by the Indians 15 March, 1697.
  - ii. JOSEPH, b. 1664, m. and had three children: 1. Joseph. 2. Martha. 3. Sarah, who were killed by the Indians 15 March, 1697.
  - iii. ISAAC, b. 1680.
  - 3. iv. ABRAHAM, b. 14 March, 1683.
- 3. ABRAHAM<sup>3</sup> BRADLEY (*Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1</sup>*) b. 14 March, 1683 (?); m. Abigail Philbrick 18 Oct., 1705. He d. about 1754. Children:

- i. JEREMIAH<sup>4</sup>, b. 1709; m. first, ——— Fitzgerald; m. second, Betty Keyes. Children by second marriage: 1. Keyes. 2. Murray. 3. Warren, and two daughters, one of whom m. Abraham Bradley of Fryeburg, Me., and the other, Stephen Powell of Concord.
- ii. ABIGAIL, m. Benjamin Richards of Atkinson.
4. iii. TIMOTHY, b. 1711.
- iv. APPHIA, m. Stephen Farrington of Concord.
- v. JONATHAN, b. 1714 or 1717; m. Susanna Folsom of Exeter. He was killed by Indians 1746.
- vi. ABIAH. vii. SAMUEL, b. 1721; killed by Indians 1746. viii. MARTHA. ix. MEHITABLE. x. BETTY.
4. LIEUT. TIMOTHY<sup>4</sup> BRADLEY (*Abraham<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1711; m. Abiah Stevens. Children:
  - i. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, b. 4 April, 1739; d. after Saint Francis fight, 1759.
  - ii. ABIGAIL, b. 2 Sept., 1740; m. Isaac Chase of Warner.
5. iii. TIMOTHY, b. 13 Oct., 1743.
- iv. ABRAHAM. v. BETTY, m. Abner Chase. vi. ABIAH, b. 10 Feb., 1748. vii. SAMUEL, b. 1752. viii. JONATHAN, b. 1754. ix. PHILBRICK, b. 1756; d. 1840. x. RUTH.
5. TIMOTHY<sup>5</sup> BRADLEY, JR. (*Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Abraham<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1</sup>*) b. 30 Oct., 1743; m. Sarah, dau. of Captain Asa Foster of Andover, Mass. (See Foster Gen.) He d. 31 July, 1811. Children:
  - i. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup>, b. 9 Jan., 1775.
  - ii. ASA, b. 13 Dec., 1776.
  - iii. SARAH, b. 26 April, 1779.
  - iv. ABIAH, b. 7 Aug., 1781.
  - v. HANNAH, b. 1 Jan., 1784.
  - vi. PETERS, b. 1 Jan., 1784.
6. vii. TIMOTHY, b. 24 Jan., 1786.
- viii. FOSTER, b. 3 May, 1789.
7. ix. ABIEL F., b. 6 May, 1790.
6. TIMOTHY<sup>6</sup> BRADLEY (*Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>*) b. 24 Jan., 1786; d. 20 Sept., 1837; m. Anna, dau. of Deacon Laban Morrill of C., and moved to that town. Children b. in C.:
  8. i. ASA FOSTER<sup>7</sup>, b. 29 Feb., 1811.
  - ii. LOUISA, b. 14 April, 1813; m. Nathan Emery. (See Emery Gen.)
9. iii. PETER M., b. 13 March, 1815.
10. iv. DAVID MORRILL, b. 7 Sept., 1817.
11. v. CYRUS PARKER, b. 14 Nov., 1819.
12. vi. SETH EASTMAN, b. 12 April, 1822.
- vii. ELECTA T., b. 28 Jan., 1824; d. 23 July, 1902.
13. viii. TIMOTHY MATTHEW, b. 23 March, 1826.
7. ABIEL F.<sup>6</sup> BRADLEY (*Timothy<sup>6</sup>*) b. 6 May, 1790; m. 6 Feb., 1816, Nancy Curry, dau. of Capt. Thomas Curry of C. She was b. 11 Nov., 1791. Child:
  14. i. THOMAS CURRY<sup>7</sup>.
8. ASA FOSTER<sup>7</sup> BRADLEY (*Timothy<sup>6</sup>*) b. 29 Feb., 1811, in C.; d. 26 Feb., 1892; m. first, Rachael T. Hoyt, b. 2 March, 1819, d. about 1835. One child d. in infancy; m. second, Emeline Boardman. Children:
  - i. MORRILL<sup>8</sup>, d. in infancy.

- ii. EDWIN RUTHVEN, b. 9 July, 1842; m. Lydia Phillips, 1867. Children:
    - 1. Louis<sup>9</sup> Edwin. 2. Guy Morrill, m. Fronie Vickars; d. 1905.
    - 3. Flora Maud, d. 1883. 4. Rose, d. 1894. 5. Margaret Emeline, m. W. R. Burton.
    - Asa Foster<sup>7</sup> Bradley m. third, Lydia Emery. She d. 7 Sept. 1902. Children by this marriage
  - iii. SARAH, m. Dr. John S. Walker, Oct., 1880. Children:
    - 1. EUGENE<sup>2</sup>, d. Sept., 1878.
    - 2. ALBERTA, m. Andrew H. Arnold. Children: (1) Glen Walker, d. Sept., 1898. (2) Lathrop.
  - iv. NETTIE, m. Charles Gay. Children: 1. Eugene, b. June, 1882. 2. Elmer, b. 4 Aug., 1888.
    - Asa Foster Bradley m. fourth, Elizabeth Hammond. Children:
  - v. ASA FOSTER, d. 2 Oct., 1902.
  - vi. JOSEPH, m. Mattie Brown, 17 Oct., 1895, Children: 1. Leila<sup>2</sup>. 2. Robert.
  - vii. BENJAMIN DAVID, b. 19 Oct., 1877.
  - viii. HANNAH or ANNA LOUISE, b. 28 Oct., 1881; m. Frederick<sup>7</sup> J. Galloway, 24 Dec., 1904. Children: 1. Died in infancy. 2. Robert Galloway.
9. PETER M<sup>7</sup>. BRADLEY (*Timothy*<sup>6</sup>) b. 13 March, 1815; d. 1891; m. Climena B. Forrest of C., 29 Aug., 1838. Children b. in C.:
- i. ELLEN AMANDA<sup>8</sup>, b. 21 Dec., 1839; d. 1842.
  - ii. EMILY T., b. 11 April, 1843; m. Daniel K. Draper 1865. Child:
    - 1. Cyrus P<sup>2</sup>., b. 1866; m. Louise R. E. Nohren, 1889, two daughters.
  - iii. CLARA F., d. 1864.
  - iv. TIMOTHY F., m. first, Nellie M. Skinner. Children: 1. Clara F<sup>2</sup>., b. 1870. 2. Climena F., b. 1872; m. James Beaumont, 1894. Timothy F. Bradley m. second, 1875, Nellie Curtis. Children:
    - 3. Charles, b. 1877; d. 1878. 4. Frederick, b. 1879. 5. Frances, b. 1895.
10. DAVID MORRILL<sup>7</sup> BRADLEY (*Timothy*<sup>6</sup>) b. 7 Sept., 1817; d. 8 Sept., 1857, Chicago, Ill.; m. Eliza Ann, dau. of Isaac Emery of E. Concord. Children:
- i. DAVID EMERY<sup>8</sup>, b. 13 Dec., 1841; d. 23 Oct., 1902.
  - ii. ELLA CLARA, b. 23 Sept., 1844; m. Joseph F., son of Dennis Ward of Spencer, Mass. Children:
    - 1. ESTELLE F<sup>2</sup>. WARD, b. 9 Nov., 1872.
    - 2. JESSIE C. WARD, b. 27 Nov., 1874; d. 30 Jan., 1895.
    - 3. JOSEPH EMERY WARD, b. 29 Oct., 1876.
    - 4. MARY LOUISE WARD, b. 24 Nov., 1878; m. Wieth S. Dunham. Children: Barbara<sup>10</sup> and Jane.
    - 5. CHRISTOBEL E. WARD, b. 25 Dec., 1881; m. Seymour Wheeler, 7 June, 1910.
    - 6. GEORGE BRADLEY WARD, b. 19 May, 1884.
  - iii. FRANK ALBERT, b. 16 March, 1850; d. 16 June, 1889; m. Harriet E. Barbour, 28 June, 1877. Children: 1. Frederick Oliver, b. 29 April, 1878. 2. David Emery, b. 1 Dec., 1880. 3. Edith Irene, b. 4 April, 1883. 4. Ella Harriet, b. 1 Sept., 1886.
  - iv. CHARLES FREDERICK, b. 1 Aug., 1852; m., first, Susan H., dau. of Charles C. Chase, of Lowell, Mass. She d. 16 Sept., 1905. M. second, Mary Stark, dau. of Dr. Alfred Eastman and Anne Eliza (Stark) Emery of Concord, 9 Nov., 1907. Children: 1.

Elizabeth, b. 28 Nov., 1908. 2. David Emery, b. 20 May, 1910.

v. KATHERINE ELIZABETH, b. 10 Nov., 1856; d. 10 June, 1862.

**11.** CYRUS PARKER<sup>7</sup> BRADLEY (*Timothy*<sup>6</sup>) b. 14 Nov., 1819; d. 6 March, 1865; m. Martha Ann, dau. of John H. and Ann (Buston) Hodgson of London, England. Children:

- i. MARTHA LOUISE<sup>8</sup>, m. George M. Heafford, 13 Sept., 1865. Children:  
1. Frank George<sup>9</sup> Heafford, b. 30 Aug., 1866, d. 24 Sept., 1872.  
2. MARTHA LOUISE, b. 18 Oct., 1868; m. William Lyman 23 April, 1891. Three children.
- ii. ANNA MARIA, b. 9 Jan., 1846.
- iii. HENRY CYRUS, m. first, Louisiana Carr, 25 March, 1869. Children:  
1. Evelyn Mary, b. 12 June, 1870; m. 2 July, 1898, Arthur F. Shedron, Middleton, Ind. Henry Cyrus Bradley m. second, Nellie Josephine Jennings, 22 Feb., 1899.
- iv. CHARLES HODGSON, b. 28 April, 1850; m. first, Harriet E. Shumway, b. 23 Aug., 1851, d. 8 Dec., 1895; m. second, Emma B. Shumway, 29 March, 1900. Children by first marriage: 1. Charles Morris, b. 23 Jan., 1869, m. 12 Jan., 1892, Gertrude Judd, two children. 2. Cyrus Pinkerton, b. 2 Dec., 1870; d. Nov., 1871. 3. George Shumway, b. 27 Aug., 1872; d. 31 Oct., 1888.
- v. EMELINE EDNA, m. William H. Morgan, 15 April, 1874. Children:  
1. Mabelle Evelyn, b. 15 May, 1875; m. 10 Feb., 1898, George F. Tykle, three children. 2. Frank Hamilton Morgan, b. 16 April 1878. 3. Walter Bradley Morgan, b. 26 April, 1882; m. Viola B. Guyup, 24 Aug., 1903.

**12.** SETH EASTMAN<sup>7</sup> BRADLEY (*Timothy*<sup>6</sup>) b. 12 April, 1822; d. 23 Jan., 1903; m. first, Hannah Forrest, 13 June, 1843. Children:

- i. ELLEN AMANDA<sup>8</sup>, b. 15 Sept., 1844; m. Dr. Charles P. Garnsey, 15 Sept., 1869. Children: Charles Chester, b. 11 Aug., 1870, d. 7 April, 1871; Ellen Maud, b. 9 March, 1872; Lillie Belle, b. 1 Dec., 1873; Charles Eugene, b. 17 July, 1876; Laura Josephine, b. 10 Jan., 1878, d. 5 Sept., 1904; Mabelle, b. 26 March, 1882; Willie Grant, b. Oct., 1884, d. 19 Nov., 1906. Seth Eastman Bradley m. second, Clara Forrest, 30 Nov., 1854. Children:
- ii. HANNAH JOSEPHINE, b. 28 Nov., 1855; d. 14 Dec., 1855.
- iii. LILLIE MAGGIE, b. 25 Aug., 1857; d. 3 Jan., 1886; m. H. B. Hemenway 2 May, 1882. Child: Ruth Lillian, b. Dec., 1885.
- iv. LUCIAN FORREST, b. 8 May, 1861; d. 9 Sept., 1868. Seth Eastman Bradley m. third, Mrs. Cornelia Brown, 23 Sept., 1886.

**13.** TIMOTHY MATTHEW<sup>7</sup> BRADLEY (*Timothy*<sup>6</sup>) b. 23 March, 1826; d. at Chicago, Ill., 30 Sept., 1890; m. Emma Cookson, b. in Houghton Le Spring, Durham, England; d. at Chicago, 29 Jan., 1895. Children:

- i. TIMOTHY COOKSON<sup>8</sup>, b. 6 Dec., 1855, graduate Northwestern University, Ill.; m. 11 May, 1885, Florence Whitelaw, Kansas City, Mo. Children: 1. Emma Marguerite<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 March, 1886. 2. Hilda, b. 10 Nov., 1888. 3. Elsa, b. 24 Sept., 1892. 4. Timothy Whitelaw, b. 22 July, 1894.
- ii. PETER CYRUS, b. 24 Feb., 1858; d. 3 Nov., 1901; m. Constance M. Glasson, 12 Nov., 1883. Children: Adelaide and Luey, latter d. in infancy.

- iii. MINNIE, b. 25 July, 1860; d. 1 Oct., 1902; m. Nathaniel Ellis Oliver, 27 Sept., 1881. Children: 1. Peachie, b. 15 Nov., 1882; d. 19 Nov., 1887. 2. Bessie. 3. Reginald. 4. Harold. 5. Herbert.
  - iv. FOSTER H., b. Jan., 1863; d. 23 Jan., 1907.
  - v. PRINGLE, b. 30 Nov., 1866; d. 2 Sept., 1881.
  - vi. JOHN JEWSBURY, b. 20 April, 1869. Graduated West Point, 1891. Captain U. S. Army. Admitted to bar, State of Washington, 1908, LL. D.; m. Caroline Louise Sladen, Portland, Ore., 14 Sept., 1893, b. 15 Aug., 1869. Children: Frances Sladen, b. 20 June, 1894; John Jewsbury, Jr., b. 12 Jan., 1897; Joseph Sladen, b. 9 June, 1900.
  - vii. CHARLES, twin, b. 12 July, 1872; d. 14 April, 1873.
  - viii. DAVID, twin, b. 12 July, 1872; d. 8 Feb., 1873.
  - ix. RICHARD AMES, b. 26 July, 1874.
  - x. RUTHERFORD HAYES, twin, b. 8 March, 1877.
  - xi. WILLIAM WHEELER, twin, b. 8 March, 1877; m. Matilda Barker of Newport, R. I. Child: Ina Bernice.
- 14.** THOMAS CURRY<sup>7</sup> BRADLEY (*Abiel F<sup>s</sup>, Timothy<sup>s</sup>*) b. 28 Sept., 1818, in Concord; m. in C., 16 April, 1845, Martha Clough Chamberlain. They moved to Three Oaks, Mich., in 1857. Mr. Bradley was a sea captain in the whaling industry for a number of years. He spent four years in Australia immediately following the discovery of gold in that country. He was for a time connected with the police force of Chicago, resigning to enter the army in 1861. He was 1st Lieut., Co. E, 12th Michigan Inf., and he continued in the service until the end of the war. In civil life he was interested in everything that promoted public welfare, both in C. and in the West. The first clock owned by the Congregational Church of C. was his gift. He d. 4 May, 1886. Children:
- 15. i. GRACE E<sup>s</sup>, b. in C. 15 March, 1849.
  - 16. ii. JOHN CHAMBERLAIN, b. in C., 20 Feb., 1853.
  - 17. iii. MARTHA A., b. in Three Oaks, Mich., 11 Oct., 1858.
  - 18. iv. CHARLES H., b. in Three Oaks, 24 March, 1860.
- 15.** GRACE E<sup>s</sup>. BRADLEY (*Thomas C<sup>r</sup>, Abiel<sup>s</sup>, Timothy<sup>s</sup>*) b. 15 March, 1849; school teacher for fifteen years. For more than a quarter of a century matron or superintendent of the State Institution for dependent children.
- 16.** JOHN CHAMBERLAIN<sup>s</sup> BRADLEY (*Thomas C<sup>r</sup>, Abiel<sup>s</sup>, Timothy<sup>s</sup>*) b. 20 Feb., 1853; m. 2 Oct., 1879, Aurelia Russell of Buffalo, N. Y. Children:
- i. ALFRED RUSSELL<sup>s</sup>, m. Freda Lake, 1902. Children: Eleanor<sup>o</sup>, b. 19 April, 1903, John and Charles, twins, b. 30 Nov., 1906.
  - ii. HOWARD ARTHUR, m. Addie Heisse, 27 April, 1905. Children: Arthur Russell, b. Jan., 1906; William, b. 9 Aug., 1907; Addie, b. 1909.
  - iii. MARTHA RUSSELL, b. in Michigan, 1886.
  - iv. LILLIAN CHAMBERLAIN, b. in Cleveland, O., 1888.
  - v. JOHN CHAMBERLAIN, b. in Cleveland, O., 1889.
- 17.** MARTHA A<sup>s</sup>. BRADLEY (*Thomas C<sup>r</sup>, Abiel<sup>s</sup>, Timothy<sup>s</sup>*) b. 11 Oct., 1858; m. Merit A. Wilson, in 1881. Children:
- i. GLENN B<sup>s</sup>, b. 10 March, 1883; m. Elsie Shirran, 27 June, 1906.
  - ii. GRACE ALMIRA, b. 24 Nov., 1884; d. Feb., 1893.
  - iii. WINNIFRED CHAMBERLAIN, b. 29 Sept., 1888.

- 18.** CHARLES H<sup>3</sup>. BRADLEY (*Thomas C<sup>1</sup>, Abiel<sup>2</sup>, Timothy<sup>3</sup>*) b. 24 March, 1860; m. Winnifred Sherrill, 14 April, 1884. Children:
- i. CECILE HALL<sup>3</sup>, b. Dec., 1885.
  - ii. FREDERIC MARK, b. Aug., 1888.
  - iii. HAROLD THOMAS, b. Feb., 1890.
  - iv. CHARLES EMERY, b. 1893; d. 1894.

BRADLEY.

- 1.** ENOCH E<sup>1</sup>. BRADLEY was b. 24 April, 1796, in Concord; m. 25 May, 1817, in C., Mary, dau. of Samuel A. and Mary (Chase) Morrill. She was b. in C. 13 Jan., 1799, where she d. 27 June, 1875. Mr. Bradley was a Methodist preacher and was a resident of C. as early as 1841. Children:
- i. SAMUEL M<sup>2</sup>., b. 7 May, 1818.
  - ii. LEONIDAS M., b. 11 March, 1821; d. 5 March, 1825.
  - iii. WILLIAM S., b. 9 Dec., 1824; d. 23 June, 1844.
  - iv. MARY S., b. 29 Jan., 1828; d. 6 April, 1896.
  - v. ELIZABETH J., b. 8 Aug., 1831; d. 7 Aug., 1858.
  - vi. SARAH E., b. 3 May, 1835, in Truro, Mass.; m. Charles York. She d. 4 Feb., 1884 in C.
  - vii. ENOCH G., b. 19 April, 1837; d. 24 April, 1837.
  - viii. ELLEN F., b. 23 Oct., 1839; d. 24 Jan., 1851.

BROWN.

The early records of the Massachusetts colony contain mention of several of this name, and descendants of various American ancestors are now found scattered through New England. The line herein traced has pioneers in New Hampshire and is still represented in the state by living citizens.

- 1.** HENRY<sup>1</sup> BROWN (sometimes spelled in the records Browne) was b. about 1615 and was among the early residents of Salisbury, Mass., where he received land in 1640-41-42 and was made a freeman in 1649. He was a commoner in 1650, and appears on the records of the Salisbury Church in 1677 of which he was a deacon. His name appears on most of the early Salisbury lists. By trade he was a shoemaker. His brothers, William and George, were also early residents of Salisbury. He d. in Salisbury, 6 Aug., 1701. His wife's name was Abigail, and they were members of the Salisbury Church in 1687. She d. 23 Aug., 1702. Children: Nathaniel, Abigail, Jonathan, Philip, Abraham, Sarah and Henry.
- 2.** PHILIP<sup>2</sup> BROWN (*Henry<sup>1</sup>*) b. Dec., 1648, in Salisbury, and was a tailor, residing in that town. He was admitted to the Salisbury church, 10 June, 1688, and died 21 July, 1729. M. 24 June, 1669, to Mary, dau. of Isaac and Susanna Buswell, of Salisbury, b. 29 Aug., 1645, in Salisbury, and d. 27 Nov., 1783. Children: included a son who d. at the age of eight days, Susanna, Mary d. young, another son d. in three days, Abigail, Mary, Sarah, George, Phoebe and Hannah.

3. GEORGE<sup>3</sup> BROWN (*Philip<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>*) b. July 1, 1680, in Salisbury, and was admitted to the first church of Salisbury, 30 July, 1704. His intention of m. was published 10 April, 1705, to Elizabeth Eastman, dau. of John and Mary (Boynton) Eastman, at Salisbury, b. 26 Sept., 1685, in that town. Children: Abigail, Sarah, Phoebe, Ruth, Elizabeth, Philip, David and Hannah. His will was made 29 May, 1740, at which time his wife was living, and was proved 5 Feb., 1753, indicating his death about the beginning of the latter year.
4. PHILIP<sup>1</sup> BROWN (*George<sup>3</sup>, Philip<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>*) b. 29 June, 1718. He resided in Salisbury until his death, 28 Dec., 1798; m. first, Abigail Baker, who d. 29 July, 1755; m. second, 8 Feb., 1756, Hannah Thompson, who d. 1 Feb., 1776. He survived his second wife nearly twenty-three years. Children: Benjamin (1742-1792); Abraham (1745-1813); William (1747-1831); Abigail, b. 1749; Sarah, b. 1751; Philip, b. 12 Aug., 1753, d. 11 Aug., 1833; Jeremy (Jeremiah), b. 1755; Samuel, b. 1760 and Elizabeth (1770-1830).
5. PHILIP<sup>1</sup> BROWN (*Philip<sup>1</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Philip<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>*) b. 12 Aug., 1753, in Salisbury, and became one of the early settlers in Loudon, where he d. 11 Aug., 1833. He learned the trade of cabinet maker with Thomas Batchelder, and with him removed to Loudon in the early settlement of that town. They bought land together and cleared it, and Brown engaged in farming and also kept a hotel in the village. His building was the third in the village and is now standing and used as a dwelling. In religion he was a Quaker. During the Revolution he was a Royalist, although he took no active part. Philip Brown was m. 16 Jan., 1775, to Elizabeth, dau. of Dea. Thomas Batchelder, b. 3 Aug., 1753, in East Kingston, and d. 6 Oct., 1812, in Loudon. Subsequent to her death Mr. Brown was m. to Nancy Wedgewood, who was b. 28 March, 1769, and survived him, dying 5 Jan., 1838. Children: Thomas, b. 27 Nov., 1775, d. 7 Nov., 1840; William, b. 7 Jan., 1778; David, b. 3 Dec., 1779, d. 17 April, 1795; Joanna, b. 30 April, 1782, d. 12 June, 1785; Levi, b. 7 Nov., 1784, d. 4 Jan., 1858; Philip, b. 8 April, 1787, d. 23 March, 1880; Timothy, b. 17 Oct., 1789, d. 19 May, 1813; Asa, b. 22 July, 1793, d. 17 April, 1795; Eliphalet, b. 31 Dec., 1796, d. 1 Nov., 1854.
6. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> BROWN (*Philip<sup>1</sup>, Philip<sup>1</sup>*) b. 7 Jan., 1778, in Loudon; m. 10 Feb., 1799, Huldah Batchelder, b. 14 Feb., 1778. He d. 24 Nov., 1849. She d. 10, Feb., 1864. He moved to C. soon after marriage, cleared the land and settled on what is now known as the John Nelson farm about one mile east of Shaker Village where he resided until his death. He was strongly religious and he and his wife were baptized 1 Jan., 1820. He was chosen dea. of the Free Will Baptist church 14 Oct., 1820, and held that office until his death. Children b. in C.:
  - i. ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> b. 20 June, 1800; m. Feb., 1820, David Hill of Loudon. Children: William and Levi Hill.
  - ii. ASA, b. 3 Sept., 1801; d. 22 March, 1802.



7. iii. GEORGE W., b. 23 Sept., 1803.
  - iv. ELMIRA, b. 1 Jan., 1806; m. 15 Jan., 1822, Ebenezer Marden of Northfield. Children: Huldah B., Mary Jane, Mehitable, John B., Lorenzo D. and Charles Marden.
  - v. WILLIAM, b. 25 Feb., 1811; m. 3 May, 1832, Adeline Moulton of Moultonboro. For many years he was a leading architect and builder in St. Louis, Mo., where he lived twenty-eight years and d. 20 Sept., 1886. Children: Alonzo, d. aged nine years, Charles Henry, whose children were Mabel, Allen W. and Ivan.
  - vi. LORENZO DOW, b. 24 Jan., 1813; m. Lorana Greenough. (See Greenough Gen.) He was a contractor and builder, and was for many years a resident of Concord where he died. Children: Frank, Charles, Edward.
  - vii. MARY ANN, b. 3 Aug., 1817; m. 23 Nov., 1842, Isaac C. Hildreth of Lowell, Mass. Mrs. Hildreth lived for many years in Baltimore, then removed to Chicago where she d. in her sixty-fourth year. One adopted dau., Anna Hildreth, who m. R. C. Gannon, of Chicago.
  - viii. PHILIP F., m. Eliza Rowell of Montpelier, Vt. He went to California in 1849. He served in the Union Army in the Quartermaster General's department; d. 1896, in St. Louis where he had resided for thirty years. Child: Alice, who m. F. H. Dodge, of St. Louis.
- 7.** GEORGE W.<sup>r</sup>. BROWN (*William<sup>s</sup>, Philip<sup>s</sup>*) b. 23 Sept., 1803; m. 26 Oct., 1826, Sarah, dau. of John and Persis (Hill) Gilman of Loudon. Mrs. Brown was b. 23 April, 1806, in Loudon; d. 14 Feb., 1891. Mr. Brown d. 5 May, 1883. Children:
- i. GILMAN G.<sup>s</sup>, b. 19 Aug., 1827 in Loudon; m. Ellen Hinkley of Indiana. He went to California in 1852 and resided there until his death, 1877. He was conductor on the Union Pacific R. R., and was killed in an accident on that road. Children: Arthur, Lena.
  8. ii. HULDAH, b. 23 Feb., 1827.
  9. iii. CYRUS G., b. 12 July, 1831.
  - iv. SARAH JANE, b. 16 Dec., 1833 in C.; m. Dec., 1861, Smith W. Glines of Northfield. Three sons and a dau.
  10. v. MONROE, b. 19 Sept., 1836.
  11. vi. ABRAM, b. 2 Sept., 1838.
- 8.** HULDAH<sup>s</sup> BROWN (*George W.<sup>r</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>*) b. 23 Feb., 1829, in Loudon; m. 7 Oct., 1849, George Brooks Rawson of Gilsum, b. 18 Nov., 1826; d. 8 March, 1905. Child: An adopted dau., Effie Louisa Rawson, b. 14 Dec., 1863; m. 20 Oct., 1892, Orman Huntley Hubbard, M. D.
- 9.** CYRUS G.<sup>s</sup>. BROWN (*George W.<sup>r</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>*) b. 12 July, 1831, in Gilmanton; m. 18 June, 1859, Sarah J., dau. of William and Sarah (Rand) Hancock. (See Hancock Gen.) Children:
- i. NELLIE MAY<sup>s</sup>, b. 30 Sept., 1861, in C.; m. 4 Feb., 1882, in C., Alfred Porter Batchelder of Loudon. (See Batchelder and Young Gen.)
  12. ii. FRANK LEON, b. 17 July, 1867.
- 10.** MONROE<sup>s</sup> BROWN (*George W.<sup>r</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>*) b. 19 Sept., 1836, in C.; m. 8 Oct., 1864, Rebecca J. Day of Gilsum. He d. 26 May, 1909, was a soldier in the 15th N. H. Regt. of the Civil War. Children:

- i. BESSIE HAYNER<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Sept., 1868, in Chester, Mass., She was educated for a teacher and taught several years in Winchester, Mass., schools until her death 21 Nov., 1907, in Milton, Mass.
  - ii. MARGARET DAY, m. 15 Oct., 1900, Herbert L. Gilman of Malden, Mass.
- 11.** ABRAM<sup>8</sup> BROWN (*George W*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>) b. 2 Sept., 1838, in C.; m. 28 Dec., 1869, Emma Gray of Columbus, O. She was b. 30 Oct., 1844; d. 1 Nov., 1910. He graduated Dartmouth College class of 1867 and has been a successful teacher; was principal of the Columbus, O., high school for many years. He enlisted in the 9th Regt., N. H. Vol., and was wounded at the battle of Antietam. Children:
- i. MILLIE<sup>9</sup>, deceased.
  - ii. RUTH GRAY, educated at Smith College; m. 14 June, 1898, William Herbert Page, a lawyer, now residing in Coloumbus, O. Child: Edith Page, d. young.
- 12.** FRANK LEON<sup>9</sup> BROWN (*Cyrus G*<sup>8</sup>, *George W*<sup>7</sup>.) b. 17 July, 1867, in C.; m. Harriet May, dau. of Alvah L. and Clara (Neal) Brown of Loudon. She was b. 30 May, 1877, in Loudon. Frank Leon was educated at Gilmanton Academy, class of 1887. Children: Leon Alvah<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 Oct., 1907, Evelyn May, b. 26 April, 1910.

## BROWN.

- 1.** ELICK<sup>1</sup> BROWN was b. 25 Aug., 1787, and was a descendant of John Brown, who was b. in England, 1588-89, and emigrated in 1635, and is said to have settled in Hampton as early as 1639. Elick m. Mary Dalton. He d. 2 Sept., 1872, and she d. 23 Feb., 1878.
- 2.** JOSEPH T<sup>2</sup>. BROWN (*Elick*<sup>1</sup>) b. 14 Aug., 1814, in Epsom; m. Susan, dau. of Phineas Danforth. He d. 7 Nov., 1874, in C.; she d. 17 May, 1878, aged 64. Children:
  - i. THOMAS J., a volunteer in Civil War; d. in Virginia 12 June, 1861, aged 22.
  - ii. CHARLES A., d. 26 Jan., 1862, aged 17.
  - iii. MARY A., d. 23 June, 1864, aged 18.
  - iv. JOSEPH WARREN, m. Nellie Whittemore. Resides in Los Angeles, Cal.
- 3.**
  - v. JOHN D., twin, b. 17 Sept., 1853.
  - vi. MARIA, twin, b. 17 Sept., 1853; m. ——— Sargent and had a son, John.
  - vii. LOUISA.
- 3.** JOHN D<sup>2</sup>. BROWN (*Joseph*<sup>2</sup>, *Elick*<sup>1</sup>) b. 17 Sept., 1853; m. 11 Sept., 1872, in C., Helen J., dau. of Elias and Sarah (Glines) Pickard. (See Pickard Gen.) Children b. in Andover:
  - i. NELLIE MAY, b. 4 May, 1876; m. 3 Nov., 1895, in Andover, Charles W. Stetson, son of John W., b. 13 Nov., 1874, in Orford. Child: Helen May, b. 1 Aug., 1895.
  - ii. EMMA ABIGAIL, b. 26 Aug., 1878; m. Wilfred A. Stetson. Children living: Harold Wesley, Glenn Wilfred, Myrta Nell. Gladys died young.

BROWN.

1. ABRAHAM<sup>1</sup> BROWN, from whom several of the families of the name in C. trace their ancestry, was b. 8 May, 1753; m. 1776, Mary, b. 30 March, 1760, dau. of Rev. Benjamin and Dorcas (Abbott) Butler. Came to the "north fields" of C. prior to 1780. Abraham served seven years in the Revolutionary War; d. 8 May, 1824, in Northfield, his wife 22 years later. Children:
  - i. POLLY<sup>2</sup>, b. 13 March, 1777; m. John Hills, b. in Haverhill, Mass.
  - ii. SALLY, b. 17 Feb., 1779, in Epping; d. 9 Dec., 1849, in Northfield.
  - iii. DORCAS, b. 5 April, 1785; m. 1807, Enoch Osgood of Salisbury, Mass. Removed to Salisbury, N. H. He d. 1832, aged 60 years. They had eight children: The family moved to East Andover in 1835 where she d. 1861.
2. iv. ABRAHAM, b. 1 Sept., 1787.
- v. HANNAH, b. 9 Dec., 1791; m. Jeremiah Forrest of C.
- vi. PHEBE, b. 7 June, 1796, in Northfield; d. 28 May, 1852, in East Andover.
3. vii. BENJAMIN BUTLER, b. 19 April, 1800.
- viii. HENRY BUTLER, b. 4 July, 1802, in Northfield; m. 24 Jan., 1829, Laura Tieknor of Lebanon. In 1857 they removed to Rockford, Ill., where Mrs. Brown d. 20 Dec., 1867; he d. 13 Dec., 1872, at Big Rapids, Mich. Children: 1. Darwin. 2. Finley. 3. Mrs. Kate Bronson. 4. Mrs. Davis of Chicago.
- ix. CLARISSA, b. 30 March, 1804, m. 24 Jan., 1824, Edward Chase. She d. 1 June, 1825, leaving a dau.
2. ABRAHAM<sup>2</sup> BROWN (*Abraham*<sup>1</sup>) b. 2 Sept., 1787; m. Dec., 1808, Betsey, dau. of William and Dorothy (Worthen) Forrest. Betsey was b. 9 April, 1783, in C.; d. 27 Dec., 1860, in Northfield. Abraham Brown d. 5 June, 1861, in Northfield. Children:
  - i. HARRISON BUTLER<sup>3</sup>, b. 10 Nov., 1809; m. Harriet Chase. He d. 30 Sept., 1870; she d. 31 July, 1896. They had two sons and a dau.
  4. ii. SAMUEL BUTLER, b. 12 Dec., 1813.
  - iii. MARY BUTLER, b. 11 Nov., 1817; m. 12 March, 1837, Thomas Chase, b. Sept., 1810, in Northfield. She d. 12 April, 1876.
  - iv. CLIMENA, b. 12 March, 1819; m. Joseph Morrill of C. (See Morrill Gen.)
  - v. SUSAN M., b. 27 Nov., 1822; m. 10 May, 1849, Napoleon B. Bryant of Andover. She d. 16 May, 1874, in Boston, Mass.; he d. Jan. 1902, in East Andover. They had eight children.
3. BENJAMIN BUTLER<sup>2</sup> BROWN (*Abraham*<sup>1</sup>) b. 19 April, 1800, in Northfield; m. first, 30 Dec., 1824, Phebe Gale of Sanbornton; she d. there Feb., 1845; m. second, 4 Feb., 1855, Mary Sanborn and resided at East Andover, where both d. He d. 4 Feb., 1867. Children:
  - i. HENRY<sup>3</sup>, b. 21 Sept., 1825, in Sanbornton; m. Mrs. Cordelia Myers. They had a son and dau.
  - ii. STEPHEN GALE, b. 28 Sept., 1827, in Sanbornton; d. 1849, at Sutters Fort, Cal.
  5. iii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. 27 Oct., 1831.
  - iv. MARY ANN, b. 23 Aug., 1833, in Nottingham.
  - v. CHARLES G., b. 11 Dec., 1835, in Hartland, Vt.; d. 1885, in Bristol.

- vi. GEORGE G., b. 10 Oct., 1837; m. first, Ada Reed of Claremont; second, Nellie Prescott of Bristol; third, Etta Shaw of Tilton. He has two daughters, Mrs. George Cavis of Bristol, and Mrs. George H. Davis of Tilton.
- 4. SAMUEL BUTLER<sup>3</sup> BROWN (*Abraham<sup>2</sup>, Abraham<sup>1</sup>*) b. 12 Dec., 1813; m. 6 Nov., 1837, Lydia Leighton of Northfield, b. 9 July, 1814. He d. 18 Aug., 1870. Children b. in Northfield:
  - i. ANNIE M<sup>4</sup>, b. 31 Dec., 1838; m. 17 Dec., 1866, Joseph G. Lyford, b. 8 July, 1830.
  - 6. ii. ALBERT, b. 21 Aug., 1840.
  - iii. LAURA, b. 14 Nov., 1843; d. 18 Oct., 1857.
  - iv. MARY C., b. 17 June, 1847; m. John B. Morrill of Newton, Mass. He d. 1882. They had a son and a dau.
  - v. LYMAN, b. 24 July, 1849; m. Elizabeth Davis. Children: Edna and Winnifred.
- 5. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>3</sup> BROWN (*Benjamin Butler<sup>2</sup>, Abraham<sup>1</sup>*) b. 27 Oct., 1831, in Nottingham; m. 5 April, 1855, Phebe, dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (Clough) Sanborn. Mr. Brown d. 18 Aug., 1899, in Concord. Children:
  - i. ADDIE CORDELIA, b. 11 Oct., 1858; m. first, 21 Jan., 1884, Dr. Charles E., son of Dr. Hadley Fowler of Bristol. Charles E. d. 1889 in Concord; m. second, 7 Jan., 1894, Victor P. Hamilton of Concord. Children by first marriage: 1. Frank, b. 21 Oct., 1886, is an electrician in Concord. 2. Edgar O., b. 15 Sept., 1887. 3. Caroline Phebe, b. 18 Sept., 1889, is a teacher in the public schools of Bristol. Children by second marriage: 4. Stanwood, b. 1894. 5. Hester Gordon, b. 5 March, 1895.
  - ii. NELLIE MAY, m. Willard Crosby of Bellows Falls, Vt.; d. June, 1886. Child: Nellie Mac, stenographer, Concord.
  - iii. MABEL.
  - iv. FLORA PHEBE, teacher and accountant, clerk State Board of Health.
- 6. ALBERT<sup>4</sup> BROWN (*Samuel Butler<sup>3</sup>, Abraham<sup>2</sup>, Abraham<sup>1</sup>*) b. 21 Aug., 1840, in Northfield; m. 1 Jan., 1866, Ellen Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Eliza Ann (Sanborn) Leighton. She was b. 12 July, 1848, in Franklin. Thomas Leighton was b. 11 March, 1817; m. 1 Jan., 1844; d. 24 Aug., 1874. Eliza Ann, his wife, d. 25 Dec., 1891. Albert Brown was a soldier in the Civil War; d. 6 May, 1906. Child:
  - 7. i. HERBERT LEIGHTON<sup>5</sup>, b. 20 March, 1867.
- 7. HERBERT LEIGHTON<sup>6</sup> BROWN (*Albert<sup>4</sup>, Samuel B<sup>3</sup>, Abraham<sup>2</sup>*) b. 20 March, 1867; m. 16 Sept., 1902, Sadie F., dau. of Daniel Batchelder and Eme-line (Clough) Sanborn, b. 9 March, 1875, d. 9 April, 1908. Mr. Brown owns a large and productive farm on Merrimack River and is a specialist in breeding horses. He is also prominent in the Grange. Child:
  - i. SADIE ELIZABETH, b. 11 March, 1908.

## BROWN.

SIMEON M<sup>1</sup>. BROWN, b. in Rye; m. 28 Sept., 1831, in C., Mchitable M. Maxfield, b. 9 Aug., 1806; d. 3 Sept., 1883. He d. 21 March, 1869, in C., aged 61 years. Children:

- i. HANNAH E.<sup>2</sup>, b. 10 July, 1832, in Loudon; m. 17 Nov., 1857, Enoch P. Marsh; she d. 27 May, 1907, in C.; he d. 1874. Children: 1. Charles Thompson<sup>3</sup> Marsh, b. 11 Sept., 1862. 2. Ellen Coburn Marsh. 3. Ida Lora, b. 8 Dec., 1872, in Loudon; m. Charles Emery Morrill. (See Morrill Gen.)
- ii. JOSEPH B., b. 24 Sept., 1834; m. 14 Sept., 1859, in C., Clara Maria dau. of Enos and Clara Dillingham. Clara M., was b. Aug., 1832, in Dixfield, Me. Child: Henry M., b. 16 Aug., 1869, in C., and d. there 12 Nov., 1875. Joseph B. Brown d. 27 Aug., 1909.

BROWN.

1. THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BROWN was a resident of Concord, Mass., where he d. 3 Nov., 1688. His wife Bridget was b. 1700-01. Children b. in Concord, Mass.:
  2. i. BOAZ<sup>2</sup>, b. 14 Feb., 1641-42. ii. JABEZ, d. 1692. iii. MARY, b. 26 March, 1646; d. 21 June, 1669. iv. ELEAZER, b. 6 July, 1649. v. THOMAS, b. 1651; d. 4 April, 1718.
2. BOAZ<sup>2</sup> BROWN (*Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) b. 14 Feb., 1641-42, m. first, 8 Nov., 1664, Mary, dau. of Edward and Jane Winship. The second wife of Boaz was Mary Richards of Dedham, Mass. She d. in 1715. He m. third, 10 Oct., 1716, Mrs. Abigail (Ballard) Wheat of Andover, Mass. He lived in Stowe, Mass., most of his long life, but returned to Concord, Mass., where he d. 7 April, 1724. Children by first marriage, except Jane, b. in Concord, Mass.
  - i. BOAZ<sup>3</sup>, b. 31 July, 1665. 3. ii. THOMAS, b. 12 May, 1667. iii. MARY, b. 31 Oct., 1670. iv. EDWARD, b. 20 March, 1672-73; d. 15 March, 1710-11. v. MERCY, m. John Everett. vi. MARY, b. 24 May, 1678. vii. JANE, b. 4 Sept., 1684, in Stowe.
3. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> BROWN (*Boaz<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) b. 12 May, 1667; m. Rachel Poulter. He d. 13 May, 1739. Children b. in Concord, Mass.:
  - i. RACHEL<sup>4</sup>, b. 16 Feb., 1691-92. ii. MARY, b. 20 March, 1692-93. 4. iii. JOHN, b. 18 Sept., 1694. iv. RACHEL, b. 10 March, 1695-96. v. JONATHAN, b. 30 July, 1698. vi. THOMAS, b. 14 June, 1700. vii. HANNAH, b. 5 June, 1702. viii. ABIGAIL, b. 12 March, 1703-04. ix. DINAH, b. 12 Feb., 1705-06. x. THOMAS, b. 24 Dec., 1707. xi. MERCY, b. 22 April, 1710.
4. JOHN<sup>4</sup> BROWN (*Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Boaz<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) b. 18 Sept., 1694; m. 23 Feb., 1714-15, Elizabeth, dau. of Judah and Grace (Brooks) Potter. He d. 6 March, 1750. Children b. in Concord, Mass.:
  - i. JOHN<sup>5</sup>, b. 1 Dec., 1715; d. 21 July, 1718. ii. ELIZABETH, b. 4 Sept., 1718. iii. GRACE, b. 5 Feb., 1720-21; d. 6 Sept., 1762. iv. JOHN, b. 1 July, 1724; d. 1803. v. HANNAH, b. 25 March, 1727. vi. JOSIAH, b. 30 Dec., 1729. vii. JOSEPH, d. 11 Feb., 1731-32. viii. JOSEPH, b. 12 Nov., 1733. ix. REBECCA, b. 4 Oct., 1736. 5. x. JOSIAH, CAPT., b. 30 Jan., 1742.
5. CAPT. JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> BROWN, (*John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>*) b. 30 Jan., 1742; m. 31 Oct., 1765, Sarah Wright, b. 1744; d. in 1821. He was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He d. 18 March, 1831. Children b. in New Ipswich:

- i. JOSIAH, b. 1 Oct., 1766; d. 20 Jan., 1858. ii. JOSEPH, b. 10 Oct., 1767; d. 2 March, 1827. iii. JONAS, b. 4 March, 1769; d. 23 Feb., 1836. iv. SARAH, b. 22 Nov., 1770; d. 20 April, 1822. v. AARON, b. 8 Dec., 1772. vi. AMOS, b. 11 Sept., 1774; d. 10 May, 1863. vii. ABNER, b. 27 July, 1776; d. 4 April, 1824. viii. REBECCA, b. 5 July, 1778; d. 9 June, 1853. ix. LEVI, b. 6 Aug., 1780; d. 10 Sept., 1840. x. NATHAN, b. 25 July, 1782; d. 21 Jan., 1862. xi. HEYWOOD, b. 2 July, 1784; d. 2 March, 1867. xii. BETSEY, b. 7 Feb., 1787; d. 11 July, 1793. xiii. ABIGAIL, b. 22 June, 1790; d. 24 April, 1864.
6. AARON<sup>6</sup> BROWN (*Josiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>*) was b. 8 Dec., 1772; d. 15 Feb., 1828. He m. 16 April, 1795, Hannah, dau. of John and Elizabeth Bateman) Brown. She d. 15 Feb., 1852. Children b. in New Ipswich:
- i. BETSEY, b. 23 Jan., 1796; d. 26 Jan., 1804.
  - ii. AARON, b. 28 Sept., 1797; d. 2 May, 1798.
  - iii. ADDISON, REV., b. 11 March, 1799; d. 11 May, 1872.
7. iv. HERMON, b. 28 Dec., 1800.
- v. MARY, b. 14 Feb., 1803; d. 1 Dec., 1837.
  - vi. JOHN S., REV., b. 26 April, 1806; d. 15 July, 1902.
7. HERMON<sup>7</sup> BROWN (*Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>*) b. 28 Dec., 1800. He d. 23 Aug., 1876, in Westminster, Mass. He m. 13 April, 1826, Sophronia<sup>8</sup>, dau. of Samuel Potter<sup>7</sup> Prescott (*John<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). Her mother was Elizabeth Brown. Sophronia was b. 11 Dec., 1802, in Concord, Mass.; d. 21 April, 1894, in Boxboro, Mass. Children b. in New Ipswich:
- i. ADDISON PRESCOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. 2 Aug., 1827; d. 1 April, 1900.
  - ii. HANNAH ELIZABETH, b. 21 May, 1829; d. 14 Sept., 1831.
8. iii. JOSEPH AARON, b. 8 May, 1831.
- iv. JOHN HUMPHREY, b. 22 March, 1834; d. 23 Feb., 1845.
  - v. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 16 March, 1836; d. 11 Oct., 1905.
9. vi. ALFRED HERMON, b. 14 July, 1838.
- vii. GEORGE STILLMAN, b. 12 Nov., 1840; d. 11 Dec., 1840.
  - viii. SOPHRONIA ELIZA, b. 20 Aug., 1842; d. 16 Sept., 1842.
  - ix. HANNAH ELIZA, b. 19 Nov., 1843; d. 13 Sept., 1845.
8. JOSEPH A<sup>8</sup>. BROWN (*Hermon<sup>7</sup>, Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>*) b. 8 May, 1831; m. 8 Feb., 1854, Lucy A., dau. of Benjamin F. and Mary E. Davis. He d. 13 July, 1908, in Manchester. Children:
- i. FRANK HERMON<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Sept., 1855, in Concord.
  - ii. AURA ANNA, b. 27 Sept., 1857, in Concord; d. 7 June, 1863, in C.
  - iii. ELLA GERTRUDE, b. 22 July, 1860, in Nashua.
  - iv. JOSEPH EDWIN, b. 20 Sept., 1863, in C.
  - v. J. ALFRED, b. 10 May, 1869, in C.
  - vi. GRACE MAUD, b. 10 May, 1875, in Manchester.
9. ALFRED HERMON<sup>9</sup> BROWN (*Hermon<sup>7</sup>, Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>*) b. 14 July, 1838; m. 20 Jan., 1872, in C., Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of Eliphalet and Mary J. (Merrill) Gale, b. 16 May, 1851, in Concord. (See Gale Gen.) Alfred H. came to C. in 1861 and with his brother Joseph A., opened a general store in the new Union Hall building. (See Vol. I, Chap. XI.) Children b. in C.:
- i. JOSEPHINE M<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Jan., 1873.
10. ii. FRED HERMON, b. 19 March, 1874.

- iii. MARY PRESCOTT, b. 2 May, 1877; m. 15 Jan., 1901, in C., Richard A. Cody. (See Cody Gen.)
  - iv. ALICE MARGARET, b. 20 Feb., 1886; m. 8 April, 1908, in Chester, Homer Lathe, son of John Butters and Emma A. (Jenkins) Perkins of Loudon. Homer L. was b. 16 June, 1880, in Loudon. Child: Helen Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Perkins, b. 7 Feb., 1909, in Loudon.
- 10.** FRED H<sup>9</sup>. BROWN (*Alfred<sup>8</sup>, Hermon<sup>7</sup>, Aaron<sup>6</sup>*) b. 19 March, 1874; m. 19 June, 1901, in Providence, R. I., Cora Abby, b. 4 June, 1875, dau. of Edwin O. and Eliza E. (Elliott) Batchelder. Children b. in Concord:
- i. AUBREY MYRLE<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 March, 1902.
  - ii. DORIS ELIZABETH, b. 28 Feb., 1905.
  - iii. FRED HERMON, b. 30 Nov., 1906.

BRYANT.

- 1.** JOHN<sup>1</sup> BRYANT d. in Newmarket. Children:
- 2. i. JOHN JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, b. in Newmarket, 1799.
  - ii. SALLY P., b. about 1801; d. about 1885, aged 84 years, not m.; resided at Evanston, Ill.
  - 3. iii. JEREMY.
- 2.** JOHN JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> BRYANT (*John<sup>1</sup>*) b. in Newmarket, 1799, and came to C. about 1824, where he d. in 1850; m. first, 17 Feb., 1725, Rebecca, dau. of Benjamin and Aehsah (Bailey) Gale of Salisbury, b. 17 Sept., 1803, and d. about 1833. Children:
- i. REBECCA GALE<sup>3</sup>, d. in infancy.
  - 4. ii. MARIA L., b. 7 Nov., 1828.
- He m. second, in 1839, Mrs. Harriet Maria (Hoag) Huntington, b. 20 Sept., 1809, in Chelsea, Vt. Children:
- iii. SAMUEL HUNTINGTON, b. 8. Feb., 1842, and d. at C. in 1850.
  - 5. iv. ELLEN REBECCA, b. 27 April, 1843, in C.
  - v. ORVILLE DEWEY, b. 24 July, 1847. Soldier in Civil War, enlisted at Evanston, Ill., and d. at Padukah, Ky., 1864, aged 17 years.
- 3.** JEREMY<sup>2</sup> BRYANT (*John<sup>1</sup>*) settled in East Andover, where he died. Children:
- 6. i. NAPOLEON BONAPARTE<sup>3</sup>, b. 25 Feb., 1825.
  - ii. JOHN, b. about 1830, and d. in 1895, at East Andover; m. Susan ———.
  - iii. DRUSILLA, b. in 1823.
- 4.** MARIA L<sup>3</sup>. BRYANT (*John J<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) b. 7 Nov., 1828; m. in 1851, Thomas C. Hoag, of Chicago, Ill., and resides in Pasadena, Cal. Children:
- i. REBECCA BRYANT<sup>4</sup>, d. at Evanston, Ill., aged 18 years.
  - ii. JUNIUS C., physician, Chicago, Ill.
  - iii. WILLIAM GALE, broker at Pasadena, Cal.
  - iv. EDWIN, d. at the age of 21.
  - v. ERNEST BRYANT, physician at Berkeley, Cal.
- 5.** ELLEN REBECCA<sup>3</sup> BRYANT (*John J<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) b. 27 April, 1843, in C.; m. 4 Sept., 1863, Dr. Ezekiel Morrill of Concord. (See Morrill Gen.)

6. NAPOLEON B<sup>3</sup>. BRYANT (*Jeremy*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) b. 25 Feb., 1825; m. May, 1849, Susan M. Forrest, b. in Northfield, 27 Nov., 1822, and d. in Boston, 16 May, 1874. Children: Charles, Henry, Clara, Hattie, Mary and Susie.
7. DRUSILLA<sup>3</sup> BRYANT (*Jeremy*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) b. in 1823; m. Clark Durgin, of East Andover. She d. in 1900. Children:
  - i. FRANK<sup>4</sup> DURGIN, b. in 1843.
  - ii. WALTER DURGIN, b. in 1845, a son Dr. Edward Durgin.
  - iii. MARIA DURGIN, b. in 1847; m. Richard Langtry, and lives in Hooksett.
  - iv. CORA DURGIN, b. in 1850; m. and lives in East Andover.

## BUSWELL.

1. SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> BUSWELL, b. 1628; m. 8 July, 1656, Sarah Keyes, He d. 7 July, 1704. He was son of Isaac<sup>1</sup> Buswell of Salisbury, Mass., who came to America, 1638.
2. ISAAC<sup>3</sup> BUSWELL (*Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) b. 6 Aug., 1657; m. 1690, Anna Ordway. He d. 6 July, 1709.
3. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> BUSWELL (*Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) b. 14 June, 1702; m. first, 3 Jan., 1727, Mary Worthen. M. second, Aug., 1748, Sarah Thorne. He d. 1795. Child by first marriage:
  4. i. ANNA<sup>5</sup>, b. 7 Nov., 1727.  
Child by second marriage:
  5. ii. JOHN, b. 26 Jan., 1752.
4. ANNA<sup>5</sup> BUSWELL (*Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>) b. 7 Nov., 1727; m. 26 Nov., 1750, John Brown. She d. about 1780. Their dau., Mary<sup>6</sup>, b. 1760, m. John Blake. Rachel<sup>7</sup> Blake, b. 1780, dau. of Mary<sup>6</sup> and John Blake, m. 1802, James F. Maxfield. Their dau., Hannah<sup>8</sup> Maxfield, b. 1821, m. 8 May, 1856, Samuel<sup>7</sup> Buswell.
5. JOHN<sup>6</sup> BUSWELL (*Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>) b. 26 Jan., 1752; m. 29 Aug., 1774, Mary Smith. He d. 1839.
6. NICHOLAS<sup>6</sup> BUSWELL (*John*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>) b. 29 April, 1779; m. 1800, Hannah French. He d. 19 July, 1850.
7. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> BUSWELL (*Nicholas*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>) b. 22 Feb., 1805; m. first, about 1830, Susan Buzzell of Me., who d. about 1852. He m. second, 8 May, 1856, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Maxfield, b. 1821. Mr. Buswell d. 11 April, 1892. He lived in C. many years. Children by first marriage:
  - i. HENRIETTA<sup>8</sup>, b. about 1831 in Gilmanton; m. in C., 1 Sept., 1851, Centre F. Smith, of Northfield. She d. 1865.
  - ii. SARAH JANE, b. 1832; d. July, 1866, unm.
  - iii. WILLIAM LEROY, b. 2 Jan., 1844; m. Ellen Cilley of Andover. He was in 8th N. H. Regt. of the Civil War and served until it closed. He d. 17 April, 1898. No children.
 Child by second marriage:
  - iv. FLORA E., b. 2 March, 1859, in C.



CARTER.

1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> CARTER, m. Abigail Bartlett. He is mentioned in the census of 1790 as the head of a family with a son under sixteen and six females. His wife, Abigail, was b. Aug., 1754-55; d. 16 March, 1838. Children:
    - i. ABIGAIL<sup>2</sup>, m. 1 Aug., 1799, Caleb Heath, Jr. (See Caleb Heath Gen.)
    - ii. MARY C., b. 30 June, 1779; m. in C., 27 Dec., 1808, Ebenezer, son of John Philbrick, b. in Deerfield, 6 Oct., 1779. He died in Salisbury, 26 Nov., 1832. She died in C., 13 Feb., 1868.
    - iii. SARAH, m. 13 May, 1802, Nathan, son of James Currier. They resided in Salisbury, where he d. 6 Nov., 1844. She d. in Wilmot, 7 Dec., 1845.
    - iv. HANNAH, m. 5 Nov., 1805, Timothy, son of David Foster, b. in C., 21 Aug., 1782. They resided in C. until about 1825 when they removed to Salisbury where they lived for many years and where he d.
  2. v. JOHN BARTLETT.
  - vi. STEPHEN, bapt., 1793; m. 15 March, 1819, Abby C. W., dau. of David and Abigail (Foster) Stevens, b. 6 Aug., 1799 in Salisbury. He d. 22 Jan., 1830. She m. second, James Worcester, of Sanford, Me. She d. 17 Apr., 1863; he d. 16 June, 1843.
  - vii. ELIZABETH, bapt., 1793; m. 15 Sept., 1812, John, son of Samuel and Nancy (Cochran) Dunlap of Salisbury, b. in Henniker Dec., 1788; d. 19 Sept., 1838. She d. 8 May, 1853.
2. JOHN BARTLETT<sup>2</sup> CARTER (*John<sup>1</sup>*) m. first, 24 March, 1809, Nancy, dau. of Samuel and Miriam (Tucker) Sargent, b. 22 July, 1790. He was killed by being thrown from a horse. She m. second, 30 Nov., 1826, Samuel French. She d. 10 July, 1864. Mr. French d. 17 Dec., 1852. Children by first marriage:
- i. JOHN BARTLETT<sup>3</sup>, b. 1809; d. 15 Nov., 1813.
  3. ii. NANCY, b. 9 Sept., 1811.
  4. iii. JOHN BARTLETT, b. 6 March, 1814.
  - iv. ABIGAIL HEATH, b. 11 March, 1816; m. Joseph Dow. (See Joseph Dow Gen.)
  5. v. SAMUEL HEATH, b. 2 Aug., 1818.
  6. vi. EBENEZER PHILBRICK, b. 31 Oct., 1821.
  - vii. JOSEPH HEATH, b. 18 Feb., 1823; d. 7 July, 1829.
- Children by second marriage:
- viii. MARTHA C. FRENCH, b. 31 May, 1828; m. 16 Sept., 1847, Billy E. Pillsbury; d. 13 Aug., 1892. (See Pillsbury Gen.)
  - ix. SARAH E., b. 10 April, 1832; m. 1 Jan., 1856, Andrew J. Taylor. She d. 22 Oct., 1897, at Boscawen. He d. 2 Nov., 1897.
  - x. CHARLES L., b. 13 Dec., 1834; m. 30 Dec., 1858, Hannah, dau. of Moody and Susan (Whidden) Emery. He d. 18 March, 1910, at Reasonor, Iowa.
3. NANCY<sup>3</sup> CARTER (*John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) b. 9 Sept., 1811, bapt. 9 July, 1817; m. 10 Oct., 1833, George M. N. Pear of Cambridgeport, Mass. Mr. Pear d. 15 Aug., 1835. Child:
- i. LUCINDA M. PEAR<sup>4</sup>, b. in Cambridgeport, 1 April, 1834; m. Myron C. Foster of C., 1 Jan., 1854; d. 20 Dec., 1897. (See Foster Gen.) Mrs. Pear m. second, Samuel W., son of William and Sally Randall of C. 25 Jan., 1838, b. 10 April, 1809; d. 17 Nov., 1847.

Children: Elizabeth V., Randall, Almira S. Randall, Leroy A. Randall, Thomas B. Randall, Henrietta K. Randall. (See Randall Gen.)

Mrs. Randall m. third, Joseph Parsons Stevens, 15 Aug., 1854, b. 25 April, 1799; d. 28 Sept., 1869. Mrs. Stevens d. 9 Jan., 1903, at Laconia.

4. JOHN BARTLETT<sup>3</sup> CARTER (*John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) b. 6 March, 1814; m. Susannah, dau. of William Kelley of Bradford, Vt. She d. in 1893 in Bradford; m. second, 19 May, 1877, Mrs. Mary Bagley. He d. 23 Feb., 1892. Children:

i. SANBORN<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct., 1840; went West and m. Katy Haven. He served in the Civil War, 1st Ohio Artillery; d. in 1894. Children: William<sup>5</sup>, Samuel, Heath, Mary, Andrew.

ii. JOSEPHINE, b. July, 1842; m. 25 Jan., 1863, John Huntress of Boscawren, b. 1838. Children: John Huntress<sup>5</sup> and infant daughter.

7. iii. JOHN BARTLETT, b. 11 Aug., 1845.

iv. SAMUEL HEATH, b. 3 Feb., 1852; d. unm., in Ottawa, Ill.

5. SAMUEL HEATH<sup>3</sup> CARTER (*John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) b. 2 Aug., 1818; m. 3 June, 1850, Sarah L. Lambert. Mr. Carter was for many years a railroad engineer. He d. 21 Jan., 1887. Mrs. Carter is now living in Woodfords, Me. Children:

i. ELIZABETH L<sup>4</sup>, b. 17 April, 1851.

ii. JOHN L., b. 12 April, 1853; d. 22 Oct., 1856.

iii. JOHN S., b. 4 June, 1857.

iv. GEORGE A., b. 20 March, 1859.

v. ELMER E., b. 2 Dec., 1863.

vi. ANNIE J., b. 15 April, 1866.

6. EBENEZER PHILBRICK<sup>3</sup> CARTER (*John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) b. 31 Oct., 1821; m. 22 May, 1844, Azubah, dau. of John and Azubah (Glines) Hannaford, b. at Northfield 13 June, 1818. Ebenezer and Azubah Carter lived in the Garrison House at C. until about 1853, when they removed to the Carter homestead nearly opposite. He d. 11 April, 1874. She d. 1 Nov., 1891. Children:

i. Infant son<sup>4</sup>.

ii. WILLIAM HERVEY, b. 26 Oct., 1846; d. 26 Oct., 1863.

8. iii. CHARLES WESLEY, b. 10 July, 1848.

9. iv. JOSEPH HARPER, b. 1. Sept., 1851.

v. MARY ADELAIDE, b. 1 Sept., 1851; m. 3 July, 1873, Jeremiah Cogswell. (See Cogswell Gen.)

vi. ELLA LENORA, b. 31 July, 1853; m. 28 May, 1879, Edwin Elliott, son of Theodore A. and Eliza Elliott Bridge, b. 12 July, 1853. She d. 17 Aug., 1894. Children: Theodore E. Bridge<sup>5</sup>, b. 20 July, 1880; d. 23 Sept., 1893, Helen I. Bridge, b. 10 June, 1886, now a teacher in Boston.

vii. HELEN MEDORA, b. 19 Sept., 1856; d. unm. 12 Oct., 1893.

viii. HATTIE LORAIN, b. 3 Sept., 1861; m. 26 June, 1880, Frank W. Morrill. (See Morrill Gen.)

7. JOHN BARTLETT<sup>4</sup> CARTER (*John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) b. 11 Aug., 1845, in C.; m. 25 Dec., 1866, Sarah, dau. of David and Martha (Sargent) Pettengill of E. Concord, b. 15 Aug., 1848. She d. 18 June, 1907; m. second, Mrs. Mary Stevens, 8 May, 1910. Children:

- i. ARTHUR<sup>5</sup>, b. at C., 20 Feb., 1871; d. 4 Nov., 1898.
  - ii. CHARLES W., b. at E. Concord, 25 Sept., 1872.
  - iii. JOSEPHINE, b. in Loudon, 19 Oct., 1877; m. John Nudd, 19 Aug., 1897; m. second, 26 Nov., 1902, Harry L. Colby. He d. 13 Aug., 1910. Child: Rexford A. (Nudd)<sup>6</sup>Colby, b. 1 March, 1900.
  - iv. FRANK, b. in C., 14 Feb., 1875; m. Florence Tucker, 19 Dec., 1908.
  - v. JENNIE B., b. 7 Jan., 1882, in Rumney; m. Walter Smart, 23 Feb. 1899; m. second, Bert Glines.
  - vi. GEORGE, b. 7 Jan., 1885, in Concord; m. 28 Feb., 1909, Louise Bassett of Boscawen.
8. CHARLES WESLEY<sup>4</sup> CARTER (*Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) b. 10 July, 1848; m. 24 Jan., 1872, Alla Jane, dau. of James and Susan Emery (Fellows) Dearborn, b. 15 Jan., 1850. Mr. Carter went into trade in Boscawen, 1 Apr., 1871, and continued until 1 Sept., 1896. Appointed postmaster during Cleveland's second administration, Selectman for four years. Children:
- i. MABEL AZUBAH<sup>5</sup>, b. 13 June, 1873; m. 1 Sept., 1904, George W., son of George Abrams and Angie (Montague) Sumner, b. in Hill, 5 Jan., 1875. They reside in Penacook where Mr. Sumner is Superintendent of Schools. Children: 1. Ruth Azubah<sup>6</sup> Sumner, b. 28 June, 1905, in Hill. 2. George Carter Sumner, b. 13 May, 1907, in Hill. 3. Dorothy Alla Sumner, b. 13 May, 1907, in Hill. 4. Charles Montague Sumner, b. 30 July, 1909, in Penacook.
  - ii. CHARLES HERBERT, b. 24 March, 1875; m. 7 Oct., 1909, Ethel, dau. of Walton and Martha Allen, b. in Contoocook, 6 Sept., 1885. Mr. Carter with his brother Harry were proprietors of a grocery store in Boscawen for about six years. At present he is engaged in the automobile business in Concord. One son, Allen Dearborn, b. 27 April, 1910.
  - iii. WALTER HERVEY, b. 26 Jan., 1877, at present engaged in telephone work in Worcester, Mass.
  - iv. HARRY WESLEY, b. 3 Oct., 1880, now proprietor of a grocery store in Boscawen.
  - v. EDWARD DEARBORN, b. 30 March, 1883; d. 29 Dec., 1883.
9. JOSEPH HARPER<sup>4</sup> CARTER (*Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1 Sept., 1851; m. 6 Sept., 1882, Carrie M., dau. of Nathan and Caroline (Bickford) Taplin, of Corinth, Vt. They reside in Corinth where he has a large farm. Children:
- i. NATHAN TAPLIN<sup>5</sup>, b. 13 Aug., 1883, in C.
  - ii. LIZZIE VALENTINE, b. 14 Feb., 1885, in Corinth, Vt.; d. 17 Nov., 1902.
  - iii. KARL EBEN, b. 24 Feb., 1888; m. Georgia A. Cleveland, 9 Dec., 1908. Child: Joseph Cleveland Carter, b. 22 Oct., 1909.
  - iv. JESSIE BLANCHE, b. 1 Dec., 1889; m. Fred C. Jones, 28 Feb., 1909. (See Jones Gen.)
  - v. RALPH WESLEY, b. 17 Sept., 1892.
  - vi. EARL FOSTER, b. 29 Aug., 1895.
  - vii. NED HANNAFORD, b. 29 June, 1897.

#### CARTER.

- 1. NATHAN<sup>6</sup> CARTER was of the sixth generation from Thomas and Mary Carter, early settlers of Salisbury, Mass. (*Winthrop<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*). His parents were Winthrop and Susanna (Eastman)

Carter, residents of Boscawen, where he was b. 6 April, 1761–62. He m. Sarah Farnum of Concord. Children:

- i. JUDITH<sup>7</sup>, b. 15 Dec., 1787, d. 13 Jan., 1871.
  - ii. MOSES, b. 6 Aug., 1790; d. 30 May, 1851.
  2. iii. JOHN, b. 10 Dec., 1797.
  - iv. JEREMIAH, b. 20 Feb., 1803; d. 19 Nov., 1871.
  - v. NATHAN, b. 4 Feb., 1807; d. 16 Feb., 1875.
2. JOHN<sup>7</sup> CARTER (*Nathan*<sup>6</sup>) b. 10 Dec., 1797 and resided at different times in Boscawen, Concord and C., where he d. 12 Aug., 1871; m. Lydia, dau. of Bradbury and Rebecca (Straw) Gill, b. 17 Nov., 1799, in Hopkinton. She d. in C. 2 Feb., 1890. Children:
- i. BRADBURY G<sup>8</sup>, b. 3 Feb., 1827; m. Asenath Spiller, d. 3 June, 1907.
  - ii. LUTHER, b. 24 Aug., 1829; m. Mary Ann Coffin.
  - iii. JOHN, b. 25 March, 1832; d. 25 Aug., 1833.
  - iv. JOHN, b. 15 March, 1834; m. Julia Bryant.
  - v. SARAH R., b. 4 Oct., 1838; m. Robert G. Morrison.
  - vi. WILLIAM H., b. 20 Dec., 1842 in C., where he was a life long resident, settling in 1865 on what is known as the Blodgett farm. He m. 4 Feb., 1866, in C., Martha A., dau. of John and Mary J. (Blanchard) Wheeler. Served in the Civil War in Co. E., 1st N. H. Vol. Heavy Artillery. He d. 4 Sept., 1903, in C.

#### CASS.

1. LEVI<sup>1</sup> CASS m. Harriet Mosia and moved from Epsom with eight other young couples to Stanstead, P. Q., about 1810; d. 1829.
2. SIMON<sup>2</sup> CASS (*Levi*<sup>1</sup>) b. 24 May, 1821, in Stanstead, P. Q.; m. 1867, in Concord, Almeda C. Ingalls, b. 27 Dec., 1826, in C. He followed the occupations of farmer and teamster until 16 Sept., 1862, when he enlisted in Co. F., 20th Regt., Mass. Vol. Infantry. He was wounded 13 Dec., 1862; transferred to V. R. C. 15 Jan., 1864. After the war he lived in Concord, C. and Northfield until April, 1873, when he went to Kansas and took up a soldier's claim, returning in 1874. In 1879 he bought the William Currier farm in C., where he resided until his death 30 Sept., 1898. Almeda C. Ingalls was a dau. of Nathaniel and Sophia (Bradley) Ingalls. She taught school over twenty years in Me., N. H., N. Y., Iowa, Ill., and Mich. She d. 28 Aug., 1896. Children:
  3. i. FRANCIS PEABODY<sup>3</sup>, b. 30 Dec., 1870, in Concord.
  4. ii. ALMEDA CHRISTIE, b. 13 Aug., 1873, Larimer, Kan.
3. FRANCIS PEABODY<sup>3</sup> CASS (*Simon*<sup>2</sup>, *Levi*<sup>1</sup>) b. 30 Dec., 1870; m. 14 May, 1897, in C., Cora Belle Downing, b. 18 Jan., 1877, in Gilford.
 

She was a dau. of James T<sup>2</sup>. Downing [*David*<sup>1</sup> and *Betsey* (*Palmer*) *Downing*] who m. 17 Sept., 1865, Abbie F. Palmer, b. 7 Jan., 1845, in Hopkinton, dau. of Moses and Sarah (Palmer) Palmer. James T. Downing was b. in Ellsworth, 10 May, 1843. Enlisted 6 Oct., 1861, as private, Co. A., 6th Regt., N. H. Vol., wounded at second battle of Bull Run, discharged 17 July, 1865.

Children all b. in C.:

- i. LORENZO D<sup>4</sup>, b. 21 April, 1898. ii. JAMES T., b. 23 June, 1900.
- iii. NATHANIEL L., b. 27 Jan., 1902. iv. EVELYN G., b. 24 June, 1904; d. 2 March, 1906. v. ALBI D., b. 21 Nov., 1906.
- vi. ALMEDA CHRISTIE, b. 5 Feb., 1911.

- 4. ALMEDA CHRISTIE<sup>3</sup> CASS (*Simon<sup>2</sup>, Levi<sup>1</sup>*) b. 13 Aug., 1873, at Laramer, Kan.; m. 1 July, 1895, Joseph N. Carron. She d. 10 Aug., 1903. Child:
  - i. LEON N<sup>4</sup>. CARRON, b. 21 April, 1897.

# CHAMBERLAIN.

- 1. JACOB<sup>1</sup> CHAMBERLAIN, cordwainer, Roxbury, Mass., b. about 1691, probably son of John Chamberlain of Malden and Rumney Marsh (now Revere), Mass., who was son of Edmund, the emigrant; m. 12 Jan., 1713, or 1714, Abigail Hasey, b. 1695, d. 1793, dau. of William and Judith (Jacob) Hasey and granddau. of Lieut. William Hasey who was prominent in War of King Philip. Abigail Hasey's mother, Judith Jacob, was a dau. of Richard and Martha (Appleton) Jacob, granddau. of Samuel Appleton of Ipswich. Jacob Chamberlain d. 15 Sept., 1734; buried in Revere, Mass.

- 2. SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> CHAMBERLAIN (*Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) b. at Rumney Marsh, Mass., 1724; bapt. 7 June, 1724; m. 2 March, 1749, Martha Mellen of Hopkinton, Mass., b. 1730, d. 14 Nov., 1820. She was a dau. of Henry and Abigail (Pratt) Mellen, granddau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Mellen and Thomas and Lydia (Parmenter) Pratt. Lydia Parmenter was a dau. of John and Amy Parmenter of Sudbury.

About 1774, Samuel Chamberlain and his wife Martha removed from Hopkinton, Mass., to Loudon. During the Revolutionary War he held several important town and state offices. It is supposed that he enlisted as Lieut. in the company of Capt. James Shepard, and was at Winter Hill the winter of 1775-76. In 1797, he removed to Peacham, Vt., where he d. 1802.

- 3. MOSES<sup>3</sup> CHAMBERLAIN (*Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) b. 5 Oct., 1757, in Hopkinton, Mass.; m. 9 Oct., 1781, Rebecca, dau. of Amos and Rebecca (Abbot) Abbot, b. 1760; d. 24 Dec., 1846. Amos Abbot was son of James, grandson of William and great-grandson of George Abbot of Andover, Mass. Moses Chamberlain owned a large farm in Loudon; he built and carried on the Loudon mills which included saw mill, grist mill, oil mill, carding machine, fulling and dressing mill; d. 21 Oct., 1811; buried at Loudon Mills. Children b. in Loudon:

- 4. i. MOSES<sup>4</sup>, b. 7 Feb., 1792.
- 5. ii. JOHN ABBOT, b. 12 Feb., 1794.

- 4. MOSES<sup>4</sup> CHAMBERLAIN (*Moses<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) b. 7 Feb., 1792, in Loudon; m. 18 June, 1817, Mary (Polly) dau. of Abiel and Susannah (Moore) Foster, b. 1 Jan., 1797; d. 18 June, 1870, at Three Oaks, Mich. About 1815, Mr. Chamberlain went to Pembroke and engaged in trade

there, remaining until 1835. In 1843, he removed to Three Oaks, where he resided until his death 12 Feb., 1866. Children:

- i. MARY FOSTER<sup>3</sup>, b. 3 Nov., 1818.
- ii. MELLEN, b. 4 June, 1821; m. 6 June, 1846, Martha Ann, dau. of Col. Jesse Putnam of Danvers, Mass. She d. 25 April, 1887. No children.
- iii. HENRY, b. 17 March, 1824.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. 18 Oct., 1826; m. 18 Oct., 1849, John Gardiner Mason, b. 13 April, 1819, at Symbonius, N. Y., and d. at Howell, Mich.; she d. 27 March, 1850.
- v. WILLIAM, b. 7 Feb., 1834; m. 20 March, 1857, Caroline Sawyer, dau. of John Abbot and Mary or Polly Rogers (Clough) Chamberlain, b. 29 Oct., 1834, in C. Mr. Chamberlain went with his parents in 1843 to Mich. At the age of ten years he carried the U. S. mail on horse back through the forest from Michigan City to New Buffalo; at seventeen he had the active management of his father's farm; in 1864 he went to Three Oaks where he engaged in business. He was post master 1865-70; superintendent of the county poor eighteen years; member of the Michigan legislature 1871-73; state senator 1879-81; president *pro tem* of the Senate 1881; member of State Agricultural Society, at one time its president; member of State Board of Charities; inspector of Mich. State Prison 1885-93; warden of Mich. State Prison 1893-1901.

5. JOHN ABBOT<sup>4</sup> CHAMBERLAIN (*Moses<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was b. 12 Feb., 1794; m. 10 Dec., 1817, Mary Rogers Clough, b. 16 June, 1798, in C., d. there 1 Sept., 1856. She was dau. of Jeremiah, 3d, and Martha (Foster) Clough. (See Clough Gen.) In 1825, Mr. Chamberlain with his wife and two children removed from Loudon to C. He was a man of affairs, serving the town as clerk. He was a staunch Anti-slavery man and a delegate to the first Free Soil convention held in Portsmouth; deacon of the Congregational church from 1837-53; church clerk and superintendent of the Sunday school. He d. 26 Feb., 1853, in Concord; interred in the C. Center cemetery. Children:

- i. MARTHA<sup>5</sup>, b. 23 April, 1820, at Loudon Mills.; m. 16 April, 1845, Thomas Curry Bradley. (See Bradley Gen.)
6. ii. JOHN, b. 27 Nov., 1821.
- iii. MARY GERRISH, b. 26 April, 1824, in C.; d. 23 July, 1843, in C.:
7. iv. ELIZABETH EMERY, b. 11 Aug., 1826.
- v. REBECCA ABBOT, b. 5 March, 1829, in C.; d. 28 Sept., 1843, in C.
8. vi. JEREMIAH CLOUGH, b. 15 April, 1832.
9. vii. CAROLINE SAWYER, b. 29 Oct., 1834.

6. JOHN<sup>5</sup> CHAMBERLAIN (*John Abbot<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>*) b. 27 Nov., 1821, at Loudon Mills; m. first, 9 May, 1849, Amanda M. Johnson of Sandwich, b. 29 Sept., 1829; m. second, Irene Batchelder of Northfield. Mr. Chamberlain was a Free Baptist preacher. He d. 1 Jan., 1893, in Northfield. Children by first marriage:

- i. MARY CAROLINE<sup>6</sup>, b. 4 Oct., 1852; m. Harry A. Aldrich. Children: Harry and Lucien Aldrich.
- ii. CHARLES JUDSON, b. 12 Jan., 1855, in C.; m. 24 Dec., 1898, Etta F. Heath of C.; he d. 15 April, 1908, in Canton, Mass.

- iii. NELLIE B., b. 15 Oct., 1856, at Franklin Falls; m. William Darrah of Bedford. Children: Henry, Ella, Frank, Arthur and Ruth Darrah.
7. ELIZABETH EMERY<sup>6</sup> CHAMBERLAIN (*John Abbot<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>*) b. 11 Aug., 1826, in C.; m. 18 April, 1854, Cyrus C. Ryther, of Three Oaks, Mich. She d. 19 Oct., 1905, in Dowagiac, Mich. Children:
  - i. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup>, b. 15 May, 1856, in Three Oaks; m. 8 April, 1884, Luther I. Church; d. 12 June, 1885. Their dau., Ethel Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Church, b. 10 April, 1885, in Hammond, Ind.; m. 12 July, 1900, Ernest Blood of Dowagiac, Mich. They have a dau., Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Blood, b. 25 Jan., 1902.
  - ii. CYRUS ABBOT, b. 3 Dec., 1857; d. Jan., 1858.
  - iii. KATE CORWIN, b. 7 March, 1859, in Three Oaks; m. 6 Sept., 1883, Oscar W. Phelps, who d. 26 May, 1893.
  - iv. HALE ELKANAH, b. 4 Aug., 1860; m. 20 Sept., 1886, Josephine Bramhall, b. 2 Nov., 1862. Child: Florence E.<sup>7</sup> Bramhall, b. 26 Aug., 1889.
  - v. REBECCA CAROLINE, twin, b. 12 June, 1862, in Sabula, Iowa; m. 8 Aug., 1908, Charles Rector.
  - vi. NOBLE, twin, b. 12 June, 1862, d. 1862.
  - vii. WILLIAM CHAMBERLAIN, b. 27 March, 1864, in Sabula, Iowa; m. 18 Feb., 1900, Emma Holmes. Children: Cyrus G.<sup>7</sup>, b. 14 March, 1901; Jessie Golden, b. 29 Feb., 1904; George C., b. 10 Nov., 1908.
  - viii. THADDEUS VICTOR, b. 13 June, 1866; m. 4 March, 1889, Cora L. Stevens, b. 16 Sept., 1872. Child: Thaddeus<sup>7</sup> Victor, b. 16 Feb., 1890.
  - ix. ANNA LOUISE, b. 22 March, 1869, in Three Oaks; m. 30 Nov., 1889, Rufus Jessup, of Dowagiac. Child: Katherine C.<sup>7</sup> Jessup, b. 26 Aug., 1896; d. 27 Oct., 1910, in Kalamazoo.
8. JEREMIAH CLOUGH<sup>5</sup> CHAMBERLAIN (*John Abbott<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>*) b. 15 April, 1832, in C.; m. 12 Nov., 1861, Grace, dau. of Hilton and Sarah (Gillman) Burleigh. Mr. and Mrs. Burleigh came to C. about 1830. He had previously resided in Franklin; she was a native of Gilmanton. Grace Burleigh was b. 17 March, 1835. Mr. Chamberlain d. 17 Aug., 1901, in Chelsea, Mass. Children:
  - i. JOSEPH BURLEIGH<sup>6</sup>, b. 4 May, 1863; m. 29 June, 1899, Annie L. Boggs. Child: Grace Burleigh<sup>7</sup>, b. 30 Aug., 1900, in Washington, D. C.
  - ii. HENRY GALE, b. 2 Sept., 1870, in Chelsea, Mass.
  - iii. GRACE HILTON, b. 1 July, 1874, in Chelsea.
9. CAROLINE SAWYER<sup>5</sup> CHAMBERLAIN (*John Abbot<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>*) b. 29 Oct., 1834, in C.; m. 20 March, 1857, in C., William Chamberlain of Three Oaks, Mich., son of Moses and Mary (Foster) Chamberlain. He was b. 7 Feb., 1834, in Pembroke; d. 7 Nov., 1901, in Jackson, Mich. Children:
  10. i. ALICE<sup>6</sup>, b. 14 Oct., 1858.
  - ii. GRACE AMANDA, b. 1 March, 1861; m. 16 Feb., 1897, at Jackson, Mich., Daniel Tellier, b. 1 Nov., 1863, in Humboldt, Iowa; reside in Kalamazoo, Mich.
  - iii. MOSES ABBOT, b. 25 July, 1863, in Three Oaks, Mich.; d. there 21 Oct., 1878.
  11. iv. LUCY FLORENCE, b. 29 June, 1866.

12. v. CARRIE ELIZABETH, b. 20 June, 1869.
13. vi. WILLIAM OLIVER, b. 27 July, 1872.
- vii. BENJAMIN RALPH, b. 24 July, 1882. Merchant Three Oaks, Mich.
10. ALICE<sup>6</sup> CHAMBERLAIN (*Caroline<sup>5</sup>, John Abbot<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>*) b. 14 Oct., 1858 in Three Oaks, Mich.; m. 14 April, 1880, James Harvey Hatfield, b. 3 Nov., 1855. He is president of several important business corporations and director of the Home Savings Bank, Kalamazoo. Child:
- i. JAMES CHAMBERLAIN<sup>7</sup> HATFIELD, b. 15 Jan., 1881; m. 6 May, 1908, Grace Eleanor Clark. Child: Jean Clark<sup>8</sup> Hatfield, b. 23 Dec., 1909, James C. Hatfield is secretary, treasurer and director of various business companies in Kalamazoo, and is a director of the Standard Cloth Co., of N. Y. Mrs. Hatfield is a dau. of Frank M. Clark of Kalamazoo.
11. LUCY FLORENCE<sup>6</sup> CHAMBERLAIN (*Caroline<sup>5</sup>, John Abbot<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>*) b. 29 June, 1866, in Three Oaks; m. 27 Feb., 1889, Frederick Austin, son of Frederick Austin Parsons, b. 4 Sept., 1858, in Bridgeport, Conn. Children b. in Bridgeport, Conn.:
- i. WILLIAM CHAMBERLAIN<sup>7</sup> PARSONS, b. 9 Nov., 1892.
- ii. FLORENCE LAVINIA PARSONS, b. 12 Nov., 1896.
- iii. FREDERICK AUSTIN PARSONS, b. 14 June, 1900.
12. CARRIE ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> CHAMBERLAIN (*Caroline<sup>5</sup>, John Abbot<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>*) b. 20 June, 1869; m. 16 Aug., 1893, Dr. Ethelbert Leroy, son of Thomas L. and Julia W. McCann, b. 31 Dec., 1866, a physician of Chicago. Child: Elizabeth Chamberlain<sup>7</sup> McCann, b. 23 June, 1894, in Chicago.
13. WILLIAM OLIVER<sup>6</sup> CHAMBERLAIN (*Caroline<sup>5</sup>, John Abbot<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>*) b. 27 July, 1872, in Three Oaks; m. Josephine Supple, b. 17 March, 1874, in Jackson, Mich. Child: Alice Christine<sup>7</sup>, b. 17 June, 1898, in Kalamazoo.

## CHAPLAIN.

1. JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> CHAPLAIN, m. Deborah Robinson, *nee* Lord of Exeter, and settled in Sanbornton. Later he came to C., and resided with his son.
2. MARQUIS DELAFAYETTE<sup>2</sup> CHAPLAIN (*Joseph<sup>1</sup>*) b. in Loudon 30 June, 1811; m. Martha Willey, b. in Gilford, 1 Sept., 1807. He settled in C., where he d. 23 Feb., 1874. He was a half brother of the Robinson who founded the school for girls at Exeter. She d. 23 April, 1872. Children b. in C.:
3. i. FRANCIS L<sup>3</sup>, b. 28 Sept., 1832.
- ii. LAVINA JANE, b. 25 April, 1834; m. David Kimball Nudd. (See Nudd Gen.)
4. iii. ALPHEUS WASHINGTON, b. 5 Aug., 1836, resided at Wilmot.
- iv. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON, b. 14 April, 1846; d. 20 July, 1848.
5. v. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON, b. 25 April, 1850.
3. FRANCIS L<sup>3</sup>. CHAPLAIN (*Marquis DeLafayette<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*) b. 28 Sept., 1832; m. 4 July, 1852, Mary E. Rogers of Northfield, b. 12 Feb., 1835. Children:



- i. FRANK A<sup>1</sup>, b. 9 Feb., 1855; m. 7 Jan., 1874, Jane Kelley, of Lawrence, Mass. Children: 1. Mary E<sup>5</sup>, b. 19 Oct., 1879. 2. Nellie B., b. 31 Jan., 1881. 3. Martha J., b. March, 1886.
  - ii. WARREN H., b. 18 Oct., 1859; m. 14 March, 1879, Elma Maxfield of Loudon. Child: Claribel E<sup>5</sup>, b. 22 Feb., 1899.
  - iii. CHARLES H., b. 21 June, 1864; m. 28 Nov., 1886, Ida M. Cross of Loudon. No children.
4. ALPHEUS WASHINGTON<sup>3</sup> CHAPLAIN (*Marquis DeLafayette*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>1</sup>) b. 5 Aug., 1836; d. at Wilmot, 3 April, 1910. M. first, Sally Runnels, b. in Sanbornton, 1835. She d. 12 Oct., 1886. M. second, Mrs Eliza Durgin Buzzell of Wilmot. Children b. in C.:
6. i. GEORGE FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, b. 19 April, 1855.
  - ii. MARTHA ANN, b. 28 June, 1857; m. first, in Franklin, Timothy Sinotte of Coaticook, Canada, 5 May, 1874. He d. in Concord. M. second, 23 June, 1897, Henry J. Murphy of Lowell, Mass.
7. iii. HORACE SANBORN, b. 9 May, 1861.
  8. iv. THOMAS ALPHEUS, b. 1 Sept., 1867.
5. WILLIAM H. H<sup>3</sup>. CHAPLAIN (*Marquis DeLafayette*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>1</sup>) b. 25 April, 1850. M. first, Mary Stevens, 7 Nov., 1870. Divorced from her in Oct., 1886. M. second, 25 Dec., 1887, Bertha M. Wade. Children: Charles L<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct., 1889; d. Nov., 1895. Urban W., b. 18 Aug., 1894.
6. GEORGE FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup> CHAPLAIN (*Alpheus*<sup>3</sup>, *Marquis DeLafayette*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>1</sup>) b. 19 July, 1855; m. Etta Buzzell of Northwood, b. 22 Aug., 1854. Children:
- i. WALTER W<sup>5</sup>, b. 22 Feb., 1876; m. Carrie McElray of Chelsea, Mass. Child: Etta<sup>6</sup>. Residence, Chelsea. He d. 29 Feb., 1892.
  - ii. JOSEPHINE E., b. in C., 7 April, 1877; m. Carlton Masten of Northwood. Child: Myrtle<sup>6</sup> Masten.
  - iii. SARAH MARY, b. in C., 11 Dec., 1878; m. William Caswell of Northwood. Children: Elmer<sup>6</sup> and Percy Caswell.
  - iv. ETHEL, m. Henry Putnam of Lynn, Mass.
  - v. LEANER, m. Charles Foster of Lynn, Mass.
  - vi. CARLTON.
7. HORACE SANBORN<sup>4</sup> CHAPLAIN (*Alpheus*<sup>3</sup>) b. 9 May, 1861; m. Harriet Sanborn Allen, of Newport, 17 Sept., 1881. Children:
- i. AMELIA ISABELLE<sup>5</sup>, b. 9 April, 1883; m. George H. Parris of Concord, Vt. Child: Arlene Capitola Parris.
  - ii. CLIFTON ELMER, b. 9 March, 1895; m. May Ella Bean of Franklin, Aug., 1905. Divorced 1909.
  - iii. MABEL LYDIA, b. 1 Jan., 1887; drowned 15 Feb., 1891.
  - iv. BERNICE, b. 29 Oct., 1888; m. first, Edward Ford, 1 April, 1905, at Concord; divorced in 1906; m. second, Edward Brown of Province of Quebec, Canada, 23 May, 1909. No children.
  - v. LOUISE CARMEN, b. 11 Oct., 1890; m. Frank P. O'Brien of Hoosic Falls, N. Y. Child: Dorothy O<sup>6</sup>. O'Brien.
  - vi. MARGUERITE ARLENE, b. 30 May, 1892; d. 7 Sept., 1892.
  - vii. ALLEN MONROE, b. 26 Dec., 1894.
8. THOMAS ALPHEUS<sup>4</sup> CHAPLAIN (*Alpheus*<sup>3</sup>) b. 1 Sept., 1867; m. Anna Smith of Newport. Children:
- i. ESTELLE<sup>5</sup>, m. and lives in Greenfield, Mass. One child.
  - ii. JESSIE C., m. Charles Wilder of Brattleboro, Vt.
  - iii. ANNA C., resides Lynn, Mass.

## CHASE.

*Compiled by Levi Badger Chase.\**

## LINEAGE OF THE EDWARD CHASE FAMILY.

EDWARD CHASE became an inhabitant of C. in 1782. He was b. in Stratham Nov. 24, 1754; and had brothers and sisters: i. Anna, b. June 10, 1750; d. Dec. 29, 1786; m. Benjamin Hoit of Epping. ii. Jonathan, b. Jan. 8, 1752; d. 1828; m. Mary Harris of Exeter; moved from Stratham to Sanbornton in 1778. iii. Edward as above. iv. Sarah, b. March 17, 1757; d. July 18, 1817; m. Thomas Cawley of Sanbornton. v. Thomas, b. March 23, 1759; d. Feb. 9, 1762. vi. Levi, b. July 5, 1762; d. Nov. 13, 1840; m. Dec., 1803, Susan Clough of Salem, Mass. vii. Lydia, b. Oct. 23, 1765; d. Aug. 11, 1803; m. Jan. 15, 1789, Ebenezer Parker of C. viii. Mersy, b. March 28, 1767; d. April 2, 1849; m. Dec. 9, 1784, Noah Smith of Sanbornton. ix. Mary (Polly), b. Aug. 21, 1769; m. ——— Gibson of C. x. Betsey, b. July 9, 1772; d. Oct. 10, 1786. xi. Hannah, b. Aug. 10, 1774; d. Sept. 26, 1852; m. about 1797, Jesse Ingalls of C.; removed to Sanbornton 1818. These were sons and daughters of

JONATHAN CHASE b. May 1, 1730; d. Sept. 18, 1808; m. about 1749, Anna Taylor of Stratham, perhaps dau. of Edward who was selectman there in 1746. A soldier in "King George's War" in 1748; was later in life, active in forwarding the settlement of new towns, and in land speculation. He gave each of his boys and girls land enough for a farm. Removed from Stratham to Loudon about 1780 and there d., leaving his estate, situated upon the northerly part of Clough's Hill, to his son Levi, who was succeeded by his only son Jonathan who d. Sept. 25, 1855. Children: Elizabeth, b. Nov. 9, 1837; d. Oct. 17, 1855, and Rev. Levi Gilbert Chase (retired) now residing in Concord, who many years ago sold the farm. Jonathan as above had sisters: Sarah, m. ——— Thurston; Joanna, m. Thomas Perkins; and brothers Thomas and Moses, who remained in Stratham. These were five children of

JONATHAN CHASE, b. at Newbury, Mass., Sept., 1707; d. 1744; m. Lydia Rollins. He lived in Stratham and had brothers and sisters: i. Anna, b. April 2, 1706; m. Nathan Taylor of Stratham. ii. William, b. Jan. 4, 1709. iii. Joanna, b. May 24, 1712; m. ——— Norris. iv. Mary, b. Dec. 5, 1715; m. ——— Robinson. v. James, b. Aug. 6, 1718. vi. Thomas, b. June 26, 1720; children of

JONATHAN CHASE, b. at Newbury, Mass., Jan. 13, 1683; d. 1749; m. Joanna Palmer of Bradford, Mass.; settled first in Newbury where they were admitted to the second church and were dismissed to the church in Exeter, in 1716. They removed to a place purchased of Benjamin Hoag in Stratham which has in later years been known as "the Judge Scammon place." He was one of the original proprietors of Sanbornton and after his death in 1749, the lots belonging to his share in the division were conveyed to his heirs. Had brothers and sisters: i. Thomas, b. Sept. 15, 1680; m. Sarah ———. ii. Jonathan as

\* Received too late to conform to method adopted in preparing other genealogies.

above. iii. James, b. Sept. 15, 1785; m. first, Lydia ———; second, 1707, Martha Rolfe. iv. Aquila, b. July 15, 1688; m. 1712, Mary Smith. v. Ruth, b. Feb. 28, 1691; m. 1716, Nathaniel Miller of Rehoboth, Mass. vi. Mary, b. Jan. 15, 1695; m. ——— Horton. vii. Josiah, b. 1697; d. young. viii. Rebecca, b. April 26, 1700; m. 1721, Stephen Moulton. ix. Nathan, b. 1704; m. first, 1723, Judith Sawyer; second, 1740, Joanna Cheney; third, 1763, Ruth Davis. x. Judith, m. ——— Horton. xi. Elizabeth, b. 1715; m. 1732, Benjamin Rogers; children of

THOMAS CHASE, b. July 25, 1654; m. first, Nov. 22, 1677, Rebecca Follansbee; second, Aug. 2, 1713, Elizabeth Mowers. He was a soldier in "King Phillip's War," serving in Capt. Samuel Appleton's company, and was in the terrible fight at Narragansett, and participated in the defense of the Mass. settlements on Connecticut river. He was a carpenter and lived in Newburyport on the road from Artichoke river to Amesbury ferry. The house situated back 40 or 50 rods, the top of the chimney only being visible from the road. He had brothers and sisters: i. Sarah, m. 1666, Charles Annis. ii. Anne, b. July 6, 1647; m. 1671, Thomas Barber. iii. Priscilla, b. Mar. 14, 1649; m. 1671, Abel Merrill. iv. Mary, b. Feb. 3, 1651; m. 1670, John Stevens. v. Aquila, b. Sept. 26, 1652; m. Esther Bond. vi. Thomas as above. vii. John, b. Nov. 2, 1655; m. first, 1677, Elizabeth Bingley; second, Lydia ———. viii. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 13, 1657; m. 1678, Zachariah Ayer. ix. Ruth, b. March 18, 1660; d. May 30, 1676. x. Daniel, b. Dec. 9, 1661; m. 1683, Martha Kimball. xi. Moses, b. Dec. 24, 1663; m. first, 1684, Ann Follansbee; second, 1713, Sarah Jacobs. Children of

AQUILA CHASE, the immigrant, b. 1618, at Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England; came to New England with his brother Thomas and was at Hampton in 1640, where he married Ann, dau. of John Wheeler of Hampton, who came from Salisbury, Eng., and in 1646 removed thence to Newburyport, and was master of a vessel sailing from there. Thomas and Aquila above, and perhaps others, were children of

AQUILA CHASE of Chesham, Eng., bapt. there Aug. 14, 1580; m. June 22, 1606, Martha Jelliman; he had brothers and sisters: i. Robert, bapt. Sept. 2, 1565. ii. Henry, bapt. Aug. 10, 1567. iii. Lydia, bapt. Oct. 4, 1573. iv. Ezekiel, bapt. April 23, 1576. v. Doreas, bapt. March 2, 1578. vi. Aquila as above. vii. Jason, bapt. Jan. 13, 1583. viii. Thomas, bapt. July 18, 1585. ix. Abigail, bapt. Jan. 12, 1588. x. Mordecai, bapt. July 14, 1591. Sons and daughters of

RICHARD CHASE of Chesham, bapt. there Aug. 3, 1542; m. April 16, 1564, Joan Bishop; had brothers and sisters: i. John who succeeded his father at the family seat of Hundrick, bapt. Nov. 30, 1540. ii. Richard as above. iii. Agnes, bapt. Jan. 9, 1551. iv. William, "b. in the reign of Queen Mary." v. Christian, "b. in the reign of Queen Mary." Children of

THOMAS CHASE of Hundrick in the parish of Chesham, bapt. April 22, 1504, m.; "son of

THOMAS CHASE of Eng., of whom it is recorded in Lysson's *Magna Brittanica* 'the unfortunate Thomas Chase was barbarously murdered 1506, in a small room, in which one could neither sit nor stand without great inconvenience,

this room was adjoining the chapel connected with the palace of the Bishop of Longlance at Woburn, who was confessor to Henry VIII.' " \*

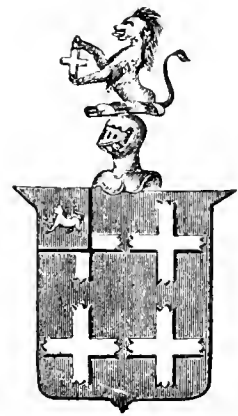
George B. Chase of Boston, in a letter dated Dec. 27, 1879, wrote in part as follows:

"The family from which we descend originally dwelt in Suffolk, and a branch, during the reign of Henry VII went thence to Buckinghamshire where it divided, an offshoot living at Amersham, another at Great Marlow, and a third at Chesham. The head of the family at Chesham kept his family papers, and was considered a gentleman according to the social distinctions of the times."

In the Herald's Visitation of Buckinghamshire in 1634, the coat of arms here represented is found, with the note, "This coate is testified by a letter from Mr. Robert Calvert, dated at Whitehall, July 18, 1634" together with a pedigree entered by Mathew Chase. (This Mathew was a son of John who was bapt. Nov. 30, 1540, eldest son of Thomas, bapt. April 22, 1504, the head of the preceding pedigree.)

Explanation of Arms—Arms, Gules (red), 4 crosses pat. Argent (silver) 2 and 2, on a canton Azure (blue) a lion passant Or (gold). Crest, a lion rampant, Or (gold) holding between his feet a cross patonce—Gules.

Chase Coat of Arms.



NE CEDE MALIS.  
Yield not to evils.

**1. EDWARD<sup>1</sup> CHASE** of Stratham was in the military service in the war of the Revolution. Enlisted May 30, 1775, as a private in Capt. Samuel Gilman's company in Col. Enoch Poor's regiment. His second enlistment Sept. 23, 1776 was in Capt. Jonathan Robinson's company, "74 men enlisted by Colo. William Whipple to reinforce the Army at New York." On the "28<sup>th</sup> Day of March Anno 1780," Jonathan Chase of Stratham gave to "my well beloved son Edward Chase of Sanbornton as a part of his portion out of my estate," a deed of "all that one hundred acre lot of Land in said Sanbornton which I bought of George Jaffery Esq., the Original Proprietor, the same being the Lot numbered fifty Seven in the first Division of Land in Said Town." M. in Hampton Sept. 3, 1780, Edward Chase of Sanbornton and Mary Moore b. Dec. 14, 1760, dau. of Thomas Moore, Jr., of Stratham. She had sisters, Martha, b. 1759, and Hannah (called Nancy), b. 1763. The senior Thomas Moore or perhaps his father, removed to Stratham from Portsmouth when, tradition says, "the women shed tears because they were going nine miles into the woods."

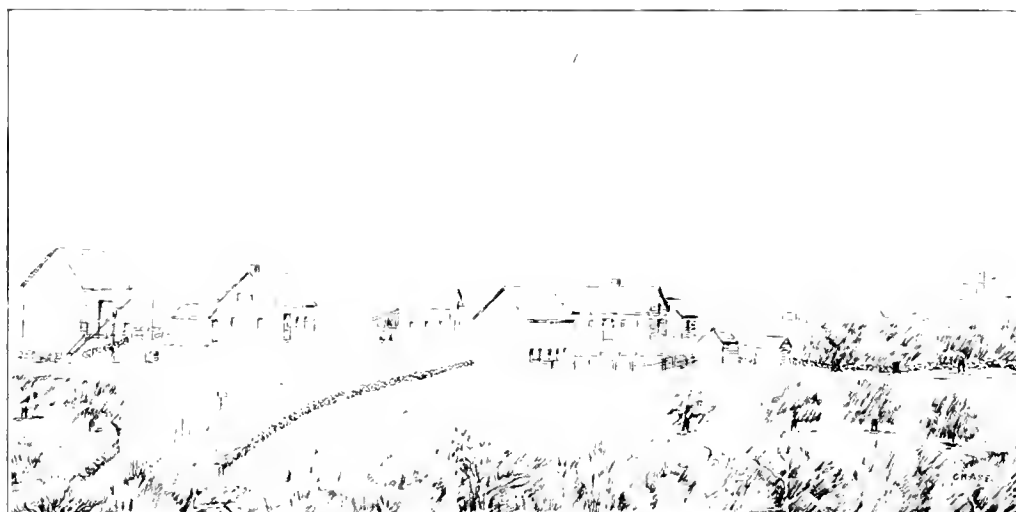
In 1782, Edward Chase and his wife were living in the "Old Dow House" in the west part of C., where Levi, the eldest son, was b. This Dow house is thought to be the old-looking house on the road from the center of the town to the depot, owned by Mrs. Hiram Miles. He built in Hackleborough district

\* From American Ancestry, Vol. VIII, page 126, Albany, 1893.





1. Residence of Levi Chase, looking northwest; 1850



2. Deacon John Mathes and Levi Chase; 1843

a small house out on the old path towards the east part of the town; owning the west part of lot No. 60, Winthrop Young having built at the east end of the same lot. About 1790 he sold that place to Enoch Emery and bought of Ebenezer Cogswell the west end of Lot No. 113 including a small house and barn erected on the same old path a little over a mile further eastward. The Cogswell buildings were about 35 or 40 rods southerly of the present buildings on that farm. The next year, 1791, the selectmen laid out the public highway, and the Cogswell house was afterwards moved up near the road and there became the ell part of the old Chase house. Winthrop Young, Elijah Mathes and Nathaniel Colcord, the last named being at the location of Hill's Corner, had previously settled along the old path.

EDWARD CHASE d. June 19, 1814, and was buried in the northeast corner of the cemetery where, at that time, was the "old north meetinghouse." His widow d. in 1826 and was buried in the corner of the orchard on the home farm and that spot then became the family grave yard. Children: 2. i. Levi, b. April 8, 1782. ii. Aaron, b. Sept. 10, 1801; d. in 1830, unm., and was buried by the side of his mother.

2. LEVI<sup>2</sup> CHASE (*Edward*<sup>1</sup>) m. July 3, 1808, to Sarah Page, b. Aug. 30, 1789, dau. of Reuben and Sarah (Sanborn) Page. (See Page Gen.) She d. May 11 1846. He d. April 12, 1854. They were buried in the family lot at home. As a boy, or later in life, he witnessed the beginning or early development of every homestead and business enterprize in the east part of C. Children: 3. i. Charles, b. March 30, 1809. 4. ii. William Plummer, b. May 31, 1812. iii. Mary Martha, b. May 21, 1814; d. Dec. 10, 1853; unm. iv. ———. v. Permelia Whiteher, b. Sept. 27, 1818; d. May 25, 1874; m. June 25, 1847, S. F. Sargent; no children. 5. vi. Uriah, b. Sept. 28, 1820. 6. vii. Joanna Sanborn, b. Mar. 30, 1823. 7. viii. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Feb. 22, 1825. ix. Levi. x. Child. 8. xi. Levi Badger, b. Oct. 24, 1833.

3. CHARLES<sup>3</sup> CHASE (*Levi*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>) m. first, Dec. 1832, Almira, dau. of Elkins and Mary Moore of Loudon Ridge (see Moore Gen.); she d. about 1850, and he m. second, Feb. 28, 1852, Sarah Boynton. He was a stonecutter by trade. The children of his first wife were b. at Loudon Ridge, thence removed to north part of Groton where he was much in town office. He removed to a farm in Meredith and there d. Nov. 6, 1864. Children: i. Laura Anna<sup>4</sup>, b. May 17, 1833; d. Jan. 12, 1909; m. Dec. 7, 1868, Jesse Merrill of Laconia. 9. ii. Charles Warren, b. Dec. 8, 1835. iii. Harriet Maria (twin), b. Oct. 11, 1838; m. 1858, William R. Robie of New Hampton; and there d. Aug. 15, 1872. Children: 1. Samuel H.<sup>5</sup> Robie, b. Aug. 9, 1862; 2. Charles W. Robie, b. July 28, 1866. iv. Helen Marr (twin), b. Oct. 11, 1838. Children by second marriage: v. Frederick Appleton, b. Dec. 27, 1856; d. about 1881. vi. Aaron, b. July 27, 1858; m. Rose Huzzy (or Hersey?). Living on the homestead of his father in Meredith near Winona.

4. REV. WILLIAM P.<sup>3</sup> CHASE (*Levi*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), b. May 31, 1812. Ordained in the Free Will Baptist denomination and preached about ten years. Became a farmer and resided at East C., about fifteen years, then at New Hampton, and finally settled in South Vineland, N. J., and there d. in 1874. He m. May 12, 1835, Sarah Ann Morehouse of Fort Ann, N. Y. Children: i. Levi<sup>4</sup>, b. in Warrensburg, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1836; d. Feb. 14, 1839. ii. Helen Frances, b.

April 15, 1848; resides in Vineland, widow of ———Buckminster. She has two sons.

5. REV. URIAH<sup>3</sup> CHASE (*Levi<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 28, 1820, was ordained at East Parsonsfield, Maine, in the Free Will Baptist denomination. He was scholarly in taste and a deep thinker; and all his days a student of science and theology. He m. first, Oct. 25, 1855, Harriet Ann, dau. of John and Susanna (Dinsmore) Kimball of Northfield. She d. Nov. 18, 1862; m. second, Feb. 17, 1863, Lizzie Guilford of Saco, Me. He d. in Waterborough, Me., Aug. 1, 1888. His widow also died there a few years later. Children: i. John Kimball<sup>4</sup>, b. July 9, 1857; has been a photographer at Oxford, Me. Has a family. ii. Mary Nettie, b. Dec. 28, 1863; a graduate of Bates College, Pres. N. H. Woman Suffrage Association. iii. Charles Levi, b. in Strafford, July 15, 1865; m. Dec. 22, 1887, Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of John and Mary (Wilson) Otterson of Belmont, Nova Scotia, b. Jan. 15, 1862; resides in Gilmanton. Children: 1. Roy Eugene<sup>5</sup>, b. March 23, 1889; m. Sept., 1907, Lera Culbertson; one child, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, b. May 11, 1910. 2. Ralph W., b. Aug. 13, 1896.

6. JOANNA SANBORN<sup>3</sup> CHASE (*Levi<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 30, 1823; m. Oct. 22, 1850, Rufus Boynton of Meredith (see Boynton Gen.); lived on the homestead of her father, and there died Aug. 23, 1867.

7. SARAH-ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> CHASE (*Levi<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 22, 1825; d. Nov. 1888; m. Jan. 4, 1857, Stephen Hadley of Belmont; son, Eugene Page<sup>4</sup> Hadley, b. Jan. 3, 1863; m. Dec. 4, 1883, Josephine James of Belmont.

8. LEVI BADGER<sup>3</sup> CHASE (*Levi<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 24, 1833; resides in Sturbridge, Mass. Member of the G. A. R., commander of Post 173, Dept. of Mass., 1901–1902, and has been adjutant twenty years. Thirty years member of Public Library committee and ten years member of the School Board of Sturbridge, the last two years, chairman. Is a member of "Worcester Society of Antiquity" and "New England Historic Genealogical Society," also honorary member of several local societies. Compiled and in 1883, published a "Genealogy and Historical Notices of the Family of Plympton or Plimpton in America and of Plumpton in England"; author of the Histories of Sturbridge and Southbridge, published in J. W. Lewis' Worcester Co. History; "Early Indian Trails Through Tantisque in Nipnet," read before the "Worcester Society of Antiquity" April 2, 1895, and reprinted from the "Proceedings" of that Society in the "Quinabaug Hist. Soc. Leaflets," from historical data hitherto undiscovered; established the knowledge of the precise route of the first parties that passed overland from Boston to the Connecticut river, 1635–48, illustrated and explained in "Interpretation of Woodward's and Saffrey's Map of 1642, or the Earliest Bay Path," read before the "New England Hist. Gen. Soc.," and published in "Register" for April, 1901; copied in consecutive form and orthography preserved, and of the "Vital Records of Sturbridge, Mass.," verified and deposited in Massachusetts State Archives.

He m. first, Sept. 9, 1855, Flavia Elizabeth Lyman, d. Nov. 9, 1856; m. second, Oct. 24, 1858, Matilda Fiske Plimpton; d. Dec. 12, 1903; m. third, Oct. 17, 1906, Mrs. Ursula N. (McFarland) Allen. Children: i. Miliscent Fiske<sup>4</sup> (twin), b. Oct. 26, 1861. ii. Mary Martha (twin), b. Oct. 26, 1861; m. Nov. 10, 1886, Herbert B. Hooker, of Worcester. Children: 1. Harold Chase<sup>5</sup> Hooker, b. Feb. 20, 1893. 2. Clarence Blake Hooker, b. Aug. 20, 1895. iii.



Nora Amy, b. July 3, 1863; d. July 24, 1878. iv. Nellie Matilda, b. Oct. 13, 1868. v. Clara Plumpton, b. March 23, 1871. vi. Florence Elizabeth, b. Sept. 25, 1875.

9. CHARLES WARREN<sup>4</sup> CHASE (*Charles<sup>3</sup>, Levi<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*) b. Dec. 8, 1835; d. Aug. 10, 1907. After graduating from Dartmouth College he was admitted to the bar of N. H., in Sept., 1862. He immediately enlisted as a private in Co. G., 12th N. H. Vol. The company organized in Lake Village and elected him captain. During the siege of Fredericksburg, Capt. Chase was seriously wounded and continued to suffer from the effects during life. In the spring of 1863 he was made post commandant at Jefferson, Ind., and acting colonel there and at Louisville. During the Morgan raid he contracted a severe illness. He settled in Clinton, Iowa, in 1865. Twice he was elected clerk of the courts of Clinton County. Later he was elected city attorney of Clinton, which office he held until elected county attorney. Subsequently, he was chosen mayor of Clinton, and elected judge of the circuit court. He was for many years a member of the Clinton school board. Judge Chase was recognized as Clinton's leading attorney. His reputation was not alone confined to Iowa, but in other states his ability was known and appreciated.

He m. Sept. 22, 1862, Susan Maria Cole of Lakeport. Children: i. Nora-Laura<sup>5</sup>, b. May 6, 1863; d. Aug. 1, 1865. ii. Kate, b. Nov. 9, 1865; m. Aug. 1883, Charles L. Jefferson. Children: 1. Sue Mary<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1885; m. June 8, 1910, Elmer George Fisher of Underwood, Iowa. 2. Dorothy Helen, b. Feb. 10, 1895. iii. Charles Perry, b. May 15, 1868; m. Dec. 21, 1898, Byrd-Anna Vosburgh. Children: 1. Helen Davidson<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1899. 2. Marion Vosburgh, b. Aug. 3, 1901. 3. John Warren, b. March 8, 1903. 4. Eleanor Atwood, b. Oct. 31, 1904. 5. Florence Myra, b. Feb. 12, 1907. 6. Catherine Vrooman, b. June 19, 1908. 7. Susan Cole, b. Dec. 10, 1909. iv. Susan Cole, b. March 2, 1870. v. Vernie Lucile, b. April 1, 1879; m. Oct. 11, 1905, Howard Milton Brown. Child: Warren-Chase<sup>6</sup> Brown, b. Feb. 10, 1907.

#### CHASE.

1. FRANK WINKLEY<sup>2</sup> CHASE (*Charles H<sup>1</sup>*) b. 23 Aug., 1856, in Portsmouth; m. 30 July, 1878, in Tilton, Mary, dau. of Thomas M. and Mary Huntoon McClary. (See McClary Gen.) Mr. Chase came to C. in 1879 where he has since resided. Children b. in C.:

- i. CHARLIE T. H<sup>3</sup>, b. 23 March, 1880; d. 10 April, 1880, in C.
- ii. WILLIAM TULLOCH, b. 10 June, 1881.

#### CHASE.

The two brothers, Frederick and Thomas C. Chase were natives of Salisbury but for many years were residents of C., Frederick settling there earlier than Thomas, whose children were born in Boston.

1. FREDERICK<sup>1</sup> CHASE was b. 15 Sept., 1794, and d. 28 Jan., 1868, in C.; m. first, ——— Dearborn of Hill; second, 13 May, 1819, Eunice, dau. of John and Lydia (Lyford) Sutton; b. 27 Sept., 1801, in C. He m. third

19 Aug., 1826, Betsey Lougee of Loudon, b. 12 Dec., 1798; d. 12 Feb., 1875. Child by second marriage:

- i. LUELLA<sup>2</sup>, m. John Wells. Children: Eunice<sup>3</sup>, Lillian, John and Horace Wells.

Children by third marriage b. in C.:

3. ii. ELBRIDGE GERRY, b. 10 March, 1827.
  4. iii. ALFRED GILBERT, b. 20 July, 1828.
  - iv. JOHN L., b. 4 Jan., 1830; m. 13 May, 1858, in C., Susan E., dau. of Thomas and Susanna (Holliday) Chase.
  - v. JEREMIAH, b. 27 Dec., 1832, d. 27 March, 1838.
  - vi. ANN F., b. 14 Dec., 1834; m. Daniel Hill, d. 13 March, 1885, and buried in C. Center Cemetery.
  - vii. CHARLES H., b. 16 Oct., 1836; unm.
  - viii. MARY JANE, b. 1 Aug., 1841; m. Charles W. Batchelder. (See Batchelder Gen.)
2. THOMAS C<sup>1</sup>. CHASE, b. 19 Sept., 1796; m. Susanna Holliday, b. 20 Sept., 1811, in Boston. He d. in 1879; she d. in 1880. Both buried in C. Children b. in Boston:
- i. SUSAN E<sup>2</sup>, b. 1834; m. first, 13 May, 1858, in C., John L., son of Frederick and Betsey (Lougee) Chase; m. second, 17 Feb., 1878, William Ferrier.
  - ii. REBECCA POMEROY, b. 24 Oct., 1838; m. 10 Feb., 1863, Oscar S. Morrill. (See Morrill Gen.)
  - iii. GEORGE, m. Children: 1. George<sup>3</sup>. 2. Child, d. and buried in C. Center cemetery.
  - iv. EDWIN, m. Children: Frederick<sup>3</sup> and Thomas.
3. ELBRIDGE GERRY<sup>2</sup> CHASE (*Frederick*<sup>1</sup>) b. 10 March, 1827; d. 27 Oct., 1881; m. 4 July, 1852, in Boston, Judith Ann, dau. of Jeremiah and Judith (Austin) Davis, b. 7 Nov., 1832, in Loudon. Children, b. in C.:
- i. CARRIE ANN<sup>3</sup>, b. 25 April, 1854; d. 30 April, 1863.
  - ii. CHARLES HERBERT, b. 17 Oct., 1856.
  - iii. FRANK GERRY, b. 20 April, 1859; d. 2 April, 1863.
4. ALFRED GILBERT<sup>2</sup> CHASE (*Frederick*<sup>1</sup>) b. 20 July, 1828; m. Mary Lind Ward, b. 9 Jan., 1826, in Windsor, Me.; d. 30 May, 1889; m. second, 8 Feb., 1894, Ida S. Bagley. He d. 23 March, 1901. Children, b. in Boston:
- i. MARY ELLA<sup>3</sup>, b. 7 Aug., 1850; m. Albert F. Drew. (See Drew Gen.)
  5. ii. FRED LOUGEE, b. 8 March, 1854.
  - iii. EMMA C., b. 10 Nov., 1855; m. Charles Frank Whidden. (See Whidden Gen.)
  - iv. HENRY A., b. 22 July, 1858; m. Mary L. Philbrick of Deerfield. Child: Harry Philbrick<sup>4</sup>, b. 1886.
  - vi. ANSEL W., b. 10 Aug., 1860; d. 23 May, 1901.
  - vii. FLORENCE GERTRUDE, b. 14 April, 1865; m. Charles F. Elliott. (See Elliott Gen.)
5. FRED LOUGEE<sup>3</sup> CHASE (*Alfred*<sup>2</sup>, *Frederick*<sup>1</sup>) b. 8 March, 1854; m. 12 Feb. 1875, Georgia Cyrene Pettigrove, b. 12 March, 1854, at Calias, Me. Her parents were Joshua and Pamela Cotrell (Hewes) Pettigrove. In 1909, Mr. Chase purchased the homestead of the late Jonathan C. Greenough of C. Children b. in Boston:

- i. JOSEPHINE EMMA<sup>4</sup>, b. 12 Feb., 1876; m. Charles Clough Morrill. (See Morrill Gen.)
- ii. ALICE MIRIAM, b. 9 Feb., 1886; m. 10 Sept., 1906, at Nashville, Tenn. Albert Fremsted, son of F. J. Patterson and Martha (Fremsted<sup>2</sup>) Brackett. He was b. 1 Feb., 1886, at Covington, Ky. One child: Eleanor Alice<sup>5</sup> Brackett, b. in Hudson, 19 July, 1907.
- iii. MARY ELLA, b. 26 Sept., 1895.

### CHASE.

JAMES CHASE was a native of Gilmanton, son of Robert and Polly (Cross) Chase. He m. 10 Dec., 1843, Abigail Glines, b. 1808, in Salem, Mass. She was a dau. of Isaac Glines, b. 1778, in C.; m. Abigail McDaniel. Mr. and Mrs. Chase spent the most of their life in C., owning a farm situated on the main road from the Center to Tilton, a short distance south of the Northfield line. Both d. in C.: he 20 Jan., 1892; she 24 Jan., 1892.

### CHUTE.

1. DANIEL<sup>1</sup> CHUTE was a native of Otisfield, Me., and was the father of eight children, among whom was Albion.
2. ALBION<sup>2</sup> CHUTE (*Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) b. 29 July, 1827, in Otisfield, Me.; m. first Dorinda Philbrick of Effingham, who d. 4 Oct., 1859, aged 29; m. second, Meribah D. Roberts, b. 12 Dec., 1833; d. 28 June, 1906. He d. 8 Sept., 1892. Child by first marriage:
  3. i. ALPHONSO B.,<sup>3</sup> b. 16 Feb., 1855.  
Children by second marriage:
    - ii. ELLA A., b. 20 July, 1862.
    - iii. MARK W., b. 24 June, 1864.
    - iv. JAMES A., b. 15 Oct., 1866; m. Mrs. Mary (Jones) Carleton. Child: James<sup>4</sup>. Resides in Saco, Me.
    - v. GRACE A., b. 8 Sept., 1873; m. William Keefe, and has two dau. Resides in Saco, Me.
    - vi. WALTER S., b. 9 Jan., 1877; d. 27 April, 1878.
3. ALPHONSO B.<sup>3</sup> CHUTE (*Albion*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) b. 16 Feb., 1855, in Effingham, m. 22 March, 1881, in C., Annette, dau. of Charles H. and Lucy J. (Peverly) Fletcher, b. 29 Jan., 1862, in C. (See Fletcher Gen.) Mr. Chute has been a resident of C. since 1876. Child: Howard Scott,<sup>4</sup> b. 3 Jan., 1882, in C.; m. and has one child, Edna<sup>5</sup>, b. 24 Oct., 1904, in C.

### CLIFFORD.

1. SOLOMON MOODY<sup>3</sup> CLIFFORD was b. 4 Aug., 1812, in Gilmanton, son of Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, b. 10 May, 1779, in Gilmanton, and Nancy (Rollins) Clifford who d. 16 July, 1859. Jeremiah<sup>7</sup> d. 19 July, 1814. Children: Hiram<sup>8</sup> Solomon, John, Nathaniel, Abigail, Sally.  
Joseph<sup>6</sup> Clifford, grandfather of Solomon Moody<sup>3</sup> m. 3 Jan., 1771, Lydia Moody, dau. of Captain John Moody, early settler of Gilmanton, who came there 15 Nov., 1764, as shown by Bible record in his own hand.

He d. 1829, aged 90. The youngest of Joseph Clifford's 12 children was Joseph<sup>7</sup> who inherited the home place in Gilmanton, being b. 30 March, 1794, and having 12 children, of whom only one is living, Alvin Clifford of Boston. The sons were Benjamin, Barnard, Warren, and Alvin. The daus. were Louisa (Whidden), Frances (Moore), Sophronia (Hackett), Hannah (Weeks-Pulsifer-Wyman), Ann (Sleeper), Caroline (not married), Dorothy (Davis), Charlotte (Whidden) and Laura (Rockwood). (See Whidden, Moore, Weeks, and Davis Gens.)

Joseph<sup>5</sup> Clifford, great-grandfather of Solomon Moody<sup>8</sup>, b. 1718; m. 1737, in Kingston, Mary Healey. Isaac<sup>4</sup> Clifford, great-great-grandfather of Solomon Moody<sup>8</sup>, b. 1696, in Kingston; m. Sarah, dau. of William Healey. Isaac<sup>4</sup> d. 1745 (son Joseph executor). Israel<sup>3</sup> Clifford, great-great-great-grandfather of Solomon Moody<sup>8</sup>, b. 1647; m. 1680, Ann Smith. He was one of the incorporators of Hampton Falls. He was the son of John<sup>2</sup> Clifford, b. 1614; d. 1694, of whom nothing is known except that he came to this country with his father George<sup>1</sup> Clifford who arrived about 1640, for in 1645 he was one of the first members of the Ancient & Honorable Artillery Co. of Boston and in same year settled in Hampton and there d. No record exists of the wives of either father or son but it is known that they were of the ancient and noble family of Clifford in England and that they came from the parish of Arnold, Nottingham County. The site of their first home in Hampton is located and though no house has been there in over 100 years, the bed of lilies shoot up each spring.

Solomon Moody<sup>8</sup> Clifford came to C. when a young man, where he m. 27 Nov., 1834, Matilda Ingalls (see Ingalls Gen.); resided at Hill's Corner with the exception of a few years in Lake Village (now Lakeport). Occupation, shoemaker and farmer; was justice of the peace; d. 12 Jan. 1896. Mrs. Clifford d. 23 April, 1895; both d. in C. Children:

- i. DELIA AUGUSTA<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Oct., 1836, in Lake Village; m. 15 May, 1857, in C., Joseph Kimball Hancock. (See Hancock Gen.)
  - ii. SOPHIA INGALLS, b. 30 Sept., 1838, in Lake Village; m. 10 April, 1862, in Loudon, Olwyn Warland Dow. (See Dow Gen.)
  2. iii. SARAH JANE, b. 20 June, 1840.
  - iv. BYRON MOODY, b. 30 July, 1846, in C., where he d. 21 Sept., 1853.
  - v. CLARA HILL, b. 8 April, 1849, in C., where she d. 2 Oct., 1853.
2. SARAH JANE<sup>9</sup> CLIFFORD (*Solomon*<sup>8</sup>) b. 30 June, 1840, in C.; m. 27 Nov., 1867, in Manchester, George Henry Roby of Lakeport, where they now reside. Mr. Roby was engaged in trade many years. At the same time he dealt in wood and timber bringing the same to Lake Village from the forests about Lake Winnepesaukee. Child: Lillian<sup>10</sup>, Roby b. 1 Feb., 1871, in Lakeport; m. 7 June, 1894, Frank Pierce Webster of Lakeport, Supt. of Laconia Water Co., for 23 years. Mrs. Webster is director and president of Laconia Home for the Aged. Child: Olive Clifford Webster, b. 15 July, 1898, in Lakeport.

CLOUGH.

1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> CLOUGH (sometimes spelled Cluff and Cluffe) was b. about 1613, and came to this country from London, Eng., in the ship *Elizabeth*, April, 1635. His name is first found on the records of Charlestown, Mass. From there he went to Watertown, Mass., and became a proprietor. Later he removed to Salisbury, Mass. Occupation, house carpenter. He m. first, Jane ———. She d. 16 Jan., 1680, in Salisbury; m. second, 15 Jan., 1686, Martha Cilley; she survived him. John received land in the first division at Salisbury and again in 1640; he was a taxpayer in 1650 and he subscribed to the oath of fidelity in that year; he was admitted free man in 1642. Numerous transfers of property to and from him are recorded in the old Norfolk County records. He d. 26 July, 1691; his will was made on the third day of the same month and was proved the following Nov. Children by first marriage:
    - i. ELIZABETH<sup>2</sup>, b. 16 Dec., 1642; m. William Horne.
    - ii. MARY, b. 30 July, 1644.
    - iii. SARAH, b. 28 June, 1646; m. 14 May, 1667, Daniel, son of Nathaniel Merrill.
  2. iv. JOHN, b. 9 March, 1648–49.
  3. v. THOMAS, b. 29 May, 1651.
  - vi. MARTHA, b. 21 or 22 March, 1654; m. 13 Nov., 1674, Cornelius, son of John Page.
  - vii. SAMUEL, b. 20 or 26 Feb., 1656–57; m. 3 Aug., 1679, Elizabeth, dau. of William Brown.
2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> CLOUGH (*John<sup>1</sup>*) b. 9 March, 1648–49, Salisbury, Mass.; m. 13 Nov., 1674, at Salisbury, Mass., Mercy, dau. of John and Mary (Marsh) Page, pioneers of Hingham and Haverhill, Mass. Mercy was b. 1 April, 1655, in Haverhill and d. 25 Jan., 1719, in Salisbury. She was admitted to the Salisbury church 6 Sept., 1691. Her will was made May, 1718, and proven May of the following year. John subscribed to the oath of allegiance and fidelity in 1677. He was on record as a freeman in 1699 and his death occurred 19 April, 1718. His will was made more than three years previously. Children:
    4. i. BENONI<sup>3</sup>, b. 23 May, 1675.
    - ii. MARY, b. 8 April, 1677; m. 1695–96, ——— Merrill.
    - iii. JOHN, b. 30 June, 1678; m. 5 March, 1700–01, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Long.
    - iv. CORNELIUS, b. 7 May, 1680; m. first, 13 Jan., 1714, Joanna Sanborn; m. second, 8 Aug., 1718, Ann Evans.
    - v. CALEB, b. 26 Oct., 1682; m. first, Mary Mason, intentions, 29 March, 1707; m. second, 22 Dec., 1722, Lydia Perkins.
    - vi. JOSEPH, b. 14 Oct., 1684, resided in Kingston.
    - vii. SARAH, b. 5 April, 1686; m. 14 Dec., 1720, Daniel Gill. Admitted to the Salisbury church 11 Feb., 1710.
    - viii. JONATHAN, b. 11 April, 1688; m. 31 Dec., 1709, Hannah Gile or Guille; moved to Conn.
    - ix. MARTHA, b. 17 March, 1690–91; m., intentions pub., 27 Sept., 1710, Jacob<sup>3</sup> (*John<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>*) Flanders.
    - x. MOSES, b. 26 March, 1693; m. first, 14 Nov., 1717, Hannah Cass; m. second, Charity ———.

- xi. AARON, b. 16 Dec., 1695; m. first, 3 Jan., 1721, Abigail Moulton of Hampton. She d. 26 Jan., 1743. M. second, 11 March, 1744-45, Rebecca Brown.
  - xii. TABITHA, b. 12 Feb., 1697-98; d. 20 Aug., 1698.
- 3.** THOMAS<sup>2</sup> CLOUGH (*John*<sup>1</sup>) b. 29 May, 1651, in Salisbury, Mass., and resided there; m. first, 10 March, 1680, Hannah, dau. of Samuel Gile, b. 25 Feb., 1659; d. 22 Dec., 1683; m. second, 1687, Ruth, dau. of Cornelius and Sarah Connor of Salisbury, Mass. He subscribed to the oath of fidelity and allegiance in 1677, and was a soldier in the defensive army of the period. With his second wife he was admitted to the Salisbury church 27 July, 1718. Children by first marriage:
- i. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, b. 5 Dec., 1680; m. 9 Sept., 1702, Sarah Roobe.
5. ii. THOMAS, b. 9 Oct., 1681.
- Children by second marriage:
- iii. JEREMIAH, b. 21 June, 1688; d. 6 Dec., 1709.
  - iv. EBENEZER, b. 5 July, 1690.
  - v. EBENEZER, b. 27 April, 1691; m. perhaps Ann ———.
  - vi. ZACCHEUS, b. 17 Dec., 1691 or 92; m. 21 Jan., 1713 or 14, Sarah<sup>4</sup> (*Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Onesiphorus*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) Page.
  - vii. ISAAC, b. 24 Jan., 1693 or 94; m. 25 Jan., 1720, Sarah Swain.
  - viii. REBECCA, b. 3 June, 1696, m. 20 Dec., 1722, Ichabod<sup>4</sup> (*Benoni*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) Clough.
  - ix. HANNAH, b. 25 Sept., 1698.
  - x. JUDITH, b. 1 Oct., 1700; m. 24 Dec., 1722, Benjamin Wadley.
  - xi. MARTHA, b. 23 Feb., 1702.
  - xii. JETHRO, b. 26 June, 1705.
  - xiii. TABITHA, b. 8 Sept., 1707.
  - xiv. RUTH, b. 7 Sept., 1711; m. 17 Nov., 1739, perhaps Capt. John Webster.
- 4.** BENONI<sup>3</sup> CLOUGH (*John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) b. 23 May, 1675; m. Hannah ———; lived in Salisbury, Mass. Children:
- i. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup>, b. 25 Sept., 1694.
  - ii. ICHABOD, b. 29 June, 1697; m. 20 Dec., 1722, Rebecca Clough.
  - iii. NATHAN, b. 1 Feb., 1699-1700; m. 25 Oct., 1722, Rachel Brown.
  - iv. EZEKIEL, b. 24 May, 1702; m. 19 May, 1725, Sarah Brown.
  - v. LYDIA, b. 20 Feb., 1703-04, d. 16 Aug., 1706.
  - vi. NEHEMIAH, b. 18 April, 1706.
6. vii. JOSEPH, b. 25 Aug., 1708.
- viii. JACOB, b. 5 June, 1710; m. 29 Jan., 1735, Mehitable Flanders.
  - ix. JUDITH, b. 5 July, 1712; m. 16 Feb., 1743-44, Jacob Thomson.
- 5.** THOMAS<sup>3</sup> CLOUGH (*Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) b. 9 Dec., 1681, in Salisbury, Mass., and resided there as late as 1738, probably removing to Kingston. Occupation, shoemaker. He is supposed to be the Thomas Clough who m. 15 Jan., 1706, in Haverhill, Mass., Mary, dau. of Ephraim and Martha (Bradley) Gile and granddaughter of Samuel Gile, a pioneer emigrant who resided in Salisbury. A part of his children are on record in Salisbury. His estate was administered 13 Nov., 1749. Children:
- i. EPHRAIM<sup>4</sup>, b. 12 Nov., 1706; d. 11 May, 1710.
7. ii. JEREMIAH, b. 4 April, 1710.
- iii. EPHRAIM, b. 9 May, 1713.
  - iv. MARY, twin, b. 24 June, 1715; d. 25 March, 1726.

- v. MARTHA, twin, b. 24 June, 1715; d. 5 Jan., 1734-35.
  - 8. vi. THOMAS, b. 28 Jan., 1717, in Durham.
  - vii. ABNER, b. 28 Nov., 1720; d. 18 May, 1786.
  - viii. MARY, b. 7 April, 1723.
  - ix. EZEKIEL, b. 6 Aug., 1725; m. 31 Oct., 1754, Miriam Thompson.
  - x. OBADIAH, b. 11 Aug., 1729.
  - xi. MARY, b. 19 Oct., 1732.
6. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> CLOUGH, (*Benoni*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) b. 24-25 Aug., 1708, in Salisbury, Mass.; m. first, Hannah ———, second, Susanna ———, 16 May, 1731. Susanna was b. 16 March, 1712, in Salem, Mass., where they resided. Children by second marriage:
- i. JUDITH, b. 28 April, 1732.
  - 9. ii. JONATHAN, b. 17 Feb., 1734; moved to Loudon.
  - iii. SUSAN, b. 10 March, 1735.
  - iv. HANNAH, b. 2 Oct., 1736.
  - v. ELIZA, b. 6 Dec., 1737.
  - vi. LYDIA, b. 14 Jan., 1739.
  - vii. SARAH, b. 15 Feb., 1740.
  - 10. viii. NEHEMIAH, b. 3 July, 1741.
  - ix. JOSEPH, b. 22 Nov., 1742; lived in Salem.
  - x. BENJAMIN, b. 22 Sept., 1744; went to Boscawen.
  - xi. JACOB, b. 3 Jan., 1746.
  - xii. EUNICE, b. 19 Jan., 1747.
  - xiii. JOHN, b. 1 March, 1749; went to Loudon.
  - xiv. DAVID, b. 19 Dec., 1750; settled in Henniker; was dea. of the church, and prominent in town affairs.
  - xv. JACOB, second, b. 19 Dec., 1753.
7. JEREMIAH<sup>4</sup> CLOUGH (*Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) was b. 4 April, 1710; m. first, Deliverance Leavitt, of Hampton, b. 6 May, 1719; d. 31 Oct., 1736; m. second, 16 Feb., 1738, Sarah Elkins. He d. with his son Abner in Loudon (Patrick Hist. Sermon), probably in 1792. A will of Jeremiah Clough, dated April 4, 1792, and proved April 26, 1792, is in the probate records at Exeter. This will makes his son Abner his executor. (For further record, see Capt. Jeremiah Clough, Senior, Vol. I.) Child by first marriage, b. in C.:
- 11. i. JEREMIAH, JR.<sup>5</sup>, b. 10 Aug., 1736.
- Children by second marriage, b. in C.:
- ii. DELIVERANCE, b. 2 Feb., 1741.
  - iii. MARTHA, b. 9 Nov., 1742; m. 10 Nov., 1763, Henry Gerrish of Boscawen. She d. 15 Oct., 1826.
  - iv. HANNAH, b. 29 Dec., 1744; d. 25 Sept., 1756.
  - v. THOMAS, b. 5 Jan., 1746. No children.
  - vi. ABNER, b. 3 June, 1749; d. 22 Feb., 1757.
  - 12. vii. LEAVITT, b. 21 July, 1751.
  - viii. HENRY, b. 6 or 8 Feb., 1754, joined the Shakers at Mount Lebanon, N. Y., where he d. 12 March, 1798.
  - ix. JOSEPH, b. 23 May, 1756; m. ——— Lawrence of Epping. No children.
  - x. SARAH, b. 3 Dec., 1759; m. Obadiah Clough.
  - xi. ABNER, b. 7 Jan., 1764; d. 12 Feb., 1808 in Loudon.
8. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> CLOUGH (*Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) b. 28 Jan., 1717; m. 10 Dec., 1741, in C., Mary Call. They are supposed to have come from Salisbury, Mass. He was a housewright. Children b. in C.:

- i. MARY<sup>s</sup>, b. 5 Nov., 1742.
  - ii. SARAH, b. 8 Feb., 1745.
  - iii. MARTHA, b. 15 July, 1748.
  - iv. ELIZABETH, b. 20 July, 1750; m. Dr. Philip Carrigain, of Concord; d. 25 Nov., 1805, in Concord. Dr. Carrigain was b. in 1746 in New York, N. Y., came to Concord in 1763, and established himself as a physician and surgeon. His son, Philip, became secretary of State of N. H., and made the earliest map of the state. (See Histories of Concord, Bouton and Edition of 1903.) Dr. and Mrs. Carrigain had a son, Obadiah, and a dau.
13. v. OBADIAH, b. 24 Aug., 1753.
- 9.** JONATHAN<sup>s</sup> CLOUGH (*Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Benoni<sup>s</sup>*) b. 17 Feb., 1734; m. Elizabeth Thompson. He was a blacksmith, making axes and scythes. About 1771 he came with his wife and five children to the part of Loudon that was afterwards called Clough's Hill. It was then a wilderness. He d. 12 Aug., 1816, Children:
- i. JOSEPH<sup>s</sup>, b. 17 Aug., 1757.
  - ii. NATHAN, b. 3 or 4 March, 1759.
  - iii. SUSANNA, b. 1760.
  - iv. SARAH, b. 27 Nov., 1761.
14. v. JONATHAN, b. 23 March, 1764.
- vi. JOHN, b. 11 March, 1766.
  - vii. LOVE, b. 23 Aug., 1767.
- 10.** NEHEMIAH<sup>s</sup> CLOUGH (*Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Benoni<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>*) b. 3 July, 1741; m. Sally or Sarah Clough, b. 8 Feb., 1745. He was a joiner by trade, but became owner of a large farm in C., which he divided among his three sons. He was dea. of the Congregational church, and d. 1825. Children:
- i. MARTHA<sup>s</sup>, b. 12 Oct., 1773; m. first, ——— Guy, of C.; m. second, Samuel Norris of Raymond. She d. 2 Aug., 1845.
15. ii. JOHN, b. 14 April, 1776, in C.
- iii. NEHEMIAH, b. 12 July, 1778; m. Hannah McCrellis; settled in C. and d. young though leaving several children.
  - iv. DAVID, b. 4 Aug., 1783, in C.; m. Jemima Morrill, b. 14 Jan., 1784.
  - v. SALLY, b. 5 Aug., 1786; m. first, Samuel Hazelton of C.; m. second, Joseph G. March.
- 11.** JEREMIAH<sup>s</sup> CLOUGH, JR., (*Jeremiah<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>*) b. 10 Aug., 1736; m. first, Abigail Kezar, b. 26 Feb., 1736; d. 4 June, 1796; m. second, Martha (Patty) Hoyt about 10 Dec., 1802, as this is the date of a property agreement mentioned in his will. He d. 10 July, 1819, and was buried not far from the old fort. He was known as Capt. and Col. Jeremiah. (For further record see Capt. Jeremiah Clough, Junior, Volume I.) Children by first marriage:
- i. SARAH<sup>s</sup>, b. 20 Feb., 1766; m. Josiah Dow. (See Dow Gen.)
16. ii. JEREMIAH, 3d, b. 21 Aug., 1768.
- iii. MOSES, b. 1772 (?).
  - iv. SUSANNA, b. 16 March, 1776; m. Col. Moses Gerrish.
  - v. MARTHA, b. 7 May, 1779; m. David Cross. Five children are named in their grandfather Jeremiah's will, namely, Susannah, Jeremiah, Jonathan, Jesse and Charles.



- 12. LEAVITT<sup>5</sup> CLOUGH** (*Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>*) b. 21 July, 1751; m. first, Hannah Fletcher of Loudon; she d. 8 Jan., 1782; m. second, Peggy Mason of Chichester, b. 2 April, 1761. Children by first marriage:

17. i. SARAH<sup>6</sup> or SALLY, b. 19 May, 1777; m. Abner Clough of Loudon.  
18. ii. LEAVITT, b. 30 Oct., 1778.

Children by second marriage:

- iii. HANNAH, b. 29 June, 1788; m. Josiah Haines. (See Haines Gen.)  
iv. SUSAN or SABRINA, b. 19 Nov., 1795; m. Jeremiah Clough.

- 13. OBADIAH<sup>5</sup> CLOUGH** (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) b. 24 Aug., 1753, in C.; m. 6 Jan., 1779, Sarah, dau. of Jeremiah<sup>4</sup> and Sarah (Elkins) Clough; d. 29 Nov., 1823 in C. Children b. in C.:

19. i. PHILIP<sup>6</sup>, b. 15 Sept., 1779.  
ii. OBADIAH, b. 27 March, 1781; d. 28 Feb., 1790.  
iii. MARY, b. 6 Oct., 1782; d. at the age of fifteen or sixteen.  
iv. JEREMIAH, b. 15 June, 1784; m. Jemima, dau. of Laban and Sarah (Ames) Morrill. He was in the War of 1812 and d. at Baton Rouge, La. Jemima (Morrill) Clough m. second, Rev. Samuel B. Dyer, a Free Baptist minister.  
v. ELIZABETH, b. 5 March, 1787; m. Joseph M. Harper. (See Harper Gen.)  
vi. SARAH, b. 2 Sept., 1789; m. Richard Greenough. (See Greenough Gen.)  
vii. OBADIAH, b. 10 Aug., 1791; d. 12 Jan., 1875, in C.  
viii. JOSEPH, b. 12 Jan., 1793.  
20. ix. JOSEPH, b. 1 Feb., 1795.  
x. HANNAH, b. 20 Feb., 1797.  
21. xi. THOMAS, b. 12 Dec., 1798.

- 14. JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> CLOUGH** (*Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>*) b. 23 March, 1764; m. Betsey, dau. of Ezekiel and Miriam Clough of Epping. She was one of eleven children, six sons and five daus. Jonathan d. 3 Feb., 1850. His wife d. 10 Feb., 1861, aged 91 years. Children:

22. i. JEREMIAH<sup>7</sup>, b. 3 Feb., 1792.  
ii. SALLY, b. 18 May, 1797; d. 25 Oct., 1843.  
iii. JONATHAN, b. 4 June, 1801; d. 27 Feb., 1895.  
iv. JOSEPH, b. 6 Jan., 1804; d. 1 Nov., 1860.  
v. BENJAMIN, b. 6 Jan., 1804; d. 19 Dec., 1836.

- 15. JOHN<sup>6</sup> CLOUGH** (*Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>*) b. 14 April, 1776; settled on his father's farm in C., one mile south of the Congregational Church. He was dea. of this church for fifteen years; m. 29 March, 1802, Judith Gerrish, b. 12 July, 1780, in Boscawen; d. 19 Dec., 1859. He d. 7 Nov., 1849. Children:

23. i. JOSEPH G<sup>7</sup>, b. 13 Jan., 1803.  
ii. JOHN, b. 23 April, 1804; d. July, 1853.  
iii. BETSEY, b. 16 Feb., 1806, in C.; m. 17 July, 1835, at Solon, O., Samuel Gerrish; she d. Sept. 1865. Children:  
1. JOHN C.<sup>8</sup>, b. 22 May, 1836; d. 20 Jan., 1854.  
2. STEPHEN, b. 6 June, 1839; d. 18 Sept., 1843.  
3. ELIZABETH, b. 19 Nov., 1841; d. 24 Nov., 1841.  
4. LUCIEN, b. 19 July, 1842; d. 18 Aug., 1869.  
5. JANE E., b. 22 March, 1844; m. Sept., 1866, John B. Clough.

24. iv. BAXTER, b. 15 Sept., 1807.  
 v. JUDITH, b. 6 Dec., 1808; m. Samuel Hills. (See Hills Gen.)  
 vi. SAMUEL, b. 2 Nov., 1810; d. 1865.  
 vii. MARY, b. 7 March, 1812; m. 24 Feb., 1841, Thomas Mills of Dunbarton. Child: Henry G.<sup>s</sup> Mills, b. 22 Nov., 1847; m. 1 May, 1870, Harriet K. Hopkinson of Groveland, Mass. Children: 1. Charles H.<sup>s</sup> Mills, b. 21 June, 1874; d. 20 Aug., 1874. 2. Arthur G. Mills, b. 11 July, 1876; d. 22 Jan., 1877.
25. viii. HENRY HALE, b. 21 April, 1813.  
 ix. SALLY, b. 22 May, 1815; d. 1826.  
 x. PHEBE, b. 13 Aug., 1816; d. 7 March, 1885.  
 xi. MARTHA ANN, b. 23 March, 1817; m. 1 Jan., 1846, Samuel March Thompson of Sanbornton; d. 12 Jan., 1888. Children:  
 1. ANN ELIZA<sup>s</sup> THOMPSON, b. 27 May, 1847; m. Charles Henry Marden, of C. Child: Martha Belle<sup>s</sup> Marden, b. 2 Aug., 1879; m. Harry Sherman Holbrook of Manchester. Child: Russell Sherman<sup>10</sup> Holbrook, b. 30 May, 1907.  
 2. LAURA ELLEN THOMPSON, b. 18 Aug., 1851; m. 25 Dec., 1870, George Henry Brown. Children: 1. George Everette<sup>s</sup> Brown, b. 21 May, 1876; d. 10 March, 1886. 2. Emma Alice Brown, b. 25 Sept., 1877; d. 10 Oct., 1877. 3. Maude Evelyn Brown, b. 20 Oct., 1879.  
 xii. DAVID, b. 8 Oct., 1819; d. 1821.  
 xiii. NANCY, b. 28 April, 1821; m. Enoch Gibson. (See Gibson Gen.)  
 xiv. ELIZA MARY PATRICK, b. 27 Nov., 1822; m. James M. Wiggin. (See Wiggin Gen.)  
 xv. ARTHUR, b. 15 Sept., 1824; m. 11 April, 1854, Emily Sanborn of Webster; d. 29 March, 1878. She d. 26 July, 1905, in Penacook. Child: Ella<sup>s</sup>, b. 24 July, 1856; d. 15 or 16 May, 1863.
- 16. JEREMIAH<sup>6</sup> CLOUGH** (*Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>*) b. 21 Aug., 1768; m. 3 March, 1792, Martha Foster. Children:  
 i. APPHIA<sup>7</sup>, b. 3 March, 1793; m. 29 Dec., 1812, Daniel Sawyer.  
 26. ii. JEREMIAH FOSTER, b. 27 Nov., 1794.  
 iii. HANNAH, b. 11 Aug., 1796; m. Benjamin Sanborn. (See Sanborn Gen.)  
 iv. MARY ROGERS (Polly), b. 16 June, 1798; m. John Abbott Chamberlain. (See Chamberlain Gen.)  
 v. JOSEPH, b. 25 Sept., 1800; d. 25 Sept., 1825.
- 17. SARAH<sup>6</sup> or SALLY CLOUGH** (*Leavitt<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>*) b. 19 May, 1777, in C.; m. Abner<sup>5</sup> Clough, b. 1757, in Epping. He d. 25 June, 1844. Sally d. March, 1838. Children:  
 i. SALLY<sup>7</sup>, b. 10 Dec., 1797; d. 1799.  
 27. ii. LEAVITT, b. 20 Feb., 1800.  
 28. iii. ABNER, b. 16 Dec., 1807.  
 29. iv. JEREMIAH, b. 21 Feb., 1811.
- 18. LEAVITT<sup>6</sup> CLOUGH** (*Leavitt<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>*) b. 30 Oct., 1778; m. 27 Oct., 1800, Abigail, dau. of Dea. David and Abigail Emerson (Stevens) Morrill, b. 8 Feb., 1779; d. 10 May, 1853. He d. 13 Aug., 1825. Children all b. in C.:  
 i. HENRY<sup>7</sup>, b. 17 Sept., 1801; d. 28 Aug., 1824, in Maryland.  
 ii. WILLIAM PATRICK, b. 25 Oct., 1802; m. Naney, dau. of Timothy and Anna Locke Prescott; d. 10 June, 1886 in E. Andover. Mrs. Clough was b. in Gilmanton; d. in C. Child: Cornelia A<sup>s</sup>; m. Howard Moody. (See Moody Gen.)

- 30. iii. MARY ANN, b. 8 Jan., 1804.
- 31. iv. DAVID MORRILL, b. 9 June, 1805.
- 32. v. MIRANDA E., b. 14 Feb., 1808.
- vi. LEAVITT MASON, b. 10 Sept., 1809.
- vii. THOMAS CARMEL, b. 16 Feb., 1812; m. Martha Emery of Concord; one dau. He was one of the first settlers in the Western Reserve of Ohio.
- viii. DANIEL WEBSTER, b. 7 Aug., 1814; d. 12 Sept., 1895, in Hill.
- ix. ABRAHAM, twin, b. 9 June, 1817; d. same month.
- x. ISAAC, twin, b. 9 June, 1817; d. same month.
- xi. MARTHA, twin, b. 24 Feb., 1821; d. same month.
- xii. ELIZABETH, twin, b. 24 Feb., 1821; d. same month.

**19.** PHILIP<sup>6</sup> CLOUGH (*Obadiah<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>*) b. 15 Sept., 1779; m. 12 March, 1807, Nancy M., dau., of Charles Glidden of Northfield, b. 25 May, 1785; d. 29 July, 1841, at Coal Grove, O. He d. 10 Sept., 1823, in Sanbornton, Children:

- 33. i. ABNER<sup>7</sup>, b. 21 Dec., 1807.
- 34. ii. MARY A., b. 23 May, 1809.
- iii. CHARLES G., b. 15 Sept., 1810; d. 10 Sept., 1836.
- iv. EMILY C., b. 6 April, 1812; m. 5 July, 1845, Allen Strong. She d. 3 Dec., 1867. Child: Theodore Allen<sup>8</sup> Strong.
- 35. v. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 4 Sept., 1815.
- 36. vi. ALICE G., b. 28 Sept., 1820.

**20.** JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> CLOUGH (*Obadiah<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>*) b. 1 Feb., 1795, in C.; m. Mehitable Ambrose, dau. of Stephen and Abigail (Gilman) (Ambrose) Chase. Mehitable Chase was b. 7 April, 1795, in Northfield. She was the sixth generation from Aquila<sup>1</sup> Chase (*John<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>*) who was b. 1618, came to this country from England with his brothers Thomas and William. He was in Hampton 1640; m. there Ann, dau. of John Wheeler. Joseph Clough d. 24 March, 1885; his wife d. 6 April, 1885, both in C. (See Sketches of Joseph Clough, Vol. I, Children all b. in C., except Lucien:

- i. STEPHEN CHASE<sup>7</sup>, b. 12 Dec., 1817; m. 19 July, 1846, Agnes Ann Ferguson, b. 12 Aug., 1822. He d. 23 March, 1850; she d. 10 May, 1892, both in New York City.
- ii. JEREMIAH MORRILL, b. 28 June, 1819; m. April, 1850, Louisa, dau. of Isaac and Frances Cooke (Lipscombe) Van Zandt, b. 25 Nov., 1834, at Salem, Tenn. Jeremiah M. Clough fell at Fort Donelson in the Civil War, 15 Feb., 1862, Lieut.-Col. of the 7th Texas Regt.
- iii. JOSEPH LEONIDAS, b. 24 July, 1821; d. 14 Sept., 1826.
- 37. iv. LUCIEN BONAPARTE, b. 17 April, 1823.
- v. MYRA CHASE, b. 11 April, 1825; d. 15 Sept., 1826.
- 38. vi. JOSEPH, b. 1 Feb., 1828.
- vii. OBADIAH AMBROSE, b. 15 Dec., 1829.
- viii. MEHITABLE CHASE, b. 6 Nov., 1832; m. 27 Jan., 1868, Samuel Louis Emery. She d. 28 Dec., 1900, in Northfield (Tilton). (See Emery Gen.)
- ix. PRISCILLA, twin, b. 5 Nov., 1834; Priscilla d. 2 Feb., 1835, in C.
- x. ABIGAIL CHASE, twin, b. 5 Nov., 1834; Abigail d. 3 June, 1884, at Pine Castle, Fla.
- xi. MARY EMERY, b. 14 April, 1839.
- xii. ALBERT BARNES, b. 10 March, 1842.

- 21.** THOMAS<sup>6</sup> CLOUGH (*Obadiah<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>*) b. 12 Dec., 1798; m. 31 Dec., 1827, Hannah, dau. of Abial Hazelton, b. 6 Jan., 1811; d. 11 Nov., 1881. He d. 13 Jan., 1882, both at C. Children b. in C.:
- i. HANNAH<sup>7</sup>, b. 18 Sept., 1831; d. 26 June, 1840.
  - 39. ii. THOMAS VAN BUREN, b. 26 March, 1833.
  - iii. PHILIP CARRIGAIN, b. 19 Feb., 1835; m. 30 Aug., 1866, at Pittsfield, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Kimball) Batchelder. He d. 30 March, 1911; she d. 4 March, 1907, both in C. where they had always resided.
  - 40. iv. SARAH GREENOUGH, b. 28 May, 1838.
  - v. HANNAH A., b. 11 July, 1840; d. 9 July, 1842.
  - vi. SUSAN ADAMS, b. 26 June, 1843; m. 26 May, 1864, E. Laroy Batchelder. (See Batchelder Gen.) She d. 14 Jan., 1904 in C.
  - vii. MARY BRICKET, b. 28 June, 1847; m. 5 Aug., 1866, at C., Thomas P. Tuck, b. 2 Feb., 1842, at Brentwood. They reside in Pittsfield.
- 22.** REV. JEREMIAH<sup>7</sup> CLOUGH\* (*Jonathan<sup>s</sup>, Jonathan<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>*) b. 3 Feb., 1792; m. first, 28 Dec., 1813, Sabrina, dau. of Leavitt Clough of C., and moved on to the Leavitt Clough farm. Sabrina was b. 19 Nov., 1795; d. 23 Nov., 1833. M. second, 10 Sept., 1840, Deliverance, dau. of Israel, and granddau. of Edmund Hodgdon. Edmund was a Quaker. Jeremiah<sup>7</sup> d. 30 July, 1879. Deliverance, his wife, d. 28 July, 1888. Children by first marriage:
- i. CHRISTOPHER C.<sup>s</sup>, b. 21 Sept., 1814; d. 28 Jan., 1832.
  - ii. CAROLINE C., b. 28 Sept., 1815; d. 3 Feb., 1823.
  - iii. CLARISSA C., b. 4 June, 1817; d. 17 March, 1828.
  - iv. SARAH C., b. 30 April, 1821; d. 5 Aug., 1840.
  - v. CLEORA S., b. 30 June, 1824; d. 9 Dec., 1830.
  - vi. ARVILLA C., b. 28 March, 1826; d. 24 Nov., 1826.
  - 41. vii. JEREMIAH L., b. 25 Nov., 1828.
  - 42. viii. CHARLES C., b. 20 Feb., 1832.
- Child by second marriage:
- ix. CHRISTIANA, b. 3 Sept., 1843, in C.
- 23.** JOSEPH GERRISH<sup>7</sup> CLOUGH (*John<sup>s</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>s</sup>*) b. 13 Jan., 1803; m. 29 Oct., 1829, Relief Knowles, b. 26 Jan., 1806; settled on a part of his father's farm; d. 31 March, 1871; wife d. 5 April, 1871, both in C. Children:
- i. ANN ELIZABETH<sup>s</sup>, b. 23 July, 1830; m. 25 Dec., 1849, Nehemiah Clough Gibson; she d. 21 July, 1858.
  - 43. ii. JOSEPH GERRISH, twin, b. 18 May, 1835.
  - iii. BENJAMIN BAXTER, twin, b. 18 May, 1835.
  - iv. JOHN BAXTER, b. 4 July, 1837; d. 26 Jan., 1839.
  - v. SUSAN FRANCES, b. 18 Aug., 1839; m. 17 March, 1890, Samuel Dana, son of Andrew and Sally Batchelder, b. 26 Feb., 1830, in Loudon; d. 17 Aug., 1901, in E. Concord. His mother, Sally Batchelder, d. 1900, in Peabody, Mass., aged 107 years.
- 24.** BAXTER<sup>7</sup> CLOUGH (*John<sup>s</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>s</sup>*) b. 15 Sept., 1807; m. Hannah Gerrish of Boscawen. Settled in O.; d. Nov., 1872. Children:
- i. HARRIET<sup>s</sup>. ii. JOHN. iii. JANE. iv. MARTHA. v. MARY. vi. HALE. vii. ELLA.

\* See Chapter on Baptist Church.

- 25.** HENRY HALE<sup>7</sup> CLOUGH (*John<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>*) b. 21 April, 1813; m. Judith Thompson of Sanbornton; resided in C., Concord, and Boston, Mass. Children:
- i. MARTHA ANN<sup>8</sup>, b. 17 June, 1844; m. 22 Aug., 1869, Frances A. Morgan of Sutton. She d. 9 Nov., 1904.
44. ii. HENRY MARCH, b. 13 March, 1853.
- 26.** JEREMIAH FOSTER<sup>7</sup> CLOUGH (*Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>*) b. 27 Nov. 1794; m. 26 Dec., 1820, Eleanor Ham. Children:
- i. MARY H.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1823.
  - ii. MARTHA A., b. 1829; m. C. F. Gerry, one child.
- 27.** LEAVITT<sup>7</sup> CLOUGH (*Sally<sup>6</sup>, Leavitt<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>*) b. 20 Feb., 1800, in Loudon m. 13 Sept., 1830, Hannah Sargent, b. 18 March, 1801, in Loudon. He d. 7 Nov., 1867. She d. 14 April, 1874. Children:
- i. LEAVITT<sup>8</sup>, b. 25 April, 1832, in Loudon; d. 1880.
45. ii. DAVID S., b. 26 Nov., 1833.
- iii. SALLY, b. 26 March, 1836; m. Levi Smith of Candia. Children: Bert<sup>9</sup> and George.
- 28.** ABNER<sup>7</sup> CLOUGH (*Sally<sup>6</sup>, Leavitt<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>*) b. 16 Dec., 1807; m. Sarah Hazelton of C., b. 4 Feb., 1814; d. 4 Sept., 1900. He d. 28 May, 1891, in Loudon. Children:
- i. LUCY M.<sup>8</sup>, b. 25 Nov., 1835; d. 1 Sept., 1857.
  - ii. ABIAL H., b. 9 Dec., 1839; m. Abbie F. Ladd of Loudon; d. 18 Jan., 1891. She d. 18 Jan., 1910.
  - iii. JEREMIAH A., b. 22 Nov., 1846; m. Nellie M. Peverly of C.
- 29.** JEREMIAH<sup>7</sup> CLOUGH (*Sally<sup>6</sup>, Leavitt<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>*) b. 21 Feb., 1811; m. Polly Hook, b. 31 Dec., 1815, in Chichester. He d. 7 May, 1891, in Pittsfield. She d. 19 March, 1865. Child:
- 46. i. ADALINE<sup>8</sup>, b. 23 Aug., 1835.
- 30.** MARY ANN<sup>7</sup> CLOUGH (*Leavitt<sup>6</sup>, Leavitt<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>*) b. 8 Jan., 1804; m. April, 1825, Jonathan Brown of Chichester. He d. 1889; she d. March, 1892. Children:
- i. MARY ANN<sup>8</sup> BROWN, b. 28 Dec., 1826; m. George Wilson Sanborn, b. 29 Nov., 1846.
  - ii. ALMIRA Brown, b. 29 Dec., 1828, in Gilmanton; m. 28 April, 1852, in Gilmanton, Stephen L. Taylor. He d. 1910. Children: 1. Mary J<sup>9</sup>. Taylor, b. 13 March, 1853; m. 27 Oct., 1875, J. Millard Peabody. He d. 20 Aug., 1888. 2. George S. Taylor, b. 19 Aug., 1854; m. 9 May, 1888, Flora E. Sawyer. He d. 16 June, 1905. 3. Edward E. Taylor, b. 21 April, 1858.
  - iii. HENRY CLOUGH BROWN, b. 1 Jan., 1831; m. Mary Beckford, 16 Sept. 1856.
  - iv. JAMES B. Brown, b. 1 Sept., 1832; m. Elizabeth Shannon, 2 Sept., 1858.
  - v. SARAH ELIZABETH BROWN, b. 22 March, 1836; m. Luther Page.
  - vi. HANNAH JANE BROWN, b. 18 June, 1839; m. Samuel Eveleth.
  - vii. CHARLES J. BROWN, b. 15 June, 1841; m. Hattie R. Lyford, 1 July, 1866.
  - viii. NEWELL BROWN, d. in army.
  - ix. WILLIAM L. BROWN, b. April, 1846; m. Ella Taylor, 1 Jan., 1870.

**31.** DAVID MORRILL<sup>7</sup> CLOUGH (*Leavitt<sup>6</sup>, Leavitt<sup>5</sup>*) b. 9 June, 1805; m. first, 25 Oct., 1828, Almyra, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Heath) Batchelder, b. 7 June, 1805; d. 5 Nov., 1851; m. second, 17 June, 1856, Mrs. Caroline (Gibson) Tallant, dau. of Enoch and Mary or Polly (Gibson) Gibson. Mrs. Tallant had a dau. Mary, b. 10 Nov., 1842, in C.; d. 8 April, 1872. Mrs. Caroline Clough d. 29 July, 1903. David M. Clough d. 31 Jan., 1886. (See Vol. I, Chap. XI.) Children by first marriage:

- i. ANN MARIA<sup>8</sup>, b. 1830; d. 9 Aug., 1838.
- 47. ii. HENRY LEAVITT, b. 17 Feb., 1834.
- iii. MARY S., b. 1836; d. 2 Aug., 1838.
- 48. iv. EDWIN DAVID, b. 5 Oct., 1843.
- 49. v. CHARLES NEWELL, b. 5 Jan., 1849.

**32.** MIRANDA E.<sup>7</sup> CLOUGH (*Leavitt<sup>6</sup>, Leavitt<sup>5</sup>*) b. 14 Feb., 1808; m. Jan., 1835, Jonathan Prescott of Gilmanton. She d. 24 Sept., 1901. Children:

- i. ELLEN M.<sup>8</sup> PRESCOTT, b. Oct., 1835.
- ii. ANNA L. PRESCOTT, b. Sept., 1838.
- iii. GEORGE PRESCOTT, b. 8 Sept., 1846.

**33.** ABNER<sup>7</sup> CLOUGH (*Philip<sup>6</sup>, Obadiah<sup>5</sup>*) b. 21 Dec., 1807; m. 4 March, 1838, Olive Lefevre, b. 18 Sept., 1820, in Lancaster, O.: Children:

- i. CHARLES P.<sup>8</sup>, b. 18 July, 1841; d. 7 Sept., 1844.
- ii. JACOB HENRY, b. 23 Nov., 1846; m. Nov., 1874, Alice Jackson Waterman, b. Nov., 1848, in Belpre, O. He d. July, 1901, in Portsmouth, O. Child: Arthur S.<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Jan., 1876; d. 13 March, 1877.
- iii. CHARLOTTE E., b. 30 May, 1851; m. 27 Dec., 1869, Cyrus Brooks Williams, b. 26 Jan., 1845, in Portsmouth, O. Child: Guy Voorhees<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Jan., 1875; m. 10 June, 1900, Mary Nancy Brown, b. 1880, in Portsmouth, O.

**34.** MARY A.<sup>7</sup> CLOUGH (*Philip<sup>6</sup>, Obadiah<sup>5</sup>*) b. 23 May, 1809; m. 10 May, 1835, Jesse Young, she d. 10 July, 1897, in Portsmouth, O. Children:

- i. SARAH ALICE<sup>8</sup>, b. 13 Oct., 1837; d. 9 Dec., 1892.
- ii. PHILIP CLOUGH, b. 19 Jan., 1839; m. 7 May, 1867, Agnes B. Corns. He d. 9 July, 1883, in Jackson, O. Children: 1. Jessie Adelle<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 Feb., 1868; m. 29 Oct., 1890, Sherman C. Holiday; she d. 13 Oct., 1892. 2. Daniel W., b. 30 Sept., 1870. 3. Ernest Cranston, b. 28 Jan., 1873; m. 28 March, 1896, Effie Grace Snyder. 4. Emily Caroline, b. 24 Jan., 1880. 5. Philip Clough, b. 10 Jan., 1882.
- iii. EMMA CAROLINE, b. 25 April, 1842; d. 27 June, 1871.
- iv. MARY ANN, b. 2 May, 1844, resides in Chico, Cal.

**35.** SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> CLOUGH (*Philip<sup>6</sup>, Obadiah<sup>5</sup>*) b. 4 Sept., 1815; m. 11 April, 1837, Jacob S. Hurd. He was killed 2 Feb., 1866, by explosion of steamer *W. R. Carter*, near Vicksburg, Miss. She d. 21 Oct., 1893, in Pittsburgh, Penn. Children b. at Jackson Furnace, O.

- i. JOHN RICKER<sup>8</sup> HURD, b. 4 Jan., 1838; m. 13 Oct., 1867, Alice, dau. of Charles Tracy of Portsmouth, O., b. 30 Jan., 1845. Children: 1. Tracy Seymour<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 May, 1868; m. 10 Oct., 1893, Nellie McDonald. 2. Fannie Winifred, b. 17 June, 1869; d. 24 June, 1870. 3. Bertha Oaks, b. 15 Aug., 1872; m. Sept., 1891, John H. Shaw. Child: Mildred<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 July, 1892. 4. Maria, b.

- 13 May, 1874; d. 29 Aug., 1875. 5. Frank Leslie, b. 2 Nov., 1875; d. 31 Aug., 1876.
- ii. JESSE CLOUGH HURD, b. 1 Dec., 1839; m. 6 Sept., 1866, Julia Dungan in Jackson, O. Children:
1. JESSE<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 April, 1871; m. 1896, Anna Jenkins. Children:
    1. Francis Bernard<sup>10</sup>, b. 2 Sept., 1897. 2. Dorothy Hildreth, b. 29 Dec., 1899. 3. Julia Elizabeth, b. 4 April, 1902. 4. Donald Clough, b. 13 July, 1904. 5. Ada Genevieve, b. 24 Feb., 1907.
  2. ALICE, b. 24 Nov., 1873.
  3. LEVI DUNGAN, b. 23 Aug., 1876.
  4. HAROLD, b. 3 July, 1879.
  5. ETHEL HALL, b. 31 Jan., 1883.
  6. BERTHA ETTA, b. 3 May., 1885.
- iii. NANCY ALICE HURD, b. 14 Nov., 1841; m. 23 Oct., 1866, Charles H. Riggs, b. 13 Feb., 1840, in Portsmouth, O. Mr. Riggs traces his family back to Edward Riggs who came in 1633 from England and settled in Roxbury, Mass. His line is as follows: CHARLES HENRY<sup>9</sup> RIGGS (*Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Gideon<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*). In 1655, Edward<sup>2</sup> was one of a small party who purchased and settled Derby, Conn., and was one of the original planters of Newark, N. J., in 1666. His house in Derby was the hiding place of Goff and Whaley, two of the executioners of Charles I. Children: 1. Elizabeth Clough<sup>9</sup> Riggs, b. 22 April, 1868, in Allegheny, Penn. 2. Edwin Hurd Riggs, b. 21 Oct., 1870, in Emporia, Kan. 3. Harriet Baldrige Riggs, b. 12 May, 1873, in Pittsburgh, Penn. 4. Alice Winifred Riggs, b. 27 May., 1878, in Pittsburgh, Penn.
- iv. JOSEPH HARPER HURD, b. 27 Jan., 1844; m. 16 April, 1868, Anna Brown, b. 8 July, 1843, in Lafayette, Ind. Child: Myra<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Sept., 1873, in Portsmouth, O.; m. 1896, Alexander Crouch. Child: Harper<sup>10</sup> Crouch, b. 5 Jan., 1897.
- 36.** ALICE G<sup>7</sup>. CLOUGH (*Philip<sup>6</sup>, Obadiah<sup>5</sup>*) b. 28 Sept., 1820, in Sanbornton; m. 22 Nov., 1838, Camillus Hall, M. D., b. 7 Aug., 1812; d. 18 June, 1887, in Burlington, O. Children:
- i. ETHEL G.<sup>8</sup> HALL, b. 7 Nov., 1843; m. 23 July, 1866, Benjamin R. Johnston, b. 24 Oct., 1834. Children: 1. Alice M.<sup>9</sup> Johnson, b. 11 Aug., 1867. 2. Mary Clough Johnson, b. 13 March, 1871. 3. Ruth Hall Johnson, b. 10 Sept., 1875.
  - ii. CECIL ST. CLAIR HALL, b. 28 Oct., 1845; d. 7 May, 1870.
- 37.** LUCIEN BONAPARTE<sup>7</sup> CLOUGH (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Obadiah<sup>5</sup>*) b. 17 April, 1823, in Northfield; m. 20 Nov., 1856, in Augusta, Me., Maria Louisa, dau. of Albert Gallatin and Rebecca (Ford) Dole, b. 29 Jan., 1834, in Alna, Me.; d. 11 April, 1906. He d. 28 July, 1895, both in Manchester. Children b. in Manchester:
- i. REBECCA LOUISE<sup>8</sup>, b. 16 Dec., 1862; m. Sherman Leland, son of Dr. Solomon Mason and Henrietta Kimball (Hersey) Whipple, b. 4 March, 1862, in New London. Children: 1. Dorothy<sup>9</sup> Whipple, b. 27 July, 1894, in Quebec, Can. 2. Katharyn Carleton Whipple, b. 30 Nov., 1895, in Brookline, Mass. 3. Sherman Leland Whipple, Jr., b. 21 Feb., 1898, in Brookline.
  - ii. ALBERT LUCIEN, b. 24 June, 1869; m. 28 Feb., 1905, in Manchester, Sara, dau. of Nathan Parker and Elizabeth S. (Bisbee) Hunt. Children b. in Manchester: Elizabeth Louise<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Dec., 1906; Mary Hunt, b. 24 March, 1908; Constance Irene, b. 20 Aug., 1910.

- 38. JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> CLOUGH** (*Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Obadiah<sup>s</sup>*) b. 1 Feb., 1828; m. 21 April, 1858, Sarah Matilda, dau. of Dr. Ebenezer T. and Mary M. (White) Learned of Fall River, Mass., b. 19 Sept., 1836, in Ashburnham, Mass. He d. 9 Jan., 1877, in Nashua. She m. second, Rufus Fitzgerald of Nashua and d. 18 Dec., 1908. Children b. in Nashua:

- i. **JOSEPH LEARNED<sup>s</sup>**, b. 7 July, 1861; m. 23 Aug., 1883, Florence Ellinor Knight, dau. of Jeremiah K. and Sarah (Hamer) Aldrich, b. 23 Dec., 1860, in Warwick, R. I. Children: b. in Nashua: 1. Sarah Learned<sup>s</sup>, b. 1 Sept., 1884. 2. Joseph Percival, b. 16 July, 1886; m. 29 June, 1910, in Nashua, Cora Belle, dau. of Louis N. and Henrietta M. (Russell) Porter, b. 14 Aug., 1889, in Nashua. 3. Robert Allison, b. 2 Nov., 1887; m. 25 May, 1911, Sadie M., dau. of Edwin Freeman and Alice (Lucier) Garland, b. 17 June, 1888, in Nashua. 4. Ellinor Bradford, b. 9 May, 1890. 5. Lucien Albert, b. 23 Sept., 1893. 6. Florence Emery, b. 27 May, 1896. 7. Lilian Aldrich, b. 8 Aug., 1902.
- ii. **ANNIE BRADFORD**, b. 31 March, 1863; m. 2 Nov., 1881, Frank S. son of Oliver P. and Sarah S. (Philbrick) Hussey, b. 18 Sept., 1858, in Nashua. Child: Norman Clough<sup>10</sup> Hussey, b. 4 Oct., 1882, in Nashua; m. 10 April, 1907, Grace May, dau. of John Hartland and Mary A. (Kedney) Vickery, b. 7 May, 1874, in Nashua.

- 39. THOMAS VAN BUREN<sup>7</sup> CLOUGH** (*Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Obadiah<sup>s</sup>*) b. 26 March, 1833; m. 4 May, 1865, in Salisbury, Maria R., dau. of John C. and Emily Bailey Gale. He d. 12 July, 1898, in Franklin. Children:

- i. **LENA MARIA<sup>s</sup>**, b. 31 Aug., 1866, in E. Andover; m. 30 June, 1897, in Somerville, Mass., Fred Joseph, son of Deloss Watson and E. (Griffith) Wooddell of Killingly, Conn. Children: 1. Marion Mabelle<sup>s</sup> Wooddell, b. 24 Oct., 1898, in Webster, Mass. 2. Henry Frederick Wooddell, b. 4 Oct., 1900, in Webster. 3. Arthur Clough Wooddell, b. 16 Sept., 1902, in Greenwood, R. I.
- ii. **THOMAS BENTON**, b. 6 Nov., 1871, m. Janie Johnson, dau. of John and Jane (Lennox) Curran, b. in Richibucto, N. B., 8 June, 1876. Children: Benton Philip<sup>s</sup> b. 23 Jan., 1907; d. 1 Feb., 1907. Jean Lennox, b. 15 Sept., 1909.
- iii. **ARTHUR FRANCIS**, b. 8 Sept., 1877, in Franklin; m. Laura Estella, dau. of Cyrus P. and Delia Estella (Hayford) Dow, b. 1 Nov., 1877, in Laconia. Her father is a native of Sanbornton and her mother was b. in Conway.

- 40. SARAH GREENOUGH<sup>7</sup> CLOUGH** (*Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Obadiah<sup>s</sup>*) b. 28 May, 1838; m. 14 Feb., 1861, at C., Henry A. L., son of Hiram and Mary Batchelder French, b. in Loudon. He was in the Civil War, 1st Lieut. of Co. F, 12th Regt, N. H. Vol. He fell at the battle of Gettysburg at the age of 30. His wife d. 11 March, 1863, at C. Child:

- i. **SARAH ANGIE<sup>s</sup>, FRENCH**, b. 5 Oct., 1862, at C.; m. 1 Sept., 1894, at Orange, N. J., Sumter Beauregard Battey, M. D., b. 14 April, 1861, at Augusta, Ga. He was a son of Henry Battey, a southern soldier who was killed in the Civil War. Sarah Angie French Battey, graduated from The Woman's Medical College of the N. Y. Infirmary in 1887; became a member of the N. Y. County Medical Society in 1888; of the N. Y. Academy of Medicine in 1891; of the N. Y. Medical Legal Society in 1888. Children: Bryan Mann<sup>s</sup> Battey, b. 1 Aug., 1896; Rosalind Battey, b. 14 April, 1898.



41. JEREMIAH L.<sup>s</sup> CLOUGH (*Jeremiah*<sup>7</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>) b. 25 Nov., 1828; m. Clara, dau. of Joseph Clough, of Loudon; d. 24 Nov., 1871. Children:
  - i. LUCY SABRINA<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 May, 1866; d. 30 June, 1880.
  - ii. JEREMIAH J., b. 19 Nov., 1868; d. 4 July, 1888.
42. CHARLA C.<sup>s</sup> CLOUGH (*Jeremiah*<sup>7</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>6</sup>) b. 20 Feb., 1832, m. 29 Nov., 1855, Mary E., dau. of Ira Osgood, d. 29 July, 1861. His wife d. 15 Aug., 1905. Child:
  - i. CHARLA<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 July, 1861, at C.; m. 5 Jan., 1897, at Loudon, John H., son of Daniel True, b. 5 Jan., 1850, in Loudon.
43. JOSEPH GERRISH<sup>s</sup> CLOUGH (*Joseph Gerrish*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Nehemiah*<sup>5</sup>), b. 18 May, 1835; m. 29 May, 1873, in C., Martha Elizabeth, dau., of Joseph and Lucy (Emery) Ayers, b. 29 May, 1848, in C. He d. 7 July, 1900, in C. Children:
  - i. ALICE AYERS<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 June, 1874; d. 23 July, 1875.
  - ii. HARRY GERRISH, b. 2 Oct., 1876; m. 29 April, 1906, Laura M. Buehler. Children: Buelah<sup>10</sup>, b. 20 Dec., 1906; Mary Elizabeth, b. 1 July, 1908.
44. HENRY MARCH<sup>s</sup> CLOUGH (*Henry Hale*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Nehemiah*<sup>5</sup>) b. 13 March, 1853; m. 22 June, 1880, Ada J. Clark of Concord. Children:
  - i. FLORENCE ADA<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 May, 1882.
  - ii. MARION COOK, b. 8 April, 1887.
45. DAVID S.<sup>s</sup> CLOUGH (*Leavitt*<sup>7</sup>, *Sally*<sup>6</sup>, *Leavitt*<sup>5</sup>) b. 26 Nov., 1833; m. 8 June, 1858, Eliza Ann, dau. of Samuel and Dolly Wales, b. 22 May, 1843, in Loudon; d. 20 Sept., 1897. Children b. in Loudon:
  - i. WALTER L.<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Oct., 1860; m. 12 Jan., 1895, in Loudon, Dora Moses Rand, b. 27 Dec., 1862, in Gilmanton.
  - ii. ADALINE M., b. 13 Nov., 1864; m. 23 Jan., 1892, James J., son of Timothy and Mary Harrington, b. 1868, in Boston, Mass. Children: James Elmer<sup>10</sup> Harrington, b. 21 April, 1894, in Loudon. Frank William Harrington, b. 2 July, 1891, in Littleton. Adaline Eliza Harrington, b. 5 Feb., 1906, in Littleton.
  - iii. JOSEPH E., b. 21 April, 1867; m. 15 Oct., 1893, in Boston, Mass., Maud B. Cloran. Children: Mary Isabel, b. 9 Sept., 1894, in Charlestown, Mass. Ruth Ann, b. 24 June, 1897, in Charlestown. David Thomas, b. 16 Feb., 1899, in Somerville, Mass. James W., b. 20 June, 1900, Boston, Mass.
46. ADALINE<sup>s</sup> CLOUGH (*Jeremiah*<sup>7</sup>, *Sally*<sup>6</sup>, *Leavitt*<sup>5</sup>) b. 23 Aug., 1835, in Loudon; m. Charles O. Green and went west. Children:
  - i. EDGAR STUART<sup>9</sup> GREEN, b. 5 March, 1854, in Pittsfield. Children: Andria Helen<sup>10</sup> Green, b. 14 March, 1886. Adaline Green, b. 18 Oct., 1890, in Beloit, Wis. Kathryn Green, b. 9 June, 1903.
  - ii. HELEN MAUD GREEN, b. 27 Sept., 1856.
  - iii. CHARLES CLOUGH GREEN, b. 19 Feb., 1859.
  - iv. WILL HODGDON GREEN, b. 19 Oct., 1861, in Beloit, Wis., as were ii and iii.

- 47.** HENRY LEAVITT<sup>s</sup> CLOUGH (*David M.<sup>1</sup>, Leavitt<sup>s</sup>, Leavitt<sup>s</sup>*) b. 17 Feb., 1834, in C.; m. 31 March, 1886, Belle Howard, dau. of Clinton David and Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Spiller) (Jackson) Shaw. Child b. in C.:
- i. ALMYRA ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Nov., 1887; m. 1 June, 1907, Elmer Benjamin, son of Charles and Elizabeth (Porter) Osgood of Somerville, Mass. Child: Constance<sup>10</sup> Osgood, b. 4 Dec., 1909.
- 48.** EDWIN DAVID<sup>s</sup> CLOUGH (*David Morrill<sup>1</sup>, Leavitt<sup>s</sup>, Leavitt<sup>s</sup>*) b. 5 Oct., 1843, at Gilmanton; m. 20 Oct., 1867, at Concord, Eliza, dau. of Rev. John Couch, b. 15 Aug., 1842, at Warner. Children:
- i. CLARA ALMIRA<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Sept., 1870; d. 20 Nov., 1871.
  - ii. MARY TALLANT, b. 11 Oct., 1874; m. 12 Oct., 1898, at Concord, Everett Emery, b. 10 Jan., 1870, in Loudon, son of Jeremiah and Hannah K. (Wales) Clough who were m. 1865. Jeremiah Clough was b. 31 March, 1817; d. 8 Oct., 1884. Hannah Wales was a dau. of Enoch Wales. She d. 14 Jan., 1893. Everett E. Clough traces his ancestry to John<sup>1</sup> Clough thus: *Everett<sup>s</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>1</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, (m. Susan Fernald) Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*. Child: Almeda Greeley<sup>10</sup>, b. 4 Dec., 1899.
- 49.** CHARLES NEWELL<sup>s</sup> CLOUGH (*David M.<sup>1</sup>, Leavitt<sup>s</sup>, Leavitt<sup>s</sup>*) b. 5 Jan., 1849; m. 15 Jan., 1873, Emma T., dau. of John B. and Catherine Hoague Morrill of Brighton. She d. 26 March, 1910. Children b. in C.:
- i. DAVID MORRILL<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 May, 1879.
  - ii. CAROLINE GIBSON, b. 4 Sept., 1888; m. 26 Nov., 1908, Guy Ethelbert Morrill. (See Morrill Gen.)

## CODY.

- 1.** PHILIP CODY<sup>1</sup>, from whom this branch of the family is descended, came to America about 1790. He d. in Mass. He was m. to Martha ——— who d. in 1755. Children: i. John<sup>2</sup>. ii. Joseph. iii. Abraham. iv. Isaac. v. Thomas. vi. Mary.
- 2.** ISAAC<sup>2</sup> CODY (*Philip<sup>1</sup>*) b. in Mass.; d. near Saratoga Springs, N. Y. He m. Polly ———. Children: i. Philip<sup>3</sup>. ii. John. iii. Joseph. iv. Isaac. v. Abbie. vi. Jerusha. vii. Polly. viii. Pattie.

(This early ancestry is given on the authority of Mrs. Alice Cody Markle. Another writer, however, inserts two ancestors in place of Isaac, namely, Joseph and an extra Philip. Both authorities agree on Philip<sup>1</sup> and on Philip<sup>3</sup> who m. Lydia Martin.)

- 3.** PHILIP<sup>3</sup> CODY (*Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Philip<sup>1</sup>*) b. July, 1770, in Mass.; d. 2 Jan., 1850, in Cleveland, O. He m. Lydia Martin, dau. of Robert and Betsey (Lewis) Martin of Hartford, Conn. Children:

  - i. BETSEY<sup>4</sup>, b. 5 Jan., 1798; d. Oct., 1847, in Cleveland, O.; m. William Custard, Children: 1. Lucindy<sup>5</sup>. 2. Philip. 3. Emma. 4. and 5. Twins, Surielia and Minerva. 6. William. 7. Eliza. 8. Elizabeth. 9. Nelson. 10. Susan. 11. Stephen.
  - ii. ALICE, b. 20 June, 1800, in Canada; m. Jacob Markle 4 Feb., 1816. He d. 7 Oct., 1841, in Cleveland, O. Children: 1. Senith<sup>5</sup>. 2. Joel. 3. Lydia. 4. Elijah. 5. Elizabeth. 6. John. 7. Robert.

- iii. SOPHIA, b. 10 Sept., 1801, in Canada; m. in 1829 Levi Billings who d. in Cleveland, O., 1849. Children: 1. Sophia. 2. Emeline. 3. Horace. 4. Lydia.
  - iv. NANCY, b. in Canada; m. ——— Marigold. Lived in Canada.
  - v. PATTIE or MARTHA, b. in Canada; m. Chas. Burnheart. They moved to Oregon and had a large family.
  - vi. LYDIA, m. 1830 to John Odell at Cleveland, O. Children: 1. Delos<sup>s</sup>. 2. Artie. 3. Joseph. 4. Theodore. 5. Mary. 6. Lydia. 7. John.
  - vii. ELIAS, unm.
  - viii. ELIJAH, b. in Canada; d. at Pike's Peak. Twice m. and had six children.
  - 4. ix. ISAAC, b. 1811; d. in Kansas, 1857.
  - x. JOSEPH, was twice m. Second wife was Alvira Cable. They lived in Cleveland, O., had one child, Josephine.
  - 5. xi. PHILIP, b. about 1816 in Canada.
4. ISAAC<sup>4</sup> CODY (*Philip<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Philip<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1811; d. in Kan., in 1857, killed in the "Border War"; m. 1840, Mary B. Laycock in Cincinnati, O. She was b. 1815 in N. J., and d. 1863 in Kan. They had six children, one of whom was William Frederick, "Buffalo Bill," the famous scout, who in recent years has been known throughout the world on account of his "Wild West Show."
5. DR. PHILIP<sup>4</sup> CODY (*Philip<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Philip<sup>1</sup>*) was a physician in Cleveland, O., and Sheboygan Falls, Mich., where he d. 11 Oct., 1846, or 1847, at the age of 30 years. B. in Canada about 1816, he came to Ohio as a young man and m. Harriet Maria, dau. of Ahimahaz Sherwin of Cleveland. She d. Feb., 1853. Children:
- i. DARWIN DIANTHUS, b. 25 Dec., 1838, wholesale grocer in Grand Rapids, Mich., served in Co. I, 1st Ohio V. L. Artillery in the Civil War; m. 2 Dec., 1867, Martha Lewis, b. 6 July, 1840; d. 10 May, 1910. Children:
    - 1. LEWIS PHILIP<sup>6</sup>, b. 31 Dec., 1869, a grad. of the Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1892.
    - 2. GERTRUDE HARRIET<sup>6</sup>, b. 19 May, 1871; m. 16 Sept., 1892, Roy S. Burnhart, b. 1 July, 1870, at Schoolcraft, Mich. Children: (1) Williard<sup>7</sup>, b. 16 Sept., 1894. (2) Darwin Stanley, b. 15 Aug., 1896. (3) Harriet Louise, b. 22 Nov., 1898. (4) Stanley, b. 2 Nov., 1900.
  - ii. LINDUS, b. 26 Oct., 1840; m. 16 Oct., 1861, Amelia, b. 16 June, 1843, dau. of Whitcomb and Harriet (Fancher) Farnsworth of Cayuga Co., N. Y. Children: born in Cleveland, O.:
    - 1. HARRIET ELIZA<sup>6</sup>, b. 26 Aug., 1862; d. 3 Jan., 1904; m. 15 Sept., 1880, Andrew Marsh of Cleveland. Children: (1) Lindus<sup>7</sup> Cody, b. 30 Sept., 1883; m. 26 June, 1909, Eleanor Blake, b. 9 Nov., 1894, dau. of Charles A. Blake of St. Louis, Mo. (2) Roy Parker, b. 18 Sept., 1885. (3) Edith Myrtle, b. 15 Dec., 1887.
    - 2. LYDIA SARAH, b. 17 Dec., 1863. A grad. of Boston University.
    - 3. HARRY BISSELL, b. 12 Oct., 1868. A grad. of Western Reserve University; m. 26 Feb., 1895, Elmar, b. 27 Sept., 1871, dau. of Harris and Dr. Martha Canfield of Cleveland, O. Child: Louis Fancher<sup>7</sup>, b. 20 Apr., 1896.
    - 4. FRANK LINDUS, b. 31 Dec., 1867; m. 23 Oct., 1894, Ida Rowine Baker, b. 24 June, 1872, in Cleveland. Children b. in Cleve-

- land, Zella Rowine<sup>7</sup>, b. 28 Apr., 1896 and Willis Judson, b. 26 Jan., 1903.
5. MARY AMELIA, b. 28 Oct., 1871. A grad. of Chicago Kindergarten College, Chicago. She teaches in Nagasaki, Japan, under the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the M. E. Church.
  6. ARTHUR PHILIP, b. 15 July, 1875; m. 20 Sept., 1909, Marie, b. 24 Oct., 1885, dau. of Schuyler Davis of Cleveland. Child: Mary Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, b. 24 June, 1910.
  7. ETHEL JANE, b. 18 March, 1880; m. 28 Oct., 1904, in Bombay, India, to Rev. Sam Higgenbottom, a teacher at the Christian College, Allahabad, India, under the Board of Foreign Missions. He is also Supt. of the Naini Leper Asylum, b. in Wales 27 Oct., 1874, he grad. from Princeton College. Children: (1) Gertrude Cody<sup>7</sup>, b. 30 Sept., 1905. (2) Samuel Ashton, b. 14 Sept., 1906. Both b. in India.
  8. GRACE ISABELLE, b. 6 Jan., 1882.
  9. GERTRUDE LOUISE, b. 17 Oct., 1885.
- iii. ALDUS, b. 4 Dec., 1842, in Cleveland, O.; d. 12 Jan., 1879, in Lincoln, Neb. He served as sergeant in Co. I, 103 Ohio Vol. Inf. He m. 15 May, 1866, Eliza Ann, dau. of Joseph G. and Amanda (Morrill) Patrick of Solon, O. Children:
1. MORRILL<sup>8</sup>, b. 1 July, 1867, in Cleveland, O.; d. same day.
  2. ALPHEUS SHERWIN, b. 30 Nov., 1869, at Cody Mills, Mich.; m. in London, Eng., 5 Sept., 1896, Marian Theresa, dau. of Edward Hurley of England. They have one child, Edward Morrill<sup>7</sup>, b. 10 April, 1901, in Chicago. Alpheus Sherwin Cody is a grad. of Amherst College, 1889. He is an authority on business English and letter writing, and conducts the Old Greek Press and the Cody System School of English. Author of "The Art of Short Story Writing," "How to Write Fiction," and other instructive books on the use of English.
  3. LUTHER MORRILL, b. 2 March, 1871, in Lincoln, Neb.
  4. RICHARD ALDUS, b. 2 Nov., 1872, in Lincoln, Neb., salesman; m. 15 Jan., 1901, Mary Prescott Brown of C., b. 2 May, 1877. Children: (1) Winthrop Prescott<sup>7</sup>, b. 8 Sept., 1902, in Allston, Mass. (2) Richard Stanley, b. 24 March, 1907, in Boston.
  5. ROBERT STANLEY, b. 28 Dec., 1874, in Lincoln, Neb., d. 14 Feb., 1903, in Jamaica Plain, Mass.; m. 10 Sept., 1902, Ivy Louise, b. 5 July, 1875, in Cleveland, O., dau. of George W. and A. Louise (Taylor) Lewton.

### COGSWELL

Tradition and probability identify the name Cogswell with the old English town of Coggeshall, which is located forty-four miles from London in the county of Essex. It is the belief of the Cogswells now holding the ancient Cogswell possessions in Westbury, County of Wilts, England, that their ancestors came from the county of Essex and were there known as Coggeshall with the various spellings which appear, Cogshall, Coggeshall, Hoggeshale, Cogesholl, Cogeshole, Coggashacl, Cogshol, Coxhall, Cockshall and Coggshale. Besides the family tradition, experts in such matters say that Cogswell and Coggeshall in England have the same origin. The Coggeshalls in the reign of Henry VI became a widely distributed race, the branches remaining in several counties. Between Henry VI and Charles I there was plenty of time for the name to change among bad spellers. But while Coggeshall and Cogswell have the same

origin in England, they are two distinct names in America, although sometimes confounded. The Coggeshalls of this country have mostly descended from John Coggeshall, the first Governor of Rhode Island, while the Cogswells, with the exception of a few recent immigrants, have sprung from John Cogswell, who came from Westbury Leigh, County of Wilts, England, and settled in 1635 at Ipswich, Mass.\*

1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> COGSWELL, son of Edward and Alice Cogswell, was b. 1592, in Westbury Leigh, County of Wilts, England; m. 10 Sept., 1615, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. William and Phillis Thompson. Mrs. Thompson's father was the Vicar of Westbury Parish from 1603 to the time of his death in 1623. John Cogswell resided in Westbury until 1635, when he emigrated to America in the ship *Angel Gabriel* and settled in Ipswich, Mass. He d. 29 Nov., 1669. She d. 2 June, 1676. Children:
  - i. A dau.<sup>2</sup> who m. and resided in London.
  - ii. MARY, m. 1649, Godfrey Armitage.
2. iii. WILLIAM, bapt. March, 1619. iv. JOHN, bapt. 25 July, 1622; d. 27 Sept. 1653. v. HANNAH, m. 1652, Dea. Cornelius Waldo. vi. ABIGAIL, m. Thomas Clark. vii. EDWARD, b. 1629. viii. SARAH, m. 1663, Simon Tuttle, d. 1692. ix. ELIZABETH, m. 31 July, 1657, Nathaniel Masterson.
2. WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> COGSWELL (*John<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1619, in Westbury Leigh, Eng., m. 1649 Susanna, dau. of Adam and Mrs. Anne (Hutchinson) Hawkes, b. 1633 in Charlestown, Mass.; d. prior to 1696. He d. 15 Dec., 1700. They resided in Chebacco, Ipswich, Mass. Mr. Cogswell was frequently chosen on the board of selectmen and moderator of parish meetings. He gave the land on which to erect a meeting house. Children:
  - i. ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup>, b. 1650; m. 22 Feb., 1670, Col. Thomas Wade; d. 28 Dec., 1726.
  - ii. HESTER, m. first, 24 Aug., 1675, Samuel Bishop; second, 16 Dec., 1689, Lieut. Thomas Burnham.
  - iii. SUSANNA, b. 5 Jan., 1657; m. 21 Jan., 1681, Benjamin White.
  - iv. ANN, b. 5 Jan., 1657; d. prior to 1696.
  - v. WILLIAM, b. 4 Dec., 1659; m. 9 Oct., 1685, Martha Emerson; d. 14 April, 1708.
  - vi. JONATHAN, b. 26 April, 1661; m. 24 May, 1688, Elizabeth Wainwright; d. 14 July, 1717.
  - vii. EDMUND, d. young, 15 May, 1680.
3. viii. JOHN, b. 12 May, 1665.
- ix. ADAM, b. 12 Jan., 1667; m. Abigail ———; d. 8 Feb., 1749.
- x. SARAH, b. 3 Feb., 1668; m. 6 Nov., 1685, William Noyes.
3. LIEUT. JOHN<sup>3</sup> COGSWELL (*William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) b. 12 May, 1665, in Chebacco, Ipswich, Mass.; m. Hannah, dau. of William and Hannah (Dane) Goodhue, Jr., b. 4 July, 1673, in Chebacco, where they resided. He d. 1710. She m. second, 1713, Lieut. Thomas Perley. Mrs. Perley d. 25 Dec., 1742. Children of Mr. and Mrs. John Cogswell:
  - i. HANNAH<sup>4</sup>, b. 27 March, 1693; m. 3 Oct., 1728, Thomas Burnham.
  - ii. WILLIAM, b. 24 Sept., 1794; m. first, 24 Sept., 1719; m. second, 13 March, 1735, Mrs. Elizabeth (Wade) Appleton; d. 19 Feb., 1762.

\* The Cogswells of America by Jameson. Introduction, pages vii and viii.

- iii. SUSANNA, b. 10 March, 1696; m. 1718, Samuel Low.
  - iv. JOHN, b. 2 Dec., 1699; m. 20 Oct., 1720, Susanna Low, d. 18 Dec., 1780.
  - v. FRANCIS, b. 26 March, 1701 (?); m. first, Elizabeth ———; second, Miriam ———; third, Hannah Woodbury; fourth, Mrs. Elizabeth (Williams) Crocker; d. 28 Oct., 1774.
  - vi. ELIZABETH, m. 20 Oct., 1717, Col. Joseph Blaney.
  - vii. MARGARET, m. first, 1 March, 1722, Amos Perley; second, 11 Oct. 1759, Lieut. Mark Howe.
  - 4. viii. NATHANIEL, b. 19 Jan., 1707.
  - ix. BETHIA, m. 15 Jan., 1730, Jedidiah Blaney.
  - x. JOSEPH, d. in early manhood, 1728.
4. NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup> COGSWELL (*John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) b. 19 Jan., 1707, in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass., m. 31 Jan., 1740, Judith, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Peaslee) Badger, b. 3 Feb., 1724, in Haverhill, Mass., where they resided for many years. He d. 23 March, 1783. She d. 7 May, 1810. After a successful business life in Haverhill, Nathaniel Cogswell retired in 1766 and settled upon a New Hampshire farm in Atkinson. He became active in establishing religious and educational institutions in that town, giving the land and contributing freely towards the first meeting house, which was erected by private subscription in 1768-69. Prior to this, public worship was conducted in Mr. Cogswell's house. During the Revolutionary War, his patriotism was shown by large loans of money to provide equipments and provisions for the soldiers. These loans, because of a depreciated currency, proved almost a total loss. Besides loans of money, he gave eight sons to the army, who served with distinction, filling an aggregate term of service of more than 38 years, said to be the longest contributed by any family in the country. They all survived the war and became prominent in professional and civil life. The last survivor was Joseph Cogswell, M. D., who d. at Tamworth, 17 March, 1851. Children of Nathaniel and Judith (Badger) Cogswell:
- i. NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup>, b. 14 May, 1741; d. 9 Nov., 1754.
  - ii. JEREMIAH, b. 12 July, 1743; m. 12 June, 1766, Mehitable Clement; d. 20 April, 1802. Lieut. during the Revolution.
  - iii. JOSEPH, b. 23 Nov., 1744; d. 1 Dec., 1746.
  - iv. THOMAS, b. 4 Aug., 1746; m. 26 Feb., 1770, Ruth Badger; d. 3 Sept., 1710, Capt., Major, Lt. Col. and Wagon Master General in Revolution.
  - v. JOSEPH, b. 31 Dec., 1747; d. 22 July, 1752.
  - vi. HANNAH, b. 13 July, 1749; m. 2 Jan., 1772, Rev. Jonathan Searle; d. 1 Dec., 1829.
  - vii. JUDITH, b. 23 March, 1750; d. 21 Aug., 1753.
  - viii. AMOS, b. 2 Oct., 1752; m. 20 Nov., 1785, Mrs. Lydia (Baker) Wallingford; d. 28 Jan., 1826. He was an Ensign, Lieut., Capt. and Major in the Revolution.
  - ix. JUDITH, b. 24 March, 1754; d. 2 Sept., 1754.
  - x. NATHANIEL Peaslee, b. 10 July, 1755; m. 20 May, 1777, Susannah Lakeman; d. 10 Jan., 1798. He was a mariner and served as a privateersman during the whole period of the Revolution.
  - xi. JOSEPH, b. 1 Aug., 1756; d. 27 Aug., 1756.
  - 5. xii. MOSES, b. 22 Sept., 1757. Held commission as Lieut. and served as privateersman during Revolution.

- xiii. A daughter, b. 9 Jan., 1759; d. same day.
- xiv. WILLIAM, b. 11 July, 1760; m. 22 July, 1786, Judith Badger; d. 1 Jan., 1831. He served as private from January 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777. Completing his medical studies in 1781, he was appointed Surgeon's Mate. In 1784 he was promoted Surgeon-in-Chief of the Military Hospital at West Point and Chief Medical Officer of the U. S. Army, filling the position from June 20, 1784, to Aug., 1785.
- 6. xv. JOHN, b. 4 Dec., 1761; m. first, 5 Sept., 1782, Abiah Moody; second, Mrs. Ruth (Butler) Parsons, *née* Pearson; d. July, 1826. He served in the army during a considerable part of the Revolution.
- 7. xvi. EBENEZER, b. 14 Feb., 1763; m. first, Mary Stone; second, Mary Stewart, 23 Aug., 1847. Soldier of War of 1812.
- xvii. JOSEPH, b. 16 April, 1764; m. 27 Dec., 1788, Judith Colby; d. 17 March, 1851. Enlisted as a minor during the Revolution.
- xviii. FRANCIS, b. 27 Sept., 1765; d. 28 April, 1773.
- xix. A daughter, b. 18 Oct., 1767; d. same day.
- 5. MOSES<sup>s</sup> COGSWELL (*Nathaniel<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>*) b. 22 Sept., 1757; m. 13 June, 1781, Hannah, dau. of Rev. Abiel and Hannah (Badger) Foster of C. and granddau. of Gen. Joseph and Hannah (Pearson) Badger. He d. 16 Sept., 1811. She d. 16 Sept., 1814. They resided in C. Children b. in C.:
  - 8. i. AMOS<sup>s</sup>, b. 28 July, 1782.
  - ii. NATHANIEL, b. 3 June, 1784; d. 26 Nov., 1802.
  - iii. ABIEL, b. 20 May, 1786; d. 11 Feb., 1787.
  - iv. JOSEPH BADGER, b. 6 Jan., 1788; m. Sarah, dau. of Jeremiah and Mehitable (Clement) Cogswell. He d. March, 1757. She d. 5 June, 1844. Children: Joseph, Nathaniel and Sarah. They removed to Rochester and later to Alexander, N. Y., where they d.
  - v. HANNAH BADGER, b. 19 Feb., 1790; m. Thomas Lyford. (See Lyford Gen.)
  - vi. THOMAS, b. 15 Feb., 1792; m. 28 Feb., 1819, Sarah, dau. of Parmento and Eleanor Adams, b. 2 Sept., 1802. They resided in Alexander, N. Y. She d. 21 Dec., 1857. He d. Sept., 1874. Children: 1. Caroline Helen, b. 7 July, 1820; m. 23 Nov., 1837, Henry E. Churchill. 2. William F., b. 10 April, 1827; m. 30 Oct., 1850, Louisa Patterson.
  - 9. vii. ABIEL, b. 10 Feb., 1794.
  - viii. JEREMIAH, b. 6 Oct., 1796; m. 27 March, 1825, Tryphena, dau. of H. B. and Martha (Burpee) Achilles, b. in Warner, 1800. They resided in Brockport, N. Y. He d. 2 Nov., 1837. She m. second, 1850, William Dewey. Children: 1. Martha, b. 22 March, 1830; d. 17 April, 1832. 2. William Henry, b. 18 May, 1832, d. 21 Oct., 1846; 3. Moses Payson, b. 31 July, 1834; m. 14 Oct., 1858, Janet M. Burr, d. 29 Dec., 1876.
  - ix. A daughter, b. 1 April, 1799; d. in infancy.
  - x. A daughter, b. 1 Feb., 1800; d. in infancy.
  - xi. NANCY, b. 24 June, 1801; m. 12 Dec., 1848, Chase Wyatt of Northfield; d. 10 March, 1877.
  - xii. WILLIAM, twin, b. 3 Sept., 1804; d. 28 April, 1826.
  - xiii. BETSEY, twin, b. 3 Sept., 1804; d. 27 Dec., 1815.
  - xiv. MOSES PEARSON, b. 7 Jan., 1809; m. 17 Dec., 1840, Mary Ann Lee, b. 5 March, 1816 in Darien, N. Y. They resided in Albany, N. Y., but removed to Beloit, Wis., where he d. 10 Oct., 1869. She d. 27 Nov., 1878. Children: 1. Marie Louise, b. 14 July, 1847; m. 14 May, 1873, Jacob F. Bemis; d. 5 Jan., 1881. 2. Lewis

Kidder, b. 29 Jan., 1852. 3. Annie Julia, b. 30 Oct., 1854. 4. Henry Lee, b. 30 Jan., 1856; d. 30 June, 1858.

6. JOHN<sup>s</sup> COGSWELL (*Nathaniel<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>*) b. 4 Dec., 1761; m. first, 5 Sept., 1782, Abiah, dau. of Humphrey and Abigail (Peaslee) Moody, b. 13 Aug., 1763, in Sanbornton. They settled in C., and removed about 1793 to Landaff. She d. about 1813. He m. second, Mrs. Ruth (Butler) Parsons, *née* Pearson, dau. of Thomas Pearson. He d. July, 1826. Children by first marriage b. in C.:

- i. JUDITH<sup>s</sup>, b. 10 March, 1783; m. 1799, Thomas Cogswell, her cousin, b. 11 Nov., 1781. They resided in Gilmanton and Ludlow, now Albany, Vt. He d. 26 Oct., 1813. She m. second, John Taylor. They resided in Landaff and Bethlehem. He d. 13 Jan., 1842. She d. 10 March, 1864.
- ii. NATHANIEL, b. 27 Sept., 1785; m. Sarah, dau. of James and Ruth (Hall) Snow, b. in Landaff, where they resided. She d. 26 July, 1843. He d. 16 Sept., 1866.
- iii. RUTH, m. James McConnell.
- iv. SOPHIA, d. unm.

7. EBENEZER<sup>s</sup> COGSWELL (*Nathaniel<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>*) b. 14 Feb., 1763; m. first, 9 Dec., 1783, Mary, dau. of Col. Benjamin Stone. b. in Atkinson. After a brief residence in C., he removed to Landaff. Later he took up his residence in Exeter, Me., where his wife d. prior to 1812. He m. second, Mary Stewart of Bristol, Me. They resided in Wiscasset, Me., where he d. 23 Aug., 1847. She d. 24 Aug., 1854. Children by first marriage:

- i. JEREMIAH<sup>s</sup>, b. 27 March, 1788; m. Joanna Jewell and settled in Lisbon and subsequently resided in Whitefield. He d. 1865 in Rowe, Mass.
- ii. ABIAH, b. 1791; m. Josiah Barker; d. 11 April, 1871.

Children by second marriage:

- iii. CHARLES M., d. 1854.
- iv. LUCY NICHOLS.

8. AMOS<sup>s</sup> COGSWELL (*Moses<sup>s</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>*) b. 28 July, 1782; m. 8 Feb., 1810, Polly, dau. of Lieut. William Forrest, b. in C., 25 May, 1789, where they resided. He was a merchant, farmer and inn-keeper, and d. 5 June, 1848. She d. 15 Nov., 1869. Children b. in C.:

- i. HANNAH FOSTER<sup>s</sup>, b. 27 Nov., 1810; m. 13 Sept., 1838, Alexander S. Yeaton; d. 3 May, 1879.
- ii. MARY, b. 12 Jan., 1812; d. 20 June, 1812.
- iii. LUCY AMES, b. 2 March, 1813; m. 16 Sept., 1835, Charles, son of Asa and Rachel (Morse) Graham, b. 3 Nov., 1809, in Concord, where they resided. He d. 11 June, 1880. Children: 1. Charles C<sup>s</sup>. Graham, b. 15 June, 1839. 2. Mary E. Graham, b. 20 April, 1843; m. 25 June, 1867, John Chadwick, of Boscawen; d. 23 Oct., 1869.
- iv. JOHN, b. 6 Dec., 1814; d. 16 Jan., 1815.
- v. WILLIAM FORREST, b. 11 Dec., 1815; m. 26 Aug., 1843, Anna A. Franzen, b. 30 Aug., 1826, in West Fallen, Prussia. They resided in Bensonville, Ill. He d. 23 June, 1869, in Chicago, Ill. Children:



1. WILLIAM F<sup>s</sup>, b. 15 Dec., 1844; d. 14 Aug., 1864.
  2. CHARLES G., b. 15 April, 1846; d. 2 Oct., 1848.
  3. GEORGE J., b. 15 Dec., 1847; m. 3 Nov., 1870, Maggie Brust. They resided in Bensonville, Ill.
  4. CAROLINE C., b. 22 Dec., 1849; m. 7 Dec., 1866, John A. Williams, b. June, 1847, in Berne, Switzerland. They resided in Bensonville, Ill. He d. 12 Sept., 1873. She d. 1 Feb., 1876.
  5. HENRY A., b. 21 March, 1852; m. 2 Dec., 1874, Matilda C., dau. of Lewis Gray, b. 6 Oct., 1853. They reside in Bensonville, Ill.
  6. LEWIS R., b. 19 March, 1854; m. 21 Nov., 1877, Georgiana S. Gray; d. 14 March, 1878.
  7. EMELINE M., b. 6 Feb., 1856; d. 8 Oct., 1857.
  8. SAMUEL N., b. 14 June, 1859; d. 10 Sept., 1859.
  9. ELLEN S., b. 25 Dec., 1860; d. 27 Jan., 1868.
  10. CLARA E., b. 23 March, 1863.
  - vi. MOSES PEARSON, b. 4 Nov., 1822; d. unm., 13 Feb., 1850.
  - vii. MARY, b. 8 Jan., 1821; m. 1 Dec., 1857, Simeon Farnam.
  - viii. AMOS MOODY, b. 14 July, 1825; m. 1 Dec., 1853, Hannah A., dau. of Samuel and Myra (Ayers) Ames of C. They resided in E. Concord and Wentworth. Child: 1. Mary Anna<sup>s</sup>, b. 6 Sept., 1858, in C. Teacher at Concord and at Wellesley College.
9. ABIEL<sup>s</sup> COGSWELL (*Moses<sup>s</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>*) b. 10 Feb., 1794; m. 10 Feb., 1820, Margaret Harvey, dau. of William and Hannah (Brown) McCrillis, b. 26 Feb., 1798, in Deerfield. They resided in C., where he d. 9 Aug., 1868, and she d. 3 June, 1882. Children b. in C.:
- i. GEORGE W<sup>r</sup>, b. 10 Dec., 1820; d. 3 Sept., 1844.
  - ii. THOMAS, b. 1 Oct., 1822; m. 27 April, 1847, Rozina G., dau. of Col. Jesse and Abigail (Gordon) Dolloff, b. 14 Nov., 1822, in Hampton. They resided in Milwaukee, Wis., and afterwards in Chicago. She d. 17 Oct., 1876. He d. 23 July, 1894, in Chicago.
  - iii. ELIZA LYFORD, b. 11 Sept., 1824; d. 4 March, 1849.
  - iv. NANCY GREENOUGH, b. 21 Sept., 1826; m. 7 July, 1859, George D., son of John N. Wyckoff, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., where they resided. Mr. Wyckoff was in the Union Army and probably fell in battle. His wife d. 18 Feb., 1869. Child: 1. Myra Ames Wyckoff<sup>s</sup>, b. 13 March, 1864. After death of her parents, she was adopted without change of name by Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Cogswell. M. 13 Nov., 1888, Joseph S. Oakley. Children: (1) Myrabelle<sup>s</sup>. (2) Florence. (3) Sumner.
  - v. LAURA ADAMS, b. 20 Oct., 1828; m. 16 May, 1850, Joseph C. Sanborn of C. (See Sanborn Gen.)
  - vi. ADELINE MCCRILLIS, b. 17 Feb., 1831; m. 26 June, 1851, Timothy A., son of Timothy and Margaret Sanborn (Osgood) Pearson, b. in Concord, 13 May, 1828. They resided in Cleveland, O., and in Manchester. She d. 13 Sept., 1879, in Manchester. He d. 23 Sept., 1901, in Keene. Children:
    1. CARRIE LOUISE<sup>s</sup> PEARSON, b. 18 Sept., 1853; d. 25 July, 1854.
    2. CHARLES ALBERT PEARSON, b. 2 July, 1855; d. 30 Aug., 1857.
    3. MARGARET HELEN PEARSON, b. 25 Nov., 1858; d. 5 Aug., 1861.
    4. A son b. 5 Nov., 1860; d. 23 Nov., 1860.
    5. HELEN LOUISE PEARSON, b. 21 July, 1862; d. 19 Jan., 1882.
    6. CARL COGSWELL, b. 6 Oct., 1868; m. 25 June, 1892, Etta E. Pike of Newport, b. 18 Jan., 1868. Reside in Keene. One son, Frank Cogswell Pearson, b. 22 March, 1895, in Keene.

- vii. JOHN McCRILLIS, b. 1 June, 1833; d. 14 July, 1838.
- viii. SUSAN FORREST, b. 1 Aug., 1835; m. 12 May, 1891, Ransom Perkins, b. in Stark. They reside in Campton.
- ix. JEREMIAH, b. 15 Feb., 1838; m. 3 July, 1873, Mary A., dau. of Eben-ezer and Azubah (Hannafor) Carter (see Carter Gen.) and has always resided in C. Child: 1. Ervin A<sup>s</sup>, b. in C., 12 April, 1886.
- x. WILLIAM McCRILLIS, b. 30 July, 1842; m. 24 Nov., 1869, Alice M., dau. of Emon and Olive Kelley, b. 4 June, 1850, in Milwaukee, Wis. They resided in C., and later in Tilton. Children:
  - 1. WARNER BADGER<sup>s</sup>, b. 1 Sept., 1871, in C.; m. 8 May, 1895, Cora May, dau. of Moses G. Tucker, b. 8 Feb., 1871, in Plymouth. They reside at Ashland. He is a traveling salesman.
  - 2. ALIDA MAY, b. 2 May, 1873, in C.; m. 2 May, 1894, at Concord, Dr. Charles Lincoln True, b. in Holderness 13 Sept., 1860. They reside in Tilton. Children b. in Tilton: (1) Muriel Louise True, b. 19 Oct., 1897. (2) Foster Cogswell True, b. 14 Nov., 1899. (3) Doris Marston True, b. 9 July, 1901.

## COLBY.\*

1. ANTHONY<sup>1</sup> COLBY came from the east coast of England in 1630, being of the fifteen hundred Puritans who emigrated under the leadership of John Winthrop and settled about Boston. In 1632 he is found in Cambridge where he m. Susanna, probably dau. of William Sargent. He removed to Salisbury, Mass., in 1634; three years later he sold his house and two-acre lot and moved west of the Powow River that separates Salisbury from Amesbury, where in 1658 he had sixty acres of land given to him. In 1660 his son John had forty acres and a town lot for his son John west of the pond. Children of Anthony and Susanna Sargent Colby:
  - 2. i. JOHN<sup>2</sup>, b. 1633.
  - ii. SARAH, b. 1635.
 Children by second wife, Martha:
  - iii. ISAAC, b. 1640. iv. REBECCA, b. 1643. v. MARY, b. 1647. vi. THOMAS, b. 1651. vii. ANTHONY, d. 1661.
2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> COLBY (*Anthony*<sup>1</sup>) b. 1633; m. 14 Jan., 1656, Frances, dau. of John Hoit. Children:
  - i. JOHN<sup>3</sup>, b. 19 Nov., 1656.
  - ii. SARAH, b. 1658.
  - iii. FRANCES, b. 1662.
3. iv. ANTHONY twin, b. 1665. v. SUSANNA, twin, b. 1665.
3. ANTHONY<sup>3</sup> COLBY (*John*<sup>2</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>1</sup>) b. 1665, there is a tradition that he had a son Abraham<sup>4</sup>, who settled in Bow.
4. ABRAHAM<sup>4</sup> COLBY (*Anthony*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>1</sup>) b. 1715; m. Elizabeth Blaisdell. He d. in 1809, aged 94. Children:
  - i. SARAH<sup>5</sup>, b. 27, Jan., 1739; d. young.
  - ii. ELIJAH, b. 16 July, 1742; m. Ruth Platts.
  - iii. WILLABY, b. 28 Feb., 1745; m. Sarah Sargent.
  - iv. ANNA, b. 17 Aug., 1747; m. Stephen Eastman.

\* The early history of this family is taken from a genealogy of the descendants of Abraham Colby published at Concord, 1895.

5. v. JOHN, b. 28 Feb., 1749.  
vi. HANNAH, b. 3 Oct. 1753; m. Reuben Hoitt.  
vii. THOMAS, b. 22 June, 1756; m. Susanna Colby.  
viii. ELL, b. 3 Dec., 1758; killed at Bennington, Vt.  
ix. JONATHAN, b. 13 Feb., 1762; m. Martha Alexander.
5. JOHN<sup>5</sup> COLBY (*Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>*) b. in Amesbury, Mass., 28 Feb., 1749. He came to Bow when about nineteen years of age; soon after becoming of age, he m. Hannah Simonds. Children:  
6. i. JOHN<sup>5</sup>, b. 17 Feb., 1772. ii. REUBEN, b. 4 Jan., 1774. iii. HANNAH, b. Jan., 1776.
6. JOHN<sup>6</sup> COLBY (*John<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>*) b. 17 Feb., 1772; m. 1794, Maria Davis of Hooksett, b. 17 Feb., 1776; d. 12 Nov., 1859. He d. 16 April, 1836. Children:  
7. i. REUBEN<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb., 1796.  
ii. JESSE, b. 17 April, 1798.  
iii. NANCY, b. 11 May, 1801; d. 1804.  
iv. MARIA, b. 13 May, 1804.  
v. NANCY, b. 20 Oct., 1806.  
vi. ESTHER, b. 11 July, 1809; m. Jedidiah Saunders of C.; d. 6 Sept., 1873.  
vii. ASENATH, b. 20 Aug., 1811.  
viii. JOHN, b. 2 Oct., 1813.  
8. ix. LEONARD, b. 13 Feb., 1816.  
x. HANNAH, b. 3 March, 1818.  
xi. CYRUS, b. 6 June, 1822.
7. REUBEN<sup>7</sup> COLBY (*John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>*) b. Feb., 1796; m. Lucinda, dau. of James Colby, son of Willaby Colby<sup>5</sup>, b. 3 Jan., 1802; d. 31 May, 1854. He d. 31 May, 1852. Children:  
9. i. LEWIS<sup>8</sup>, b. 10 Oct., 1821.  
10. ii. JAMES, b. 8 Sept., 1828.  
iii. SUSAN MARIA, b. 9 March, 1834.  
iv. LEONARD, b. 25 Feb., 1841.
8. LEONARD<sup>7</sup> COLBY (*John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>*) b. 13 Feb., 1816; m. 1 Nov., 1842, Mary A. Page, lived in Bow several years; then purchased an intervalle farm in C.; d. 12 Sept., 1887. Mrs. Colby d. 13 May, 1902. Children:  
i. EMMA L<sup>8</sup>, b. 29 Dec., 1852, in Bow; m. 1888, John Leighton of Franklin; she d. Nov., 1903. Children: 1. Leonard C<sup>9</sup>. Leighton, b. 13 June, 1889. 2. Mary E. Leighton, b. 12 March, 1895.  
ii. SARAH M., b. 6 Feb., 1855, in C.; m. Dec., 1882, William H. Nelson a Union soldier from Ohio. Children:  
1. L. HOWARD<sup>9</sup> NELSON, b. 13 Sept., 1883. 2. MONA I. NELSON, b. 29 Dec., 1885. 3. WILLIAM D. NELSON, b. 5 May, 1889.
11. iii. L. OSBORN, b. 28 June, 1858.
9. LEWIS<sup>8</sup> COLBY (*Reuben<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>*) b. 10 Oct., 1821; m. first, 23 June, 1853, Mary E., dau. of Levi M. Davis, b. 14 Jan., 1829, d. 29 April, 1865; soon after their marriage, they removed to a river farm in C. Lewis m. second, 19 Dec., 1867, Mary E. Mills, b. 1 Sept., 1844, d. 26 Sept., 1877, leaving a dau., Maria Enola<sup>9</sup> who was b. 6 Sept., 1870;

m. 6 Sept., 1893, John M., son of Cyrus Colby. Lewis Colby, d. 14 June, 1911, in C.

10. JAMES<sup>s</sup> COLBY (*Reuben<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>*) b. 8 Sept., 1828; m. Sylvania, dau. of Hazadiah and Annie Hammond Woodbury of Dunbarton, 22 March, 1857, b. in Bow, 8 Aug., 1833. Her grandfather was David Hammond, a Revolutionary soldier in Mass., who was at Bunker Hill and served through the war. Children:
  12. i. JAMES EDWIN<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Oct., 1859.
  - ii. IRA LEWIS, b. 25 July, 1863; m. 26 Aug., 1903, Alice, dau. of Irving Cate of Boscawen.
  - iii. GEORGE ALBERT, b. 7 Nov., 1866.
  - iv. ARTHUR MYRON, b. 12 Sept., 1869; m. 15 Sept., 1898, Emma dau. of John Whitehead. Child John Raymond<sup>10</sup>, b. 7 Aug., 1903.
11. L. OSBORN<sup>s</sup> COLBY (*Leonard<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>*) b. 28 June, 1858; m. Nov., 1880, Jennie Keniston of Northfield. They live on the homestead of his father. Children: i. Herman Ray<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 June, 1886. ii. Iva G., b. 17 Nov., 1888. iii. Roy C., b. 30 Aug., 1890. iv. Guy O., b. 8 April, 1893.
12. JAMES EDWIN<sup>9</sup> COLBY (*James<sup>s</sup>, Reuben<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>*) b. 6 Oct., 1859; m. Nellie, dau. of Freeman Sweatland of Boscawen, 8 Dec., 1887. Children: i. Ralph E<sup>10</sup>, b. 20 Jan., 1892. ii. Everett C., b. 30 April, 1894. iii. George E., b. 27 Sept., 1895. iv. Howard E., b. 8 March, 1897; d. 22 Aug., 1900.

#### CONANT.

1. LYMAN AUGUSTUS<sup>2</sup> CONANT, son of William Heath<sup>1</sup> and Rachel Garvin Conant, was b. 1 May, 1840, in Lowell, Mass. He was in business in Tilton and Clinton, Iowa. He m. first, 1 May, 1865, in Haverhill, Mass., Mary Ann Brown of Wentworth, b. 19 Aug., 1841; d. 29 March, 1870. M. second, 8 Nov., 1876, Mary F. Sargent of C. (See Sargent Gen.) After spending a brief period in the West they came to C. to live on the old Sargent homestead. He served the town successfully as selectman and on the school board; was a dea. in the Congregational church and an ardent temperance worker, and d. 9 Feb., 1903, in Tilton. She d. 17 Dec., 1896, in C. Children by first marriage:
  - i. MAUDE WEBSTER<sup>3</sup>, b. 30 June, 1866, in Haverhill, Mass.; m. 18 Feb., 1887, in Tilton, Frank Augustus Gilman of C. (See Gilman Gen.)
  - ii. VANCE DURWARD, b. 23 Feb., 1869, in Tilton, unm. Resides in Vershire, Vt.
 Child by second marriage:
  2. iii. SAMUEL S., b. 15 July, 1878.
2. SAMUEL S<sup>3</sup>. CONANT (*Lyman Augustus<sup>2</sup>, William Heath<sup>1</sup>*) b. 15 July, 1878, in Clinton, Iowa; m. 9 July, 1901, Julia Willey, of Boston, Mass. He is a farmer in C. Children b. in C.: i. Roger<sup>4</sup>, b. 21 Nov., 1902. ii. Dorothy, b. 24 Feb., 1904. iii. Malcolm W., b. 10 May, 1905.

COTTERYLL.

WILLIAM G. COTTERYLL was for thirty-six years a resident of C. He was b. in Liverpool, Eng., 21 May, 1845. His father's name was also William. He was accidentally killed at Boyce railroad crossing 3 Oct., 1910.

CURRIER.

1. RICHARD CURRIER was one of the original settlers of Salisbury, Mass. in 1640. Had two children b. in Amesbury, Mass.
2. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> CURRIER (*Richard*<sup>1</sup>) b. 8 March, 1646; m. 3 Dec., 1668, Mary Osgood. They had twelve children b. in Amesbury, Mass.
3. EBENEZER<sup>3</sup> CURRIER (*Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) b. 22 Aug., 1690; m. 8 Dec., 1713, Judith Osgood. Their six children were b. in Amesbury, Mass.
4. EBENEZER<sup>4</sup> CURRIER (*Ebenezer*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) b. 22 Dec., 1723; m. 26 March, 1748, Mary Clough. Their five children were b. in Amesbury, Mass.
5. MOSES<sup>5</sup> CURRIER (*Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) b. 5 April, 1760; m. 10 Sept., 1782, Sally Nason. Their five children were b. in Epping. About 1805, he brought his family to C., also his parents who are buried in the cemetery at Hackleborough. Moses served in the Indian war, following the Revolution. His wife d. 18 Nov., 1857.
6. WILLIAM S<sup>6</sup>. CURRIER (*Moses*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>) b. 28 Oct., 1785; m. 10 April, 1808, Sarah Williams who d. Jan., 1879. He d. 4 March, 1869.
7. WILLIAM H<sup>7</sup>. CURRIER (*William S*<sup>6</sup>, *Moses*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>) b. 14 Jan., 1825, m. 22 April, 1851, at Middlebury, Penn., Harriet C., dau. of Henry H. Potter who d. 18 Oct., 1885. He d. 10 May, 1878. Henry H. Potter served in War of 1812 and was county commissioner of Tioga Co., Penn., and served two terms as high sheriff of that county. Children:
  8. i. EVA M<sup>8</sup>, b. 28 March, 1853, at Middlebury, Penn.
  9. ii. ANGIE HELEN, b. 24 Sept., 1867, at C.
8. EVA M<sup>8</sup>. CURRIER (*William H*<sup>7</sup>, *William S*<sup>6</sup>, *Moses*<sup>5</sup>) b. 28 March, 1853; m. 5 Oct., 1875, in Tilton, Daniel W., son of Jacob S. Hall, b. 20 March, 1852, in Epsom. Children:
  - i. JOHN W<sup>9</sup>. HALL, b. 22 Sept., 1876; d. 4 Jan., 1877.
  - ii. FRANCES E. HALL, b. 17 Nov., 1877; m. 7 Sept., 1897, William B. Emmons, b. 1868. Child: Louisa Mae<sup>10</sup> Emmons, b. 11 June, 1899.
  - iii. WILLIAM H. HALL, b. 3 April, 1880; m. 25 Oct., 1905, Annie Eleanor Doherty.
9. ANGIE HELEN<sup>8</sup> CURRIER (*William H*<sup>7</sup>, *William S*<sup>6</sup>) b. 24 Sept., 1867; m. 30 Nov., 1890, in Belmont, John Dayton, son of Jacob C. Hunkins, b. 4 July, 1857, in Belmont. Child: Harriet Celia<sup>9</sup> Hunkins, b. 23 Jan., 1891.

## CURRY.

WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> CURRY came to C. about 1733 and settled in the southeastern part of the town near the Concord line. Here he d. 30 Jan., 1763. His will, which was dated 23 Dec., 1762, and probated 9 March, 1763, makes provision for his wife "Ann" and for his children, who were all b. in C. The widow, Ann, appears on the tax lists of C. from 1767 to 1780. The records of the town show the birth of William Curry's children as follows: i. William<sup>2</sup>, b. 1 Aug., 1741. ii. Samuel, b. 5 Aug., 1745. iii. Mary, b. 22 July, 1747. iv. Elizabeth, b. 21 May, 1749. v. Margaret, b. 23 March, 1751. vi. Sarah, b. 15 Nov., 1752. vii. John, b. 1 Jan., 1754. viii. Robert, b. 30 April, 1757. ix. Thomas, b. 31 Aug., 1760.

The will of William<sup>1</sup> gives to his wife, Ann, his home place until his youngest son, Thomas, becomes of age, and then she has "a third of his estate as the law directs." Thomas became of age in 1781, and he is found on the tax lists of C. in 1785 and 1787 and in the census of 1790. He held minor town offices from 1784 to 1793. His mother, if living, probably resided with him until her death.

William, the oldest son, was willed 200 acres of improved and undivided lands in C., while Samuel, the second son, was given his father's land in New Holderness. The census of 1790 shows both a William and a Samuel Curry as heads of families in that town. William Curry appears on the tax lists of C. only once, in the year 1767.

John and Robert, the other sons, received all of their father's lands in Barrington. The latter was taxed in C. in 1780, two years after he became of age. He was probably settled in that part of the town that was set off this same year as Northfield, where he is found in the census of 1790. He m. Olive Heath, b. in C. 7 Feb., 1771. She d. 24 Aug., 1855. He d. 20 Jan., 1829. They had nine children.\*

## DALTON.

1. SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> DALTON (*John*<sup>1</sup>) b. 29 July, 1757, in Londonderry; m. Polly Merrick, b. 16 March, 1778.
2. JOHN<sup>3</sup> DALTON (*Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) b. Aug., 1806, in Northfield; m. 16 Oct., 1832, in C., Narcissa Jane, dau. of Joseph Warren Nudd, b. 9 Oct., 1817, in Northfield. He lived in different parts of Sanbornton, first at the Bridge, later, on the old Gilman place above Chapman's Corner, (Lot No. 47, 1st Div.) and afterwards at C. He was a stone cutter, shoemaker, and farmer. He was a captain in the militia, and served in the Civil War, Co. D, 12th Regt., N. H. Vol., mustered in 5 Sept., 1862; discharged disabled, April, 1863, at Alexandria, Va. Children:
  - i. MARY JANE<sup>4</sup>, b. 22 Nov., 1846, in C.; m. 1 Jan., 1879, Frank D. Hill, b. 21 Feb., 1853, in Tilton, where they reside.
  3. ii. GEORGIA NEAL, b. 2 June, 1851, in Loudon.

\* History of Northfield, Part II, page 75.

- iii. FRANKLIN PIERCE, b. 7 Oct., 1852, in C.; m. 18 June, 1880, Mary A. Hill, of Tilton, b. 28 Jan., 1863. They reside at Sanbornton. Children b. in Sanbornton:
  - i. ROSCOE HILL<sup>5</sup>, b. 6 May, 1886.
  - ii. ETHEL GEORGIA, b. 1 Aug., 1888; m. Harry Sleeper of Laconia.
- 3. GEORGIA NEAL<sup>4</sup> DALTON (*John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) b. 2 June, 1851; m. 22 Sept., 1882, John Warren Farrar, b. 22 July, 1855, in Belmont. They reside in Laconia. Child:
  - 5. i. ALGIA JOSEPHINE<sup>5</sup> FARRAR, b. 1 Jan., 1886, in Belmont; m. 12 Jan., 1903, William H. Goss, b. 14 Feb., 1880, in Berlin. Children:
    - 1. LILLIAN ALGIA<sup>6</sup> GOSS, b. 23 April, 1904.
    - 2. FERNE MAY GOSS, b. 14 May, 1905, in Laconia.

# DAME.

- 1. MOSES DAME, b. 10 Feb., 1790; m. 20 May, 1812, Nancy Caverly. He d. 7 Sept., 1867. She d. 3 July, 1861. Child:
  - i. ALVIN CAVERLY, b. 17 Feb., 1814; m. 14 Jan., 1838, Louisa Jones, dau. of Joseph Clifford. He d. 23 Nov., 1840. She d. 16 April, 1881. Child:
    - 1. CLARA ANN, b. 3 Aug., 1840, at Lowell, Mass.; m. at Concord, 28 May, 1865, Alleyne Baldwin, son of Rev. Benjamin Clement Eastman. The latter was b. in C., 16 June, 1788. Mrs. Louisa J. (Clifford) Dame, m. second, 28 Sept., 1842, Thomas L. Whidden of C. (See Whidden Gen.)

# DANFORTH.

- 1. BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup> DANFORTH, son of Phineas<sup>1</sup> and Abigail (Grant) Danforth, m. Hannah Haines of Epsom. Children:
  - i. GEORGE W.<sup>3</sup>, b. in Sanbornton.
  - 2. ii. MARY G., b. 26 Dec., 1833, in Epsom.
- 2. MARY G.<sup>3</sup> DANFORTH (*Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Phineas<sup>1</sup>*) b. 26 Dec., 1833; m. first, Isaac Hoyt of Concord and had one child, Lucy; m. second, Charles Warren Glover, 7 June, 1879, in C., b. in Lee. Both Mr. and Mrs. Glover and George W. Danforth resided in C., for a number of years.

# DAVIS.

*Prepared by N. W. Davis of Winchester, Mass.*

The Davises of Canterbury sprang from the early family of that name who settled in Newbury and Haverhill, Mass., and a branch of which migrated to Dover during the first days of our New England colonization. The family suffered severely from the attacks of the Indians. During the years 1693 to 1725 no less than ten fell at the hands of the savages, while three or more were made to endure the hardships and cruelties of long captivity. At the Oyster River massacre of 1694 the entire family of Ensign John Davis, Jr., was wiped out, his house being burned to the ground, himself, wife and at least three children slain, and two daughters taken captive into Canada.

The emigrant ancestor, James<sup>1</sup> Davis, was b., according to Bible records, in

Marlborough, Wiltshire, England, and, as nearly as can be ascertained from other records, about 1589. He emigrated to New England as early as 1634, settling first at Newbury (now Newburyport), Mass., where he was made freeman 4 March 1634-5. In 1640, having received authority from the General Court, he, with eleven others, cleared the forest at the Indian village of Pentucket, and founded the present city of Haverhill, Mass. He was among the first selectmen chosen by the town, in 1646, and on the list of taxpayers for that year he is shown to have been the largest. In 1660 he was made representative to the General Court. He was an ardent Puritan, in mute testimony of which still reposes in the files of the Ipswich Court a record wherein he, his son Ephraim, and several others signed a paper presented to the court in Feb., 1659, accusing John Godfry of Andover of witchcraft. He d. at Haverhill 29 Jan., 1679. Of his wife, Cecily, very little is known. Her name appears frequently in early Norfolk records, and she is claimed by Bible records to have also been b. in Marlborough, England. She d. at Haverhill, 28 May, 1673. Children:

- i. JAMES<sup>2</sup>, b. probably about 1620; m. first, 1 Dec., 1648, Elizabeth Eaton, dau. John<sup>1</sup> of Haverhill, who d. 21 Jan., 1684; m. second, about 1685, Mary ———. He was made freeman in 1666, took oath of fidelity and allegiance in 1677, and d. at Haverhill, 18 July, 1694, having had ten children, all by first wife.
  2. ii. JOHN, b. about 1623.
  - iii. EPHRAIM, b. about 1625; m. 31 Dec., 1659, Mary Johnson of Andover, Mass., took oath of fidelity and allegiance 1677, and d. at Haverhill, 28 Sept., 1679, having had nine children.
  - iv. SAMUEL, b. about 1627; m. 17 Dec., 1663, Deborah, dau. William Barnes of Haverhill; resided at Amesbury and Haverhill and d. at the latter place 10 Sept., 1896, having had ten children.
  - v. SARAH, b. about 1629; m. 18 June, 1663, John, son of John and Mary (Marsh) Page of Haverhill; d. at Haverhill 7 July, 1680, leaving a large family.
  - vi. JUDITH, b. about 1631; m. 1 Sept., 1647, Samuel Gile of Haverhill, by whom she had seven children.
2. ENSIGN JOHN<sup>2</sup> DAVIS (*James*<sup>1</sup>) of Haverhill, Mass., and Dover, was b., according to Bible records, in Marlborough, England, and according to a deposition made in later years, about 1623. He came to New England probably with his father as early as 1634, first living at Newbury, then at Haverhill, Mass., where he owned land in 1642. In 1650 he was chosen on a committee to lay out the boundary between Haverhill and Salisbury, and in 1652 received a grant of six acres of land in Haverhill. During that year, or early in 1653, he removed to Dover, where he took up lands near the mouth of Oyster River and built the first Davis garrison in New Hampshire. This garrison stood on the north side of the river, immediately west of what has since been known as Davis' Creek, on land conveyed to him by Valentine Hill, Aug. 14, 1654. He purchased further land of said Hill in Greenland, and received numerous grants from the town of Dover. He was selectman of Dover, surveyor of lands, member prudential committee, clerk of the market, member jury of trials and constable. He was made freeman 23 May, 1666, and was one of the signers to petition to have Oyster River made a separate



township in 1669. He was among those who were declared dispossessed of their property by Cranfield in 1684 and signed the petition to James II repudiating Cranfield in 1685. In the military organization of the province he was an ensign, and bore that title as early as April, 1662. He m. at Haverhill, 10 Dec., 1646, Jane, dau. of Rev. Joseph and Mary (Johnson) Peasley, and d. at Oyster River between 1 April, 1685, and 25 May, 1686, the respective dates on which his will was made and proved. Children:

- i. MARY<sup>3</sup>, b. Haverhill, 6 Nov., 1647; m. at Haverhill, 19 July, 1671, Josiah Heath, by whom she had nine children.
- ii. SARAH, b. Haverhill, 7 March, 1649; m. at Dover, before 1672, James Smith, by whom she had seven children. She was killed by the Indians.
- iii. JOHN, b. Haverhill, 22 Aug., 1651, was an ensign prior to 1694. He m. first, about 1672, Mary ———, who d. 12 Jan., 1684; m. second, a dau. of Robert Burnham of Dover. He, together with his wife and several children, were killed at the Oyster River massacre.
- iv. HANNAH, b. Dover, 24 Dec., 1653; m. at Haverhill, 28 Sept., 1677, John Kezar, by whom she had eight children. Her husband, with second son, George, was killed by the Indians, 15 March, 1697.
- v. JANE, b. Dover, 29 Dec., 1655; d. 23 Sept., 1656.
- vi. MOSES, b. Dover, 30 Dec., 1657; m. at Haverhill, 16 Jan., 1681, Reuhamah, dau. of Stephen Dow of Haverhill, and settled in Dover as early as 1693. He had nine children, and was a private under his brother (then Captain) James Davis in a scout against the Indians in 1712. He and son Moses were killed by the Indians near the Mast road at Oyster River, June 10, 1724.
- vii. JOSEPH, b. Dover, 26 Jan., 1660; m. before 1693, Mary Stevens, by whom he had at least six children.
3. viii. JAMES, b. Dover, 23 May, 1662.
- ix. JANE 2d, b. Dover, 15 May, 1664.
- x. JEMIMA, b. Dover, about 1666.
- xi. JUDITH, b. Dover, about 1668; m. at Haverhill, 14 Dec., 1687, Samuel Emerson, brother of Hannah Dustin. Judith Emerson was herself taken by the Indians in 1694 and held captive for some five years.

3. COL. JAMES<sup>3</sup> DAVIS (*John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) of Oyster River, Dover (now Durham) was b. at the garrison at Oyster River, 23 May, 1662. He m. 1 Oct., 1688, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Thomas and Elizabeth (Thomas) Chesley of Oyster River, and d. at the garrison, which he inherited from his father, 8 Sept., 1749. His career was one of marked activity and leadership, and shows him to have been a man of superior capabilities. He was prominent in both military and civil life. He received numerous grants of land in the territory now covered by Dover, Durham and Madbury, and in the later townships which were granted during the years 1722 to 1737, among which were Rochester, Barnstead, Canterbury and Bow. In C. he received, in the first division of land, No. 199 of the forty acre lots, and one or more of the 100 acre lots in the same division. All of his C. holdings at the time of his death were willed to his daughter, Elizabeth Hicks. Each of his five sons, James,

Thomas, Samuel, Daniel and Ephraim, were among the grantees of C. in 1727, as were his brother, Sergeant Joseph Davis, and the latter's son Joseph, and Jabez and (probably) James 3d, sons of his brother Moses Davis, who was killed by the Indians in 1724. None of the above, however, settled in C., but either disposed of their rights to others or deeded or willed them to their children and grandchildren. Col. Davis' wife, Elizabeth, was b. at Oyster River in 1669, and d. before 1648. Both were members of the Oyster River church prior to 1723, when on account of difficulties with the Rev. Hugh Adams, they withdrew from that parish and joined the church at Dover, being admitted to the latter 24 Nov., 1723. Children b. in the garrison at Oyster River:

- i. JAMES<sup>1</sup>, b. 10 July, 1689; m. first, 5 Nov., 1728, Ruth, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Johnson) Ayer, of Hampton; she d. 28 April, 1730; m. second, 14 April, 1743, Elizabeth Pain of York, Me. He lived in Madbury on land adjoining that of his brother, Samuel. He d. in 1782.
  - ii. THOMAS, b. 20 Oct., 1690; d. 1778.
  4. iii. SAMUEL, b. 26 Sept., 1693.
  - iv. DANIEL, b. 29 Jan., 1695; d. in 1759, on 23 Feb., of which year administration was granted upon his estate to widow Elizabeth. He was, with his father, one of the grantees of Bow in 1727.
  - v. SARAH, b. 3 March, 1697; m. Capt. Joseph Hicks of Madbury; d. in 1788.
  - vi. HANNAH, b. 28 March, 1699; bapt. 1 Nov., 1719; m. 23 March, 1737, Clement Deering; settled in Rochester as early as 1744.
  - vii. ELIZABETH, b. 13 July, 1701; m. John Hicks, son of Dennis of Kittery, and resided in York and Durham; d. Durham in 1780.
  - viii. EPHRAIM, b. 30 April, 1704; m. 7 Dec., 1731. Received by his father's will the homestead at Oyster River; d. in 1791.
  - ix. PHEBE, b. 19 April, 1706; m. in 1725, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, son of Francis and Ruth (Bennett) Matthews of Oyster River; lived in Barrington; d. 1791.
  - x. ELEAZER, b. 5 Oct., 1709; d. before 1748.
4. SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>, DAVIS, (*James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) of Madbury, was b. at Oyster River, 26 Sept., 1693, and settled on land in Madbury belonging to his father. He m. before 1719, Martha Chesley, of Oyster River, b. in 1689. He was a member of the Second Foot Company of Dover in 1740, and with son Samuel was one of the signers to petition to have Madbury made a separate township. He d. at Madbury in 1789, his wife surviving him until 1791. Children:
- i. SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, b. 1720; d. 13 Feb., 1771; m. Abigail ———, b. 1722, d. 24 Oct., 1794.
  - ii. ELEAZER, b. 1722; d. early in 1744.
  - iii. JAMES, b. 1724; d. unm. in 1752.
  - iv. HANNAH, b. 1726; m. Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> Davis, son of John<sup>4</sup> (*Moses<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) of Madbury.
  - v. ELIZABETH, b. 1728; m. first, Moses Davis, by whom she had five children; m. second (as second wife), Maj. John Demeritt, the Revolutionary patriot, who hauled an ox-load of powder from Durham to Cambridge, where it was dealt to the soldiers and used at the Battle of Bunker Hill. She d. at Madbury, 23 Oct., 1827.
  5. vi. THOMAS, b. 10 June, 1732.

5. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> DAVIS (*Samuel<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) b. at Madbury, 10 June 1732; m. first, about 1760, Elizabeth Roberts of New Durham; m. second, before 1793, Abigail, widow of Benjamin Jones of Barrington. By his father's will, he received the homestead in Madbury, and the whole of his father's land in the townships of Rochester and C. When news was received of the Battle of Lexington, he joined a party raised in Madbury and vicinity, which marched to Cambridge and participated in the Battle of Bunker Hill. Before 1790 he removed to Barrington, where he d. in 1803. Children by first wife:

6. i. JONATHAN<sup>6</sup>, b. 1761.
7. ii. STEPHEN, b. 14 Feb., 1762.
- iii. SAMUEL, b. 2 May, 1763; m. about 1790, Judith<sup>5</sup>, dau. of James<sup>4</sup> and Mary (Allen) Tuttle (*John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dover, 24 Feb., 1768; d. Madbury, 4 Feb., 1832.
- iv. ANNE, b. Oct., 1765; d. unm. at C., April 21, 1852.
- v. MARY, b. 1767; m. 1 Oct., 1789, William<sup>5</sup>, son of Jotham<sup>4</sup> and Mary (Canney) Nute of Dover.
- vi. RUTH, b. 1769; m. James Hutchins of Wakefield.
- vii. MILES, b. 1771, settled in Wakefield.
- viii. MOSES, b. 10 Oct., 1773; m. Nancy Allen of Greenland, b. 1773; he d. at Lawrence, Mass., 16 Jan., 1860; she d. Barrington, 10 July, 1854.
- ix. BETTY, b. 1775; m. ——— Peverly of Loudon.
- x. SUSANNAH, b. 1777; m. Paul Cate of Barrington, later removed to Maine.
- xi. MARTHA, b. 1779, resided with her brother Stephen in C. where she d. unm. 7 July, 1849.

Children by second wife:

- xii. SARAH, b. 19 April, 1793; d. 6 April, 1890; m. John Caverno of Strafford, b. 9 Feb., 1791; d. 6 April, 1866.

6. JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> DAVIS (*Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was b. in Madbury, in 1761. At the age of fourteen he enlisted in the Revolutionary War, serving from Aug., 1775, to April, 1776. He was granted a pension on application dated 28 Aug., 1832, when he was a resident of Loudon. He m. 24 July, 1781, Hannah Gerrish of Madbury, and shortly afterward settled in C. Prior to 1797 he removed to Loudon, where he resided about two miles from the village, near Lovering's saw-mill. He d. at Loudon in 1855. His wife d. at Loudon about 1857, aged 94. Children:

8. i. ISRAEL<sup>7</sup>, b. C. about 1785.
9. ii. JEREMIAH, b. C. 23 Sept., 1792.
10. iii. MOSES, b. Loudon, 20 Feb., 1797.
- iv. BETSEY, who became a nurse; d. unm.
- v. HANNAH, lived with her parents and d. unm.

7. STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> DAVIS (*Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>*) b. in Madbury, 14 Feb., 1762; settled in C., prior to 1789; m. about 1788, Mary Boynton, b. 4 June, 1768. Children b. in C.:

- i. EDMUND<sup>7</sup>, b. 12 Feb., 1788; m. Elizabeth Smith. Settled in Barnston, Stanstead County, Canada, where he d. 10 July, 1855. His wife d. 19 Dec., 1861.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. 1 Feb., 1791; d. unm. at Lakeport.

- iii. SAMUEL, b. 18 May, 1793; m. ——— Asenith.
  - 11. iv. MARK, b. 1 March, 1796.
  - v. ABIGAIL, b. 24 Nov., 1799; m. ——— Cole and resided at Lakeport.
  - vi. SALLY, b. 24 April, 1801.
  - vii. THOMAS, b. 1 Feb., 1804, went West with family, but later returned.
  - viii. SUSANNAH, b. 25 June, 1806.
8. ISRAEL<sup>7</sup> DAVIS (*Johathan<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>*) b. in C. about 1785. He settled in Loudon. He was a mechanic and millwright, and in 1835 removed to Amity, Me., where he cleared land, built a home and erected a saw-mill; m. in 1820, Abigail<sup>6</sup> St. Clair, dau. of Noah<sup>5</sup> and Lavina (Gault) St. Clair or Sinclair (*James<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), b. C., 10 March, 1797; d. Amity, Me., about 1875. He d. at Amity about 1865. Children:
- 12. i. BENJAMIN BIRDSALL<sup>3</sup>, b. Loudon, 1 Sept., 1821.
  - ii. ADELINE, b. Loudon, 1823; res. Oldtown, Me.
  - iii. JOHN REDFORD, b. Loudon; m. ——— Danforth, res. Loudon.
  - iv. ELBRIDGE G., b. Loudon; res. Amity, Me.
  - v. CATHERINE, b. Loudon; res. Amity, Me.
9. JEREMIAH<sup>7</sup> DAVIS (*Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>*) b. in C., or Loudon, 23 Sept., 1792, and d. 4 Aug., 1851; m. first, 14 April, 1828, Judith Austin of Concord, b. in 1801, d. 6 Aug., 1847; m. second, 14 May, 1848, Susan Pike. He is buried in the Lovering cemetery at Loudon. Children, all by first wife:
- i. and ii. TWINS<sup>3</sup>, b. 7 April, 1831.
  - iii. JUDITH A., b. Loudon, 7 Nov., 1832; m. first, 4 July, 1852, Elbridge Chase of C.; m. second, 16 Dec., 1885, Joseph P. Dearborn. (See Chase and Dearborn Gens.)
  - iv. SARAH S. C., b. Loudon, 16 Aug., 1834; m. 20 Oct., 1851, Alonzo B. Lovering. (See Lovering Gen.)
  - v. SUSAN F., b. C., 14 Jan., 1837; m. Edward Hillsgrove.
  - vi. MARY GRACE, b. C., 22 May, 1838; m. 26 Nov., 1857, Moses W. Favor of Concord.
  - vii. ELLEN ELIZABETH P., b. C., 9 Oct., 1839; d. Roxbury, Mass., 10 Oct., 1902; m. 30 Dec., 1857, Edwin Cass of Boston, b. Bradford, Vt., 13 March, 1832, by whom she had children, all b. in Boston: Mary Elizabeth Cass, b. 14 Jan., 1859; d. 1 July, 1897; m. 24 June, 1886, Wallace H. Pendle of Halstead, England. Charles Henry Cass, b. 4 June, 1861; m. Sarah W. Wallace of South Boston. Arthur Willie Cass, b. 28 Aug., 1864; m. first, Lillian Patterson of Jamaica Plain (Boston); m. second, Mary Belyea of St. John, N. B. Herbert Cass, b. 1869, d. infant. Edwin Franklin Cass, b. 22 Jan., 1870; m. Anna Maria Begin of Lunenburg, N. S. Marion Olive Cass, b. April, 1887, d. 17 April, 1890.
10. MOSES<sup>7</sup> DAVIS (*Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>*) b. in Loudon, 20 Feb., 1797, and m. Polly Ingalls of C., b. in 1807. He removed to Northfield in 1840, where he owned a mill, and resided on Oak Hill. In 1855 he sold his mill and later removed to Concord, where he d. 2 April, 1884, his wife surviving him until 2 Sept., 1890. Children:
- i. THEODORE GERRISH<sup>6</sup>, b. C. in 1829; m. Apphia Maria, dau. of Nathan Bartlett of Northfield, b. 1831, d. 31 May, 1879. He resided at Northfield and Tilton, and later at Franklin.

- ii. ARTHUR L., b. Loudon in 1830; m. first, Lucy Smith; m. second, Susan Smith of Northfield; m. third, Jennie Collins of Gilford. He was an architect, builder and contractor at Laconia.
  - iii. FRANCES AMANDA, b. Loudon, 29 April, 1833; m. in 1852, William Keniston.
  - iv. MARTIN VAN BUREN, b. Loudon, Sept., 1836; m. first, Sarah Wilson of Pembroke; m. second, Mrs. Lucy Bernard Gile of Meriden.
  - v. MARY A., b. C., 4 July, 1839; m. first, George Thompson of Lowell, Mass.; m. second, William H. Colburn of Nashua.
  - vi. WARREN A., b. Northfield, 7 July, 1844; m. Annie Jones.
  - vii. WALTER, b. Northfield, 6 Sept., 1856; m. Ella Plastridge of Concord.
- 11.** MARK<sup>7</sup> DAVIS (*Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Samuel<sup>s</sup>*) b. in C., 1 March, 1796; m. 11 Sept., 1822, Abigail Stevens of C., b. in Sept., 1798. He built the house at present occupied by his grandson, Frank S. Davis, and d. in C., 12 March, 1869, his wife surviving him until 14 Dec., 1870. Children b. in C.:
- i. CAROLINE<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug., 1824, d. unm. at C.
  - ii. SUBMIT N., b. 1825, d. unm. at Providence, R. I., 13 Sept., 1894.
13. iii. CALVIN H., b. 9 July, 1827.
14. iv. SIMON STEVENS, b. 1829.
- v. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Feb., 1833, d. 11 June, 1836.
  - vi. JOHN W., b. 1840, d. Franklin, 12 Feb., 1891; m. Clara J. Dolloff of Meredith, b. in 1834, d. 22 Sept., 1893.
  - vii. CHARLES H., b. Feb., 1844; m. Mary Jane Twist. He d. without issue at Providence, R. I., 11 June, 1903.
- 12.** BENJAMIN BIRDSALL<sup>s</sup> DAVIS (*Israel<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Samuel<sup>s</sup>*) b. in Loudon, 1 Sept., 1821. At the age of fourteen, when his family removed to Maine, he went to live with his uncle, Jeremiah Davis, in C. He left C. two years later for Methuen, Mass., and while there took up the study of music. In 1841 he returned to N. H. and attended school at Springfield and Meriden, later going to Boston, where he attended the Boston Academy of Music. He returned to Concord and established singing schools, teaching also in the public schools of Concord, Warner, C., Loudon and other towns throughout the state. The demand for his services became so great that he refused thirty-five schools in a single season. Mr. H. G. Blaisdell, in the *Granite Monthly* for Nov., 1892, wrote that Mr. Davis had done more to lay the foundation of music in N. H. than any other man of the old school then living in the state. Through his efforts the N. H. State Musical Festival was organized in 1861. He never m. but lived in apartments connected with his studio in the Masonic Temple at Concord, where he d. 26 Nov., 1900.
- 13.** CALVIN HARLOW<sup>s</sup> DAVIS (*Mark<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Samuel<sup>s</sup>*) b. in C., 9 July, 1827, and d. at Aiken, S. C., 25 July, 1876. He studied for the ministry at New Hampton, but at the age of twenty-four broke down in health and was obliged to enter business; m. at Waterville, Me., in July, 1851, Ann P. Mathews, b. at Waterville, 13 Nov., 1827, and d. at Augusta, Me., 18 May, 1889. He resided in Haverhill, Mass., New Hampton, Waterville, and West Waterville (now Oakland), Me., and was engaged in business in Portland, Me., and Cincinnati, O. Children:

- i. HERBERT MATHEWS<sup>9</sup>, b. Haverhill, Mass., 9 Sept., 1852; for many years conducted a clothing business at Gardiner, Me., where he now resides.
  - ii. EDWARD ELLWOOD, b. New Hampton, 10 March, 1854, d. Harpers Ferry, W. Va., 7 March, 1905; m. at Chepachet, R. I., 23 Sept., 1882, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. A. H. Morrell. He was an Overseer of Bates College for many years, and President of the Board of Trustees of Storer College, W. Va. He was also a deacon and prominent worker in the Augusta Free Baptist Church, and for many years President of the Maine Free Baptist Association.
  - iii. WALTER HOWARD, b. West Waterville, Me., 26 June, 1858; member of the Common Council of Augusta in 1891, President of the Board of Alderman in 1894, President of the Augusta Board of Trade in 1902 and 1903; m. 25 Oct., 1882, Carrie E., dau. of Albert A. and Elizabeth C. (Benson) Parker, b. Oakland, Me., 31 Aug., 1857, d. Augusta, 3 Feb., 1909.
  - iv. REV. WILLIS MORRELL<sup>9</sup>, b. West Waterville, Me., 1 Feb., 1864, graduated Bates College, 1891; ordained a minister of the Free Baptist denomination in 1890, and has since been settled at Topsham, Bangor and Biddeford, Me.; m. 8 Jan., 1890, Nettie, dau. of Rev. E. N. Berry of East Livermore, Me.
- 14.** SIMON STEVENS<sup>8</sup> DAVIS (*Mark<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>*) b. in C., 1829; m. in 1855, Dorothy Page Clifford of Gilmanton, b. in 1827; d. 28 May, 1901. He d. from injuries, 11 Nov., 1888. Children:
- i. FRANK S.<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Feb., 1857.
  - ii. CAROLINE, b. in 1859; d. 2 May, 1863.
  - iii. FLORA BELLE, b. 21 March, 1864; m. in Oct., 1902, Rev. George T. Griffin of Franklin; d. in Franklin, Feb., 1903.
- 15.** FRANK S.<sup>9</sup> DAVIS (*Simon Stevens<sup>8</sup>, Mark<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>*) b. in C., 22 Feb., 1857, and resides in the homestead built by his grandfather, Mark Davis; m. first, Ida Whitney of Plattsburg, N. Y., b. in 1856, d. 10 Jan., 1895; m. second, Mrs. Ellen Clark of Manchester *nee* Bean of Tilton, b. 1859, d. 17 May, 1898; m. third, Nellie E. Philbrook of Chataqua County, N. Y. Children:
- i. DOROTHY MARGUERITE<sup>10</sup>, twin, b. Manchester, 21 Feb., 1898.
  - ii. NATALIE CLIFFORD, twin, b. Manchester, 21 Feb., 1898; d. same day.
  - iii. HAZEN CLIFFORD, b. C. 3 Feb., 1901.
  - iv. EVELYN, b. C. 1 July, 1902.
  - v. CAROLINE, b. C. 2 Feb., 1910.

## DAWES.

WILLIAM N. DAWES, b. 18 Feb., 1848, in Wilmot, son of Robert and Ann (Kirk) Dawes, who was b. in London, Eng.; d. 13 April, 1883. His wife d. 17 Jan., 1881. William N. Dawes m. 5 Dec., 1881, at Franklin Falls, Eva A.<sup>8</sup> Carleton (*Pettengill<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Eleazer<sup>1</sup>*) b. 5 Dec., 1860, at Hill. Ebenezer, the great-grandfather of Mrs. Dawes was b. 2 April, 1754, at Lyndeborough; m. 3 June, 1784, Rebecca Farrar, who was b. 29 May, 1754. She d. 7 Sept., 1832, in Hill. He d. 8 Dec., 1836. Ebenezer Carleton served in the Revolutionary War, enlisted 1 Aug., 1775, in Capt. Benjamin Mann's

Company, Colonel James Reed's Regiment. He was in Colonel Scammell's Regiment, 1777 to 1781, and his company was selected by General Washington 1 Jan., 1779, as his bodyguard, and was known as "Washington's Life Guard." William N. Dawes is a resident of C.

DEARBORN.

1. GEODFREY<sup>1</sup> DEARBORN, who came in 1639 from Exeter, Eng., to Exeter, was of English descent. In 1650 he removed to Hampton and m. He had three sons, one of whom was an ancestor of Gen. John Dearborn of Revolutionary fame.
2. REUBEN<sup>4</sup> DEARBORN, a great-grandson of Geodfrey, was b. 1769, in Hampton. In 1792 he removed to Candia. He m. Elizabeth McClure, whose grandfather, David McClure, came from Edinburgh, Scotland, in 1720, and m. Martha Glynn, who was descended from a family of Scotch nobles who were Covenanters and fled from persecution to Boston, Mass. Elizabeth McClure's father, James McClure, and grandfather on her mother's side, Dea. Nathaniel Burpee, were soldiers in the Revolutionary War. Children of Reuben and Elizabeth (McClure) Dearborn, b. in North Woodstock, where Mr. Dearborn settled soon after his marriage:
  - i. HAZEN<sup>5</sup>, b. 1795; d. 1802.
  - ii. HANNAH, b. 1797; d. 1881.
  - iii. ELIZA, b. 1799; d. 1800.
  - iv. WILLIAM, b. 1801; d. 1892.
  - v. ELIZA, b. 1803; d. 1891.
  - vi. DAVID, b. 1804; d. 1805.
  - vii. RUSSELL, b. 1806; d. 1878.
  - viii. JANE, b. 1808; d. 1889.
  - ix. SALLY, b. 1810; d. 1818.
  - x. LUCIA, b. 1813; d. 1890.
3. JAMES McCLURE<sup>5</sup> DEARBORN (*Reuben*<sup>4</sup>) b. 1816, came to C. about 1842 or 1843. In 1849 he m. Susan Emery Fellows and settled on the place now owned by Frank P. Dow. About 1864 he removed to the Enoch Gibson farm, where his son, Alvah J., now resides. He d. 12 Dec., 1868, and she, 1 April, 1882. Children b. in C.:
  - i. ALLA J<sup>6</sup>., b. 15 Jan., 1850; m. Charles Wesley Carter (see Carter Gen.) of C.; resides in Boscawen.
4. ii. ALVAH J., b. 13 Oct., 1851.
5. iii. SUSAN ELIZABETH, b. 10 June, 1854.
4. ALVAH J<sup>6</sup>. DEARBORN (*James*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>) b. 13 Oct., 1851; m. Adah B. Cochran of Walpole. Children b. in C.:
  - i. SUSAN RELIEF<sup>7</sup>, b. 23 May, 1884; m. 11 Sept., 1905, Robert Wilson of Paterson, N. J. Children b. in C.: 1. William James<sup>8</sup> Wilson, b. 20 June, 1906; 2. Alvah Dearborn Wilson. b. 5 Aug., 1910.
  - ii. SAMUEL JAMES, b. 30 June, 1886.
  - iii. FRED EARLE, b. 4 Oct., 1888.
  - iv. MOLLIE KETURAH, b. 6 Nov., 1891.

5. SUSAN E<sup>6</sup>. DEARBORN (*James<sup>5</sup>, Reuben<sup>4</sup>*) b. 10 June, 1854; m. first, Lawrence L. Morse of Derry; m. second, Fred E. Dixon of Manchester. She d. 29 March, 1895. Children by first marriage:

- i. ETHEL<sup>7</sup> MORSE, b. 10 Jan., 1881, in Haverhill, Mass.; m. Ernest E. Evans. Children: 1. Fred Walter<sup>8</sup> Evans, b. 8 May, 1902, in Manchester. 2. Wallace Harold Evans, b. 27 July, 1903, in C.; 3 and 4. Twins, b. 11 Jan., 1907, in Providence, R. I., Ernest E. and Donald Evans. Ernest E., d. April, 1907, in Concord. Donald d. 14 July, 1909, in Manchester.

Child by second marriage:

- ii. AGNES M. DIXON, b. 31 May, 1890, in Concord.

#### DEARBORN.

1. GEORGE W. DEARBORN was b. 1833 in Gilford; m. Mary Amanda, dau. of Levi and Hannah Goss (Drake) Dow. (See Dow Gen.) Mrs. Dearborn was b. 19 March, 1839; d. 1868. Mr. Dearborn m. second, Jennie Clifford of Gilmanton. He enlisted 16 Aug., 1862, in Co. G., 12th N. H. Vols. Appointed Corporal 9 Jan., 1864; discharged 19 May, 1865. Occupation, painter. Resided at Hill's Corner several years, returning to Gilford after the death of his wife. He d. 22 July, 1885, at Pitchwood Island, Lake Winnepesaukee. Children by first marriage:

- i. ELMER W., b. 18 March, 1860, in Lake Village; m. first, Alice L. Hoyt of Canaan; m. second, 30 Sept., 1893, in Belmont, Emma F., dau. of Frank O. and Mary Pickard. (See Pickard Gen.) Mr. Dearborn is a painter.

- ii. LURA, d. in infancy.

Children by second marriage:

- iii. HATTIE. iv. ETHEL.

#### DEARBORN.

JOSEPH P. DEARBORN was b. 14 Nov., 1818, in Northfield. He was the son of John and Charlotte (James) Dearborn. John Dearborn was b. 25 April, 1783, in Northfield; m. July, 1811. d. in 1869. Charlotte James was b. 1791 in Danville; d. 6 Oct., 1873, Joseph P. Dearborn m. first, 3 April, 1842, Mary Y. Philbrick of Sanbornton. They had six children. She d. 23 Nov., 1879. He m. second, 16 Dec., 1885, Judith Ann (Davis) Chase, widow of Elbridge Gerry Chase. She was b. 7 Nov., 1832, in Loudon, and was a dau. of Jeremiah and Judith (Austin) Davis. Mr. Dearborn resided in C. from the time of his second marriage until his death, which occurred 20 May, 1907.

#### DOW.

1. HENRY<sup>1</sup> DOW,\* who was the progenitor of the Dow family of Hampton and vicinity, was b. in Runham, in Norfolk, Eng., about 1608. He was the son of Thomas Dow of Tylner, and afterwards Runham. Thomas' wife's name was Margaret. He, a brother John and sister Edith, were

\* Dow's History Hampton.



the children of John Dow who d. at Tylner July, 1561. John had two brothers, William and Thomas. Henry<sup>1</sup> Dow d. Dec., 1612, or Jan., 1613. He had a brother Christopher and two sisters, one of whom m. Stephen Farrar. His wife's name was Elizabeth. Children:

- i. THOMAS<sup>2</sup>.
  2. ii. HENRY, b. in Runham about 1608. iii. EDWARD. iv. MARY. v. FRANCES. vi. WILLIAM.
2. HENRY<sup>2</sup> Dow (*Henry*<sup>1</sup>) b. in Runham about 1608; m. 11 Feb., 1631, Joane, widow of Roger Nudd of Ormsby, Eng., "lately deceased," leaving an infant son, Thomas Nudd. After six years residence in Ormsby, he applied for permission to emigrate to America. Licensed was granted 11 April, 1637, for himself and family, as follows: Henry Dow, husbandman, aged 29 years; Joane, his wife, 30 years, with four children and one servant. He settled first in Watertown, Mass., where his wife d. and was buried 20 June, 1640; m. second, in 1641, Margaret Cole of Dedham, Mass. He removed to Hampton in 1643 or 1644 where he purchased a farm. This homestead remained in possession of his lineal descendants until 1854.
- Henry Dow was selectman in 1651, deputy from Hampton to the general court of Mass., 1655 and 1656, and in 1658 on a committee to examine and record all land grants and highways. This last work was interrupted by his death, 21 April, 1659. Children:
- i. THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, bapt. at Ormsby, Eng., 26 Dec., 1631; d. at Watertown, Mass., July, 1642.
  3. ii. HENRY, bapt. at Ormsby, Eng., about 1634. iii. A child, probably d. in infancy. iv. JOSEPH, b. in Watertown, Mass., 20 March, 1639. v. DANIEL, b. 22 Sept., 1641. vi. MARY, b. 14 Sept., 1643. vii. HANNAH. viii. THOMAS, b. 28 April, 1653. ix. JEREMIAH, b. at Hampton, 6 Sept., 1657.
3. HENRY<sup>3</sup> Dow (*Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *Henry*<sup>1</sup>) bapt. at Ormsby, Eng., about 1634, d. 6 May, 1707; m. first, 17 June, 1659, Hannah, dau. of Robert Page; m. second, 10 Nov., 1704, widow Mary Green, dau. of Capt. Christopher Hussey. Capt. Dow was a land surveyor, selectman, town clerk, deputy to the general assembly, clerk of the House and Speaker *pro tem*. He was marshal of Norfolk County from 1673 to the close of the Mass. government in N. H. Then he was deputy marshal under the royal government of this state, and in 1680 became marshal for a limited time. Oct. 8, 1686, he was admitted and sworn as attorney. He held a commission in the militia for several years, becoming captain in 1692. In 1695 he was justice of the inferior court of common pleas, becoming senior justice in 1699, a position he held until his death in 1707. Children by first marriage:
- i. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, b. 30 March, 1660; d. unm., 17 Aug., 1680.
  4. ii. SAMUEL, b. 4 Nov., 1662.
  - iii. SIMON, b. 4 March, 1667; d. 2 Oct., 1707.
  - iv. JABEZ, b. 8 Feb., 1672; d. 14 Jan., 1752.

4. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> DOW (*Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>*) b. 4 Nov., 1662, d. 20 June, 1714; m. first, 12 Dec., 1683, Abigail, dau. of Morris Hobbs; m. second, 13 Feb., 1708, widow Sarah Garland, dau. of John Taylor. Dea. Dow was town clerk eight years and selectman five years. He lived on the homestead. Children:
- i. HANNAH<sup>5</sup>, b. 12 Nov., 1684; d. 22 July, 1687.
  - ii. JOSEPH, b. 13 Dec., 1686; d. 25 Aug., 1707.
  - iii. ABIGAIL, b. 17 April, 1689; d. 23 Aug., 1707.
  - iv. SARAH, b. 22 May, 1691.
5. v. SAMUEL, b. 25 May, 1693.
- vi. RACHAEL, b. 20 Sept., 1695; d. 22 June, 1755.
  - vii. MEHETABLE, b. 10 April, 1698; d. 27 Feb., 1704.
  - viii. HANNAH, b. 10 Jan., 1709; d. 13 Nov., 1796.
5. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> DOW (*Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>*) b. 25 May, 1693; d. 29 March, 1755; m. 12 Sept., 1717, Mary, dau. of Christopher Page, and lived on the homestead. Children:
- i. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, b. 10 Oct., 1718; d. 23 Feb., 1800.
  - ii. ABIGAIL, b. 25 Feb., 1721; d. 10 Jan., 1815.
  - iii. MARY, b. 12 Sept., 1724; d. 16 Oct., 1819.
  - iv. HANNAH, b. 20 Sept., 1728; d. 10 Sept., 1775.
  - v. JOSEPH, b. 21 Dec., 1721; d. 16 Dec., 1806.
  - vi. TABITHA, b. 24 Aug., 1731; d. 6 May, 1812.
6. vii. JONATHAN, b. 10 May, 1734.
- viii. SARAH, b. 21 Feb., 1736; d. 5 Sept., 1828.
  - ix. COMFORT, b. 20 Aug., 1738; d. 4 Nov., 1756.
6. JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> DOW (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>*) b. 10 May, 1734, in Hampton; m. 31 July, 1761, Comfort Brown, b. 29 Sept., 1739. She lived to be nearly 99 years of age. Mr. Dow was dismissed from the church in Brentwood 19 March, 1769, and probably removed about that time. He was one of the early settlers in New Hampton. His name appears on the "Town Papers," as early as 1784, and undoubtedly he resided there some years previous to that date. Children:
- i. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup>, bapt. 22 April, and d. 23 April, 1762.
7. ii. LEVI, b. 31 March, 1763.
- iii. COMFORT, bapt. 27 Jan., 1765; d. 24 July, 1766.
  - iv. HANNAH, b. 9 June, 1767.
  - v. RUTH, b. 20 May, 1769.
  - vi. JONATHAN, b. 31 July, 1771.
  - vii. COMFORT, b. 25 Dec., 1773.
  - viii. MARY, b. 7 Sept., 1776.
  - ix. JOSEPH, unm.
7. LEVI<sup>7</sup> DOW (*Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>*) b. 31 March, 1763, in Hampton; m. 1784, Abigail Godfrey, b. 10 Oct., 1758, in Poplin (now Fremont). Mr. Dow came to New Hampton with his parents, where he resided until his death, March, 1849. Children:
- i. SUSANNA<sup>8</sup>, b. 19 Sept., 1784.
  - ii. SARAH, b. 12 March, 1786.
  - iii. COMFORT, b. 1787.
  - iv. JOSEPH, b. 30 Aug., 1789.
  - v. JONATHAN, b. 5 Oct., 1791.
  - vi. NANCY, b. 6 Sept., 1796.
  - vii. ABIGAIL, b. 26 Nov., 1799.
  - viii. ELIZA, b. 5 Dec., 1801.
8. ix. LEVI, b. 15 Dec., 1803.

8. LEVI<sup>3</sup> DOW JR., (*Levi<sup>2</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>*) b. 15 Dec., 1803, in New Hampton; m. 1832, Hannah Goss, dau. of Dea. Nathaniel Drake and granddaughter of Abraham Drake, who settled in New Hampton in 1777. Abraham was a descendant of Robert, who came to Hampton about 1630. The Drake family is of great antiquity.\* "Soon after the conquest of Wessex by the Romans a family or clan called Drago, or Draco, appears to have taken possession of an old Roman and British encampment in what is now the manor of Musbury, Axminster, Devon County, Eng., which subsequently became known as Mount Drake. Of this family was Sir Francis, the celebrated navigator, as was also John Drake of the Council of Plymouth, one of the original company established by King James in 1606 for the settling New England, several of whose sons came to Boston in 1630, and who finally settled in Windsor. Robert had two sons and one daughter who settled in Hampton. From these brothers are descended all of the name in New England. Robert Drake was among the first who, to avoid persecution, fled to New England." There is a tradition that the Drakes who settled in Hampton were in some way related to Sir Francis, which is strengthened by the record.

Levi<sup>3</sup> Dow, Jr., went to Boston when a young man. After a few years he returned to his ancestral home where he resided till 1856, when he came to C., engaged in agriculture; d. 23 Nov., 1889. Mrs. Dow d. 8 Dec., 1878. Children b. in New Hampton:

- i. HOSEA<sup>2</sup>, b. 4 Feb., 1833; d. 13 Aug., 1834.
9. ii. SUMNER ADAMS, b. 24 April, 1834.
10. iii. OLWYN WARLAND, b. 10 April, 1836.
- iv. MARY AMANDA, b. 19 March, 1839; m. George W. Dearborn. (See Dearborn Gen.)
11. v. TIRZAH ANN ROBINSON, b. 11 July, 1843.
12. vi. NATHANIEL HARLAND, b. 8 Feb., 1845.

9. SUMNER ADAMS<sup>3</sup> DOW (*Levi<sup>3</sup>, Jr., Levi<sup>2</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>*) b. 24 April, 1834; m. Ann Maria Gordon of New Hampton. Came to C., 1858. After a few years he moved to Northfield, engaging in the meat business. He had a market at Sanbornton Bridge. For a time he was engaged in buying cattle and sheep; was post master at Northfield Depot eleven years, moved to Concord in 1885 and was for several years in business there. He d. 27 July, 1903, in Concord. Mrs. Dow d. 22 April, 1882, in Northfield. Children:

- i. ELECTA M<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 April, 1857, in New Hampton; m. Whitten Ludlow of Northfield, an employee of the B. & M. R. R. She d. 1 Feb., 1895, in Concord. Six children: Bertha H<sup>11</sup>, Carroll H., Effie L., Maria P., Roy W. and Emilie E. Ludlow.
- ii. LELLAN M. L., b. 25 Nov., 1862, in C.; m. 22 July, 1880, Lauren Davis of Northfield. Children: Allen T<sup>11</sup>, Davis, Mary Lake Davis. Allen T. m. Bertha Waddell of Haverhill. He was fireman on B. & M. R. R., killed in wreck near Haverhill 20 March, 1908. Child: Pauline Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> Davis.

\* Drake History.

- iii. CHARLES S., b. 29 Jan., 1865, in C.; m. 3 July, 1889, Lizzie Hoyt of Canaan. Was stationary engineer. D. 28 July, 1904. Child: Anna<sup>11</sup>.
  - iv. LURA AMANDA, b. 28 Aug., 1868, at Sanbornton Bridge; m. 22 Oct., 1886, Elmer Young, an employee of the B. & M. R. R. Residence Concord. Children: Elizabeth J<sup>11</sup>, William D., Electa M., Ernest E., and Helen S. Young.
  - v. GUY, b. 11 Oct., 1872, in Northfield; m. Dec., 1894, Ida Colby of Manchester. Engineer, B. & M. R. R., killed in a collision near Haverhill 20 March, 1908. Resided in Woodsville. Children: Robert<sup>11</sup>, Sumner.
  - vi. LEVI S., b. 8 Sept., 1876, in Northfield; m. Sept., 1903, Isabel Bailey. Engineer on the B. & M. R. R. Was a soldier in the Spanish War. Children: Allen I<sup>11</sup>, Levi P.
- 10.** OLWYN WARLAND<sup>9</sup> DOW (*Levi<sup>8</sup>, Jr., Levi<sup>7</sup>*) b. 10 April, 1836; m. 10 April, 1862, Sophia Ingalls, dau. of Solomon M. and Matilda (Ingalls) Clifford. (See Clifford Gen.) Mr. Dow spent his early days on the farm. Learned the shoemaker's trade and for several years followed this occupation. Made two trips to California, first in 1858, second 1863, spending in all four years in that state. Returned to C., spring of 1865, since which time he has engaged in agriculture. Children, b. in C.:
- i. Child<sup>10</sup>, d. in infancy.
  - ii. LEONORA MAY, b. 15 June, 1866; m. 1 Jan., 1890, in C., John Peverly. Child. (See Peverly Gen.) She d. 1 March, 1908, in C.
  - iii. LIZZIE ADELLA, b. 27 May, 1868; d. 8 Dec., 1876.
  - iv. EDWIN WESTON, b. 22 Jan., 1871; m. 27 May, 1906, Annie May, dau. of Frank O. and Mary Pickard. (See Pickard Gen.) Child: Pauline<sup>11</sup>, b. 22 Dec., 1908.
  - v. MARY AMANDA, b. 17 June, 1873; d. 1 April, 1899;
- 11.** TIRZAH ANN ROBINSON<sup>9</sup> DOW (*Levi<sup>8</sup>, Jr., Levi<sup>7</sup>*) b. 11 July, 1843; m. 13 Dec., 1876, Jonathan, son of John and Susan Stearns Smith of Peterborough. She was a graduate New Hampton Literary Institution, 1869; assistant teacher there from 1869 to 1871; preceptress from 1871 to 1876. While attending the Academy she taught most acceptably in the district schools of C. Possessing a charming personality, she readily won the affection of both scholars and parents and she is gratefully remembered by all of her pupils now living. In love with her profession her career as an instructor was a marked success. She was a splendid type of womanhood. Her death occurred 28 Aug., 1881, in Clinton, Mass.
- Her husband was a soldier of the Civil War and a graduate of Dartmouth College, 1871. He edited the *Coös Republican* from 1871 to 1873; admitted to the bar 1875; city solicitor of Manchester three years and of Clinton, Mass., two years; member of the Mass. legislature 1881. Special Justice of the Second District Court of Eastern Worcester County for twenty-five years. Children:
- i. THEODORE<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 Sept., 1877; d. 25 Oct., 1877.
  - ii. SUSAN DOW, b. 24 May, 1879. Graduate Smith College 1902. Assistant teacher in High School, Clinton, Mass.

- 12.** NATHANIEL HARLAND<sup>2</sup> DOW (*Levi<sup>3</sup>, Jr., Levi<sup>1</sup>*) b. 8 Feb., 1845; m. first, 1869, Margaret, dau. of Philip and Mary Ann Campbell who were b. in Scotland. Mrs. Dow was b. in Boston; d. 1893 in Wakefield, Mass. Mr. Dow m. second, 1894, Ida M. Stinson. He came to C. with his parents in 1856. In 1864 went to Methuen, Mass., and remained five years. In 1869 he went to California, returning to Mass. in 1871 and settling in Wakefield. Occupation, stone mason and contractor. Was road commissioner five years. He returned to C., in 1895, purchased the homestead of the late Solomon M. Clifford at Hill's Corner, where he now resides. Children by first marriage:

- i. AGNES M<sup>10</sup>., b. 3 March, 1874, in Wakefield, Mass.; m. 1894, J. W. Murphy, leather merchant, Boston, Mass. Children: Norman<sup>11</sup>, William, Arthur, Agnes, and Paul Murphy.
- ii. BERTHA, b. 1876, d. 1878.

Child by second marriage:

- iii. NATHAN DRAKE, b. 26 Oct., 1895, in C.

#### DOW.

- 1.** JONATHAN S<sup>2</sup>. Dow was b. 3 June, 1812, in Pittsfield. Son of Isaiah<sup>1</sup> and Betsy (Burns) Dow (Isaiah b. 10 Oct., 1773, in Pittsfield; d. 15 Feb. 1818. Betsy Burns, b. 17 Aug., 1775; d. 11 Feb., 1841). Jonathan S<sup>2</sup> was the seventh child of a family of eight children. He m. 3 Jan., 1835, in Lowell, Mass., Henrietta S., dau. of Enoch and Hannah (Wallace) French, b. 19 Dec., 1807, in Loudon; d. 23 Aug., 1885, in C. After his marriage, Mr. Dow resided in C., where he d. 11 Feb., 1880. Children, b. in C.:
  - i. BETSY B<sup>3</sup>., b. 9 Aug., 1836; m. C. T. Lane of Candia, where she d. Feb., 1891. Child: J. J. Lane, resides in Everett, Mass. He is m. and has two sons.
  - ii. ENOCH F., b. 30 March, 1839, d. 1 Sept., 1842.
  - iii. ABBIE A., b. 5 Aug., 1841; m. George Lane of Danvers, Mass., where she d. May, 1873.
  - iv. HARRIET A., b. 30 March, 1844; m. N. A. Pitts of Lynn, Mass., where she resides.
  - v. AMANDA M., b. 3 March, 1847; m. Byron Hobart of Lebanon; d. Aug., 1871, in C.
- 2.** FRANK PIERCE<sup>3</sup> Dow (*Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Isaiah<sup>1</sup>*) b. 30 June, 1850; m. 25 Sept 1875, in Chichester, Adeline, dau. of George W. and Mary P. (Seavey) West of Chichester, where she was b. 19 Dec., 1855. Children b. in C.:
  - i. NELLIE ADDIE<sup>4</sup>, b. 25 July, 1876. Teacher about nine years. Stenographer about four years; d. 5 Oct., 1906, in C.
  - ii. GEORGE WEST, b. 6 Oct., 1880. He was killed by an accident 4 April, 1911, in Fitchburg, Mass., where he was employed.

#### DOW.

- 1.** JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> Dow, son of Joseph<sup>1</sup> and Sarah (Marden) Dow, b. in Pittsfield, 24 May, 1819; m. 26 Feb., 1839, Abigail Heath, dau. of John and Nancy (Sargent) Carter, b. in C. 11 March, 1816; d. 21 Jan., 1894. He

m. second, Mrs. Mary E. Perkins, 10 Aug., 1894, and d. 6 Feb., 1897.  
Children:

- i. GEORGE P<sup>3</sup>, b. 24 April, 1839; d. 11 March, 1842.
  - ii. GILBERT F., b. 23 March, 1841; private in Co. H., 4th. N. H. Vols., Civil War; discharged 18 Feb., 1864, at Beaufort, S. C. Re-enlisted as Veteran Vol. in Pioneer Corps and was wounded and taken prisoner; exchanged from Salisbury Prison to Deep Bottom, Va., and d. of his wounds and hunger 19 Dec., 1864. Buried at Annapolis, Md.
  - iii. GEORGE M., b. 27 May, 1843; d. 26 Oct., 1872.
  - iv. ORRIN, b. 24 Oct., 1845; d. 30 Oct., 1846.
  - v. JOSEPH F., b. 20 April, 1849; d. 21 Jan., 1853.
  2. vi. SYLVESTER J., b. 3 Sept., 1852.
  3. vii. MARY P., b. 15 Oct., 1855.
- 2.** SYLVESTER J<sup>3</sup>. DOW (*Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*) b. 3 Sept., 1852; m. 6 Sept., 1879, in Franklin, Eliza, dau. of Abel Lord and Martha (Alexander) Butterworth, b. in Roehdale, Eng., 1 Aug., 1858. He d. at Bow, 3 Aug., 1891. She m. second, 20 April, 1909, William L. Kimball of Cheney, Kan. Children b. in C.:
- i. JAY HENRY<sup>4</sup>, b. 8 July, 1884; m. Nov., 1906, Lynne Roberds, at San Bernardino, Cal. Child: Dorothy M<sup>5</sup>, b. 29 Jan., 1909.
  - ii. ADA MAY, b. 3 Sept., 1886; m. 19 Dec., 1905, Abram E. Valentine, at San Bernardino, Cal. Child: Melvin Dow<sup>5</sup> Valentine, b. 18 May, 1910.
- 3.** MARY P<sup>3</sup>. DOW (*Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*) b. 15 Oct., 1855, at C.; m. 19 Nov., 1881, in Franklin, Thomas E., son of Joseph L. Simpson of Deerfield, b. at Winona, Minn., 10 Feb., 1856. Child: Sam W<sup>4</sup>. Simpson, b. 15 Aug., 1883, in Deerfield.

#### DOW.

- 1.** JOSIAH<sup>1</sup> DOW was b. 1755 in Epping; m. first, ——— Sias; after her death he removed to C.; m. second, Sarah, dau. of Jeremiah<sup>5</sup> and Abigail (Kezer) Clough, b. 20 Feb., 1766, in C., d. 30 Sept., 1846. He d. 28 March, 1827; both d. in Concord and were interred in the Center cemetery of C. Children:
- i. MARTHA, m. ——— Crockett.
  - ii. CHARLOTTA.
  - iii. MARY JANE, m. ——— Noble.
  - iv. TRISTRAM, m. ——— Lyford of Northfield.
  2. v. SUSAN CLOUGH.
  - vi. JEREMIAH.
  - vii. JOSIAH, m. first, ——— Hann; m. second, Mrs. Johnson.
- 2.** SUSAN CLOUGH<sup>2</sup> DOW (*Josiah<sup>1</sup>*) m. Albegence<sup>7</sup> Mead (*Jason<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Israel<sup>2</sup>, Gabriel<sup>1</sup>*) Gabriel<sup>1</sup> or Goodman<sup>1</sup>, came in 1635 to this country from England. Children:
- i. DARIUS JOHNSON<sup>3</sup>, m. Elizabeth Jennings.
  - ii. JEROME, m. Mary ———.
  - iii. SARAH ELIZA; m. George Warner Weeks, b. 12 Aug., 1824, d. 10 Sept., 1903; she d. 22 Oct., 1903. He was of the sixth generation in direct line from Leonard Weeks of Greenland, b. 1639 in

Compton Martin, Somerset County, Eng. (*George W.<sup>s</sup>, Dudley J.<sup>s</sup>, Josiah<sup>1</sup>, Matthias<sup>2</sup>, Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Leonard<sup>1</sup> Weeks.*) Leonard<sup>1</sup> was first heard of in this country 1655, in Portsmouth.

Children of George W. and Sarah E. (Mead) Weeks: 1. Laura Arvilla<sup>3</sup>, b. 1849; d. at the age of six years. 2. Medora, b. 2 Jan., 1855, in Manchester, m. 26 Dec., 1878, in Manchester, Alonzo, son of Albert and Adeline (Blackburn) Elliott, b. 25 July, 1849, in Augusta, Me., d. 20 Aug., 1909, in Manchester. Children: (1) Lucille Weeks<sup>5</sup> Elliott, b. 14 June, 1880; m. 10 Dec., 1902, Harry Gilman Clough, d. 30 Dec., 1909. (2) Laura Medora Elliott, b. 15 July, 1882. (3) Mildred Weeks Elliott, b. 1 Feb., 1890. (4) Alonzo Elliott, b. 25 May, 1891. (3) Perley Weeks, b. 1863; m. Carrie Foote Everett of Bradford, Mass., d. 1907.

iv. MARY JANE, m. Alfred Fife of Pembroke.

v. JOSEPH, unm.

### DREW.

The first Drew of whom a record is found in this country is John Drew, who appeared in Plymouth, Mass., about 1660. He is supposed to have been a son of William Drew and a grandson of Sir Edward Drew, who was knighted by Queen Elizabeth in 1589. (From Drew's *Landmarks of Plymouth, Mass.*)

ALBERT FRANCIS<sup>4</sup> DREW was b. 12 Dec., 1843, in Plymouth, Mass. He was a son of Josiah<sup>3</sup> and Sarah Jane (Hodgkins) Drew. Josiah was b. 1812, d. 1850. His wife was a daughter of David and Mary Hodgkins. She d. 10 Sept., 1881. Mary, the wife of David Hodgkins, was a dau. of John Wilson who came to Marblehead from Edinburgh about 1750; b. 27 Feb., 1748; d. 1793. The grandfather of Albert Francis Drew was Atwood<sup>2</sup> Drew, who m., 1802, Lydia, dau. of William and Lydia Rider. His great-grandfather, David<sup>1</sup> Drew, m. Elizabeth Atwood.

Albert Francis Drew m. 25 Feb., 1873, in Boston, Mass., Mary Ella, dau. of Alfred G. and Mary L. Chase. (See Chase Gen.) Mr. Drew removed in 1880 from Boston to C., where he d. 23 Feb., 1909. Children:

- i. FRANK EDWARD<sup>5</sup>, b. 23 March, 1874, in Boston; m. 7 Oct., 1908, in N. Y. City, Marion Freeman of Cleveland, O., b. 3 June, 1875. He is a graduate of Dartmouth, 1897, Boston University Law School, 1900, admitted to the Mass. Bar in 1900, and is practicing law in Boston.
- ii. HARRIET EMMA, b. 16 July, 1876, in Boston; m. 11 June, 1902, in C., George Henry Gleason. (See Gleason Gen.)
- iii. MABEL LOUISE, b. 15 March, 1881, in C.; m. 11 June, 1908, Philip H. Pike, b. 3 April, 1884. Children: 1. Grace Ora<sup>6</sup> Pike, b. 27 Jan., 1909. 2. Marion Louise Pike, b. 24 March, 1910.

### DRISCOLL.

JOHN WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> DRISCOLL, b. 17 Aug., 1852, in Quebec, Canada, son of William<sup>1</sup> and Margaret Driscoll; m. first, 4 Feb., 1870, Minnie H., dau. of David H. and Sarah C. (Johnson) Perley of Enfield; m. second, Lucy Mae, dau. of Addison Augustus and Abigail (Lovering) Arlin of Concord. Mr. Driscoll had three sisters: Mary Ann, m. first, Joseph

Twombly of Hill, m. second, Cyrus Pattee of Haverhill, Mass.; Margaret, m. Rufus W. Smart of Hopkinton, and Lizzie, unm. In Feb., 1897, Mr. Driscoll purchased the place at C. known as the Jonathan K. Taylor place, where he now resides. Child by first marriage:

- i. JENNIE P.<sup>3</sup>, b. 12 April, 1871; m. Herbert W. Metcalf of Lowell, Mass. Children, b. in Lowell: Paul<sup>4</sup> and Ruth B. Metcalf.

#### EDGETT.

KENYON TRUEMAN<sup>2</sup> EDGETT, eighth son of Andrew<sup>1</sup> and Priscilla (Greenough) Edgett, b. 28 March, 1868, in Hillsboro, N. B.; m. 9 Oct., 1894, Ella Alice, eldest dau. of Adam and Emma A. (Adams) Tait of E. Boston, Mass. Mr. Edgett and his family removed from Boston to C. 16 March, 1908, where they have since resided, occupying the Luther Cody house. Children: i. Wellington Ethelbert<sup>3</sup>, b. 6 Oct., 1896, in Mattapan, Mass. ii. Lillian Mae, b. 4 March, 1898, in Dorchester, Mass. iii. Grace Louise, b. 8 March, 1899, in Dorchester, d. 12 Nov., 1901, in Boston. iv. Myrtle Irene, b. 11 May, 1903, in Boston. v. Luther Trueman, b. 1 Jan., 1905, in Boston. vi. Esther Emma, b. 28 Sept., 1907, in Boston.

#### ELKINS.

JAMES S.<sup>3</sup> ELKINS, son of James<sup>2</sup> and Mehitabel (Rand) Elkins, was b. 24 Dec., 1809, in Rye. His father was b. 3 May, 1777, in Rye, d. 29 Nov., 1855, in C.; his mother was b. 19 June, 1787, in Rye, d. 20 July, 1859, in C. The grandfather of James S. was Samuel<sup>1</sup> Elkins. James S. was a stone-cutter by trade, and for several years he was engaged in this business in Quincy, Gloucester and Boston, Mass. In 1834 he came with his parents to C., where he purchased a farm. In 1873 he disposed of this property and removed to the Center. He m. first, 1840, Abigail Tallant; she d. 22 Nov., 1884, aged sixty-eight years; he m. second, 2 Dec., 1885, Lucia Maria, dau. of Jonathan and Phoebe (Eastman) Sargent, b. 10 Sept., 1833. Mr. Elkins d. 4 Aug., 1898. He was a successful business man, a public-spirited citizen and a generous contributor to every worthy cause.

#### ELLIOTT.

1. GEORGE BRADLEY<sup>1</sup> ELLIOTT, m. in C., 22 Dec., 1842, Abigail, b. in C., 3 Oct., 1821, dau. of Levi and Abigail (Chase) Bennett. Levi and Abigail Bennett were m. in C., 29 June, 1813. Abigail Chase's parents were Joseph and ——— (Moore) Chase. Children:
  - i. ALONZO BUTLER<sup>2</sup>, b. 7 March, 1844.
  - ii. RONALDO CORTEZ, b. 24 Dec., 1845.
  2. iii. NANCY MELISSA, b. 15 Aug., 1848.
  3. iv. ELIZA EUDORA, b. 9 June, 1850.
  4. v. CORA GENEVA, b. 16 Aug., 1852.
  - vi. GEORGE BRADLEY, b. 10 Dec., 1854; m. Nov., 1883, Kate Atwood. No children.
  5. vii. CHARLES FREMONT, b. 17 June, 1857.
  6. viii. JESSIE MARIA, b. 26 June, 1859.



2. NANCY MELISSA<sup>2</sup> ELLIOTT (*George*<sup>1</sup>) b. 15 Aug., 1848; m. 6 Sept., 1869, James Fields Hicks, b. 22 Aug., 1839. Children: i. Winfield Scott<sup>3</sup> Hicks, b. 7 May, 1873. ii. Addie Iola Hicks, b. 10 May, 1878. iii. Walter Leon Hicks, b. 1 April, 1881.
3. ELIZA EUDORA<sup>2</sup> ELLIOTT (*George*<sup>1</sup>) b. 9 June, 1850, in Concord; m. 13 Dec., 1871, Edwin Osear Batchelder, b. 25 Aug., 1842. Children: i. Harry Eugene<sup>3</sup> Batchelder, b. 14 May, 1873; m. 23 June, 1900, Grace A. Taft. Child: Charles Donald Batchelder, b. 30 Nov., 1901. ii. Cora Abby Batchelder, b. 4 June, 1875; m. Fred H. Brown. (See Brown Gen.) iii. Estelle Charlotte Batchelder, b. 19 Oct., 1877.
4. CORA GENEVA<sup>2</sup> ELLIOTT (*George*<sup>1</sup>) b. 16 Aug., 1852; m. 7 May, 1872, Eugene Stephen Yates, a physician. After her husband's death, Mrs. Yates studied medicine and is now practicing in Pawtucket, R. I. She owns a summer home near the Center. Child: Rollin Eugene<sup>3</sup>, b. 10 Sept., 1879.
5. CHARLES FREMONT<sup>2</sup> ELLIOTT (*George*<sup>1</sup>) b. 16 June, 1857, in Penacook; m. in C., 1884, Florence G. Chase. (See Chase Gen.) Children, b. in C.: i. Ernest Everett<sup>3</sup>, b. 16 May, 1885. ii. Eva Belle, b. 2 April, 1887. iii. Mary Louise, b. 4 June, 1891; d. in C., 26 Sept., 1891. iv. Alfred Chase, b. 22 July, 1889. v. Harry Earl, b. 6 Sept., 1893. vi. Gladys Beulah, b. 12 Nov., 1894.
6. JESSIE MARIA<sup>2</sup> ELLIOTT (*George*<sup>1</sup>) b. 26 June, 1859; m. 17 June, 1883, George William Loud, b. 28 July, 1859. Children: i. Raymond Elliott<sup>3</sup>, b. 19 Oct., 1884. ii. Ralph William, b. 2 April, 1888. iii. Marion, b. 20 June, 1891.

#### EMERY.\*

1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> EMERY, SR., son of John and Agnes Emery of Romsey, Hants, Eng., was b. in Eng., 29 Sept., 1598. He sailed from Southampton, 3 April, 1635, with his brother Anthony, in the ship *James* of London, their wives and one or two children each, probably, with them. He landed in Boston 3 June, 1635, and went soon after to Newbury, where he had a town grant of half an acre for a house lot. John Emery was made freeman 2 June, 1641, and recorded as one of the ninety-one freeholders of the town 2 Dec., 1642. On 16 March, 1663, he was presented to the Court at Ipswich by Henry Jacques, Constable of Newbury, for entertaining travelers, and Quakers; 5 May, 1663, his presentment for entertaining Quakers was referred unto next Court. The next Court fined him four pounds, costs and fees for entertaining strangers. In May, 1663, he petitioned the General Court for the remission of his fine. His petition was signed by the selectmen of the town and fifty of the citizens. The fine was not remitted. He was selectman, 1661; fence

\*The facts given here concerning the early Emery families are taken from *Genealogical Records of Descendants of John and Anthony Emery*, compiled by Rev. Rufus Emery, and published in 1890.

viewer, 1666; grand jurymen in the same year; jury of trials in 1672; appointed to carry votes to Salem in 1676. He m. first, in Eng., Mary ———, who d. in Newbury, April, 1649; m. second, Mrs. Mary Webster (*née* Shatswell) widow of John Webster of Ipswich, 29 Oct., 1650, He d. in Newbury, Mass., 3 Nov., 1683. His wife d. 28 April, 1694. Children:

2. i. JOHN<sup>2</sup>, b. about 1628, in Eng. ii. ANN, b. about 1631, in Eng. iii. EBENEZER, dau., b. 16 Sept., 1648, in Newbury. iv. JONATHAN, b. 13 May, 1652, in Newbury.
2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> EMERY (*John<sup>1</sup>*) came with his father to Newbury in 1635; m. Mary Webster, dau. of John and Mary (Shatswell) Webster, 2 Oct., 1648. Selectman, 1670–1673; chosen to carry votes to Salem 1675–76; tythingman, 1679; way-warden, 1679. He is styled Sergeant on the records. Made freeman 30 May, 1660; made his will 3 Aug., 1693. His wife d. 3 Feb., 1709. Children, b. in Newbury:
  - i. MARY<sup>3</sup>, b. 24 June, 1652.
  - ii. HANNAH, b. 26 April, 1654.
  3. iii. JOHN, b. 12 Sept., 1656.
  - iv. BETHIA, b. 15 Oct., 1658.
  - v. SARAH, b. 26 Feb., 1660.
  - vi. JOSEPH, b. 23 March, 1663.
  4. vii. STEPHEN, b. 6 Sept., 1666. viii. ABIGAIL, b. 16 Jan., 1668. ix. SAMUEL, b. 20 Dec., 1670. x. JUDITH, b. 5 Feb., 1673. xi. LYDIA, b. 19 Feb., 1675. xii. ELIZABETH, b. 8 Feb., 1680. xiii. JOSIAH, b. 28 Feb., 1681.
3. JOHN<sup>3</sup> EMERY (*John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) m. 13 June, 1683, Mary Sawyer, dau. of William and Ruth Sawyer, b. 29 July, 1660, she d. 3 Nov., 1699; m. second, Abigail Bartlett, 27 May, 1700; and third, Mary March, 7 Dec., 1723. Children, b. in Newbury:
  - i. MARY<sup>4</sup>, b. 29 Dec., 1684;
  5. ii. JOHN, b. 29 Sept., 1686. iii. JOSIAH, b. 19 Dec., 1688. iv. DANIEL, b. 15 June, 1693. v. LYDIA, b. 29 April, 1698. vi. SAMUEL, b. 25 Oct., 1699. vii. Ruth. viii. HANNAH.
4. ENSIGN STEPHEN<sup>3</sup> EMERY (*John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) b. 6 Sept., 1666; m. 29 Nov., 1692, Ruth, dau. of Henry and Anna (Knight) Jaques, b. 14 April, 1672; millwright and planter; d. 1 Feb., 1746–47. His wife d. 9 Jan., 1764. Children, b. in Newbury:
  - i. ANNA<sup>4</sup>, b. 10 Oct., 1693. ii. SARAH, b. 1 Jan., 1696. iii. RUTH, b. 6 June, 1698. iv. MARY, b. 15 Dec., 1700. v. JUDITH, b. 25 Feb., 1703. vi. ABIGAIL, b. 4 May, 1705. vii. ELIZABETH, b. 2 Feb., 1708.
  6. viii. STEPHEN, b. 16 July, 1710.
  - ix. HANNAH, b. 23 April, 1712.
  - x. MIRIAM, b. 22 Nov., 1714.
  7. xi. LYDIA, b. 29 July, 1717.
5. JOHN<sup>4</sup> EMERY (*John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) b. 29 Sept., 1686; m. Mehetable, dau. of Henry and Ann (Longfellow) Short, 30 Dec., 1714. He d. 30 June, 1750. His wife d. 11 June, 1773, aged sixty-eight. Children:

8. i. MOSES<sup>5</sup>, b. 12 Oct., 1715. ii. ANNA, b. 21 Nov., 1716. iii. JOSIAH, b. 16 March, 1718. iv. MARY, b. 25 Jan., 1720. v. JOHN, b. 24 Feb., 1722. vi. MEHETABLE, b. 23 March, 1725. vii. SARAH, b. 15 Dec., 1726. viii. JANE, b. 4 Aug., 1729. ix. JOSIAH, b. 29 Oct., 1731. x. DANIEL, b. 7 Dec., 1733. xi. SAMUEL, b. 26 July, 1737.
6. STEPHEN<sup>4</sup> EMERY (*Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) b. 16 July, 1710; m. Hannah Rolfe, dau. of Henry and Hannah (Tappan) Rolfe, 5 May, 1732. He was commissioned Ensign 21 May, 1746; Colonel 23 March, 1767; d. in West Newbury 16 Sept., 1795. His wife d. at the same place 10 Jan., 1779, aged 71. Children, b. in Newbury:
9. i. STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, b. 18 Jan., 1733. ii. BENJAMIN, b. 14 May, 1735. iii. HANNAH, b. 25 Oct., 1737. iv. BENJAMIN, b. 10 Dec., 1738. v. JOSEPH, b. 19 Sept., 1740. vi. NATHANIEL, b. 23 Aug., 1741. vii. HANNAH, b. 12 Feb., 1744. viii. MARY, b. 12 May, 1746. ix. ELIPHALET, b. 20 July, 1748. x. ELIZABETH, b. 30 July, 1750. xi. ENOCH, b. 13 April, 1752.
7. LYDIA<sup>4</sup> EMERY (*Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) b. 29 July, 1717; m. 24 March, 1738, MOSES<sup>3</sup>, son of John and Mehetable (Short) Emery, b. 12 Oct., 1715. She d. 11 July, 1800. (For children, see No. 8.)
8. MOSES<sup>5</sup> EMERY (*John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) b. 12 Oct., 1715; m. 24 March, 1738, Lydia, dau. of Stephen and Ruth (Jacques) Emery; d. 11 April, 1789. Children, b. in Newbury:
- i. LYDIA<sup>6</sup>, b. 17 Feb., 1738-39. ii. MARY, b. 14 April, 1741. iii. JOHN, b. 12 March, 1743. iv. MOSES, b. 31 Jan., 1745.
10. v. JOSIAH, b. 17 May, 1747. vi. NATHAN, b. 31 May, 1750; d. unm. vii. SARAH, b. 13 July, 1753. viii. ANN, b. 13 May, 1756. ix. AMOS, b. 24 April, 1758. x. MICHAEL, b. 5 Aug., 1764.
9. STEPHEN<sup>5</sup> EMERY (*Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) b. 18 Jan., 1733; m. 6 Nov., 1760, Sarah Moody. She d. 6 Nov., 1777, aged 36; m. second, Sarah Bartlett, who d. 23 July, 1791. He d. 16 April, 1799. Children, b. in Newbury:
- i. STEPHEN<sup>6</sup>, b. 8 July, 1761.
11. ii. ENOCH, b. 16 March, 1763. iii. ELIZABETH, b. 7 Dec., 1764. iv. HANNAH, b. 20 Dec., 1765. v. MOODY, b. 20 June, 1769. vi. NATHANIEL, b. 24 July, 1772.
10. JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> EMERY (*Moses<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) b. 17 May, 1747; m. 1770, Rebecca, dau. of John and Anna (Adams) Woodman, sister to Elizabeth, who m. John<sup>6</sup> Emery, b. 10 July, 1746, d. 5 Jan., 1788; m. second, Mrs. Elizabeth (Meador) Morrison, widow of Samuel Morrison, 13 Oct., 1791. She d. July, 1837, aged 70. Children:
- i. MOSES<sup>7</sup>, b. 2 Feb., 1772, at Epping.
12. ii. NATHAN, b. 6 Dec., 1773, at Epping.
- iii. ANN (Nancy), b. 8 July, 1775, at Sanbornton.
- iv. MOLLY (Polly), b. 21 March, 1777, at Sanbornton; m. John P. Hayes, son of William.
- v. LYDIA, b. 8 Nov., 1778; m. 15 Nov., 1798, Jeremiah Hackett of C.
- vi. REBECCA, b. 9 Nov., 1780; m. Jonathan Morrison, Jr.

- vii. SARAH (Sally), b. 26 Aug., 1782; m. Joseph Huse, Jr.
- viii. BETTY (Betsey), b. 3 May, 1784; m. 6 Feb., 1817, Simon D. Sanborn.
- ix. An infant.

**11.** ENOCH<sup>6</sup> EMERY (*Stephens*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>4</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>3</sup>) b. 16 March, 1763; m. July, 1784, Sarah Sargent, b. June, 1766, d. Nov., 1848. He d. 20 May, 1846. He was the first settler in C. of this branch of the family. Children:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup>, b. 17 Feb., 1785.
- ii. SARAH, b. 12 Oct., 1786.
- iii. EDMUND SAWYER, b. 28 Jan., 1789; d. 1810, at sea.
- iv. HANNAH, b. 21 March, 1791.
- v. MOODY, b. 9 May, 1793; d. at 9 years of age.
- vi. MARY, b. 7 Aug., 1795; d. unm., in Newmarket.
- 13. vii. ENOCH, b. 26 June, 1797.
- viii. NATHANIEL, d. young.
- ix. SUSAN, b. 2 Aug., 1800.
- x. STEPHEN, b. 1803; d. young.
- xi. CATHERINE, b. 18 May, 1805.
- 14. xii. MOODY, b. 8 Feb., 1807.
- xiii. STEPHEN MOODY, b. 26 Dec., 1809; graduate of Dartmouth College, 1836; Dartmouth Med. School, 1842; m. Lucy Ann Augusta, dau. of Capt. Jacob and Catherine (Wellington) Hosmer, 22 Nov., 1838; b. 16 July, 1809, d. 8 April, 1878, at Penacook. He settled in Penacook, Boscawen side, where he d. Nov., 1881.

**12.** NATHAN<sup>7</sup> EMERY (*Josiah*<sup>6</sup>, *Moses*<sup>5</sup>) b. 6 Dec., 1773, at Epping. Moved with his parents to Sanbornton, about 1774, and remained there till 1789, when he came to C. Here he m. 1798, Betsey, b. 8 Aug., 1780, at C., dau. of Col. David and Susannah (Webster) Moore McCrillis. She d. in Lowell, Mass., 6 Aug., 1852. He d. 19 Feb., 1850. He was a type of the best citizenship of C., and prominent in town affairs. Children:

- i. JOHN TAYLOR GILMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. 10 Jan., 1799; settled in C.; m. first, Mary Sanborn, dau. of Simon D. Sanborn, b. Jan., 1804, d. 8 Oct., 1853; second, Mrs. Catherine Foster. He d. 20 Aug., 1886.
- 15. ii. DAVID, b. 24 May, 1800.
- 16. iii. JOSIAH, b. 30 Nov., 1801.
- iv. CHARLES, b. 25 Dec., 1803; mate of a vessel; d. of yellow fever in Havana, W. I., Nov., 1824; unm.
- v. NATHAN, b. 19 Feb., 1806; m. first, 16 Dec., 1829, Mary, dau. of Nathaniel and Betsey (Sherburne) Peverly; second, Louisa, b. 14 April, 1813; d. 25 May, 1879, dau. of Timothy and Anna (Morrill) Bradley; spent his life at the homestead in C.; d. 4 Jan., 1884.
- vi. SUSAN, b. 23 Dec., 1807; d. 11 June, 1811.
- 17. vii. NANCY, b. 13 Sept., 1809.
- 18. viii. ALVIN, b. 17 March, 1811.
- 19. ix. JOSEPH WOODMAN, b. 15 Jan., 1813.
- 20. x. HENRY, b. 5 Nov., 1814.
- xi. MARTHA, b. 2 Sept., 1816; m. M. Franklin Dwyer, from Canada, a blacksmith in C. for many years. Later they moved to central Ill. Four children.

- xii. MARY, b. 2 Sept., 1816; m. Thomas Peverly of C., son of Nathaniel and Betsey (Sherburne) Peverly, and brother of Mary Peverly, who m. Nathan<sup>s</sup> Emery. Thomas and Mary (Emery) Peverly moved to Clinton, Ill., in Nov., 1855, and later to Decatur, Ill. She d. March, 1869. He d. 11 May, 1875, at Toronto, Kan. (For children, see Peverly Gen.)
- xiii. ELIZABETH, b. 24 Jan., 1819; d. 22 Nov., 1821.
- 21. xiv. MOSES, b. 21 April, 1820.
- 22. xv. ENOCH, b. 31 Aug., 1822.
- 23. xvi. SAMUEL, b. 17 June, 1827.
  
- 13.** ENOCH<sup>7</sup> EMERY (*Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>*) b. 26 June, 1797; m. 1 Oct., 1818, Abigail, b. 7 Jan., 1791, dau. of Jeremiah Pickard. She d. 21 Sept., 1879; he, 1 Oct., 1879. Children:
  - 24. i. ELIZA ANN<sup>s</sup>, b. 25 Aug., 1819.
  - 25. ii. MOSES MOODY, b. 9 Dec., 1821.
  - iii. APPHIA MARIA, b. 18 May, 1824; d. 15 Feb., 1852, at Stewartstown.
  - iv. MARY, b. 22 Jan., 1827; d. 10 Jan., 1858; at Oskaloosa, Ia.
  - v. CHARLES SARGENT, b. 22 July, 1830; m. 5 April, 1856, Sarah N., dau. of Nathaniel and Abigail (Garland) Garland.
  - 26. vi. DANIEL, b. 27 March, 1853.
  
- 14.** MOODY<sup>7</sup> EMERY (*Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>*) b. 8 Feb., 1807; m. 17 May, 1831, Susan, b. 5 Nov., 1805, dau. of Parsons and Hannah (Doe) Whidden. They removed from C. to Mount Morris, N. Y., in 1863, to Monroe, Ia., in 1868, and to Reasnor, Ia., in 1879. They both d. in Reasnor: he, 5 March, 1899; she, 26 May, 1900. Children:
  - 27. i. HANNAH<sup>s</sup>, b. 1 June, 1832.
  - 28. ii. STEPHEN MOODY, b. 21 Nov., 1837.
  
- 15.** DAVID<sup>s</sup> EMERY (*Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Josiah<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>*) b. 24 May, 1800; lived, first in Ithaca, N. Y., afterward in Maroa, Ill.; m. 8 Jan., 1829, in Concord, Mahala, dau. of Captain John and Rebecca (Currier) Hoit. She d. 28 July, 1851, at Ithaca, N. Y.; m. second, at Candor, N. Y., Lois Cutler. He d. 7 Aug., 1877, at Maroa, Ill. Children:
  - i. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>s</sup>, b. 28 Feb., 1830, at Concord; m. Charles Bundy of Elmira, N. Y.; one dau., who d. in infancy. She d. 3 Aug., 1898.
  - ii. CLARISSA ANNE, b. 29 June, 1831, at Concord.
  - iii. CHARLES FRANKLIN, b. 26 May, 1833, at Ithaca, N. Y.
  - iv. SUSAN REBECCA, b. 14 April, 1836, at Ithaca, N. Y.; d. 14 Feb., 1842.
  - 29. v. JOHN HOIT, b. 13 April, 1839.
  - vi. FREDERICK VOSE, b. 22 June, 1843, at Ithaca, N. Y.; d. at Fredericksburg, Md., 15 Oct., 1862, from wounds received in battle. He belonged to Co. E, 64th N. Y. Vols.
  
- 16.** JOSIAH<sup>s</sup> EMERY (*Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Josiah<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>*) b. 30 Nov., 1801; m. 12 Feb., 1830, Julia Ann, dau. of John Beecher. She d. 25 July, 1871. He was educated at Dartmouth College, which he entered in 1819, leaving in 1821; taught five years in N. Y. state; entered Union College in 1826 and graduated in 1828; principal of Wellsboro, Penn., Academy, 1828-1830; practiced law in Wellsboro 1831-1871; removed to Williamsport, Penn., 1871; district attorney, commissioner of bankruptcy and com-

missioner of draft; frequent writer in various publications. Children,  
b. in Wellsboro:

30. i. MARY CLARINDA<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 Nov., 1830.
  31. ii. CHARLES D., b. 17 May, 1833.
  32. iii. MARTHA P., b. 16 Feb., 1838.
  33. iv. EVA VANDERBILT, b. 15 Feb., 1840.
  34. v. ELIZABETH, b. 24 May, 1842.
  35. vi. JOHN BEECHER, b. 28 Dec., 1843.
  36. vii. WILLIAM VANDERBILT, b. 29 Oct., 1845.
  37. viii. CLARA BEECHER, b. 6 June, 1848.
  - ix. ANNIE, b. 30 Jan., 1851; d. 15 Dec., 1851.
  - x. GEORGE, b. 28 Feb., 1852; d. 17 Sept., 1862.
  38. xi. FRANK B., b. 15 Sept., 1855.
- 17.** NANCY<sup>8</sup> EMERY (*Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Josiah<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>*) b. 13 Sept., 1809; m. 9 May, 1833, Freeman Webster of Boscawen, b. 13 Aug., 1808, at Hill. She d. 23 Jan., 1892; he, 9 May, 1892. Children, b. in Concord:
39. i. ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> WEBSTER, b. 27 April, 1845.
  40. ii. CLARA WEBSTER, b. 9 April, 1851.
- 18.** ALVIN<sup>8</sup> EMERY (*Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Josiah<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>*) b. 17 March, 1811; m. first, Susan, dau. of Nathan and Elizabeth (Woolman) Haines; second, Henrietta Ward of Lowell, Mass. He settled in Mich., and afterwards in central Ill.; d. 8 Oct., 1864, in Cataba, Ala. Children, b. in Ind.:
41. i. JOSEPH<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 Sept., 1845.
  - ii. JESSIE, b. 1860; d. Feb., 1873.
  - iii. LILLY, m. Cornelius Tryner.
- 19.** JOSEPH WOODMAN<sup>8</sup> EMERY (*Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Josiah<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>*) b. 15 Jan., 1813; m. first, March, 1838, Frances Rosalinda Leland, Upton, Mass., b. 11 Jan., 1818; d. 17 Sept., 1853, in C.; m. second, 16 Feb., 1854, Frances Ann Sanborn. He spent the latter part of his life in Ill., and d. 21 Nov., 1882. Children:
- i. CHARLES<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb., 1839; d. 29 Sept., 1841, at C.
  - ii. ELLEN SOPHIA, b. 30 Aug., 1842, at Upton, Mass.; d. 3 Dec., 1896.
  - iii. BETSEY, b. 3 March, 1844, at Upton.
  - iv. MARY JANE, b. 14 May, 1847; d. 2 Feb., 1864, at Austin, Ill.
  - v. CHARLES WOODMAN, b. 5 Oct., 1851, at Upton; graduate of Dartmouth, 1875; studied law in Concord; m. 27 Feb., 1883, in C., Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of David M. and Sarah (Robertson) Foster, b. 16 Oct., 1848, in Providence, R. I. He d. 6 Jan., 1904, in Oakland, Cal., where she still resides. Child: Nathan, b. 9 Dec., 1883, in C., and d. there 28 Feb., 1885.
  42. vi. CLARENCE F., b. 29 Sept., 1856, at Clinton, Ill.
  - vii. FRANCES ROSALINDA, b. Aug., 1862, in Macon County, Ill.; d. 13 March, 1870.
- 20.** HENRY<sup>8</sup> EMERY (*Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Josiah<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>*) b. 5 Nov., 1814; m. 5 June, 1843, Betsey A., b. 1 April, 1818, dau. of Isaac and Lois (Fernald) Martin of Wolfboro. He d. 15 Sept., 1891, in Lowell; his wife d. there 1 May, 1893. Children:
- i. ELMINA L.<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 April, 1844, in Boston, Mass.; m. 17 Dec., 1870, Addison L. Nute, b. 10 July, 1846, at Wolfboro; d. 27 June, 1880, in Lowell.

- ii. ANGELINE, b. 14 July, 1845, in Boston; d. 3 Aug., 1846.
  - iii. WILLIAM H., b. 24 March, 1847, in Lowell; m. June, 1896, in Lowell, Mrs. Martha A. Stiles.
  - iv. MARIA M., b. 7 Oct., 1851, in Lowell, Mass.; d. there 11 March, 1896.
- 21.** MOSES<sup>s</sup> EMERY (*Nathan<sup>r</sup>, Josiah<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>*) b. 21 April, 1820; m. 4 Sept., 1847, at New Carlisle, Ind., Rebecca, b. 27 Aug., 1828, at Miami, O., dau. of Nathan and Elizabeth (Woolman) Haines, who, coming from Virginia, were among the early settlers of Ind. Moses Emery d. 16 June, 1908; his wife, 10 March, 1902, both at New Carlisle, Ind. Children, b. at New Carlisle:
- 43. i. FRANK<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Aug., 1848.
  - ii. CHARLES, b. 1 Jan., 1850; d. in infancy.
  - iii. SUSAN, b. 29 March, 1858; m. 20 Jan., 1887, at New Carlisle, James H. Everett of Watertown, S. D., b. 17 May, 1843, son of ——— and Susan (Hinman) Everett. He served three years during the Civil War in Co. B, 10th Conn. Regt.; d. 10 Sept., 1900. She still resides in Watertown, S. D.
  - iv. NATHAN, b. 29 Dec., 1859; unm.
  - v. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 16 Dec., 1864; m. at New Carlisle, J. V. Garoutte, b. 8 Aug., 1864, at New Carlisle, son of Thomas Jefferson and Sarah (Burke) Garoutte. She is a kindergarten teacher in Watertown, S. D.
  - vi. A dau., b. in 1866; d. in infancy.
44. vii. JOHN, b. 29 July, 1868.
- 22.** ENOCH<sup>s</sup> EMERY (*Nathan<sup>r</sup>, Josiah<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>*) b. 31 Aug., 1822; m. first, Mary Moore; second, Lydia Whiteside; connected with the press in Lowell, Mass., and later editor of the Peoria, Ill., *Transcript*. D. 20 June, 1882. Children by first marriage: i. Grace. ii. Gertrude, m. ———. Boardman and has two sons and a dau. Child by second marriage: iii. Paul.
- 23.** SAMUEL<sup>s</sup> EMERY (*Nathan<sup>r</sup>, Josiah<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>*) b. 17 June, 1827; m. first, Lydia Coombs of Lowell, Mass.; second, 27 Jan., 1868, at C., Mittie Chase, dau. of Joseph and Mehitabel (Chase) Clough. He d. 10 Sept., 1873, in C.; she d. 28 Dec., 1900, in Northfield. Children: i. Mary Maud<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Feb., 1869, in Chenoa, Ill., student of library work at Simmons College. ii. Abbie Josephine, b. 23 July, 1870, in C.; graduate of the Mass. Normal Art School. iii. Mittie Louise, b. 4 Jan., 1872, in Peoria, Ill., graduate of the Emerson College of Oratory.
- 24.** ELIZA ANN<sup>s</sup> EMERY (*Enoch<sup>r</sup>, Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>*) b. 25 Aug., 1819; m. June, 1844, Timothy C. Rolfe, b. 9 May, 1817, at Penacook. Children:
- 45. i. TIMOTHY EMERY<sup>9</sup> ROLFE, b. 17 July, 1845.
  - ii. ELIZA JANE ROLFE, b. 17 July, 1845.
  - iii. ENOCH EMERY ROLFE, b. 3 April, 1848; d. 21 Sept., 1907.
  - 46. iv. HENRY ROLFE, b. 31 Jan., 1850.
  - v. GEORGE EDWARD ROLFE, b. 2 Dec., 1852; m. 29 June, 1909, at Penacook, Melinda Monroe.
  - 47. vi. MARY LYDIA ROLFE, b. 17 Feb., 1854.
  - 48. vii. MARTHA ESTHER ROLFE, b. 10 June, 1857.
  - 49. viii. WALTER ROLFE, b. 24 May, 1860.

- 25.** MOSES MOODY<sup>s</sup> EMERY (*Enoch*<sup>7</sup>, *Enoch*<sup>6</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>5</sup>) b. 9 Dec., 1821; m. 25 Jan., 1843, Judith Gross, dau. of John Moore. He d. 11 Jan., 1896; she d. 1 Feb., 1889. Children:
- i. CHARLES MOODY<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 July, 1843; m. Sept., 1880, at Laconia, Emma, dau. of Thomas J. and Eliza (Glidden) Robinson, b. 7 Dec., 1846, at Laconia. She d. 8 Sept., 1891, at Laconia. He was a teacher for a number of years in Mass. and N. H.; licensed to preach 29 May, 1879; ordained 26 Sept., 1879; held pastorate at Province Road; pastor of the Alton Corner Free Baptist Church from 7 Dec., 1879, to 20 Nov., 1882; pastor of the Free Baptist Church at Gilford Village till his death there, 20 Jan., 1885.
  - ii. ABBIE PICKARD, b. 4 March, 1846, at C.; m. 9 Jan., 1869, at C., George Peverly, b. 21 April, 1844, at C., son of David and Sally (Kimball) Morrill. She d. 19 Sept., 1910. (For children, see Morrill Gen.)
50. iii. MILLARD FILLMORE, b. 27 July, 1850, at C.
- 26.** DANIEL<sup>s</sup> EMERY (*Enoch*<sup>7</sup>, *Enoch*<sup>6</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>5</sup>) b. 27 March, 1833; m. first, 12 Nov., 1856, Mary J. Fuller, who d. 19 Jan., 1874; m. second, March, 1875, ——— Hubbard. Children: i. Hattie Eliza<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Nov., 1858; d. Aug., 1875. ii. Sarah Frances, b. 31 May, 1861.
- 27.** HANNAH<sup>s</sup> EMERY (*Moody*<sup>7</sup>, *Enoch*<sup>6</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>5</sup>) b. 1 June, 1832; m. 27 Dec., 1857, Charles L., son of Samuel French. He d. 18 March, 1910. Children: i. Georgia H.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Feb., 1861. ii. Andrew. iii. Nellie. iv. Augustus.
- 28.** STEPHEN MOODY<sup>s</sup> EMERY (*Moody*<sup>7</sup>, *Enoch*<sup>6</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>5</sup>) b. 21 Nov., 1837; m. 26 Nov., 1873, Mrs. Elvira Clark Squiers Livingstone, widow of Charles Livingstone. Charles and Elvira Livingstone had one son, Charles C., b. 25 March, 1869; m. 24 Dec., 1890, Lulia Dennerston. Elvira Squiers, b. 23 April, 1841, dau. of Hiram Clark and Alma (Pevere) Squiers. Hiram Squiers was b. 4 Dec., 1821, at St. Albans, Vt.; Alma Pevere, b. 22 Feb., 1819, was the dau. of James and Phebe Clark Pevere. Child of Mr. and Mrs. Stephen M. Emery:
51. i. VINETTE<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Oct., 1878, in Monroe, Ia.
- 29.** JOHN HOIT<sup>9</sup> EMERY (*David*<sup>3</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>7</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>6</sup>, *Moses*<sup>5</sup>) b. 13 April, 1839, at Ithaca, N. Y.; m. 2 Feb., 1869, at Ithaca, Mary E., dau. of Edwin and Elizabeth (Cornwell) Sydney, b. 28 Nov., 1843. He practised law for several years in Ithaca, and later went to Peoria, Ill., where he was editor of the *Peoria Daily Transcript*; d. 9 June, 1879, at Peoria. Children: i. Joseph Sydney<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 Oct., 1870, at Ithaca. ii. Frederick David, b. 2 Aug., 1872, at Peoria, Ill.; d. 7 Dec., 1906, at Pittsburg, Penn. iii. Howard Preswick, b. 15 April, 1879, at Peoria.
- 30.** MARY CLARINDA<sup>9</sup> EMERY (*Josiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>7</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>6</sup>) b. at Wellsboro, Penn., 27 Nov., 1830; m. first, 27 Dec., 1854, in Wellsboro, Isaac M. Ruckman, who d. in N. Y. City, 3 March, 1857. She m. second, 6 June, 1865, at Wellsboro, George Sidney Ranson of Williamsport, Pa., principal of Wellsboro Academy. He was b. 1 July, 1820, at Argyle, N. Y.;



d. 28 April, 1888, at Williamsport, Penn. She d. 7 July, 1902, at Williamsport. Children:

- i. ANNIE M.<sup>10</sup> RUCKMAN, b. 23 April, 1856, at Wellsboro, d. 16 Nov., 1860, at Huntsville, Ala.
  - ii. WILLIAM E. RANSON, b. 12 Feb., 1869, at Williamsport, Pa. Appointed U. S. Referee in Bankruptcy in 1898. Is now practicing law in Scranton, Pa., being connected with the legal department of the International Text-book Co.
- 31.** CHARLES D<sup>o</sup>. EMERY (*Josiah<sup>s</sup>, Nathan<sup>r</sup>, Josiah<sup>e</sup>*) b. 17 May, 1833; admitted to the bar in Williamsport, Penn., in 1853. In 1872 he removed to Seattle, Wash., where he became one of the leading attorneys of the Puget Sound district. In 1887 was appointed U. S. Court Commissioner. He m. 18 March, 1858, Lavinia D. Evans of Philadelphia. He d. in Seattle, Wash., 15 May, 1901. Children, b. in Williamsport:
52. i. RACHEL EVANS<sup>10</sup>, b. 16 June, 1859.
  - ii. MARY RUCKMAN, b. 1 Nov., 1861; m. J. D. Lowman, a prominent business man in Seattle.
  - iii. DAVID EVANS, b. 20 June, 1864.
  - iv. FRANCIS EVANS, b. 1 Jan., 1867.
- 32.** MARTHA<sup>o</sup> EMERY (*Josiah<sup>s</sup>, Nathan<sup>r</sup>, Josiah<sup>e</sup>*) b. 16 Feb., 1838; m. 19 Dec., 1867, Charles Smith Bundy, b. at Windsor, N. Y., son of Dr. Oliver T. Bundy, graduate of Hamilton College; admitted to the bar in Ithaca, N. Y.; has held various important positions, and is now municipal judge in Washington, D. C., where they have resided many years.
- 33.** EVA VANDERBILT<sup>o</sup> EMERY (*Josiah<sup>s</sup>, Nathan<sup>r</sup>, Josiah<sup>e</sup>*) b. 15 Feb., 1840; m. 28 Dec., 1861, Rev. Edward James Gray. In 1873 Dr. Gray was elected President of Dickinson Seminary, and there he and his wife spent the last 31 years of his life. He d. 18 Jan., 1905; she, 7 Sept., 1905. Children:
- i. D. in infancy.
  - ii. D. in infancy.
  - iii. EVA<sup>10</sup>, d. at the age of 14.
53. iv. WILLIAM EMERY, b. 7 Feb., 1863, at Lewisburg, Pa.  
v. EDWARD JAMES, JR.
- 34.** ELIZABETH<sup>o</sup> EMERY (*Josiah<sup>s</sup>, Nathan<sup>r</sup>, Josiah<sup>e</sup>*) b. 24 May, 1842; m. 10 Feb., 1863, Joshua Alfred Knapp, b. in 1837, near Oswego, N. Y. He was engaged in the lumber business; d. 7 May, 1869. Children:
54. i. ANSON DODGE<sup>10</sup> KNAPP, b. 12 Aug., 1865, in Emporium, Pa.
  - ii. JOSHUA ALFRED KNAPP, JR., b. 9 Nov., 1868; d. 11 Aug., 1869.
- 35.** JOHN BEECHER<sup>o</sup> EMERY (*Josiah<sup>s</sup>, Nathan<sup>r</sup>, Josiah<sup>e</sup>*) b. 28 Dec., 1843. Enlisted in the 45th Regt., Penn. Vols., 31 Dec., 1861, and served till 31 Dec., 1864; mustered out as First Sergt. of Co. I; prisoner of war at Belle Isle, Richmond, Va., from 13 Dec., 1863, to 4 April, 1864. After the war he was employed by the Pa. R. R. for several years, and later went into the lumber business, from which he retired in 1905; m. 30 Sept., 1868, Helen Augusta, dau. of Bodo and Anna E. (Weimer) Otto,

b. 1 March, 1846, at Reading, Penn., and is a lineal descendant of Dr. J. B. Otto, who served as surgeon in the American Revolution. Children:

55. i. FRANK OTTO<sup>10</sup>, b. 24 Aug., 1869, at Williamsport, Penn.

56. ii. JULIA, b. 15 June, 1872, at Tamaqua, Penn.

**36.** WILLIAM VANDERBILT<sup>9</sup> EMERY (*Josiah<sup>8</sup>, Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Josiah<sup>6</sup>*) b. 29 Oct., 1845; m. 10 Sept., 1873, in Shirleysburg, Penn., Emily Judson, dau. of William B. and Mary (Stewart) Leas. He is engaged in the lumber business in Williamsport. Children, b. in Williamsport:

i. WILLIAM LEAS<sup>10</sup>, b. 30 June, 1874; newspaper writer.

ii. MARY STEWART, b. 2 April, 1880; m. 15 Oct., 1907, James Boggs Graham, b. 12 May, 1872, in Clearfield, Penn.

57. iii. EUGENE MCCARTHY, b. 20 Oct., 1885.

**37.** CLARA BEECHER<sup>9</sup> EMERY (*Josiah<sup>8</sup>, Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Josiah<sup>6</sup>*) b. 6 June, 1848; m. May, 1879, John H. Price, a native of Maryland. She d. 7 June, 1884, in Williamsport. Child: Clarence Emery<sup>10</sup> Price, b. 30 May, 1884, in Williamsport.

**38.** FRANK B.<sup>9</sup> EMERY (*Josiah<sup>8</sup>, Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Josiah<sup>6</sup>*) b. 15 Sept., 1855; m. 18 Nov., 1879, in Corry, Penn., Rose Holden, who d. in 1901, in Buffalo, N. Y. He is a resident of Chicago, and is General Freight Agent of the L. S. and Lackawanna R. R. Child: Margaret Sickel<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec., 1892, in St. Louis, Mo.

**39.** ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> WEBSTER (*Nancy<sup>8</sup> Emery, Nathan<sup>7</sup>*) b. 27 April, 1845; m. 8 Aug., 1876, at Concord, Frederick W., son of Frederick and Elizabeth (Horner) Widmer, b. 22 Aug., 1838, at Wooster, O. Children:

i. Alice Webster<sup>10</sup> Widmer, b. 18 May, 1877; d. 2 Oct., 1881. ii. Mary Elizabeth Widmer, b. 13 Sept., 1878; d. 9 Nov., 1878. iii. Fred Emery Widmer, b. 24 Jan., 1880. iv. Jamie Widmer, b. 9 May, 1881; d. 18 June, 1881. v. Edith Webster Widmer, b. 1 Nov., 1884.

**40.** CLARA<sup>9</sup> WEBSTER (*Nancy<sup>8</sup> Emery, Nathan<sup>7</sup>*) b. 9 April, 1851; m. 13 Aug., 1872, at Concord, Louis E., son of Jonathan Harmon and Mary E. (Merriam) Hastings, b. 19 Jan., 1850, at Waitsfield, Vt.; d. 28 Nov., 1891, at Indianapolis, Ind. Children:

58. i. MARION WEBSTER<sup>10</sup> HASTINGS, b. 25 Aug., 1873, at Concord.

59. ii. MAY E. HASTINGS, b. 25 Oct., 1877, at Haverhill, Mass.

60. iii. PAUL E. HASTINGS, b. 25 Oct., 1877, at Haverhill, Mass.

**41.** JOSEPH<sup>9</sup> EMERY (*Alvin<sup>8</sup>, Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Josiah<sup>6</sup>*) b. 27 Sept., 1845; m. 7 Nov., 1870, in Peoria, Ill., Henrietta, dau. of Philip and Charity (Fox) Voodry. He d. 15 June, 1889. Children: i. Alvin<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 July, 1876. ii. Jessie, b. 10 May, 1873.

**42.** CLARENCE F.<sup>9</sup> EMERY (*Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Nathan<sup>7</sup>*) b. 29 Sept., 1856, at Clinton, Ill.; m. 22 Aug., 1880, at Latham, Ill., Eleanor E., dau. of J. B. and Jane E. (Sykes) Nowlin, b. 4 Aug., 1863, in Dearborn County, Ind.; d. 9 Dec., 1896, in Macon County, Ill. He resides in Austin, Ill.

Children: i. Alvin E.<sup>10</sup>, b. 27 June, 1881. ii. Louis L., b. 18 Sept., 1882. iii. Ida May, b. 22 Jan., 1884. iv. Clarence Walter, b. 17 Oct., 1885. v. Emma F., b. 27 Nov., 1886; d. 9 Aug., 1887. vi. Infant son, b. 12 June, 1888; d. 15 June, 1888. vii. Lawrence E., b. 2 June, 1889. Resides at Holdrege, Neb. viii. Charles W., b. 14 Jan., 1891. ix. Katie L., b. 4 Dec., 1892. x. Annie E., b. 29 July, 1894; d. 12 March, 1898.

- 43.** FRANK<sup>9</sup> EMERY (*Moses<sup>s</sup>, Nathan<sup>r</sup>, Josiah<sup>6</sup>*) b. 28 Aug., 1848; m. Julia Morehouse, 28 Sept., 1868. He d. 9 Oct., 1893, in Chicago. Children, b. in New Carlisle, Ind.:

- i. MATTIE<sup>10</sup>, b. 12 Aug., 1869; d. 26 Jan., 1877.
- 61. ii. BESSIE BELLE, b. 18 Nov., 1875.
- 62. iii. EDNA MAY, b. 26 May, 1877.

- 44.** JOHN<sup>9</sup> EMERY (*Moses<sup>s</sup>, Nathan<sup>r</sup>, Josiah<sup>6</sup>*) b. 29 July, 1868; m. 30 Nov., 1892, at La Porte, Ind., Anna, dau. of Andrew and Alice (Crawford) McLellen, b. 30 Nov., 1867. Child: Everett Victor<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 Oct., 1896, in New Carlisle, Ind.

- 45.** TIMOTHY EMERY<sup>9</sup> ROLFE (*Eliza Ann<sup>s</sup> Emery, Enoch<sup>r</sup>, Enoch<sup>6</sup>*) b. 17 July, 1845; m. Oct., 1876, Jennie Woodward. Child:

- 63. i. CHARLOTTE ANNETT<sup>10</sup>, b. 16 Oct., 1881, in Stoneham, Mass.

- 46.** HENRY<sup>9</sup> ROLFE (*Eliza Ann<sup>s</sup> Emery, Enoch<sup>r</sup>, Enoch<sup>6</sup>*) b. 31 Jan., 1850; m. 27 Nov., 1869, Lydia Ellen Gleason. Children:

- 64. i. ABBIE ELIZA<sup>10</sup>, b. 19 April, 1870.
- 65. ii. TIMOTHY PERLEY, b. 11 July, 1871.
- 66. iii. MARTHA ELLEN, b. 4 Nov., 1874.
- 67. iv. HENRY, b. 25 March, 1878.

- 47.** MARY LYDIA<sup>9</sup> ROLFE (*Eliza Ann<sup>s</sup> Emery, Enoch<sup>r</sup>, Enoch<sup>6</sup>*) b. 17 Feb., 1854; m. 10 June, 1880, at Penacook, John G. Ward of Lebanon. Children, b. in Penacook:

- 68. i. ANNIE MAE<sup>10</sup> WARD, b. 28 Jan., 1884.
- 69. ii. KATHERINE WALKER WARD, b. 18 Aug., 1887.
- iii. MILDRED H. E. WARD, b. 12 Feb., 1889.
- iv. GLADYS ROLFE WARD, b. 1 Feb., 1891; d. 3 Nov., 1910.

- 48.** MARTHA ESTHER<sup>9</sup> ROLFE (*Eliza Ann<sup>s</sup> Emery, Enoch<sup>r</sup>, Enoch<sup>6</sup>*) b. 10 June, 1857; m. first, 8 Feb., 1873, Orville J. Evans. He d. 2 May, 1881; m. second, 3 March, 1883, in Boston, Charles F. Brown. She d. 29 June, 1906, at Stoneham, Mass. Children, b. in Penacook: i. Natt Gale<sup>10</sup> Evans, b. 28 Nov., 1873. ii. Mary Eliza Evans, b. 8 Aug., 1875.

- 49.** WALTER HERBERT<sup>9</sup> ROLFE (*Eliza Ann<sup>s</sup> Emery, Enoch<sup>r</sup>, Enoch<sup>6</sup>*) b. 24 May, 1860; m. 7 April, 1881, at Nashua, Carrie A. Fifield. She d. 5 May, 1907, at Penacook. Children, b. in Penacook: i. C. Bessie<sup>10</sup> Rolfe, b. 31 Jan., 1882. ii. Walter Herbert Rolfe, b. 26 Aug., 1892. iii. Russell Emery Rolfe, b. 28 May, 1895.

- 50.** MILLARD FILLMORE<sup>9</sup> EMERY (*Moses Moody<sup>8</sup>, Enoch<sup>7</sup>*) b. 27 July, 1850, in C.; m. 22 Feb., 1876, at Lynn, Mass., Elizabeth Williamson, dau. of Laurence and Elizabeth (Williamson) Tulloch, who were b. and m. in Scotland, and came to America in 1840. Elizabeth Tulloch was b. 12 April, 1855, at Lawrence, Mass. Children, b. in C.:
- i. MILDRED ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup>, b. 5 Aug., 1881; graduate of State Normal School at Plymouth; teacher for several years; m. 15 June, 1904, Fred Huse Blanchard, son of George and Annie (Huse) Blanchard. (For children, see Blanchard Gen.)
  - ii. BESSIE WILLIAMSON, b. 22 July, 1883; m. 30 Jan., 1905, Bert G., son of John and Belle (Gage) Wheeler. (For children, see Wheeler Gen.)
  - iii. CHARLES MOSES, b. 11 March, 1889; m. 8 June, 1910, Elsie Lysle, dau. of Alva Philbrook and Hannah (Morrison) Beckman; b. 17 July, 1886.
- 51.** VINETTE<sup>9</sup> EMERY (*Stephen Moody<sup>8</sup>, Moody<sup>7</sup>, Enoch<sup>6</sup>*) b. 29 Oct., 1878, in Monroe, Ia.; m. 8 Sept., 1897, at Monroe, William R., son of Daniel and Adaline (Matheny) Heller, b. in 1873 at Cuba, Ill. Children: i. Ina E.<sup>10</sup> Heller, b. 1 May, 1900. ii. Dorothy A. Heller, b. 12 Oct., 1907.
- 52.** RACHEL EVANS<sup>10</sup> EMERY (*Charles D.<sup>9</sup>, Josiah<sup>8</sup>, Nathan<sup>7</sup>*) b. 16 June, 1859, in Williamsport, Penn.; m. in April, 1877, in Seattle, Wash., Henry Elbing Hathaway, b. in Oct., 1852, in N. Y. state; lawyer in Seattle; d. 2 Dec., 1885. Children:
- i. CHARLES EMERY<sup>11</sup> HATHAWAY, b. 11 Jan., 1878.
  - ii. LAURA FLORENCE HATHAWAY, b. 29 Jan., 1879; m. 20 Sept., 1905, at Pacific Grove, Cal., John Fleming Clapham, b. 12 Oct., 1876, in N. Y. state; he enlisted 21 June, 1898, in Battery G, 5th Art., 53d Co. Coast Art., commissioned Second Lieut. in 15th U. S. Inf., promoted to First Lieut. and assigned to 5th U. S. Inf., 15 Aug., 1906; stationed at Fort Leavenworth, Kan.
  - iii. HENRY MONA HATHAWAY, b. 27 March, 1880, spent sixteen months in U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey; prepared for Cornell University, entering in 1904. Now in business in Buffalo, N. Y.
- 53.** WILLIAM EMERY<sup>10</sup> GRAY (*Eva Vanderbilt<sup>9</sup> Emery, Josiah<sup>8</sup>, Nathan<sup>7</sup>*) b. 7 Feb., 1863, at Lewisburg, Penn.; graduate of Cornell University; now engaged in the manufacture of paper in Skaneateles, N. Y.; m. Etta Stark of New Haven, Conn. Children: i. Evalyn<sup>11</sup>, b. 6 April, 1888; d. 19 March, 1891. ii. Marguerite, b. 30 June, 1889, in New Haven. iii. Edward James, b. 25 Jan., 1891, in Philadelphia, Penn. iv. William Emery, Jr., b. 12 Nov., 1892.
- 54.** ANSON DODGE<sup>10</sup> KNAPP (*Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Emery, Josiah<sup>8</sup>, Nathan<sup>7</sup>*) b. 12 Aug., 1865, in Emporium, Penn. Resident of Pittsburgh, and Vice-president of the Nicola Lumber Co.; m. 5 Sept., 1894, Lucie Entermarks Otto. Children: i. Harold A.<sup>11</sup>, b. 14 Feb., 1896. ii. Dorothy E., b. 7 March, 1899.
- 55.** FRANK OTTO<sup>10</sup> EMERY (*John Beecher<sup>9</sup>, Josiah<sup>8</sup>, Nathan<sup>7</sup>*) b. 24 Aug., 1869, at Williamsport, Penn.; educated at Lafayette College, and is now in

the wholesale paper business in Williamsport; m. 7 Oct., 1892, at Williamsport, Susan Walters Shadle. Child: John Beecher<sup>11</sup>, 2d, b. Jan., 1905.

56. JULIA<sup>10</sup> EMERY (*John Beecher<sup>9</sup>, Josiah<sup>8</sup>, Nathan<sup>7</sup>*) b. 15 June, 1872, at Tamaqua, Penn.; m. 17 Feb., 1903, John H., son of Seth T. and Sarah Elizabeth Foresman. He is a graduate of Bucknell University, Lewisburg, Penn. Children: i. Helen E.<sup>11</sup>, b. 9 July, 1904; d. 14 Sept., 1905. ii. John Emery, b. 13 Jan., 1908.
57. EUGENE MCCARTHY<sup>10</sup> EMERY (*William Vanderbilt<sup>9</sup>, Josiah<sup>8</sup>, Nathan<sup>7</sup>*) b. 20 Oct., 1885; educated at Cornell University; now in coal and lumber business; m. 12 Feb., 1908, Florence Rebecca Emerick, b. 7 April, 1889. Child: William Vanderbilt<sup>11</sup>, 2d, b. 5 April, 1909, at Williamsport.
58. MARION WEBSTER<sup>10</sup> HASTINGS (*Clara<sup>9</sup> Webster, Nancy<sup>8</sup> Emery, Nathan<sup>7</sup>*) b. 25 Aug., 1873, at Concord; m. 29 Oct., 1895, Fred B. Comstock, b. 8 Aug., 1865, at Lafayette, Ind.; d. 23 Jan., 1910, at Chicago, Ill. Child: Charlotte M.<sup>11</sup> Comstock, b. 10 July, 1900, at Indianapolis, Ind.
59. MAY E<sup>10</sup>. HASTINGS (*Clara<sup>9</sup> Webster, Nancy<sup>8</sup> Emery, Nathan<sup>7</sup>*) b. 25 Oct., 1877, at Haverhill, Mass.; m. 23 June, 1897, at Indianapolis, Ind., William Pogue, b. 1 March, 1871, at Ruskville, Ind. Children: i. Katherine L.<sup>11</sup> Pogue, b. 11 Oct., 1899, at Indianapolis. ii. Robert H. Pogue, b. 27 June, 1902, at Frankfort, Ind. iii. Ruth E. Pogue, b. 27 Sept., 1904, at Frankfort, Ind.; d. 3 Sept., 1905.
60. PAUL E<sup>10</sup>. HASTINGS (*Clara<sup>9</sup> Webster, Nancy<sup>8</sup> Emery, Nathan<sup>7</sup>*) b. 25 Oct., 1877, at Haverhill, Mass.; m. June, 1901, at Huntsville, Ala., Ruby Coole, b. 13 Dec., 1877, at Millbury, O. Children, b. at Florence, Ala.: i. Clara L.<sup>11</sup>, b. 17 April, 1902. ii. Louis E., b. 29 Oct., 1903.
61. BESSIE BELLE<sup>10</sup> EMERY (*Frank<sup>9</sup>, Moses<sup>8</sup>, Nathan<sup>7</sup>*) b. 18 Nov., 1875, at New Carlisle, Ind.; m. 19 Dec., 1894, at New Carlisle, Lloyd, son of William and Mary (Lloyd) Galbreath, b. 28 Oct., 1863, at Rolling Prairie, Ind. Children: i. Myrtle Belle<sup>11</sup> Galbreath, b. 18 Nov., 1895. ii. Mabel Emery Galbreath, b. 28 March, 1898. iii. Frank Lloyd Galbreath, b. 22 May, 1900.
62. EDNA<sup>10</sup> EMERY (*Frank<sup>9</sup>, Moses<sup>8</sup>, Nathan<sup>7</sup>*) b. 26 May, 1877; m. 8 Sept., 1900, at New Carlisle, Herman, son of Fritz and Frederika (Strandt) Gelow, b. 18 Jan., 1876. Children: i. Harold Emery<sup>11</sup> Gelow, b. 24 Jan., 1906. ii. Robert Fredrick Gelow, b. 31 July, 1908.
63. CHARLOTTE ANNETT<sup>10</sup> ROLFE (*Timothy Emery<sup>9</sup> Rolfe, Eliza Ann<sup>8</sup> Emery, Enoch<sup>7</sup>*) b. 16 Oct., 1881; m. 3 June, 1903, Charles Sabin. Children, b. in Stoneham, Mass.: i. Richard Rolfe<sup>11</sup> Sabin, b. 7 Oct., 1904. ii. Robert Sabin, b. 7 Oct., 1906. iii. Donald Sabin, b. 1910.
64. ABBIE ELIZA<sup>10</sup> ROLFE (*Henry Rolfe<sup>9</sup>, Eliza Ann<sup>8</sup> Emery, Enoch<sup>7</sup>*) b. 19 April, 1870; m. 20 Sept., 1888, at Penacook, George Allison Noyes.

Children: i. Mary Eliza<sup>11</sup> Noyes, b. 20 Nov., 1889; m. 8 May., 1909, at Sanford, Me., Leon Taylor. ii. Arthur Rolfe Noyes, b. 21 Feb., 1892. iii. Elsie Brown Noyes, b. 8 Aug., 1894. iv. Charlotte Emery Noyes, b. 30 Dec., 1899.

- 65.** TIMOTHY PERLEY<sup>10</sup> ROLFE (*Henry<sup>9</sup> Rolfe, Eliza Ann<sup>8</sup> Emery, Enoch<sup>7</sup>*) b. 11 July, 1871; m. 1 June, 1898, at Concord, Mary Wilkinson. Children: i. Rosalind Walker<sup>11</sup>, b. 26 Feb., 1899. ii. William Gleason, b. 18 Sept., 1905.
- 66.** MARTHA ELLEN<sup>10</sup> ROLFE (*Henry<sup>9</sup> Rolfe, Eliza Ann<sup>8</sup> Emery, Enoch<sup>7</sup>*) b. 4 Nov., 1874; m. 3 Sept., 1902, at Penacook, Dr. Elmer Ulysses Sargent. Child: Eben Rolfe<sup>11</sup> Sargent, b. 15 April, 1906.
- 67.** HENRY<sup>10</sup> ROLFE, JR. (*Henry<sup>9</sup> Rolfe, Eliza Ann<sup>8</sup> Emery, Enoch<sup>7</sup>*) b. 25 March, 1878; m. 20 Jan., 1909, Maud E. Lewis of Waltham, Mass. Child: Henry Lewis<sup>11</sup>, b. 20 Sept., 1910, at Hartford, Conn.
- 68.** ANNIE MAE<sup>10</sup> WARD (*Mary Lydia<sup>9</sup> Rolfe, Eliza Ann<sup>8</sup> Emery, Enoch<sup>7</sup>*) b. 28 Jan., 1884; m. 2 Nov., 1909, Frank Carlton Hurd of Sutton. Child: Raymond Clifton<sup>11</sup> Hurd, b. in Sutton.
- 69.** KATHERINE WALKER<sup>10</sup> WARD (*Mary Lydia<sup>9</sup> Rolfe, Eliza Ann<sup>8</sup> Emery, Enoch<sup>7</sup>*) b. 18 Aug., 1887; m. 28 Nov., 1906, at Sutton, Herman J. Hazen. Children, b. at Sutton: Kenneth Ward, Ruth Mae and Myron Hazen.

#### FELLOWS.

- 1.** The Fellows family in England, from whom descended the persons mentioned in the following genealogy, consisted of three sons and two daus. All but one dau. emigrated to America about 1638 and settled in the New England colonies. Tradition says that they were of Scotch-Irish descent. Samuel, one of the brothers, b. in 1619, settled in Salisbury, Mass.; d. 5 Dec., 1729. Another brother removed to Kingston. A son, Ebenezer<sup>1</sup>, was b. there 1697. He m. Elizabeth ———, b. about 1700; d. 8 Nov., 1764, in Kingston. Children:
2. i. JOHN<sup>2</sup>, b. 27 April, 1720. ii. ABIGAIL, b. 6 Nov., 1721. iii. MOSES, b. 31 Dec., 1723. iv. EBENEZER, b. 19 Aug., 1725. v. JOSEPH, b. 10 June, 1729. vi. BENJAMIN, b. 16 March, 1730. vii. ANNE, b. 15 March, 1733. viii. ELIZABETH, b. 26 June, 1738.
- 2.** JOHN<sup>2</sup> FELLOWS (*Ebenezer<sup>1</sup>*) b. 27 April, 1720; m. 6 March, 1746, Elizabeth Blaisdell. She d. July, 1766; m. second, Mrs. Mary Tucker Keniston and removed to Salisbury, 1766. He was one of the first carpenters in that town. Children by first marriage:
- i. DAVID<sup>3</sup>, b. 6 Oct., 1746.  
 ii. ADONIJAH, b. 11 July, 1748.  
 iii. HEZEKIAH, b. 16 Dec, 1750.
3. iv. MOSES, b. 9 Aug., 1755.
- 3.** MOSES<sup>3</sup> FELLOWS (*John<sup>2</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>1</sup>*) b. 9 Aug., 1755; m. 20 May, 1782, Sarah Stevens, b. 26 Nov., 1762, at Plaistow, d. 18 July, 1863, at Salis-

bury. Moses Fellows fought at the Battle of Bunker Hill. He joined the expedition against Quebec under Benedict Arnold and he was with Gen. Stark at Bennington. After the Battle of Saratoga he spent the winter of 1777 at Valley Forge. Honorably discharged 20 April, 1780; he retired to his home in Salisbury. Children:

- i. HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup>, b. 22 Dec., 1782; d. 16 June, 1783.
  - ii. HEZEKIAH, b. 18 June, 1784; d. 10 Oct., 1861; m. 13 Dec., 1806, Parmela F. Senter.
  - iii. MOSES, b. 26 Jan., 1786; d. 20 March, 1864.
  4. iv. REUBEN, b. 12 Oct., 1787. v. EBENEZER, b. 21 Jan., 1790; d. 21 Jan., 1857. vi. JAMES, b. 7 Nov., 1791; d. 28 Aug., 1878. vii. SARAH, b. 4 Dec., 1793; d. 18 July, 1865. viii. SAMUEL, b. 28 Nov., 1796. ix. ELIZABETH, b. 14 Sept., 1797; d. 1871. x. POLLY, b. 8 Feb., 1800; d. 8 Feb., 1862. xi. PARMELIA, b. 3 April, 1802; d. 20 Oct., 1853. xii. ADONIJAH, b. 15 March, 1804; d. 23 April, 1864. xiii. PIERCE, b. 3 July, 1807; d. 29 April, 1862.
4. REUBEN<sup>4</sup> FELLOWS (*Moses<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>1</sup>*) b. 12 Oct., 1787, in Salisbury; m. 8 Aug., 1810, Sarah Emery of C., b. 12 Nov., 1786; d. 20 April, 1879. He came to C. about 1810, where he resided till his death, 6 Jan., 1877. Children:
- i. EMILY MORRILL<sup>5</sup>, b. 12 Feb., 1811; m. Jesse Haley, 25 Aug., 1833. Residence, Cambridgeport, Mass., and d. there.
  - ii. SARAH ANN, b. 12 Nov., 1812; d. 7 Feb., 1850, at C.
  - iii. ELIZABETH EMERY, b. 14 Nov., 1814; d. 26 Aug., 1881, at C.; m. Joseph Moody Foster. (See Foster Gen.)
  - iv. ENSIGN SARGENT, b. 21 Nov., 1816; m. Abby Johnson Weston, 13 April, 1840. Residence, Quincy, Mass.; d. there 5 Jan., 1887.
  - v. MARY HALE, b. 1 Sept., 1818; m. Jonathan Bradley Foster (See Foster Gen.) 5 Dec., 1839. Residence, C. She d. 11 March, 1902, at Leominster, Mass. Burial at C.
  - vi. MOSES AUGUSTUS, b. 8 Dec., 1820; d. 10 July, 1822.
  - vii. MOSES AUGUSTUS, b. 13 Nov., 1822; m. Augusta Ann Fellows. Residence, Boscawen; d. there.
  - viii. SUSAN EMERY, b. 26 Jan., 1825; m. James Dearborn in 1849. Residence, C.; d. there 1 April, 1882. (See Dearborn Gen.)
  - ix. REUBEN LYMAN, b. 8 Sept., 1827; m. Jane M. Smith. Residence, Concord; d. there 8 Feb., 1899.
  - x. AUGUSTA CAROLINE, b. 4 Dec., 1829; d. 16 Oct., 1846, at C.

## FELLOWS.

1. JAMES HARRIS<sup>3</sup> FELLOWS (*Franklin<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) b. 26 May, 1857, in Webster. Franklin Fellows m. Martha Jane Macurdy, who d. 18 Feb., 1906. James Harris<sup>3</sup> m. 4 March, 1884, in Laconia, Ellura Huntly, dau. of Harrison Weston; b. 12 June, 1859, in Litchfield. He lived in C. several years when a boy. Children:
- i. GERTRUDE ELLURA<sup>4</sup>, b. 7 Dec., 1885.
- ii. BERTHA MAY, b. 21 June, 1889; d. 21 July, 1893.
- iii. Infant, b. 21 April, 1895; d. 28 April, 1896.
- iv. WELDON HARRIS, b. 3 Dec., 1898.

## FISK.

1. FRANCIS A.<sup>2</sup> FISK, son of Abira<sup>1</sup> and Eunice Fisk; m. first, Mary A. B. Carter. They were all b. in Concord; m. second, 27 Oct., 1876, in C., Mrs. Sarah J. (Piper) Addison. After his first marriage, Mr. Fisk moved to C., where he resided until his death 30 May, 1900. Children by first marriage:
  - i. GEORGE A.<sup>3</sup>, deceased.
  - ii. GEORGE A., deceased.
  - iii. MARY, deceased.
2. iv. WILLIAM F., b. 27 Dec., 1868.
  - v. ARTHUR, deceased.
  - vi. BERTHA A., d. 14 March, 1884, in C.
 Children by second marriage, b. in C.:
  3. vii. DELLA F., twin, b. 7 Sept., 1878.
  4. viii. STELLA F., twin, b. 7 Sept., 1878.
2. WILLIAM F.<sup>3</sup> FISK (*Francis A.<sup>2</sup>, Abira<sup>1</sup>*) b. 27 Dec., 1868, in C.; m. 24 Dec., 1894, in Penacook, Stella A. Cleveland of Penacook, dau. of Henry A. and Mary E. Forsythe of Concord. Mrs. Fisk d. 28 June, 1910. Mr. Fisk resides in Dedham, Mass. Children: i. Sylvia D.<sup>4</sup>, b. 30 Sept., 1896, in C. ii. Ida M., b. 23 Sept., 1899, in Derry. iii. Dorothy M., b. 11 Feb., 1901, in Concord.
3. DELLA F.<sup>3</sup> FISK (*Francis A.<sup>2</sup>, Abira<sup>1</sup>*) b. 7 Sept., 1878, in C., where she m. 17 Sept., 1898, William W. Blakey of E. Jaffrey. Resides in Peterborough. Children: i. Elmer F.<sup>4</sup>, b. 17 June, 1900, in C. ii. Bernard E., b. 19 Sept., 1907, in Peterborough.
4. STELLA F.<sup>3</sup> FISK (*Francis A.<sup>2</sup>, Abira<sup>1</sup>*) b. 7 Sept., 1878, in C., where she m. 1 Aug., 1899, George P. Wellington of E. Jaffrey. Resides in E. Jaffrey. Children: i. Thelma E.<sup>4</sup>, b. 26 March, 1900, in C. ii. Cecil G., b. 8 Sept., 1901, in E. Jaffrey. iii. Lloyd F., b. 22 Aug., 1904, in E. Jaffrey.

## FLETCHER.

The Fletcher family of America is descended from Robert Fletcher, who settled in Concord, Mass., in 1630.

1. GIDEON<sup>1</sup> FLETCHER was a resident of Dunstable, Mass., and had five sons.
  - i. JOSHUA.<sup>2</sup>
  - ii. JOHN.
2. iii. DANIEL. iv. JOSIAH. v. SAMUEL.
2. DANIEL<sup>2</sup> FLETCHER (*Gideon<sup>1</sup>*) lived in Dunstable, Mass., but removed to C. His name appears on the early tax lists and he is in the census of 1790. All his children except three joined the Shakers in 1792. Children:
  3. i. JOSHUA.<sup>3</sup>
  - ii. DANIEL, b. 9 Feb., 1764, in Dunstable, Mass.; d. 23 Jan., 1816, in C.
  - iii. JAMES, b. 21 June, 1766, in Dunstable; d. 7 July, 1819, in C.
  - iv. JOANNA, b. 16 Oct., 1768, in Dunstable; d. 8 Jan., 1835, in C.



4. v. JOHN, b. 25 Jan., 1770.  
vi. ELIJAH, b. 1 Oct., 1772, and d. 17 Jan., 1836, in C.  
vii. WILLIAM, b. 12 March, 1777, and d. 26 May, 1849, in C.  
viii. SARAH, b. 22 May, 1780, and d. 14 July, 1847, in C.
3. JOSHUA<sup>3</sup> FLETCHER (*Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Gideon<sup>1</sup>*) lived in Loudon on the farm now occupied by Miss Annie Whittemore. Children:
  - i. ELIZA<sup>4</sup>.
  - ii. DANIEL, m. 7 Jan., 1830, in C., Margaret Boyce. (See Boyce Gen.)
5. iii. JAMES. iv. BAILEY. v. JANE. vi. ABBIE. vii. SUSAN.
4. JOHN<sup>3</sup> FLETCHER (*Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Gideon<sup>1</sup>*) b. 25 Jan., 1770, in Dunstable, Mass., but removed to Loudon, where he d. 15 Dec., 1853; m. Betsey Morrill, b. 2 Oct., 1772, in Gilmanton, and d. 18 June, 1851. Children:
  - i. BERSHEBA<sup>4</sup>, b. 16 July, 1793; d. 21 Nov., 1874.
  6. ii. JOHN, b. 16 March, 1795.
  - iii. MICAHAH, b. 1 Nov., 1796.
  - iv. SARAH, b. 10 July, 1798.
  - v. WILLIAM, b. 23 Oct., 1799.
  - vi. POLLY, b. 23 Nov., 1800; m. 28 Nov., 1839, in C., Amos Whitney; d. 22 March, 1871.
  - vii. HANNAH, b. 23 July, 1802.
  - viii. JOANNA, b. 23 Sept., 1805.
  - ix. LEAVITT, b. 26 Feb., 1808.
  - x. ELIJAH, b. 21 Jan., 1810.
  - xi. NANCY, b. 30 June, 1812; m. 30 Jan., 1844, in C., John Derby, of Stewartstown.
  7. xii. JOSIAH S., b. 6 April, 1814.
  - xiii. CAROLINE, b. 19 April, 1816.
  - xiv. SAMUEL, b. 6 Oct., 1819.
5. JAMES<sup>4</sup> FLETCHER (*Joshua<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Gideon<sup>1</sup>*) b. 14 Dec., 1804, and d. 2 April, 1872; m. first, Irena Palmer, b. 29 March, 1809, d. 23 Oct., 1838; m. second, Catherine Patten Orr, b. 13 April, 1810, d. 6 Sept., 1886. Children by first marriage:
  - i. MARY JANE<sup>5</sup>, m. ——— Mason. Child: Grace E.<sup>6</sup> Mason, b. 25 Jan., 1850; m. ——— Morgan.
  - ii. TRUE W.
 Children by second marriage:
  - iii. IRENA A., b. 8 April, 1841; m. Lyman Hamblett. Children: Carmi<sup>6</sup> Hamblett. 2. Addison Hamblett.
  - iv. SUSAN, b. 1 June, 1843; m. ——— Worster; d. 5 Aug., 1898.
  - v. ABBIE, b. 6 June, 1845; m. Frank Moseley; resides in Concord.
  - vi. KIRK HENRY, b. 11 April, 1849; d. 4 Feb., 1886.
6. JOHN<sup>4</sup> FLETCHER (*John<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Gideon<sup>1</sup>*) b. 16 March, 1795, in Loudon; m. Nancy, dau. of Noah and Lavina (Gault) St. Clair or Sinclair, b. 2 Oct., 1799, in C. Noah and Lavina were m. in C. 29 Nov., 1781, and were the parents of ten children, of whom Nancy was the ninth child. Mr. Fletcher settled on St. Clair Hill in C., and was a prominent farmer. He d. 23 April, 1876, and Mrs. Fletcher, 24 May, 1875. Children b. in C.:
  - i. LAVINA A.<sup>5</sup>, m. 5 Nov., 1843, in C., Edmund D. Hill; d. at 65 years. (See Hill Gen.) Child: Imogene<sup>6</sup> Hill, who m. Dr. Brown and resided in E. Concord, Vt. Children: (1) Mabel<sup>7</sup> Brown. (2) Ella Brown. (3) Leon Brown. (4) Mary Brown. (5) Dana Brown.

8. ii. WILLIAM MORRILL, b. 31 Dec., 1827.
  9. iii. JOHN MAURICE, b. 24 July, 1832.
  10. iv. CHARLES HORACE, b. 3 Aug., 1837.
7. JOSIAH SHAW<sup>4</sup> FLETCHER (*John<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Gideon<sup>1</sup>*) b. 6 April, 1814, in Loudon; m. first, Eunice Prescott of New Hampton; m. second, 6 Aug., 1844, Louisa, a sister of Eunice. They were the daus. of Mark and Sally (Brown) Prescott, and both were b. in Sanbornton, Louisa, 2 April, 1818. Mr. Fletcher d. in Loudon, 5 Nov., 1859, and his wife Louisa, 25 Aug., 1910. They were both for many years members of the Free Baptist Church in C., and are buried in the Baptist cemetery. Children b. in Loudon:
11. i. HORACE FRANK<sup>5</sup>, b. 29 Oct., 1847.
  12. ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 7 April, 1852.
8. WILLIAM MORRILL<sup>5</sup> FLETCHER (*John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>*) b. 31 Dec., 1827; m. Lucina Jane Clough Hill, b. 24 Jan., 1833, d. 11 Oct., 1868. (See Hill Gen.) He d. 21 April, 1900, in C. Children, b. in C.:
- i. JOHN T.<sup>6</sup>, b. 5 Feb., 1853.
  - ii. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. 12 Jan., 1855; m. 31 March, 1883, in Loudon, Jeanette Ordway, who d. in Loudon, 12 Aug., 1894.
13. iii. ALBERT O., b. 7 July, 1857.
- iv. ANNETTE DERBY, b. 24 April, 1860; d. 15 April, 1862.
  - v. IVA MAY, b. 20 Sept., 1861; m. Frank Chamberlain of Loudon.
  - vi. CORA BELLE, b. 6 Oct., 1863; m. 1 Nov., 1879, in Lowell, Mass., Charles Edwin, son of John and Elvira D. Buckland, b. 23 March, 1854 in Lowell, Mass. Children: 1. Annie Elvira<sup>7</sup> Buckland, b. 18 Feb., 1884. 2. Eva May Buckland, b. 8 May, 1885.
14. vii. GEORGE MORRILL, b. 12 Jan., 1865.
- viii. LUCINA JANE, b. 23 Sept., 1868; m. 30 Jan., 1885, Frank Wells of Loudon. Child: Lauren Clough<sup>7</sup> Wells, b. 27 Nov., 1887; d. 3 Sept., 1910.
9. JOHN MAURICE<sup>5</sup> FLETCHER (*John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>*) b. 24 July, 1832; m. 3 July, 1854, Lucy A., dau. of Zenas and Lydia (Baker) Adams of Pembroke, b. 29 Sept., 1855, d. 17 Feb., 1882. He has been a practicing dentist in Concord since 1879. Child:
- i. ELIZABETH ELLA<sup>6</sup>, b. 29 Sept., 1855, in Concord, where she d. 17 Nov., 1903. Both she and her mother are buried in the Baptist cemetery.
10. CHARLES HORACE<sup>5</sup> FLETCHER (*John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>*) b. 3 Aug., 1837; m. first, 13 Nov., 1860, Lucy Jane, dau. of Nathaniel and Judith (Wiggin) Peverly (see Peverly Gen.), b. 17 Sept., 1842, d. 24 March, 1878; m. second, 7 April, 1880, Mrs. Hannah (Young) Potter, dau. of David and Mary (Batchelder) Young of Loudon. Hannah d. in C., 13 Jan., 1898. Mr. Fletcher d. 7 Aug., 1910. Children by first marriage:
- i. ANNETTE<sup>6</sup>, b. 29 Jan., 1862, in C.; m. Alphonso B. Chute. (See Chute Gen.)
  - ii. ARIANNA, b. 20 Nov., 1865, in C.; m. 4 Oct., 1893, John A. Dow, b. in Fremont, and was the son of John E. and Mary S. (Bean) Dow. John E. was a native of Ipswich, Mass. Child: Marian<sup>7</sup> Dow, b. 29 Sept., 1901, in C.

- iii. WARREN STONE, b. 17 July, 1868, in E. Concord.
- iv. NANCY JANE, b. 25 Sept., 1870, in E. Concord; m. John Mead of Concord. She d. 8 June, 1889. Child: Jennie<sup>7</sup> Mead, b. 2 June, 1889, in Concord.

Children by second marriage, b. in C.:

- v. LUCY MAY, b. 16 May, 1881; m. Edward A. Ames. Children: 1. Hazel<sup>7</sup> Ames. 2. Edward L. Ames, b. 9 Aug., 1902, in C. 3. Marion G. Ames, b. 8 March, 1905, in C. Resides in Penacook.
  - vi. LAURA E., b. 3 Dec., 1886; d. 1 Oct., 1903, in Alexandria.
- 11.** HORACE FRANK<sup>5</sup> FLETCHER (*Josiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>*) b. 29 Oct., 1847, in Loudon; m. 22 June, 1876, Annie Elizabeth, dau. of John S. R. and Achsa Ann (Mills) Brown, b. in Loudon, 1 Sept., 1853. Mr. and Mrs. Fletcher are active members of the Free Baptist Church of C., and Mr. Fletcher is a trustee of Kezer Seminary. Children, b. in Loudon:
- i. ARTHUR JOSIAH<sup>6</sup>, b. 5 Jan., 1882; m. 21 Jan., 1911, Annie Gertrude Burt of Hudson.
  - ii. EDGAR JOHN, b. 10 Jan., 1887; m. 17 Feb., 1909, Minerva B. Laws of Pembroke.
  - iii. EMMA ACHSA, b. 22 Aug., 1890.
- 12.** GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>5</sup> FLETCHER (*Josiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>*) b. 7 April, 1852, in Loudon; m. 21 Dec., 1882, in Newport, Hattie C., dau. of Hiram and Florenda (Clough) Colby, b. 27 Aug., 1858, in Grantham. In 1882 Mr. Fletcher bought the John Kezer farm, on which there was a summer hotel known as the Hancock House, where he lived until 1907, when he removed to Concord. Child, b. in C.: i. Harold George<sup>6</sup>, b. 10 Aug., 1899.
- 13.** ALBERT O.<sup>6</sup> FLETCHER (*William<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>*) b. 7 July, 1857; m. 21 May, 1882, in Minneapolis, Minn., Lillie E. Desmond, b. 11 Aug., 1858. Mr. Fletcher resides in Cambridge, Mass. Children:
- i. ALBERT MORRILL<sup>7</sup>, b. 10 June, 1883, in Minneapolis, Minn.; m. 1 Jan., 1908, Ida M. Cook of Woonsocket, R. I. Child: Eugene Desmond<sup>8</sup>, b. 23 June, 1909; d. 25 June, 1909, in Woonsocket.
  - ii. CHARLES DESMOND, b. 24 Oct., 1897, in Dorchester, Mass.
- 14.** GEORGE MORRILL<sup>6</sup> FLETCHER (*William<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>*) b. 12 Jan., 1865; m. 1 May, 1888, in Northfield, Lilla Belle, dau. of Oliver Benjamin and Amelia (Braley) Grover. (See Grover Gen.) Children, b. in C.:
- i. LAURA MAY<sup>7</sup>, b. 13 Aug., 1889; m. 14 Aug., 1910, in C., Ernest L., son of Warner W. and Anna L. (Sargent) Lawrence.
  - ii. ANNIE BELLE, b. 24 Feb., 1891.
  - iii. EVA MARGUERITE, b. 24 June, 1904.
  - iv. LAVINA INA, b. 2 Sept., 1906.

#### FORREST.\*

- 1.** The Forrest ancestor, from whom several of the families of C. are descended, was William<sup>1</sup>, who, with his wife Dubia, and their sons, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert, and William and their daus., Nancy and Margaret, came to

\*From History of Northfield and History of Canterbury Borough Forrests, printed in Concord, 1897.

this country 1744. He was b. in Ireland, 1726; his wife was of Scotch parentage; both d. in Boston, Mass. John and William and their sisters remained in Boston for a time, then went to Londonderry, and later came to C., having obtained a grant of land on the intervale. Here they built a fort.

2. JOHN<sup>2</sup>, m. 1746, Elinor Gipson or Gibson, b. 1728, in C.; d. 10 Jan., 1814, in Northfield. Children:

- i. JOHN<sup>3</sup>, m. 29 Dec., 1778, Sarah Gibson of C., and resided there. He was a soldier in the French war and was called "Soldier John."
- ii. ELINOR, m. 2 Nov., 1776, Jeremiah Gibson. He was a soldier in Capt. Jeremiah Clough's Company, Col. Poor's Regiment, Revolutionary war.
3. iii. WILLIAM, b. 1753.
- iv. ANNA, m. 21 Nov., 1776, James Gibson. He was in Capt. Jeremiah Clough's Company in the War of the Revolution. He d. 3 March, 1825; she d. 18 Oct., 1783.
- v. JANE, b. in C.; m. James Gibson, nephew of the above. She d. 11 Jan., 1819.
- vi. LYDIA, b. 1762, in C.; m. Thomas Clough of Loudon. She d. 9 March, 1835, in C.
- vii. AGNES, b. in C.; m. Moses Randall.
- viii. ROBERT, b. in C.; m. Sarah McDonald of Northfield. Resided in C. many years on the James Chase place. He d. 2 Oct., 1844; she d. 6 April, 1852.
- ix. JAMES, b. 1765, in C.; m. first, Anna, dau. of Richard Ellison; she d. 1809; m. second, 14 Aug., 1815, Mrs. Peggy Cross Sanborn.

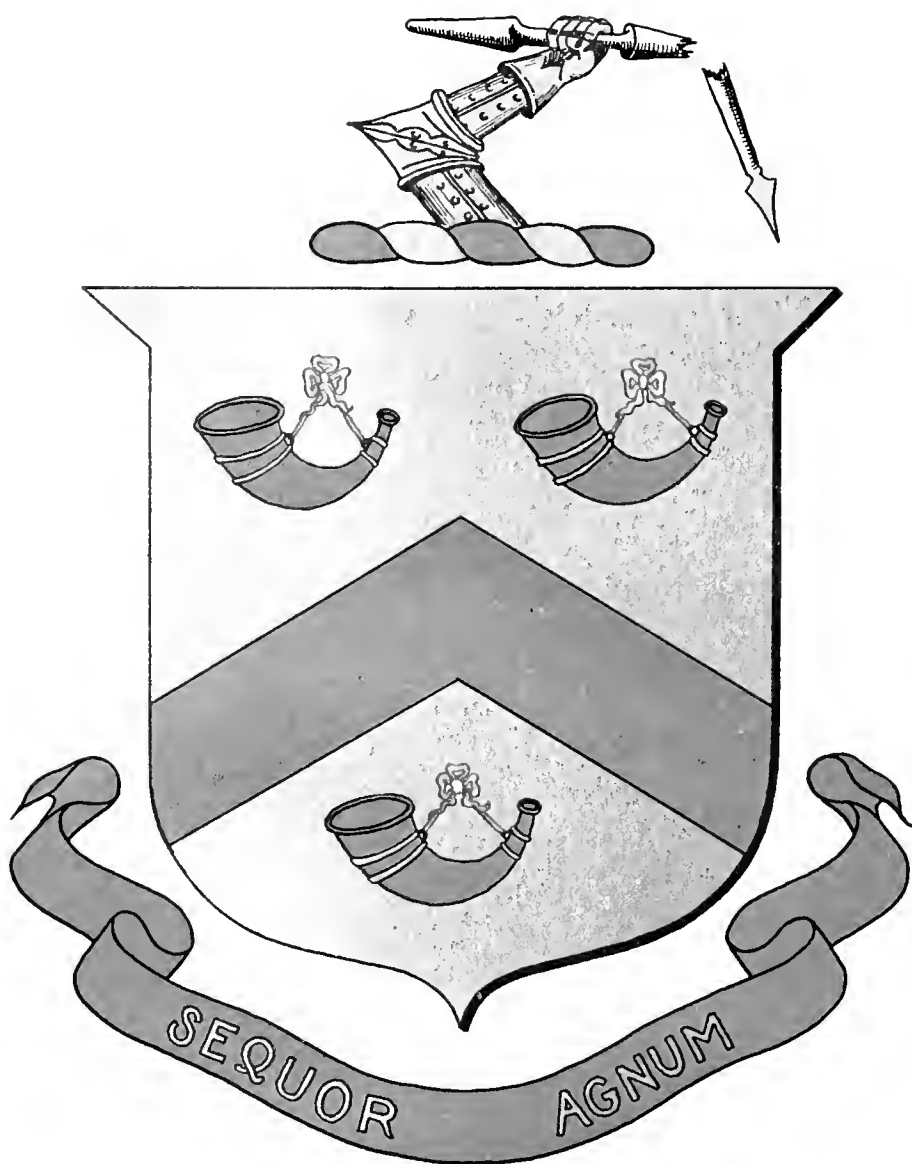
3. WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> FORREST (*John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1753, in C.; m. first, Sarah Ellison, or Mary Allison, b. 1758, d. 10 Jan., 1802; m. second, Sally Simonds of Northfield, b. 1771, d. 20 Feb., 1850. He d. 5 March, 1840. Children by first marriage: Nancy<sup>4</sup>, Sally, William, Betsey, who m. Jonathan Randall (See Randall Gen.), Polly, Jane, Statira, John E., Joseph, Jacob.

By second marriage: Charles G. Ellison or Allison, James M.

4. WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> FORREST, b. 5 April, 1756, in Boston; m. 18 Sept., 1782, Dorothy Worthen, b. 7 Feb., 1763, in E. Concord; d. 26 May, 1849. He d. 7 Jan., 1817, both in C. William Forrest came from Boston to C. with his mother and stepfather, William Love; his own father without doubt was Robert<sup>2</sup>, son of William<sup>1</sup> Forrest, the emigrant. William<sup>3</sup> was in Capt. Clough's company in the Revolutionary war. Mr. and Mrs. Forrest came to reside in the C. Borough when it was an unbroken forest, their course being guided by spotted trees. Children: Betsey<sup>4</sup>, Hannah, Jeremiah, Polly, Mehitable, Susan, Dorothy, Nancy M., Sally A., Franklin, Sidney. Betsey, b. 9 April, 1783; m. Abraham Brown. (See Brown Gen.)

5. JEREMIAH<sup>4</sup> FORREST (*William<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) b. 25 June, 1787, in C.; m. 29 Sept., 1817, Hannah, dau. of Abraham and Mary (Butler) Brown, b. 9 Dec., 1791, in Northfield, d. 15 March, 1859, at Cottage Hill, Ill. Jeremiah Forrest d. 9 Aug., 1845, in C. Children, b. in C.:





FOSTER COAT OF ARMS

- i. CLIMENA BROWN<sup>5</sup>, b. 1 July, 1818; m. 29 Aug., 1838, Peter M. Bradley, b. 15 March, 1815, in Concord, d. 1891; she d. 10 Jan., 1872, both at Arlington Heights, Ill.
  - ii. HANNAH HALL, b. 28 Nov., 1822; d. young.
  - iii. HANNAH HALL, b. 28 Nov., 1824; m. 15 June, 1844, Seth Eastman Bradley, b. 12 April, 1822, in Concord. Mrs. Bradley d. 8 June, 1853, in Chicago, Ill.
  - iv. BETSEY BROWN, b. 13 May, 1826; m. first, 24 July, 1848, Damon Wesley Moore, b. in C., d. 8 Dec., 1854, in Northfield; m. second, 25 Dec., 1856, Benjamin Barron Young, b. 19 Jan., 1819, in Chicago, Ill. Mrs. Young d. 4 Jan., 1878, in Chicago, Ill.
  - v. CLARISSA CHASE, b. 23 Nov., 1827; m. 30 Nov., 1854, as second wife of Seth E. Bradley. She d. 3 Jan., 1866, in Evanston, Ill.
  - vi. WILLIAM EASTMAN, b. 24 Oct., 1833; m. 24 Sept., 1857, Sarah Margaret Huy, b. 31 March, 1834, at Big Flats, N. Y. He d. 24 Aug., 1892, in Minneapolis, Minn.
- The names John and William Forrest are found on the census list of 1790.

### FOSTER.

*Prepared by George R. Foster of Milford, Mass.*

In giving the genealogy of the Fosters of Canterbury, it will be observed that the arrangement of given names in parenthesis traces each family back to Capt. Asa Foster of Andover, Mass. The reason for this is to show that they all were descendants from the same ancestor, and while it is quite probable that Capt. Foster never was a resident of Canterbury, yet the fact that all of his sons (Asa, Abiel, Daniel, David and Jonathan) and two of his daughters permanently located here, makes it seem proper to choose him as a starting point for genealogical purposes.

CAPT. ASA FOSTER was the fourth generation from Reginald Foster of Ipswich, Mass. (*William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Reginald<sup>1</sup>*). Frederick Clifton Pierce of Chicago, in his genealogy of the American Fosters, states that Reginald Foster was b. in Brunton (others say Exeter), England, about 1595, and was a descendant of an ancient and respectable family of that section, which was identified with those families in the northern counties of England, which were known by the name of Forster, and had distinguished themselves in their successful achievements against their Scottish foes, and are mentioned in the "Lay of the Last Minstrel" and "Marmion."

---

### FOSTER COAT OF ARMS.

Argent: A chevron vert between three bugle horns stringed gules. Crest: An arm in armor embowed, holding in the hand a broken tilting spear. Motto: *Si fractus fortis*. "If broken, still strong." *Sequor Agnum* (I follow the Lamb) evidently implies Christ, the Lamb of God, and very probably relates to the Third Crusade of the 12th Century, when Sir John Forster accompanied Richard I, King of England, to Palestine and won honors at the Siege of Acre in 1191, for which he was granted right to bear a chevron vert on his shield.

"There was mounting 'mong graemes of the netherby clan;  
Forsters, Fenwicks, and Musgraves, they rode and they ran;"  
—Marmion, Canticle 5, XII.

Reginald Foster came to America in one of the vessels embargoed by King Charles I, accompanied by his wife, Judith, five sons and two daughters, and settled in Ipswich, Mass., about the year 1638, and was one of the earliest inhabitants of that town. His English ancestry, beginning with his father, was as follows: Thomas, Cuthbert, Sir Thomas, Sir Thomas, Sir Thomas, Sir Thomas, Sir Thomas, Sir William, Sir Richard, Sir Reginald, Sir Alfred, Sir Randolph, Sir John, Sir William, Sir Reginald, Sir Hugo, and Sir Richard. A sister of Sir Richard, named Matilda or Maude, was the wife of William I, the Conqueror, King of England. From Sir Richard Forster sprung the Blake Foresters of Ashfield and Knockmoy Abbey, County of Galway, and Inchorey Castle, County of Clare; also the Foresters of Etherston and Bamborough Castle in Northumberland, who are so vividly described in the historical novel, "Dorothy Forster," by Sir Walter Besant, the celebrated English novelist.\*

Reginald Foster d. in 1681, at over eighty years of age. His will was proved June 9, 1681. His children were: Mary, Sarah, Abraham, Isaac, William, Jacob and Reginald, all of whom were born in England between 1618 and 1636. Each of the children had families of from nine to fourteen children, many of whom settled in Ipswich, Boxford, Andover and vicinity towns of Mass. It is, therefore, evident that Reginald Foster has a numerous posterity widely scattered. Many have attained national distinction, among them having been U. S. Senator Lafayette Sabine Foster of Conn. and U. S. Senator Addison G. Foster of Wash.

The following pages are devoted to Capt. Asa Foster and his descendants through his five sons, as far as has been possible to trace them. The figures against each name in parenthesis denotes the generation removed from Reginald Foster, Capt. Asa<sup>4</sup> being the fourth, and are so noted throughout the following pages. Reginald's son, William<sup>2</sup>, was a resident of Ipswich and Boxford, Mass. His grandson, William<sup>3</sup>, was a resident of Boxford and Andover, Mass.

1. CAPT. ASA<sup>4</sup> FOSTER (*William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Reginald<sup>1</sup>*) b. Andover, Mass., 16 June, 1710; m. 26 Oct., 1732, Elizabeth Abbott, b. 21 Oct., 1712, d. 4 July, 1758; m. second (pub.) 10 Dec., 1763, Lucy Rogers Wise, of Ipswich, Mass., b. 1723; d. 17 Oct., 1787. She was the dau. of Major

\*Lack of space prevents giving a full account of Reginald Foster or of his descendants, except of those who lived in C. F. C. Pierce in his Genealogy of the Fosters devotes several pages to his life in Ipswich, Mass., and states that he was an active citizen of that town. Included in this account is a copy of the inventory of his estate showing valuation of £744 16s. and also a copy of his will dated April 30, 1680. Other books giving an account of Reginald Foster and his descendants were published by Edward Jacob Forster, M. D., of Boston in 1876 and by Perley Derby of Salem, Mass., in 1872. The facts for these publications by Dr. Forster and Derby were probably taken largely from the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. I, page 352, and Vol. XXX, page 83, and possibly from other sections of the Register.



Ammi Rohammie Rogers of Ispwich, Mass. In 1758 he was commissioned by Thomas Pownall, Capt. Gen. and Vice-Admiral of Mass. Province, as captain in Col. Ebenezer Nichols' regiment, raised for the invasion of Canada. This commission was signed by Col. Ebenezer Nichols and Gen. Thomas Gage. His son Daniel, who later settled in C., was in this company. Oct. 21, 1765, the citizens of Andover, Mass., voted to select a committee to draw up instructions to the representative of the town at the General Court of the Province in relation to opposing the arbitrary measures of the British government. Capt. Asa Foster was one of this committee. Again in 1768 he was one of a committee to prepare a report to submit to the town to consider some measures that may tend to encourage prudence and manufactures and to lessen the use of superfluities in the town. In 1776 he was elected one of the committee on correspondence, inspection and safety. He left an estate valued at £830 16s. 7d. He was a large owner of land in C., besides large tracts of upland, meadow, etc., in Andover, Mass. His land in C. was purchased by his sons, Dea. Asa and Capt. Jonathan Foster, and was situated in Hackleborough school district. He lived through the Revolution, giving his encouragement and influence in various ways. His first wife, Elizabeth Abbott, was a dau. of Dea. John and Elizabeth Harnden. Her young brother, Abiel, a man of promise, d. after he graduated from Harvard, but his mantle fell upon his namesake, Abiel Foster, son of Capt. Asa. The latter d. 17 July, 1787. Children:

2. i. ASA<sup>s</sup>, b. 11 Sept., 1733.
3. ii. ABIEL, b. 8 Aug., 1735.
4. iii. DANIEL, b. 25 Sept., 1737.
- iv. DAVID, b. 7 May, 1740; d. Oct., 1740.
5. v. DAVID, b. 24 Dec., 1741.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. 14 April, 1744; m. 7 Nov., 1768, Gen. Nathaniel Lovejoy. She d. 24 April, 1775. He was general in the Revolutionary war. Graduated from Harvard University in 1766.
6. vii. JONATHAN, b. 28 July, 1747.
- viii. SARAH, b. 15 Feb., 1750; m. 23 Dec., 1772, Timothy Bradley, Jr., b. 30 Oct., 1743, son of Timothy and Abiah Bradley of Concord. (See Bradley Gen.)
- ix. LUCY, b. 1 Feb., 1765; m. ——— Wilson; d. 1 Nov., 1845.

There is a recorded deed in the provincial records at Concord, dated 2 Dec., 1731, which shows that John Foster of Andover, Mass., bought of Benj. York and Peter Mason two rights of land in C. While this John Foster was probably a brother to Capt. Asa Foster, it is not presumed that he or his land purchase in 1731 were in any way influential towards the immigration of the Fosters into C. about thirty years later. Capt. Asa Foster may have learned of the C. settlement on the expedition to Canada. It is not known which two of the three daus. accompanied their brothers to C., but it is evident that Sarah Foster was one of the two, because of the fact that her husband, Timothy Bradley, was a resident of Concord.

2. DEA. ASA<sup>5</sup> FOSTER (*Asa<sup>4</sup>*) b. 11 Sept., 1733, Andover, Mass.; m. first, Boxford, 18 Nov., 1762, Hannah Symons, of Boxford, b. 5 Nov., 1733; she d. 29 June, 1775; m. second, in 1776, Hannah Peters, b. 14 Dec., 1730; d. 11 Jan., 1815. She was the dau. of Samuel and Mary Peters of Andover, Mass. He moved to C. about 1761, as he and his father purchased 240 acres of land in C. that year. He was appointed dea. in 1773, and honorably sustained that office for more than forty years, until his death, 23 Sept., 1814. He was appointed civil magistrate 16 May, 1791. His first wife was the dau. of Joseph Symons and Mary Peabody, and granddau. of William Peabody and Hannah Hale, and great-granddau. of Mary (Reginald) Foster and Lieut. Francis Peabody. Children, b. in C.:
7. i. ASA<sup>6</sup>, b. 3 June, 1765.
  - ii. MEHITABEL, b. 19 Nov., 1771; m. 14 March, 1798, Benjamin Kimball, b. in Concord, 4 June, 1771 (*John, Benjamin, Richard, Benjamin, Richard*); d. 4 Dec., 1818. She d. 23 Sept., 1803, and he m. second, 10 May, 1804, Rhoda Beaman. He had three children by each wife.
  - iii. SUSANNAH, b. 7 Feb., 1775; m. 24 Nov., 1793, Rev. Frederick Parker, b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., 4 May, 1762; d. 20 April, 1802. He graduated Harvard College in 1784; ordained in C. in 1791. Children: 1. Harriet<sup>7</sup>, b. 21 Aug., 1794; d. Lowell, Mass., March, 1842. 2. Hollis, b. 15 Aug., 1796; d. 2 Jan., 1827. 3. Susannah, b. 23 Jan., 1799; d. 6 Dec., 1799. 4. Cyrus, b. 4 Dec., 1800; graduated Dartmouth, 1824; d. Edenton, Ga., 11 Sept., 1825. She d. 24 Feb., 1848. Mrs. Parker survived her husband and children several years, and, becoming blind, passing her last days with her brother Asa at C.
3. ABIEL<sup>5</sup> FOSTER (*Asa<sup>4</sup>*) b. Andover, Mass., 8 Aug., 1735; m. 15 May, 1761, Hannah Badger, dau. of Gen. Joseph Badger, of Gilmanton. She d. 10 Jan., 1768, aged 26; m. second, 11 Oct., 1769, Mary Rogers, b. 1 Nov., 1745. She d. in C., 12 March, 1813. She was a dau. of Dr. Samuel and Hannah Wise Rogers, of Ipswich, Mass. Her father was a descendant of John Rogers of Dedham, Eng., and Rev. Nathaniel, Rev. John, and Rev. John, of Ipswich, Mass. Her mother was a dau. of Maj. Ammi Ruhamah Wise who was a son of Rev. John Wise, of Ipswich, Mass., who was a son of Rev. Joseph Wise, of Roxbury, Mass. Among the household effects she brought to her new home was a fine Venetian mirror, which a great-great-grandfather, Rev. Nathaniel Rogers, brought with him to Ipswich, Mass., in 1636. This mirror is now in the possession of Mrs. Edward K. Warren, of Three Oaks, Mich., a dau. of Henry Chamberlain. Mr. Foster d. 6 Feb., 1806. Children, b. in C.:
- i. HANNAH<sup>6</sup>, b. 25 April, 1762; m. 13 June, 1781, Lieut. Moses Cogswell. (See Cogswell and Lyford Gens.)
  8. ii. WILLIAM, b. 24 Dec., 1763.
  9. iii. JAMES, b. 28 Dec., 1765.
  - iv. SARAH, b. 30 Dec., 1767; m. ——— Tilton.
  - v. MARTHA, b. 19 Aug., 1770; m. 25 March, 1792, Col. Jeremiah Clough, Jr., of C. (See Clough and Sanborn Gens.)
  10. vi. ABIEL, b. 19 Feb., 1773.

- vii. MARY, b. 1 Oct., 1774; m. 7 June, 1795, Henry Gerrish, Jr., of Boscawen.
  - viii. ELIZABETH, b. 9 March, 1777; m. 25 March, 1800, Enoch Gerrish, of Boscawen.
  - ix. NANCY, b. 25 May, 1782; m. 30 Sept., 1803, John Greenough. Children: 1. Mary<sup>7</sup> Greenough, b. 1 July, 1804. 2. Frederic Greenough, b. 1 April, 1806.
4. DANIEL<sup>5</sup> FOSTER (*Asa*<sup>4</sup>) b. Andover, Mass., 25 Sept., 1737; m. there 16 Dec., 1760, Hannah Kittredge. He d. 25 Jan., 1833. He settled in C. probably about 1763. Children, b. in C.:
- 11. i. DANIEL<sup>6</sup>, b. in Andover, Mass., 29 June, 1761.
  - ii. HANNAH, b. in Andover, Mass., 3 Feb., 1763; m. Zebidiah Sargent 18 June, 1785. (See Sargent Gen.)
  - 12. iii. SIMEON, b. 22 Jan., 1765.
  - iv. BETSEY, b. 9 April, 1767; unm.
  - v. JONATHAN, b. 15 Aug., 1769; d. 12 Sept., 1778.
  - vi. DORCAS, b. 24 Nov., 1770.
  - vii. ABIAH, b. 15 Jan., 1772; m. 21 March, 1795, Elijah Sargent of Danville, Vt.
  - viii. ABIGAIL, b. 3 April, 1776; m. Jeremiah Pickard of Derby Line, Vt.
  - ix. RUTH, b. 14 Sept., 1779; unm; schoolteacher; d. 23 July, 1858.
  - 13. x. JEREMIAH C., b. 6 April, 1784.
5. DAVID<sup>5</sup> FOSTER (*Asa*<sup>4</sup>) b. 24 Dec., 1741, Andover, Mass.; m. 24 Nov., 1768, Sarah Foster, b. 1750, d. about 1830. He d. 9 Dec., 1810. He settled in C. about 1766. Children, b. in C.:
- i. NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup>, b. 19 Nov., 1769; d. 11 April, 1773.
  - ii. SARAH, b. 21 Aug., 1771; m. S. Hall.
  - iii. NATHANIEL, b. 4 Sept., 1773.
  - 14. iv. DAVID, b. 1 April, 1776.
  - v. JOSEPH, b. 22 Sept., 1779.
  - 15. vi. TIMOTHY, b. 21 Aug., 1782.
  - vii. ASA, b. 6 Aug., 1784; d. 10 Jan., 1785.
6. CAPT. JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> FOSTER (*Asa*<sup>4</sup>) b. Andover, Mass., 23 July, 1747; m. Ipswich, Mass., Nov., 1770, Lucy Rogers, dau. of Samuel, M. D., who was son of Rev. John, of Ipswich, Mass., and grandson of Rev. John Rogers, president of Harvard College. She was b. 19 Oct., 1748; d. about 1830. He d. 1815. He settled in C. about 1768. Children, b. in C.:
- 16. i. SAMUEL H.<sup>6</sup>, b. 6 Nov., 1771.
  - 17. ii. JOHN, b. 22 July, 1773.
  - iii. ELIZABETH, b. 15 May, 1775; m. Samuel Pickard.
  - iv. LUCY, b. 1 Sept., 1777; m. 25 Dec., 1804, Thomas Ames. (See Ames Gen.) She d. in C. 22 July, 1843. He d. there 19 Nov., 1840.
  - v. HANNAH, b. 26 April, 1784; m. 22 Nov., 1815, Joseph Moody, b. 20 May, 1788, d. Penacook, 2 March, 1879; farmer. She d. 3 Dec., 1873. Children: 1. Mary Jane<sup>7</sup> Moody, b. in C., 21 Jan., 1817; m. Capt. Nathaniel Rolfe of Penacook, 1 Jan., 1839; d. there 8 Aug., 1876. 2. Nathaniel Moody, b. in C., 25 Jan., 1818; m. Jane Lint, 17 April, 1842. He d. at Concord 15 Feb., 1855. 3. Lucy Ann Moody, b. in C. 19 Oct., 1823; m. Samuel Thomas Lancaster, 11 May, 1850. He d. at Lowell 2 Dec., 1890. She resided in Lowell, Mass. Children: (1) Walter Moody<sup>8</sup> Lancaster, b. in Lowell, Mass., 6 Nov., 1857; m. Sarah

Jenkins Hill, 4 June, 1892. (2) Mary Maude Lancaster, b. 26 Nov., 1861. Children of Walter M. Lancaster: Southworth<sup>2</sup>, b. 8 Aug., 1893, and Bruce Lancaster, b. 22 Aug., 1896. He d. in Worcester, Mass., 16 Aug., 1901.

7. COL. ASA<sup>6</sup> FOSTER (*Asa<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>*) b. 3 June, 1765, in C.; m. there 10 Nov., 1794, Sarah Morrill, dau. of Dea. David, b. 17 May, 1772; d. in C., 28 March, 1868. (See Morrill Gen.) He d. 21 Aug., 1861. At the age of fifteen, 4 July, 1780, Col. Foster enlisted in Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Co., Col. Moses Nichols' regiment of N. H. militia, which was sent in 1780 to West Point then under the command of Benedict Arnold. Here he was for a short time one of Arnold's bodyguard. He was a witness of Arnold's daring escape to the British ship *Vulture*. He was discharged 25 Oct., 1780, but retained his interest in military affairs after the close of the war and served for many years as colonel of the militia. He passed most of his life in C., and was noted for his rugged honesty. He was prominent in the early days of anti-slavery agitation in advocacy of freedom for the slave. Children, b. in C.:

  18. i. ASA EMERSON<sup>7</sup>, b. 2 Sept., 1795.
  - ii. LUCY WILSON, b. 20 Jan., 1797; m. Caleb Morse Woodman (*Mark, Edward, Edward, Edward, Edward*) of Newbury, Mass., 15 Jan., 1823, in C. He was b. 19 June, 1785; d. 12 June, 1862, in Middletown, Conn. She d. 8 Feb., 1888, in Middletown. Children: 1. Mary<sup>8</sup>. 2. Henry C. 3. Hannah Foster. 4. Asa Foster. 5. Susan Caroline Parker. 6. Helen Amanda, and 7. Horace Charles Woodman.  
Children of Hannah Foster (Woodman) Calef, of Middletown, Conn., were: Jeremiah Francis<sup>9</sup>, Arthur Benjamin, Jr., Edward Baker and Samuel Prescott Calef.  
Children of Jeremiah Francis Calef were: Lucy Foster<sup>10</sup>, Edith Dart, Irene Hutchinson and Arthur Benjamin Calef, 3d.  
Children of Arthur Benjamin Calef, Jr., were: Jeremiah<sup>10</sup>, Francis and Robert Calef.  
Children of Edward Baker Calef were: Charles Harold<sup>10</sup>, Ethel M. and Helen Calef.
  - iii. HANNAH, b. 2 April, 1798; d. unm. 13 June, 1826.
  19. iv. ADAMS, b. 28 Feb., 1800.
  - v. HARRISON, b. 30 Sept., 1801; m. Caroline Chadwick, and d. 30 Nov., 1841, in Solon, O. No children. James A. Garfield was a scholar of his at Solon.
  - vi. MEHITABLE, b. 31 Oct., 1803; m. 1 Jan., 1833, Eliphalet Kilburn, Jr., of Boscawen, b. 16 March, 1804, d. 14 Aug., 1863. She d. 9 Nov., 1899, and resided in Fontanelle, Ia. Children: 1. Galen<sup>8</sup> (who was a lawyer in Fontanelle, and afterwards in Creston, Iowa). 2. Sarah Jane. 3. Ann Eliza. 4. Lucien Morrill (who was Capt. of Co. E of the 16th N. H. Vols. in the War of the Rebellion, and afterwards moved to Fontanelle, Iowa). 4. Charles, who d. unm.  
Children of Galen Kilburn: (1) Lucien Mather<sup>9</sup>. (2) Ella Anna. (3) Edmund LeClair. (4) Fannie Louise. (5) Winnie Annie. (6) Clarence. (7) Eugene. (8) Norman Whipple.  
Children of Lucien Morrill Kilburn: (1) Charles Wheelock<sup>9</sup>. (2) George G. (3) Mary Louise.
  - vii. SARAH, b. 7 Dec., 1805; d. unm. in C., 31 May, 1890, a teacher in Cleveland, O., N. H. and Penn.

- viii. GALEN, b. 10 Oct., 1807; d. 9 March, 1895. He studied law after he graduated from Amherst College in 1831, and was admitted to the bar in Erie, Penn., practicing there until 1863. Continuing in business there until 1869, he returned to his native town where he resided until his death. Unm.
  - 20. ix. STEPHEN SYMONDS, b. 17 Nov., 1809.
  - 21. x. DAVID MORRILL, b. 30 Oct., 1811.
  - 22. xi. NEWELL ABBOT, b. 7 Feb., 1814.
  - xii. CAROLINE, b. 13 Jan., 1816; resided in C. and Haddam, Conn. From the village school in C. she went to school in Hanover. After completing her studies there, she taught school for several years in N. H., and in Erie, Penn. Called back to C. to care for her parents in their declining years, she became not only their devoted companion, but also a dearly loved aunt to her nephews and nieces. She was a skilful nurse and had a natural taste for the practice of medicine, as did also her sister Sarah and brother Galen. They responded with ready sympathy to many calls of their neighbors and friends, and gave freely of their time and skill to those who needed their ministrations. At the age of 94 her interest in the questions of the day was as vivid, and her sympathies were as warm as if half a century of active life lay before her. She d. 15 April, 1910. Unm.
8. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> FOSTER (*Abiel*<sup>5</sup>, *Asa*<sup>4</sup>) b. in C., 24 Dec., 1763; m. 10 June, 1792, Betsey Morrill, b. 30 May, 1770. (See Morrill Gen.) He d. 10 July, 1825, in C. Soldier in the Revolutionary war, enlisting from C. Children, b. in C.:
- i. PATTY (Martha)<sup>7</sup>, b. 24 March, 1793; m. 2 Aug., 1834, Enoch Gerish; d. 2 Aug., 1834, in Montreal, Can.
  - 23. ii. CHARLES, b. 4 Oct., 1794.
  - iii. CHARLOTTE, b. 11 Oct., 1796; m. 28 June, 1827, Samuel Moore of Loudon; d. 17 Dec., 1885. Child: Kate<sup>8</sup> Moore, b. 1830; m. Ira G. Rowe. Children: (1) Samuel<sup>9</sup> Rowe, d. 9 May, 1877. (2) Annie Rowe, m. 15 June, 1900, Frank Van Doorn.
  - iv. PEARSON MORRILL, b. 28 July, 1798; d. unm., 12 March, 1870.
  - 24. v. HIRAM, b. 2 April, 1800.
  - vi. RUTH CHICKERING, b. 23 Nov., 1802; d. 17 Aug., 1821.
  - vii. LUCINDA, b. 7 May, 1804, unm.; d. Rochester, N. Y., in 1892.
  - 25. viii. WILLIAM HENRY H., b. 21 Aug., 1806.
  - ix. ABIGAIL, b. 6 Aug., 1808; m. Amaziah Wood; d. 7 Dec., 1873, in Rochester, N. Y.
  - x. MARY, b. 10 June, 1810; d. 3 April, 1813.
  - 26. xi. ARTHUR MASTEN, b. 19 Feb., 1812.
  - xii. MIRIAM, b. 19 Oct., 1816; m. Ira G. Rowe; d. 8 June, 1859. Children: 1. Martha<sup>8</sup> Rowe, b. 11 Oct., 1850; unm. 2. Arthur Rowe, b. 21 Jan., 1854; m. 6 Feb., 1902, Sara Wilkinson. Child: (1) Arthur Harold<sup>9</sup> Rowe, b. 11 Sept., 1907. 3. Foster Rowe, b. 1 May, 1856; d. 10 Oct., 1887.
9. JAMES<sup>6</sup> FOSTER (*Abiel*<sup>5</sup>, *Asa*<sup>4</sup>) b. in C., 28 Dec., 1765; m. 19 Jan., 1790, Mrs. Betsey Sanborn, b. 18 Aug., 1764. Children, b. in C.: i. Hannah<sup>7</sup>, b. 1 March, 1791. ii. James Gilman, b. 22 Feb., 1793; d. 15 Oct., 1794. iii. Tomas, b. 29 Jan., 1795; d. 11 March, 1795. iv. Clarissa, b. 11 June, 1796. v. Jeremiah, b. 4 Aug., 1798. vi. John Taylor Gilman, b. 19 July, 1800. vii. Peter, b. 27 April, 1803.

- 10. ABIEL<sup>6</sup> FOSTER** (*Abiel<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>*) b. in C., 19 Feb., 1773; m. 25 Feb., 1796, Susannah Moore; b. 9 April, 1775; d. Solon, O., 22 June, 1853. She was the dau. of Capt. Samuel and Susanna (Webster) Moore of C. (See Moore Gen.) He d. in Solon, O., 24 Feb., 1846. He was educated in part at Phillips Academy in Exeter, and read law, being well versed in its general principles. For more than thirty years he held a commission as a justice of the peace, and at one time most of the civil business of C. and vicinity was tried before him. In 1816 he was clerk of the N. H. Senate. Living on the homestead, he never took great interest in agriculture. At one time he was in trade in C. He sent his eldest son to Dartmouth College, and all his children obtained good educations. In 1836 he emigrated to Columbus, O., his daus., Augusta, Sarah and Catherine, going with him. His son, Abiel, was at that time principal of a high school in Columbus. His daus., Eliza and Martha Jane, were matrons or teachers in state institutions. In 1843, he and his wife went to Solon, O., where he d. Children, b. in C.:
- i. POLLY<sup>7</sup>, b. 1 Jan., 1797; m. 18 June, 1817, Moses, son of Major Moses and Rebecca (Abbott) Chamberlain, b. in Loudon, 7 Feb., 1792. (See Chamberlain Gen.)
  - 27. ii. ABIEL, b. 19 June, 1798.
  - iii. Child, b. and d. 23 April, 1800.
  - iv. SUSANNA, b. 12 June, 1801; m. 18 Jan., 1825, Asa Stevens, d. 27 Jan., 1858, in Solon, O.
  - v. NANCY, b. 9 Feb., 1803; m. 8 July, 1828, Reuben M. Hannaford, b. in C., 1 May, 1800, d. Nov., 1884. She d. 8 March, 1858, in Solon, O.
  - 28. vi. JOSEPH, b. 7 Nov., 1804.
  - vii. ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup>, b. 28 Feb., 1806; m. 27 Oct., 1834, Isaac Dalton; d. 26 Nov., 1841. Child: Susan Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Dalton, b. 28 Oct., 1841; d. young.
  - viii. AUGUSTA CAROLINE, b. 14 Oct., 1807; m. 17 Aug., 1843, Rufus Hubbard; d. 1882, Moline, Ill.
  - ix. MARTHA JANE, b. 26 April, 1810; m. 20 Sept., 1839, John Roy. She d. 1881. Had two sons and one dau.
  - x. SARAH, b. 25 May, 1811; d. unm., Solon, O., 1883.
  - xi. CATHARINE, b. 16 Sept., 1812; d. 29 March, 1813.
  - xii. CATHARINE, b. 31 July, 1816; m. 2 Jan., 1844, D. C. Judd; d. Spartanburg, S. C., 4 Nov., 1858.
  - xiii. A stillborn child, 1 June, 1817.
- 11. DANIEL<sup>6</sup> FOSTER** (*Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>*) b. Andover, Mass., 29 June, 1761; m. Harriet Bracket. He served in the Revolutionary war, enlisting from C. Children, b. in C.:
- 29. i. DANIEL K.<sup>7</sup>, b. 14 May, 1793.
  - 30. ii. SIMEON B., b. 5 Aug., 1796.
  - iii. POLLY.
  - iv. NANCY, m. John Morrill.
  - 31. v. WILLIAM HARRISON.
  - vi. BETSEY, m. Stephen Brainard.
- 12. SIMEON<sup>6</sup> FOSTER** (*Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>*) b. in C., 22 Jan., 1765; m. 28 Oct., 1801, Susanna Worthen, b. Chester, 22 Feb., 1777, d. 16 Jan., 1830. He d. 25 April, 1825. Children, b. in C.:

- i. EDMUND GREENLEAF<sup>7</sup>, b. 2 Nov., 1802; d. 25 March, 1824, unm.
  - ii. MARY, b. 23 Sept., 1806; m. James Pickard, of Rowley, Mass. Children: 1. Nancy Pickard<sup>s</sup>. 2. Greenleaf Augustus Pickard.
32. iii. JOHN HUBBARD, b. 14 March, 1808.
33. iv. JOSEPH MOODY, b. 5 Jan., 1811.
34. v. BENJAMIN OSGOOD, b. 1 Aug., 1813.
- 13. JEREMIAH C.<sup>6</sup> FOSTER** (*Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>*) b. in C. 6 April, 1784; m. there 14 March, 1813, Susannah Bradley, b. July, 1784, d. 5 Sept., 1824. (See Bradley Gen.) He d. 14 May, 1839. Children, b. in C.:
35. i. CHARLES HENRY<sup>7</sup>, b. 15 Dec., 1813.
  36. ii. JONATHAN B., b. 10 Sept., 1816.
  - iii. ELIZABETH, b. 10 Jan., 1824; d. unm. 10 Oct., 1841.
  - iv. SUSANNA, b. 6 March, 1822; d. unm. 23 Dec., 1877.
- 14. DAVID FOSTER<sup>6</sup>** (*David<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>*) b. 1 April, 1776; m. in Loudon, Sarah Dearborn. She d. in LaSalle, Ill., 1 Oct., 1855. He was a farmer and d. in Buda, Ill., 10 Sept., 1843. Children, b. in C.:
- i. MARY FRANCES<sup>7</sup>, b. 7 Dec., 1804; m. 24 May, 1841, William T. Randall. She d. 19 Nov., 1863.
  37. ii. FRANKLIN, b. 29 April, 1806; m. Harriet Kendall.
  - iii. SARAH, b. 1 Aug., 1808; m. Dixwell Lathrop. She d. 7 July, 1878.
  38. iv. JOSEPH, b. 8 July, 1810.
  - v. LUCY, b. 11 July, 1812; m. Frederick Tucker.
  39. vi. GEORGE W., b. 2 June, 1816.
  40. vii. HENRY BRADLEY, b. 11 Dec., 1820.
  - viii. EMMA, b. 12 Aug., 1824; m. in Concord, 22 Nov., 1842, Charles E. Flinn, b. 8 Feb., 1817; d. 13 Jan., 1878. Was a druggist. Children: 1. Mary R.<sup>s</sup> Flinn, b. 26 Feb., 1853; d. 25 Sept., 1864. 2. Adelaide Flinn, b. 8 Oct., 1858; d. 9 Oct., 1864. 3. Wilkie Flinn, b. 31 May, 1863; d. 7 Sept., 1864. 4. Edward Roy Flinn, b. 3 April, 1866.
- 15. TIMOTHY<sup>6</sup> FOSTER** (*David<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>*) b. in C., 21 Aug., 1782; m. 25 Dec., 1804, Hannah Carter. He d. 10 Aug., 1851. Children, b. in C.:
41. i. JOHN CARTER<sup>7</sup>, b. 18 Jan., 1807.
  - ii. HANNAH ELIZA, b. Aug., 1809; d. July, 1834.
  42. iii. STEPHEN BARTLETT, b. 23 Aug., 1816.
  - iv. MARTHA KITTREDGE, b. 10 Feb., 1819; d. Jan., 1872, in St. Paul, Minn.
- 16. SAMUEL H.<sup>6</sup>, FOSTER** (*Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>*) b. in C., 6 Nov., 1771; m. July, 1797, Elizabeth Symonds. She d. 25 June, 1801; m. second, 16 May, 1802, Mercy Porter of Danvers, Mass., who d. in New York City in 1847. She was dau. of Thomas Porter (*Nathaniel, Joseph, John*), and great-great-granddau. of John Porter, of "Porter's Plains," Danvers (also called "Porter of Salem") Freeman, 1633, who was disarmed in 1636 for being a supporter of Ann Hutchinson, and was warned to leave Boston in 1637; went to Hingham; was representative to General Court in 1644, and selectman of that town. Children:
- i. SAMUEL ROGERS<sup>7</sup>, b. 19 Sept., 1798, in Newburyport, Mass.; d. 1803.
  - ii. CAROLINE, b. 30 Aug., 1800; m. 30 Sept., 1821, Mark Healey of Boston. She d. 1871. Children: 1. Caroline W.<sup>s</sup>, b. 1822; m. Rev. C. H. Dall. 2. Ellen, b. 1825. 3. Marion, b. 1827. 4.

- Frances, b. 1829. 5. Ann, b. 1832. 6. George, b. 1834. 7. Charles, b. 1836. 8. Emily, b. 1838.
- iii. SAMUEL HENRY, b. 24 Jan., 1804; m. Eliza Wheaton, of Portland, Me.
- iv. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. 20 Aug., 1805.
- v. MARIA ELIZA, b. 8 April, 1807.
- vi. EDWARD AUGUSTUS, b. 9 Nov., 1808.
- vii. GEORGE JAMES, b. 27 July, 1810.
- 17.** CAPT. JOHN<sup>6</sup> FOSTER (*Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>*) b. in C., 22 July, 1773; m. Sarah Kimball. She d. Newark, N. J., aged 69. He d. in N. Y. City in 1834. Children, b. in C.:
- i. JOHN SAMUEL<sup>7</sup>, b. 17 Feb., 1802; d. at sea.
43. ii. ABEL KIMBALL, b. 13 June, 1803.
44. iii. AMMI RUHAMA, b. 1 July, 1805.
- iv. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. 22 July, 1807; m. Mercy Morrill.
- v. MOSES BROWN, b. 11 April, 1810; d. when a young man.
- vi. EDWARD HORATIO, b. 9 April, 1814; burned to death.
- vii. FINETTE, b. 12 April, 1815; m. ——— Lancaster.
- 18.** ASA EMERSON<sup>7</sup> FOSTER (*Asa<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>*) b. in C., 2 Sept., 1795; m. in Amherst, 8 Sept., 1830, Maria Chickering, b. 1 Dec., 1803, d. 24 June, 1859. Mr. Foster graduated from Dartmouth College in 1822, where he was considered the best mathematician in his class. He became principal of the Erie Academy, Erie, Penn., where he taught more than eight years, and then opened the Erie Institute, a private school, in which he remained thirteen years, a most successful instructor. After the death of his wife the remainder of his life was spent sometimes at his home in Erie, at other times either with his friends, in New England, or with his dau., first in Portland, N. Y., then in Salem, Ind., where he died 9 Oct., 1875. Child: Sarah Maria<sup>8</sup>, b. 23 Feb., 1833; m. 6 Oct., 1857, Rev. Irving Ira St. John.
- 19.** ADAMS<sup>7</sup> FOSTER (*Asa<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>*) b. in C., 22 Feb., 1800; m. 21 Nov., 1832, Sarah Bradley Eastman, granddau. of Sarah Foster and Timothy Bradley, b. 6 Aug., 1805, in Concord, d. Worcester, Mass., 1 Oct., 1893. He d. 18 Nov., 1873. Children, b. in C., where he lived with his brother, David, in Hackleborough school district:
- i. CYRUS PARKER<sup>8</sup>, b. 26 Aug., 1833; d. 26 Sept., 1838.
- ii. ANN MARIA, b. 3 Aug., 1836; m. 30 May, 1858, Frank J. Kinney. She d. 13 June, 1890. Children: Herbert<sup>9</sup>, Lorenzo, Henry, Emma, Asa, Clarence and Sarah Kinney.
- iii. EMMA ELIZA, b. 27 Aug., 1839; d. 17 Aug., 1858.
45. iv. ASA EASTMAN, b. 31 May, 1841.
- v. CHARLES TYLER, b. 9 Oct., 1843; unm.
- 20.** STEPHEN SYMONDS<sup>7</sup> FOSTER (*Asa<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>*) b. in C., 17 Nov., 1809; m. in Penn., 21 Dec., 1845, Abby Kelley, b. 15 Jan., 1811, d. 14 Jan., 1887. He d. in Worcester, Mass., 8 Sept., 1881. Graduating from Dartmouth in 1838, he studied theology, but, because he was precluded from advocating Abolition in the pulpit, he left that profession in order to engage in the anti-slavery contest. He is described in one of Lowell's anti-slavery poems as



“A kind of maddened John the Baptist  
To whom the hardest word comes aptest,  
Who, struck by stone or brick, ill-starred,  
Hurls back an epithet as hard,  
Which, deadlier than stone or brick,  
Has a propensity to stick.”

While in the theological seminary he induced some of his classmates to join with him to protest against the war-like preparations then going on, arising from the dispute with Great Britain over the northwestern boundary. The refusal of the faculty to allow the chapel to be used for such a meeting made him dissatisfied with the churches, because they countenanced war; and when he became an anti-slavery agitator he directed his attacks chiefly against the church and clergy, because they upheld slavery. Since the people of the New England towns could not be induced to attend anti-slavery lectures, he was accustomed to attend church meetings and claim there a hearing for the enslaved, and was often expelled by force, and several times imprisoned for disturbing public worship. He published articles in periodicals on the slavery question, and in 1843 a pamphlet, entitled “The Brotherhood of Thieves; a True Picture of the American Church and Clergy,” in the form of a letter to Nathaniel Barney.

His wife, Abby Kelley, reformer, was b. in Pelham, Mass., and d. in Worcester, Mass. Her parents, who were descendants of Irish Quakers, removed to Worcester while she was an infant. She taught school for several years in Worcester and Millbury, and in a Friends’ School in Lynn, Mass. She resigned her post about 1837, and began lecturing as an anti-slavery advocate, being the first woman to address mixed audiences in favor of Abolition. Though sincere in her convictions and womanly in her delivery, she suffered many indignities in Connecticut during her lectures. About 1850 Mrs. Foster became actively interested in woman suffrage and prohibition. While speaking in Pennsylvania she met Stephen S. Foster, whom she married in New Brighton, Penn. The two continued their public addresses and, on one tour in Ohio, Mrs. Foster spoke every day for six weeks. They settled on a farm near Worcester, which was their home up to the time of Mr. Foster’s death.

Both Mr. and Mrs. Foster refused to pay taxes on their home estate, because the wife was not permitted to vote, and this resolution was followed by the sale of the home for two consecutive years, but it was bought in by their friends, and finally redeemed by Mr. Foster. Mrs. Foster’s last public work was an effort made to raise funds to defray the expenses of securing the adoption of the Fifteenth amendment in the doubtful states. In June, 1886, she attended an anti-slavery reception in Boston. The day preceding her fatal illness she finished a sketch of her husband’s life. James Russell Lowell pays her his tribute:

“A Judith, there, turned Quakeress,  
Sits Abby, in her modest dress,  
No nobler gift of heart or brain,  
No life more white from spot or stain,  
Was e’er on Freedom’s altar laid,  
Than hers—the simple Quaker maid.”

Mr. and Mrs. Foster had one child: i. Alla Wright<sup>s</sup>, b. 19 May, 1847; unm. Resides in Roxbury, Mass. Is a teacher. She was graduated from Vassar in 1872. Post-graduate Cornell in 1874.

- 21.** DAVID MORRILL<sup>7</sup> FOSTER (*Asa<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>*) b. in C., 30 Oct., 1811; m. St. Albans, Me., 18 Nov., 1837, Sarah Bradley Robertson, b. 8 Sept., 1813; d. 16 July, 1885; granddau. of Sarah Foster and Timothy Bradley. Prominent in the affairs of the town he was also a leading member of the N. H. House of Representatives. He d. 24 Nov., 1884. Children, b. in C.:
46. i. EDWARD HORATIO<sup>s</sup>, b. 13 Oct., 1839.  
 ii. HARRISON EARL, b. 8 Sept., 1841; d. 18 Oct., 1858.  
 iii. CAROLINE ELIZABETH, school teacher, b. 16 Oct., 1845; m. 28 Feb., 1883, Charles W. Emery. (See Emery Gen.) Resides in Oakland, Cal. Child: 1. Nathan Emery<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec., 1883; d. 28 Feb., 1885.
47. iv. NEWELL K., b. 10 April, 1849.
- 22.** NEWELL ABBOTT<sup>7</sup> FOSTER (*Asa<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>*) b. in C., 7 Feb., 1814; m. Portland, Me., 1838, Eliza Jane Allison of Concord, b. 24 July, 1816, d. 18 June, 1854; m. second, in 1861, Ellen French. He learned the printer's trade and went to Portland, Me. In 1842 he took charge of the printing office of the *American*, and in 1862 he established the *Portland Press*, and in 1868 became sole owner. He was a very prominent member of the Maine State Legislature. He was the leading spiritualist in Portland. He d. 20 Nov., 1868. Children:
48. i. LEROY ALLISON<sup>s</sup>, b. 13 March, 1843.  
 ii. ADELAIDE ELIZA, b. 16 Jan., 1853; m. 23 Oct., 1886, Austin Brainard, of Haddam, Conn.; graduated Vassar College, 1875. He was b. 6 Sept., 1862; graduated from Cornell, 1883; admitted to bar 1886; a lawyer in Hartford, Conn. Children: 1. Helen Allison<sup>s</sup> Brainard, b. 5 Dec., 1889. 2. Lawrence Brainard, b. 20 Jan., 1895; d. 14 April, 1895.
- 23.** CHARLES<sup>7</sup> FOSTER (*William<sup>6</sup>, Abiel<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>*) b. 4 Oct., 1794, in C.; m. Ruth Tilton; d. 4 July, 1869. She d. 2 Aug., 1834. Children: i. Frank<sup>s</sup>, m. Alvira Coe. ii. Martha, m. Henry Roberts. Children: Arthur<sup>s</sup> and Newton Roberts. iii. Charles, d. unm.
- 24.** HIRAM<sup>7</sup> FOSTER (*William<sup>6</sup>, Abiel<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>*) b. in C., 2 April, 1800; m. 4 Oct., 1826, Cordelia C. Hoyle, b. 15 March, 1801. He d. 11 Aug., 1849, at Mt. Morris, N. Y. Children:
- i. WILLIAM<sup>s</sup>, b. 12 July, 1827; m. 12 May, 1864, Mary Sawyer; d. March, 1903. Child: Elmer<sup>s</sup>, b. 21 March, 1869; m. 22 March, 1893, Alpharetta Jewell. Children: 1. Jewell E.<sup>10</sup>, b. 11 Jan., 1894. 2. Luce H., b. 11 Aug., 1896.  
 ii. SARAH, b. 6 Feb., 1829; m. 27 April, 1849, Truman Palmer; d. Sept., 1900, Eldred, Penn. No children.  
 iii. CHARLES, b. 24 Dec., 1830; m. 10 Feb., 1855, Emily Galpin; d. 27 Jan., 1897, Eldred, Penn. Children:  
 1. CHARLES<sup>s</sup>, b. 31 July, 1856; m. 25 Dec., 1881, Addie Baker.  
 2. EMILY, b. 17 April, 1859; m. 25 Dec., 1875, Elmer Miller.  
 3. CASSIUS, b. March, 1861; d. July, 1861.

4. EVELYN, b. 1864; d. 1865.
5. ALBERTUS E., b. 3 May, 1866; m. 25 June, 1890, Mary Lierd.
6. GRACE, b. 6 Nov., 1869; m. 9 Nov., 1884, John D. Stall.
7. FRANK W., b. 22 Feb., 1872; m. 14 April, 1897, Maude Harrington.
8. MABEL, b. 13 Nov., 1874; m. 17 May, 1896, B. F. White.
9. HIRAM L., b. 11 March, 1882; m. 22 Oct., 1901, Blanche Byham.
- iv. HORATIO MORRILL, b. 21 Feb., 1833; m. 24 Oct., 1854, Mary Pennock; d. 7 Feb., 1880. Children:
  1. HIRAM P., b. 18 Aug., 1855; m. 30 May, 1878, Anna Newlin.
  2. GUY, b. May, 1857; d. Aug., 1857.
  3. CHARLES, b. June, 1859; d. Sept., 1860.
  4. HORATIO, b. 30 Aug., 1861.
  5. H. FRANK, b. 16 Oct., 1863; m. 24 Dec., 1893, Elizabeth Lockey.
  6. CORA, b. 1 Aug., 1869; m. 6 Feb., 1889, Charles E. Hoffman.
  7. EDWARD, b. 7 Jan., 1876; m. 24 Nov., 1898, Winnefred McGunty.
- v. ELLEN, b. 29 March, 1836; m. 23 March, 1851, Edmund Palmer. Children:
  1. ABBIE, b. 11 Aug., 1852; m. Aug., 1869, D. Webster Cronk.
  2. CHARLES, b. 18 Jan., 1854; d. 31 Aug., 1877.
  3. EVA, b. 25 March, 1858; d. 6 Jan., 1861.
  4. EMMA B., b. 9 Oct., 1860; m. 13 Oct., 1881, Emoroy D. Burgess.
  5. EDMUND C., b. 30 Oct., 1865; m. 1884, Allie Galpin.
  6. EFFIE, b. 12 July, 1868; m. 1891, M. A. Towner.
  7. E. LULA, b. 12 July, 1875; m. 14 March, 1895, Dwight A. Arnold.
- vi. CORDELIA, b. 24 July, 1838; m. 17 March, 1859, Thomas C. Wainman; d. 15 July, 1885, Eldred, Penn. Children:
  1. MARY WAINMAN, b. 30 Jan., 1860; m. 30 Jan., 1880, Rev. E. G. Piper of Buffalo, N. Y. Children: (1) Evelyn Piper<sup>19</sup>, b. 8 March, 1881. (2) Ernest Piper, b. 3 June, 1883; m. 25 May, 1910, Maud Waterman. (3) Ella W. Piper, b. 3 June, 1883. (4) Alice Piper, b. 30 May, 1887; m. 12 Feb., 1904, Cleon W. Newman. Children: Dorothy Newman<sup>20</sup>, b. 30 Jan., 1905. Ernestine Newman, b. 3 June, 1908. (5) R. Foster Piper, b. 9 Aug., 1889. (6) Raye T. Piper, b. 8 Nov., 1891. (7) Floyd Piper, b. 10 April, 1898. Ernest and R. Foster Piper are the proprietors of the Foster Hotel at Atlantic City, N. J.
  2. ELLA WAINMAN, b. 12 Feb., 1862; d. 30 March, 1885.
  3. IDA WAINMAN, b. 16 Sept., 1864; m. 3 Oct., 1884, Ernest A. Barden; d. 3 July, 1887.
  4. FANNIE WAINMAN, b. 17 March, 1867; m. 7 May, 1895, Rev. John H. Stoodly of Akron, N. Y. Children: (1) Ralph Wainman Stoodly, b. 19 April, 1896. (2) Winnefred Stoodly, b. 28 Nov., 1898. (3) Ruth M. Stoodly, b. 3 June, 1902.
  5. HORATIO WAINMAN, b. 8 April, 1871; d. 24 Sept., 1871.
  6. CARRIE WAINMAN, b. 23 Sept., 1872; d. 13 Aug., 1885.
  7. FLOYD A. WAINMAN, b. 10 Feb., 1876; m. 2 March, 1897, Clara Murgittroyd. Children: (1) Marie Wainman, b. 29 Jan., 1898. (2) Agnes Wainman, b. 15 Aug., 1904. (3) Thomas, b. 10 Oct., 1907.
  8. EDITH, b. 25 June, 1879; m. 30 Oct., 1906, Frank J. Parker. Child: Thomas Wainman Parker, b. 26 July, 1909.
- vii. HIRAM, b. 24 Nov., 1840; m. 13 Nov., 1866, Martha J. Shepard; d. 6 Feb., 1896, Richmond, Va. Children:
  1. FRED S., b. 22 Oct., 1869; m. 3 Oct., 1906, Daisy M. Pringle.
  2. EVA, b. 25 June, 1869; m. 26 June, 1895, Rev. Edward Borncamp of Winona, Minn.

3. HELEN, b. 26 July, 1875; m. 6 April, 1899, Magnus A. Begg of Glendale, Cal.
4. Hiram L. Begg, b. 15 April, 1879; d. 24 April, 1880.
25. WILLIAM HENRY H.<sup>7</sup> FOSTER (*William*<sup>6</sup>, *Abiel*<sup>5</sup>, *Asa*<sup>4</sup>) b. in C., 21 Aug., 1806; m. Rowena Wheelock; d. 29 July, 1861, in Rochester, N. Y. Children: i. Henry<sup>8</sup>, b. 10 June, 1842; d. unm, 1909. ii. Addie, b. 9 May, 1847; m. George Vernon. iii. Alfred, b. 27 June, 1849; d. 10 Feb., 1873. iv. Ella, b. 29 Nov., 1850; m. Jacob Wendling. v. Lillie, b. 3 Aug., 185-; m. 22 March, 1883, G. Spencer Shimmin.
26. ARTHUR MASTEN<sup>7</sup> FOSTER (*William*<sup>6</sup>, *Abiel*<sup>5</sup>, *Asa*<sup>4</sup>) b. in C., 19 Feb., 1812; m. Jane Sheldon; d. 31 Dec., 1848. Children: i. Carrie<sup>8</sup>, d. aged 3. ii. Ellen, m. Rev. Charles Sheffield.
27. ABIEL<sup>7</sup> FOSTER (*Abiel*<sup>6</sup>, *Abiel*<sup>5</sup>, *Asa*<sup>4</sup>) b. in C., 19 June, 1798; m. 19 March, 1835, Pamela Judd; d. 1874. Resided in Columbus, O., and Greenville, S. C. Children:
  49. i. ABIEL ABBOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. 30 Sept., 1836.
  - ii. SUSAN AMELIA, b. 5 Sept., 1838; m. in Greenville, S. C., Simms F. Clary.
  - iii. HELEN MARIA, b. 5 Nov., 1840; unm. A teacher. Resides in Spartanburg, S. C.
  - iv. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 3 Jan., 1845, in Limestone Springs, S. C.; m.; had one dau., deceased. She d. in 1868.
28. ELDER JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> FOSTER (*Abiel*<sup>6</sup>, *Abiel*<sup>5</sup>, *Asa*<sup>4</sup>) b. in C., 7 Nov., 1804; m. in Union County, S. C., 27 Dec., 1831, Minerva M. Means, of Meansville, S. C., b. 20 Oct., 1808; d. 26 Nov., 1896. He was educated in C., and lived there until 1826. Then he went to S. C., assisted his brother Abiel in his school in Greenville for a year or more, after which he went to Meansville, S. C., and taught school until his marriage to Miss Means. They then moved to their own home, three miles distant, near Fair Forest Presbyterian Church. They were regular attendants at this church, of which he was an elder. He was engaged in teaching and farming until Aug., 1847, when he moved to Spartanburg, S. C., to enter into mercantile business, in partnership with David C. Judd, a partnership that continued until his death, 30 Jan., 1877. Children:
  - i. SUSAN E.<sup>8</sup>, b. 29 March, 1834; m. 6 Dec., 1881, Samuel C. Means, b. 9 Jan., 1830. He is a planter in Spartanburg, S. C.
50. ii. ALFRED H., b. 7 Dec., 1835.
- iii. ISABEL J., b. 6 Oct., 1838; m. 20 Oct., 1858, Robert H. Chapman. She d. 10 Oct., 1866. He d. March, 1865. Children: 1. James A.<sup>9</sup> Chapman of Middleboro, Ky.; m. Rachael McMaster, of Winsboro, S. C. They have three children, Laura Foster<sup>10</sup>, James Alfred and Robert Hett Chapman. 2. Robert Hett Foster Chapman, m. Hattie L. Craton, of Rutherfordton, N. C.; one child, a dau., Margery<sup>10</sup> Chapman.
- iv. SARA LAURA, b. 10 Feb., 1842; m. 5 July, 1876, E. C. McLaughlin, bank cashier of Spartanburg, S. C.; d. 8 Dec., 1890.
- v. JOSEPH ADOLPHUS, b. 19 March, 1846; m. 23 Feb., 1881, Sally G. Farrar, of Pinckney, S. C. He d. Spartanburg, S. C., 15 Nov., 1886.

- 29.** DANIEL KITTREDGE<sup>7</sup> FOSTER (*Daniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Asa*<sup>4</sup>) b. in C., 14 May, 1793; m. Lydia Lane, 20 Nov., 1823; d. 14 Feb., 1875. He d. 11 Oct., 1869. Resided in Chichester. Children:
- 51. i. JOSHUA LANE<sup>8</sup>, b. 10 Oct., 1824.
  - 52. ii. JOSEPH ADDISON, b. 11 April, 1826.
  - 53. iii. DANIEL KITTREDGE, b. 10 Dec., 1827.
  - 54. iv. LUCIUS AUGUSTUS (Changed to Gust), b. 20 Nov., 1830.
  - 55. v. RINALDO BRACKET, b. 5 March, 1835.
- 30.** SIMEON B.<sup>7</sup> FOSTER (*Daniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Asa*<sup>4</sup>) b. Wheelock, Vt., 5 Aug., 1796; m. Mary S. Hill, b. 16 Feb., 1809; d. about 1880. He was a farmer, a worthy and much respected citizen and honored with public office, which he filled with great credit. Children, b. in C.:
- 56. i. LYMAN B.<sup>8</sup>, b. 17 Feb., 1827.
  - 57. ii. MYRON C., b. 6 Feb., 1820.
  - iii. MELISSA G., b. 7 Feb., 1831; unm., resides in Boston.
  - iv. MINDA M., b. 2 Jan., 1834; m. Wm. H. Morrill. (See Morrill Gen.)
  - 58. v. WILLIAM HARRISON, b. 7 June, 1836.
  - 59. vi. ALONZO, b. 31 Jan., 1838.
  - vii. ADELIA, b. 7 Feb., 1841.
  - viii. FIDELIA, b. 2 March, 1843; unm., resides in Boston.
  - ix. NANCY M., b. 16 Dec., 1846, unm., resides in Boston.
  - x. EMILY P., b. 27 July, 1848; m. ——— Marden, resides in Boston.
  - xi. JOHN C., b. 12 Sept., 1851; d. unm.
- 31.** WILLIAM HARRISON<sup>7</sup> FOSTER (*Daniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Asa*<sup>4</sup>) b. about 1800; m. Catherine Whitney. He taught school for many years. Resided in C. Children: i. Alanson<sup>8</sup>. ii. Alonzo, twins.
- 32.** JOHN HUBBARD<sup>7</sup> FOSTER (*Simeon*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Asa*<sup>4</sup>) b. in C., 4 March, 1808; m. Mrs. Mary (French) Brown, who d. 17 Jan., 1877. No children. Farmer; d. 9 May, 1874, in C.
- 33.** JOSEPH MOODY<sup>7</sup> FOSTER (*Simeon*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Asa*<sup>4</sup>) b. in C., 5 Jan., 1811; m. 16 Oct., 1837, Elizabeth Fellows, b. 14 Nov., 1814; d. 26 Aug., 1881. (See Fellows Gen.) He was a carpenter by trade and was high in the esteem of his fellow townsmen; d. 12 Aug., 1896. Children, b. in C.:
- i. FRANCES ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup>, b. 9 July, 1842; m. 7 July, 1859, Benjamin Franklin Hileman; m. second, 27 May, 1884, Nathan French.
  - ii. SUSAN AUGUSTA, b. 4 March, 1847; m. 19 Jan., 1871, in Concord, Henry Hiram Houser. (See Houser Gen.)
- 34.** BENJAMIN OSGOOD<sup>7</sup> FOSTER (*Simeon*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Asa*<sup>4</sup>) b. in C., 1 Aug., 1813; m. first, Hannah K. French, d. 3 Oct., 1851; m. second, Mary Elizabeth Hooper, by whom he had one child, Hannah K.<sup>8</sup>; both mother and dau. were killed by the cars 13 Sept., 1876, at N. Concord R. R. crossing, now known as "Boyce." He d. 27 July, 1876. No children by first wife.
- 35.** CHARLES HENRY<sup>7</sup> FOSTER (*Jeremiah*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Asa*<sup>4</sup>) b. in C., 15 Dec., 1813; m. in Berrien County, Mich., Louisa Aldrich. He was a house and sign painter. Had several children, but they are all dead. He d. about 1900. Resided in Larrabec, Iowa.

- 36.** JONATHAN B.<sup>7</sup> FOSTER (*Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>*) b. in C., 10 Sept., 1816; m. 5 Dec., 1839, Mary H. Fellows, b. 1 Sept., 1818, d. 11 March, 1902. (See Fellows Gen.) He d. 15 April, 1896. Resided in C. An unassuming, hard-working man, he never aspired to public office, although always interested in all important measures relating to the town, doing his share in promoting its welfare. Children, b. in C.:
- 60. i. JEREMIAH CLOUGH<sup>8</sup>, b. 19 Oct., 1840.
  - ii. SUSAN ELIZABETH, b. 23 Jan., 1842; was a school teacher; m. 26 Feb., 1868, Dr. Henry R. Brown, b. 11 March, 1841. Resides in Leominster, Mass. In Sept., 1862, he enlisted in the 15th N. H. Vols., and took part in the siege and capture of Port Hudson. He studied medicine and graduated in New York, March, 1867, beginning practice in Waterbury, Conn., July, 1864. He then went to Leominster, Mass., where, with the exception of about three years that he was in N. H., he resided, having an extensive practice. He was highly esteemed and respected by the entire community. He d. 16 Feb., 1905. Children:
    - 1. KARL L.<sup>9</sup> BROWN, b. 7 Feb., 1870. Res., Leominster, Mass.
    - 2. LOUIS H. BROWN, b. 16 Aug., 1871. Res., Leominster, Mass.
    - 3. ARTHUR BROWN, b. 8 May, 1872; d. 16 Aug., 1872.
    - 4. ANSON W. BROWN, b. 9 Oct., 1874. Res., Leominster, Mass.
  - 61. iii. MOSES AUGUSTUS, b. 23 Oct., 1843.
  - iv. AUGUSTA CAROLINE, school teacher, b. 23 Oct., 1845; m. 15 April, 1868, John J. Railey. She d. 14 Nov., 1871. (See Railey Gen.)
  - v. MARY HELEN, school teacher, b. 7 July, 1851; m. 19 Nov., 1872, John J. Railey. (See Railey Gen.)
  - vi. MARTHA JANE, school teacher, b. 7 July, 1851; m. 1 Jan., 1884, John W. Douglass of Wallingford, Conn. She d. 30 March, 1886. Child: 1. George F.<sup>9</sup> Douglass, b. 30 March, 1886; d. 28 March, 1887.
- 37.** FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> FOSTER (*David<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>*) b. in C., 29 April, 1806; m. 8 Oct., 1832, Harriet Kendall, b. 1810, d. 18 Aug., 1857. Was a farmer. He d. 22 May, 1880. Res., Boston, Mass., and Buda, Ill. Children:
- i. HARRIET<sup>8</sup>, b. 1834; m. 1858; d. 1879.
  - 62. ii. HENRY L., b. 26 Sept., 1836. iii. EDWARD, b. 1838. iv. SARAH, m. ——— Clark. v. SIDNEY. vi. ADDIE. vii. LUCY, m. ——— Burnett. viii. ELLA, m. ——— Dyer.
- 38.** JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> FOSTER (*David<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>*) b. in C., 8 July, 1810; m. 1834 in Princeton, Ill., Elizabeth Boyer Vaughan, b. 1817, d. 1865; m. second, 1869, Elizabeth Childs; d. 1892. He emigrated to Bureau County, Ill., about 1833, settling in Concord township and keeping a country hotel for about sixteen years; he moved to Marquette, Mich., on Lake Superior in 1864. His wife d. 1865 at Marquette, Mich., and he moved back to Ill., in 1869, residing there until 1875; finally settling in Creston, Iowa. He d. at Creston, Ia., Oct., 1894, and was buried at Buda, Ill. Children: i. William H.<sup>8</sup>, d. about 1854. ii. John Marshall, d. about 1869. iii. Flora A., d. about 1862. iv. Mary J., d. about 1862. v. Alphonso, d. about 1862. vi. Horatio O., Creston, Iowa. vii. James Elmer,
63. viii. JOSEPH A., b. 10 Feb., 1847; m. Cora E. Whiting.

- 39.** REV. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>7</sup> FOSTER (*David<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>*) b. in C., 2 June, 1816; m. Clara M. Dole; d. 1871. Children:
- i. WILLIAM F.<sup>8</sup> ii. ANNA AUGUSTA, m. ——— Ely. iii. CHARLES HENRY. iv. EDWARD, b. 10 Feb., 1862; unm.
- 40.** HENRY BRADLEY<sup>7</sup> FOSTER (*David<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>*) b. in C., 11 Dec., 1820; m. in Boston, Mass., 24 Oct., 1844, Harriet Salome Dole, b. 24 May, 1823; d. 7 April, 1894. Children:
- i. EDWARD HENRY<sup>8</sup>, b. 9 April, 1848; d. unm. 5 Nov., 1869.
  - ii. HELEN FRANCES, b. 19 Feb., 1846; m. 17 Oct., 1871, C. A. W. Dodge.
  - iii. HATTIE JANE, b. 11 Dec., 1851; m. 30 Sept., 1875; d. 23 Sept., 1895.
- 64.** iv. MAITLAND P., b. 28 Oct., 1862.
- 41.** JOHN CARTER<sup>7</sup> FOSTER (*Timothy<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>*) b. in C., 18 Jan., 1807; m. Salisbury, 5 Aug., 1828, Ruth M. Pingry, b. 31 Jan., 1810. She m. second, ——— Dunlop, jeweler, who d. in Pittsburg, Pa., 12 April, 1835. Children:
- i. JOHN PINGRY<sup>8</sup>, b. 23 July, 1829; d. Junction, Va., 11 July, 1851.
  - ii. MARY PINGRY, b. 11 July, 1831; m.; d. Salisbury, 11 March, 1871.
  - iii. WILLIAM PINGRY, b. 26 Sept., 1833; d. 16 Sept., 1834.
- 42.** STEPHEN BARTLETT<sup>7</sup> FOSTER (*Timothy<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>*) b. in C., 23 Aug., 1816; m. in Manchester, 26 Dec., 1855, Nancy Bean Sibley, b. 16 Jan., 1826. Jeweler and watchmaker. He d. 29 June, 1875. Children:
- i. Stephen Bartlett<sup>8</sup>, b. 1 Jan., 1856. ii. John Roy, b. 9 Sept., 1863.
  - iii. Liliette, b. 19 May, 1867; m. 25 Dec., 1892, Samuel G. Cook. Child: Handel Gibson<sup>9</sup> Cook.
- 43.** ABEL KIMBALL<sup>7</sup> FOSTER (*John<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>*) b. in C., 13 June, 1803; m. Caroline Crocker of Barnstable, Mass. Children: i. Frances Almena<sup>8</sup>, m. Oliver Bryan. Children: Ada Almena<sup>9</sup>, Foster Abel, Percy, Caroline Crocker, Oliver Codington, William D., Harry C., and Robert Townby Bryan. ii. Edward Horatio, m. Josephine Roberts.
- 44.** AMMI RUHAMA<sup>7</sup> FOSTER (*John<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>*) b. in C., 1 July, 1805; m. June, 1839, Finetter Foster Lancaster, b. 12 April, 1815; d. 24 March, 1885. Farmer and carpenter. Children:
- 65.** i. JAMES CALEB<sup>8</sup>, b. 6 May, 1841.
  - ii. SARAH ALMENA, b. 26 March, 1843; m. 27 June, 1869, Charles Albert Martin, Haverhill, Mass. He was b. 31 July, 1838; d. 16 June, 1890. Child: 1. Grace Augusta<sup>9</sup> Martin, b. 13 April, 1875; m. Leonard Moores Merrill, 15 Nov., 1892.
  - 66.** iii. EDWARD HORATIO, b. 4 Dec., 1848.
  - iv. ORIETTA AUGUSTA, b. 5 July, 1854; m. 1 Jan., 1878, Alfred Usher Prescott; b. 30 Jan., 1841. Children: 1. Edward Alfred<sup>9</sup> Prescott, b. 27 Oct., 1878; d. 13 Feb., 1879. 2. Franklin Newell Prescott, b. 10 June, 1880. 3. Willard Lincoln Prescott, b. 12 Feb., 1884. 4. Frances Annette Prescott, b. 9 Sept., 1888.
  - v. CLARA ELIZABETH, b. 2 April, 1859; m. 20 June, 1881, George L. Webster. Child: 1. George F.<sup>9</sup> Webster, b. 2 Feb., 1883.

- 45.** ASA EASTMAN<sup>s</sup> FOSTER (*Adams<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>*) b. 31 May, 1841; m. 30 May, 1873, Reno, Nev., Sophia Steele. He d. 28 Jan., 1887. Children: i. Sarah E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Feb., 1874; m. 10 Dec., 1893, O. M. Harshbarger. ii. Lucy, b. 30 April, 1876.
- 46.** DR. EDWARD HORATIO<sup>s</sup> FOSTER (*David M.<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>*), physician, b. in C., 13 Oct., 1839; m. 12 July, 1872, Ella M. Merrill, d. 1876; m. second, Oct., 1879, Blanche Smith; d. in 1897 in Concord. Children: i. Edward Lord<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 May, 1873. ii. Reginald Smith, b. 1880. iii. Clara.
- 47.** DR. NEWELL KELLEY<sup>s</sup> FOSTER (*David M.<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>*) b. in C., 10 April, 1849; m. Dryden, N. Y., 3 Feb., 1875, Jennie Smiley, b. 13 Sept., 1851, d. 23 July, 1893; m. second, Oakland, Cal., 15 Jan., 1895, Maude A. W. Camp, b. 8 Dec., 1870. He was graduated from Cornell in 1873 and from Long Island Hospital in 1878. Res., Oakland, Cal. Has served as a member of the California State Legislature and State Board of Health. Children: i. Harry Emerson<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Aug., 1881. ii. Ruth Maude, b. 26 July, 1896.
- 48.** LEROY ALLISON<sup>s</sup> FOSTER (*Newell A.<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>*) b. in Portland, Me., 13 March, 1843; m. Worcester, Mass., 25 Aug., 1874, Emma Eastman, b. 15 March, 1850. He enlisted in the Civil war and went with Gen. Butler to New Orleans. He began his college life at Wesleyan College. Later he was in Ann Arbor University, whence he was recalled by his father's death. In 1870 he entered Cornell University and graduated in 1872. He then became business manager of the *Portland Press* and remained in this position until about a year before his death. He d. in Denver, Col., 29 March, 1882. Children: i. Clifford Hall<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Aug., 1877; unm. ii. Cornelia Chase, b. 5 May, 1879.
- 49.** ABIEL ABBOTT<sup>s</sup> FOSTER (*Abiel<sup>7</sup>, Abiel<sup>6</sup>, Abiel<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>*) b. in Columbus, Ohio, 30 Sept., 1836; m. Greenville, S. C., Nov., 1868, Julia Amelia Worthington, b. March, 1836; d. Feb., 1873; m. second, May, 1875, Mrs. Ella Eliza (Fuller) McCouts, b. Dec., 1848. Merchant. Res., Spartanburg, S. C. Children: i. Kate Worthington<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Oct., 1869. ii. Lewis Worthington, b. 22 Feb., 1873. iii. Julia Amelia, b. 22 Feb., 1873. iv. Alfred Fuller, b. 7 April, 1876. v. Helen Elizabeth, b. 15 July, 1880. vi. Mary Rogers, b. 1 Feb., 1887. vii. Edith Rosalie, b. 11 June, 1893. viii. Mabel Flora, b. 27 Feb., 1878; d. 2 Nov., 1880. ix. David Judd, b. 14 Jan., 1884; d. 21 Dec., 1884.
- 50.** CAPT. ALFRED H.<sup>s</sup> FOSTER (*Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Abiel<sup>6</sup>, Abiel<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>*) b. Union County, S. C., 7 Dec., 1835; m. in Union, 31 Aug., 1876, Hettie V. Brandon, b. 4 March, 1850. He was educated in Spartanburg Male Academy, and volunteered in the 5th S. C. Regt., 13 April, 1861. He was transferred to the Confederate service in June, 1861, when he was elected captain of his company, and served through the war, the first year in the 5th S. C. Regt., and the last three years in Co. D, Palmetto Sharpshooters. He was in the first Battle of Bull Run, and in all the other important



battles of the army of northern Va., excepting Chancellorsville and Gettysburg, and he went with Longstreet's command to Tenn., returning to Va., in time for the Wilderness campaign. He was in command of his regiment during the retreat from Petersburg to Appomattox. After the war he returned to S. C.; remained in Spartanburg until the latter part of 1867. Spending a year in N. Y. City, he went to Union, S. C., which has since been his home. He has been engaged for over thirty years in the mercantile business, being the head of the firm of Foster & Wilkins, Foster, Wilkins & Co., and A. H. Foster & Co. Children: i. Isabel<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Aug., 1877. ii. Mary Emma, b. 21 June, 1880. iii. H. Louise, b. 16 Nov., 1884.

51. JOSHUA LANE<sup>8</sup> FOSTER (*Daniel K.<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>*) b. in C., 10 Oct., 1824; m. Lucretia Gale. He was founder and publisher of the *Foster Democrat* in Dover from 1873 to the time of his death, which occurred 29 June, 1900. Children: i. Ella<sup>9</sup>. ii. George J. iii. Charles G. iv. Eva.
52. JOSEPH ADDISON<sup>8</sup> FOSTER (*Daniel K.<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>*) b. in Chichester, 11 April, 1826; m. Mary A. Kenney. He was a merchant in Loudon several years and later an employee of Amoskeag Mfg. Co., Manchester. He d. 12 Nov., 1908. Children:
  67. i. CHARLES ADDISON<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 Oct., 1854.
  - ii. MARY GERTRUDE, b. 17 Nov., 1862; m. John W. Blakley.
53. DANIEL KITTREDGE<sup>8</sup> FOSTER (*Daniel K.<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>*) b. in Chichester, 10 Dec., 1827; m. Emma Jennie Chase of Epping. She d. 22 July, 1905. He was graduated from Dartmouth College and was principal of Pittsfield Academy for many years. He d. in Concord, 13 Dec., 1897. Child:
  68. i. JOHN WHEELER<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 April, 1872.
54. GUST<sup>8</sup> FOSTER (*Daniel K.<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>*) b. in Chichester, 20 Nov., 1830. He was for several years a real estate broker in Manchester and at present is a farmer in Dunbarton. He represented Ward 6 of Manchester in the Legislature of 1901. Unm.
55. RINALDO BRACKET<sup>8</sup> FOSTER (*Daniel K.<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>*) b. in Chichester, 5 March, 1835; m. Sarah Eunice Perkins in Chichester, 15 July, 1860. She was b. 6 March, 1840; d. 20 Oct., 1899. He represented Loudon in the Legislature of 1885. D. in C., 4 May, 1911. Children:
  - i. GEORGIA ANN<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 March, 1862, in Barnstead; bookkeeper.
  69. ii. STEPHEN PERKINS, b. 21 Dec., 1868.
56. LYMAN B.<sup>8</sup> FOSTER (*Simeon B.<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>*) b. in C., 17 Feb., 1827; m. Jennie Turner of Reading, Mass. As a young man he engaged in teaching, and was employed in that avocation when the Civil War began. He enlisted 18 April, 1861, in a company subsequently assigned to the 26th Ohio Regt., for three years' service, and was made first sergeant of his company. Next year he was promoted to second lieutenant. At the Battle of Stone River he received a bullet wound in the leg, and was laid up until the following spring. Rejoining his regiment

he was made first lieutenant, and in the fighting about Chattanooga the command of Company B devolved upon him. In the Battle of Lookout Mountain he had an ankle badly bruised by another bullet. In the autumn of 1864 he reenlisted as a veteran, being made a member of the 26th Ohio Vet. Vol. Inf. At the battle of Kenesaw Mountain a bullet cut a gash in the side of his neck, and at the Battle of Franklin, Tenn., he was wounded in the groin, ending all further activity as a soldier and making him an invalid for life. Nine days following he was commissioned a captain by the governor of Ohio, but was never mustered. While lying in the hospital both his limbs were drawn up, and became stiffened in that position, where they remained until his death. He was discharged on account of disability 15 May, 1865. When he was finally recovered sufficiently to be moved to the North, he was taken by easy stages to C. His wound did not heal until three years after his arrival. During the journey he was attended by George P. Morrill, of C., to whom he gave the credit of saving his life. In spite of his afflictions Mr. Foster continued to teach classics and write for the press. He was a highly respected citizen until his death, which occurred in the winter of 1882-83, in Reading, Mass., whither he removed about 1875. Child: J. Flora<sup>3</sup>, m. Fred Hooper, Winthrop, Mass.

57. MYRON CHAMBERLIN<sup>3</sup> FOSTER (*Simeon B.<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>*) b. in C., 6 Feb., 1829; m. Lucinda M. Pear; she d. 20 Dec., 1897. He was a farmer and was prominently identified with the Freewill Baptist Church for many years, holding the office of Dea. Res., C., where he d. 5 July, 1911. Children, b. in C.:

- i. LIZZIE V.<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Dec., 1855; d. 25 May, 1877, unm.
- 70. ii. GEORGE TAYLOR, b. 20 Dec., 1860.
- 71. iii. LYMAN BEECHER, b. 31 Oct., 1867.

58. WILLIAM HARRISON<sup>3</sup> FOSTER (*Simeon B.<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>*) b. in C., 7 June, 1836; m. and d. in Wilton. Children: i. Alice<sup>9</sup>, m. ——— Gregg of Goffstown. ii. John C. iii. Fannie P.

59. ALONZO<sup>3</sup> FOSTER (*Simeon B.<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>*) b. in C., 31 Jan., 1838; m. Sophia West, 7 March, 1866. In 1861 he settled at St. Charles, Minn. On 28 Sept., 1863, he enlisted as corporal, Co. A, 2d Regt. of Minn. Vol. Inf., and served to the end of the war, receiving his discharge as first sergeant at Louisville, Ky., on 11 July, 1865. He participated in the battles of Mill Springs, Shiloh, Kenesaw Mountain, Chickamauga, Missionary Ridge and several of the engagements in the Atlanta campaign. Mr. Foster was one of the six men of his company whose names were placed on the military roll of honor. From early youth he took an active interest in politics.

At the close of the war he returned to Minn., and settled on a farm in Elmira, where his death occurred 7 March, 1895. Children:

- 72. i. WESLEY SHERMAN<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 March, 1872.
- ii. ALTA MAY, b. 16 Sept., 1874; d. unm. 5 June, 1899.
- 73. iii. MILTON LYMAN, b. 18 Dec., 1876.
- iv. FENTON JUDSON, b. 24 June, 1878.

- 60. DR. JEREMIAH CLOUGH<sup>s</sup> FOSTER** (*Jonathan B.<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>*) b. in C., 19 Oct., 1840; m. 25 Dec., 1864, Nellie M. Bennett, of Newport; d. 26 Dec., 1873; m. second, Shrewsbury, Mass., 26 Feb., 1875, Henrietta Brown, b. Worcester, Mass., 16 Aug., 1851. Dr. Foster graduated from Bowdoin College and studied medicine. At the breaking out of the Civil war, being two years in college, he enlisted in the 2d U. S. Berdan's Sharpshooters and served nearly four years. He was severely wounded in the second Battle of Bull Run. His army experience was primarily the cause of his death. After the war he returned to college. In referring to his death, the Barre, Mass., paper says: "Dr. Foster was skillful and successful in his profession. During the Rebellion he was an assistant surgeon in the army. His death brought sorrow to many homes, where he was loved, both as a physician and a friend." He d. in Barre, Mass., 24 Sept., 1881, and was buried in Shrewsbury, Mass. Child: Nellie Cora<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 March, 1866; school teacher; m. in Newport, W. E. Whipple. Res., Portland, Me.
- 61. MOSES AUGUSTUS<sup>s</sup> FOSTER** (*Jonathan B.<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>*) b. in C., 23 Oct., 1843; m. there 21 Oct., 1868, Ruth A. Richardson, b. in Corinth, Vt., 24 Aug., 1848; d. 1 Aug., 1908, in Leonminster, Mass. She was a dau. of Rev. George W. and Laura (Merrill) Richardson. He is a farmer and breeder of blooded stock. When the Civil war broke out Mr. Foster had a strong desire to enlist, and took measures to do so, but as his only brother had already gone to the front, his parents prevailed upon him to remain at home, which he did with great reluctance. Later, however, he served for a short time as a nurse in an army hospital, leaving the service only a few days before it was captured by the rebels. He was very successful in his farming pursuits, and produced some excellent specimens of blooded horses, being awarded first premium at the N. E. and N. H. State Fairs. The C. town fairs, of which he was an official, also received his hearty support and coöperation. He served his town as selectman, although he never aspired to political honors. Children, b. in C.:
- 74. i. CHARLES THOMAS<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 July, 1869; m. Eva Gertrude Hill.
  - 75. ii. JONATHAN BRADLEY, b. 6 Sept., 1871.
  - 76. iii. GEORGE RICHARDSON, b. 18 April, 1874; m. Maude Marion Perry.
  - iv. LAURA MERRILL, school teacher; b. 29 Sept., 1875; m. 6 Sept., 1897, Herbert M. Federhen, Jr.; lawyer. Res., Quiney and Boston, Mass. Child: Herbert M.<sup>10</sup> Federhen, 3d, b. 21 July, 1898.
- 62. HENRY L.<sup>s</sup> FOSTER** (*Franklin<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>*) b. in Boston, Mass., 26 Sept., 1836; m. in Buda, Ill., 14 Oct., 1866, Sarah C. Weston, b. 6 March, 1843, d. 27 June, 1897; is a farmer. Res., Buda, Ill. Children: i. Harriet W.<sup>9</sup>, b. in Buda, Ill., 27 Aug., 1868. ii. Arthur K., b. Buda, Ill., 20 Aug., 1872; m. 16 Dec., 1897. Res., Buda, Ill. iii. Albert W., b. Buda, Ill., 25 June, 1874.
- 63. JOSEPH A.<sup>s</sup> FOSTER** (*Joseph<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>*) b. in Buda, Ill., 10 Feb., 1847; m. 18 July, 1870, Cora E. Whiting, b. 16 July, 1854. B. near Buda, Bureau County, Ill. He enlisted at age of 17 in U. S. Vol. serv-

ice but was not accepted. In 1873 he moved to Marquette, Kan., where he is a druggist. He was postmaster for twelve years. Children: i. Fred M.<sup>3</sup>, b. 22 Sept., 1874. ii. Maud E., b. 28 Feb., 1876. iii. Mabel C., b. 5 Oct., 1877. iv. Inez L., b. 20 Oct., 1879. v. Leo A., b. 4 Jan., 1882. vi. Eddy M., b. 25 May, 1887. vii. Joseph H., b. 7 Aug., 1890. viii. Ruth, b. 1 July, 1893.

- 64.** MAITLAND P.<sup>8</sup> FOSTER (*Henry*<sup>7</sup>, *David*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *Asa*<sup>4</sup>) b. 28 Oct., 1862; m. Mabel Whitney of Milford, Mass., 16 May, 1889. He is editor and publisher of the *Berkshire Courier*. Res., Great Barrington, Mass. Children: i. Paul Whitney<sup>3</sup>, b. 19 April, 1893. ii. Karl Maitland, b. 18 April, 1896.
- 65.** JAMES CALEB<sup>8</sup> FOSTER (*Ammi R.*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Asa*<sup>4</sup>) b. in New York City, 6 May, 1847; m. in Lincoln, Neb., 26 July, 1875, Sophia Smith, b. 26 July, 1858. He is a mining expert. Res., Durango, Col. Children: i. George Lancaster<sup>3</sup>, b. 16 May, 1876. ii. Edward Horatio, b. 10 Nov., 1877. iii. Clara Amelia, b. 17 Sept., 1879. iv. Finette Augusta, b. 27 Jan., 1881. v. Clarence Leroy, b. 18 Dec., 1882. vi. Albert, b. 29 Oct., 1888. vii. Frank, b. 6 Sept., 1891. viii. Henry, b. 28 Sept., 1884; d. 18 June, 1885. ix. Jacob, b. 10 Aug., 1890; d. 17 Aug., 1890.
- 66.** EDWARD HORATIO<sup>8</sup> FOSTER (*Ammi R.*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Asa*<sup>4</sup>) b. in Newark, N. J., 4 Dec., 1848; m. Mont Vernon, 26 Nov., 1874, Addie Frances Jenkins, b. 10 July, 1853, d. 26 Sept., 1897; he is a farmer. Res., Groveland, Mass. Children: i. Ildagerte May<sup>3</sup>, b. 4 Feb., 1876. ii. Henry James, b. 3 Feb., 1878. iii. Bessie Alice, b. 28 Jan., 1880. iv. Nellie Augusta, b. 9 March, 1883. Res., St. Louis, Mo. v. Mabelle Ella, b. 23 July, 1886. vi. Florence Ethel, b. 28 Dec., 1890.
- 67.** CHARLES ADDISON<sup>9</sup> FOSTER (*Joseph A.*<sup>8</sup>, *Daniel K.*<sup>7</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Asa*<sup>4</sup>) b. in Loudon, 5 Oct., 1854; m. Luella J. Taylor, 22 June, 1872. Resides in Manchester. Children:
77. i. FRED ADDISON<sup>10</sup>, b. 19 Jan., 1875; m. Grace B. Woodbury.  
 ii. CLARA KENNEY, b. 17 May, 1878; m. 14 April, 1897, John Wilfred Ferrier, b. 15 Aug., 1870. Child: Raymond Wilfred<sup>11</sup>, b. 24 Dec., 1898.
- 68.** JOHN WHEELER<sup>9</sup> FOSTER (*Daniel K.*<sup>8</sup>, *Daniel K.*<sup>7</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Asa*<sup>4</sup>) b. 15 April, 1872, in Pittsfield; m. Anna Eastman Field of Chelsea, Mass., on 15 July, 1908, b. 8 Dec., 1874. He is a lawyer and resides in Madison, Me.
- 69.** STEPHEN PERKINS<sup>9</sup> FOSTER (*Rinaldo B.*<sup>8</sup>, *Daniel K.*<sup>7</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Asa*<sup>4</sup>), wheelwright, b. in Loudon, 21 Dec., 1868; m. Mrs. Georgia Belle Clough of Concord, *née* Colby, 12 Dec., 1896. Child: Deane Kittredge<sup>10</sup>, b. 3 Sept., 1900.
- 70.** GEORGE TAYLOR<sup>9</sup> FOSTER (*Myron C.*<sup>8</sup>, *Simeon B.*<sup>7</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Asa*<sup>4</sup>) b. in C., 20 Dec., 1860; m. Alice E. Morrison of Ashland. Merchant in Contoocook. Children: i. Harold Edward<sup>10</sup>, b. 30 March, 1896. ii. Arthur Myron, b. 21 March, 1910.

71. LYMAN BEECHER<sup>9</sup> FOSTER (*Myron C.<sup>3</sup>, Simeon B.<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>*) b. in C., 31 Oct., 1867; m. Annibee Proctor Wyman of Concord. Res., Farmington, where he is engaged in the grocery business.
72. WESLEY SHERMAN<sup>9</sup> FOSTER (*Alonzo<sup>8</sup>, Simeon B.<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>*) b. in Elmira, Olmsted County, Minn., 3 March, 1872; m. 21 Oct., 1899, to Halesia Sperry. He is a lawyer in Milaca, Minn., and a director and vice-president of Mille Laes Investment and Improvement Co. Children: i. Imogen<sup>10</sup>, b. 17 March, 1905. ii. Eleanor, b. 9 Dec., 1907.
73. MILTON LYMAN<sup>9</sup> FOSTER (*Alonzo<sup>8</sup>, Simeon B.<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>*) b. in Elmira, Olmsted County, Minn., 18 Dec., 1876; m. 28 June, 1903, to May Sandroek. He d. 24 July, 1907. Resided in Minnesota. Children: i. Madge Arletta<sup>10</sup>, b. 7 Aug., 1904. ii. Ellery Alonzo, b. 3 Aug., 1905. iii. Reginald, b. 17 Feb., 1907.
74. CHARLES THOMAS<sup>9</sup> FOSTER (*Moses A.<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan B.<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>*) b. in C., 22 July, 1869; m. in Tilton, 25 Oct., 1893, Eva Gertrude Hill, b. 8 Aug., 1869. He and his wife were graduated from Tilton Seminary in 1889, where she was valedictorian of her class. After serving several years in the Leominster National Bank, which was preceded by a commercial school training in Boston, he turned his attention to real estate, in connection with which he has developed a large poultry and fruit farm and has been highly successful, having a capacity of keeping about four thousand head of poultry. He has served his town as selectman and is a highly regarded citizen of Leominster, Mass. Children: i. Malcolm Hill<sup>10</sup>, b. 28 July, 1894. ii. Gordon Chase, b. 21 Feb., 1896.
75. JONATHAN BRADLEY<sup>9</sup> FOSTER (*Moses A.<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan B.<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>*) b. in C., 6 Sept., 1871; m. 14 June, 1893, Quincy, Mass., Fannie Warren Osborne, b. 22 Aug., 1869, d. 8 May, 1904; m. second, Welthy A. Wolcott, 6 July, 1905. After attending Tilton Seminary he learned the trade of a tinsmith, and worked in Concord, Mount Airy, Md., Boston and Quincy, Mass. Having a strong attachment for his native town, however, he returned to C. in 1896, and later purchased his father's farm in Hackleborough school district, where he now resides. He has served his town as selectman and is one of only a few of the young men of his generation to reside in C., and do his share in maintaining and promoting the town's welfare and progress. Children: i. Kenneth Richardson<sup>10</sup>, b. 5 Feb., 1896, in Quincy, Mass. ii. Warren Bradley, b. 5 Feb., 1896, in Quincy, Mass. iii. Moses Augustus, b. 7 March, 1907, in C.
76. GEORGE RICHARDSON<sup>9</sup> FOSTER (*Moses A.<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan B.<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>*) b. in C., 18 April, 1874; m. 12 June, 1895, Maude Marion Perry of Milford, Mass. He is an accountant and was employed by Draper Co. of Hopedale, Mass., from Feb., 1896, to 11 Dec., 1909, when he resigned to accept a similar position with the Dennison Mfg. Co. of South Framingham, Mass. He resides in Milford, Mass. His early

education was acquired in the common schools, Tilton Seminary and Bryant & Stratton Commercial School of Boston, Mass.

- 77.** FRED ADDISON<sup>10</sup> FOSTER (*Charles A.<sup>9</sup>, Joseph A.<sup>8</sup>, Daniel K.<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>*) b. 19 Jan., 1875; m. 9 Oct., 1895, to Grace Belle Woodbury, b. 17 March, 1875. Children: i. Roland Addison<sup>11</sup>, b. 26 May, 1903. ii. Argyle Kittredge, b. 25 Aug., 1904; d. 14 July, 1905. iii. Gladys Marion, b. 17 Feb., 1908.

NOTE.—Frederick Clifton Pierce's book on the American Fosters published in 1899 by W. B. Conkey & Co., of Chicago, was largely used in compiling the genealogy of this family, and its great assistance is hereby acknowledged.

#### FRAME.

- 1.** JAMES<sup>1</sup> FRAME was b. 5 Sept., 1832, in Scotland; m. 1858, Jane, dau. of William Paterson, b. 1838, in Scotland; d. 31 Jan., 1910, at C. Mr. Frame came to C. in Dec., 1890, from Newport, R. I. Children:
  2. i. ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, b. 1859.
  3. ii. SUSAN HAMILTON, b. 1863; d. 1893.
  - iii. JANET PETTIGREW, b. 1865; resides with her father.
  - iv. JEANIE, b. 1866; d. 1887.
- 2.** ROBERT<sup>2</sup> FRAME (*James<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1859; m. 19 July, 1883, Minnie F. Gale of C. (See Gale Gen.) He graduated from Dartmouth College, 1882. Children, b. in Newport, R. I.: i. Edna Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, b. 9 Jan., 1887. ii. James, b. 8 June, 1888.
- 3.** SUSAN H.<sup>2</sup> FRAME (*James<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1863; m. 1888, George W. Hardy of Manchester. Children, b. in Lynn, Mass.: i. Jeanie Frame<sup>3</sup>, b. 1889. ii. Franklin E., b. 1891.

#### FRENCH.

- 1.** JAMES<sup>1</sup> FRENCH settled in Jaffrey. He was on the committee to hire soldiers in 1781. He m. 1 Sept., 1760, Sarah Brooks. He moved to Rindge in 1793. Children:
  2. i. JAMES<sup>2</sup>, b. 6 June, 1761.
  - ii. SARAH, b. 21 Nov., 1766.
  - iii. ELIZABETH, b. 8 March, 1769.
  - iv. MARY, b. 19 May, 1771. v. BURLEY. vi. OLIVER.
- 2.** JAMES<sup>2</sup> FRENCH (*James<sup>1</sup>*) b. 6 June, 1761, d. 1 Sept., 1822, in Boscawen. He was wounded at the Battle of Bunker Hill; m. first, 13 April, 1781, Hannah, dau. of Jabez Russell; m. second, Olive Sawyer, b. 8 Aug., 1783, in Dracut, Mass. Her parents were Dea. Francis and Tamar (Barker) Sawyer. She d. 17 Jan., 1875, in C. Mr. French moved from Rindge to Boscawen about 1812. Children by first marriage, b. in Rindge: i. Isaac L.<sup>3</sup>, b. 22 June, 1782. ii. Hannah, b. 6 Feb., 1783; d. in infancy. iii. Hannah, b. 24 June, 1784. iv. Sally, b. 17 Feb., 1786. v. James, b. 3 Feb., 1788; d. in infancy. vi. James, b. 28 Feb., 1789. vii. Jonathan Brooks, b. 2 Aug., 1791; d. 23 Jan., 1886. viii.

Betsy, b. 13 May, 1793. ix. Edward J., b. 27 June, 1795. x. Naney, b. 12 March, 1802. xi. Mahale, b. 25 May, 1804.

Children by second marriage: xii. Francis Sawyer, b. 31 May, 1810, in Rindge. xiii. Olive, b. 1 Feb., 1812, in Boseawen; m. Stewart Noyes. (See Noyes Gen.) xiv. Asa Milton, b. 3 Oct., 1814, in Boseawen.

3. FRANCIS SAWYER<sup>3</sup> FRENCH (*James<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) b. 31 May, 1810, in Rindge; d. 4 April, 1870, in Boseawen, where he was a prominent citizen for many years, taking a vital interest in all public affairs; m. 10 Nov., 1835, Asenath, dau. of Aaron and Sarah (Griffin) Sawyer. Aaron Sawyer was a son of Dea. Francis Sawyer by his first wife, Elizabeth Richardson. Asenath was b. in Methuen, Mass., 10 Nov., 1810; d. in Plymouth, 27 March, 1905. Children, b. in Boseawen:
  - i. ANNA MARIA<sup>4</sup>, b. 2 May, 1838, graduated at Meriden Academy, 1857; m. 19 June, 1872, David Morrill Tenney, b. 3 Nov., 1825, in Groton. He was the son of Benjamin and Betsey (Taylor) Tenney, both b. in Hollis in 1781, but after marriage lived in Groton. David Morrill Tenney d. 29 Oct., 1910, in Plymouth. Mrs. Tenney still resides in Plymouth, moving there from Groton in 1886.
  - ii. EMMA, b. 6 May, 1844; d. 19 Aug., 1845.
  - iii. JAMES FRANCIS, b. 14 June, 1848; m. 15 Dec., 1875, in C., Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of James M. and Eliza (Clough) Wiggin. (See Wiggin Gen.) Mr. French has been a resident of C. since 1878.
4. iv. ASA MILTON, b. 14 March, 1850.
  - v. WILLIE AARON, b. 6 Dec., 1854, drowned in the Merrimaek River, 17 July, 1870.
4. ASA MILTON<sup>4</sup> FRENCH (*Francis<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) b. 14 March, 1850, graduated at Dartmouth College, 1872. He is a civil engineer and lives in Corpus Christi, Texas; m. 26 Nov., 1890, Frances Mary, dau. of H. W. and Mary A. (Collins) Garrett of Rochester, Minn. Children:
  - i. Maud Anna<sup>5</sup>, b. 23 Nov., 1891.
  - ii. Francis Garrett, b. 2 Nov., 1894.
  - iii. Herbert Sawyer, b. 29 Aug., 1897.

#### GALE.

1. BARTHOLOMEW<sup>1</sup> GALE came from England to Boston and was a shipwright. He had two sons, Jacob and Daniel, besides others. Jacob settled in Kingston and Daniel in Exeter.
2. JACOB<sup>2</sup> GALE, son of Bartholomew<sup>1</sup>.
3. DANIEL<sup>3</sup> GALE (*Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bartholomew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 2 Sept., 1739, probably in Kingston; m. 29 May, 1760, Patience Eastman, b. 14 Dec., 1734. He moved from Kingston to Gilmanton in 1780. Daniel d. in Nov., 1801, and his wife, Patience, in May, 1804. Children:
  - i. SUSAN<sup>4</sup>.
  - ii. JACOB.
  - iii. JOSEPH.
  - iv. SHUAH, twin, b. 28 March, 1767.
4. v. DANIEL, twin, b. 28 March, 1767. vi. MARY. vii. STEPHEN. viii. ELIZABETH.
4. DANIEL<sup>4</sup> GALE (*Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Bartholomew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 28 March, 1767; m. 5 Aug., 1790, Dolly, dau. of Dr. William and Betsey (Batchelder) Smith, b. 17 Jan., 1764. Children:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>.
  - ii. BETSEY, m. Lemuel Smith.
  - iii. SUSAN, m. Francis Ayer.
  - iv. EBENEZER, m.; two sons, Orison and Lyman.
  - v. DOLLY.
  - vi. DANIEL, m. Mary Ellen ———.
  - vii. ROBERT SMITH, m. Betsey Peaslee. Children: 1. George<sup>6</sup>. 2. Laura Ann. 3. Martha Jane.
  - 5. viii. ELIPHALET, b. 16 Dec., 1806.
- 5.** ELIPHALET<sup>5</sup> GALE (*Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>*) b. 16 Dec., 1806, in Gilman-ton; m. first, 28 Dec., 1836, Hannah, dau. of Stephen and Lois (Patten) Gale. She d. in Concord, 19 Aug., 1849; m. second, 26 June, 1850, Mary Jane, dau. of Jonathan and Margaret (Clark) Merrill, b. 2 May, 1823, in Methuen, Mass. Eliphalet moved from Concord to C. in 1856, and settled on the farm previously occupied by Rev. William Patriek, where he d. 16 April, 1891. His wife, Mary Jane, d. in C. 28 June, 1906. Children by first marriage, b. in Concord:
- 6. i. STEPHEN EDWIN<sup>6</sup>, b. 7 Jan., 1842.
  - ii. MARTHA ANNA, b. 20 Dec., 1844; d. young.
  - 7. iii. ELIPHALET FRANK, b. 24 Feb., 1848.
- Children, by second marriage:
- iv. MARGARET ELIZABETH, b. 16 May, 1851, in Concord; m. Alfred H. Brown. (See Brown Gen.)
  - 8. v. GEORGE HOWARD, b. 26 March, 1853, in Concord.
  - vi. WILLIAM CLARK, b. 6 March, 1855, in Concord; d. 20 April, 1865, in C.
  - 9. vii. ANNA GERTRUDE, b. 23 Jan., 1858, in C.
  - viii. MINNIE FRANCES, b. 9 Oct., 1860, in C.; m. Robert Frame. (See Frame Gen.)
  - ix. SARAH ANGIE, b. 27 July, 1863, in C., where she d. 26 April, 1865.
  - x. CLARENCE SIDNEY, b. 18 April, 1865, in C.
  - 10. xi. BERTHA MAY, b. 16 May, 1869, in C.
- 6.** STEPHEN EDWIN<sup>6</sup> GALE (*Eliphalet<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>*) b. 7 Jan., 1842; m. 3 Dec., 1871, in Gilman-ton, Clara, dau. of Zaccheus and Betsey A. (Parrish) Peaslee, b. 16 Aug., 1846, at Gilman-ton. Zaccheus Peaslee was b. Jan., 1812, and d. Jan., 1892. His wife, Betsey, d. in May, 1882. Stephen Edwin d. 29 Jan., 1890, in C. Mrs. Gale later m. Lyman H. Haynes. (See Haynes Gen.) Child: i. Ethel Ida<sup>7</sup>, b. 13 May, 1877, in C.; m. Alexander W. Morrill. (See Morrill Gen.)
- 7.** ELIPHALET FRANK<sup>6</sup> GALE (*Eliphalet<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>*) b. 24 Feb., 1848, in Concord; m. Fannie Bennett of New Ipswich. Resides in Aurora, Ill. Children: i. Jessie Clark<sup>7</sup>, b. 2 July, 1874, in Concord. ii. Chester Howard, b. 7 Dec., 1878, in C.; m. 2 June, 1910, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Clara Adaline Adams.
- 8.** GEORGE HOWARD<sup>6</sup> GALE (*Eliphalet<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>*) b. 26 March, 1853, in Concord; m. 17 Oct., 1900, in N. Y. City, Martha J., dau. of Carl F. and Elizabeth (Dolde) Fichtel, b. 30 June, 1872, in N. Y. City. Carl F. Fichtel was b. 20 July, 1829, in Nürtingen, Germany, d. 31 Dec.,



1897, in New York. Elizabeth Dolde was b. in Nürtingen, Germany, and was dau. of John G. and Elizabeth (Hafendorfer) Dolde.

9. ANNA GERTRUDE<sup>6</sup> GALE (*Eliphalet<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>*) b. 23 Jan., 1858; m. 10 July, 1886, in Concord, George M.<sup>s</sup> Clough (*Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Reuben<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), b. 28 May, 1863, in Warner. She d. 26 Feb., 1903, in Somerville, Mass. Children: i. Gertrude Georganna<sup>7</sup> Clough, b. 29 Aug., 1889, in Somerville, Mass. ii. Portia Elizabeth Clough, b. 7 April, 1891, in Somerville. iii. Maurice Joseph Clough, b. 25 Sept., 1892, in Woburn, Mass.
10. CLARENCE SIDNEY<sup>6</sup> GALE (*Eliphalet<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>*) b. 18 April, 1865, in C.; m. 19 Oct., 1887, in C., Lillian M., dau. of Dan W. and Sarah A. (Batchelder) Morrill. (See Morrill Gen.) Children: i. Philroy Clifton<sup>7</sup>, b. 3 April, 1889, in C. ii. William Morrill, b. 27 March, 1891, in C. iii. Joseph Morrill, b. 29 May, 1895, in Concord. iv. Clarence Harlan, b. 1 April, 1898, in Concord, where he d. 11 Aug., 1899.
11. BERTHA MAY<sup>6</sup> GALE (*Eliphalet<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>*) b. 16 May, 1869; m. 8 June, 1890, in C., John O., son of Robert and Adaline (Duncklee) Houston, b. 6 April, 1858, in Bedford. Children, except i and ii, b. in Boscawen:
  - i. ROBERT MERRILL<sup>7</sup> HOUSTON, b. 13 Nov., 1891, in C.
  - ii. GEORGE SIDNEY HOUSTON, b. 28 May, 1893, in Penacook.
  - iii. MARY GENEVRA HOUSTON, b. 5 Jan., 1896.
  - iv. MARGARET LOUISE HOUSTON, b. 30 Sept., 1897.
  - v. BAYARD GALE HOUSTON, b. 11 Sept., 1899.
  - vi. DOROTHY ELIZABETH HOUSTON, b. 13 Dec., 1901.
  - vii. THEODORE JOHN HOUSTON, b. 15 April, 1904.
  - viii. FRANCES EDNA HOUSTON, b. 26 June, 1906.

#### GERRISH.

1. CAPTAIN WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> GERRISH was b. 20 Aug., 1617, in Bristol, Somersetshire, Eng. The name Gerrish is of Prussian origin. Captain William came to New England as early as 1639; settled in Newbury, now Newburyport, Mass.; removed to Boston, Mass., 1678; m. twice, had eight children; at the semi-centennial anniversary meeting of the town of Boston, 14 March, 1686, Captain Gerrish opened and closed the exercises with prayer. He d. 9 Aug., 1687, at his son Benjamin's, in Salem, Mass.
2. COLONEL MOSES<sup>2</sup> GERRISH (*William<sup>1</sup>*) b. 9 May, 1656; m. 24 Sept., 1677, Jane, dau. of Rev. Henry Sewall and sister of Chief Justice Sewall of Mass. She was b. 25 Oct., 1659, in Badesly, Eng.; d. 29 Jan., 1717. He d. 4 Dec., 1694. They resided in Newbury; had six children.
3. COLONEL JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> GERRISH (*Moses<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) resided in Newbury, Mass.; was a member of the Colonial Legislature twenty years; m. Mary Little of Newbury; they had thirteen children.
4. CAPTAIN STEPHEN<sup>4</sup> GERRISH (*Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Moses<sup>2</sup>*) b. 22 June, 1711, in Newbury, Mass.; d. 1788, in Boscawen; m. first, Martha Chase, 1738; lived

in C.; m. second, Joanna Hale, 15 July, 1741, b. June, 1715, d. about 1792. She was a dau. of Samuel Hale of Newbury and sister of Richard Hale who was father of Capt. Nathan Hale, the martyr spy in the Revolution. Captain Gerrish had six children: Henry<sup>s</sup>, Jane, Samuel, Enoch, Joseph and Stephen.

5. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> GERRISH (*Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Moses<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) m. Lucy Noyes of Hebron, Jan., 1773, who d. in 1818, aged 66; he d. in 1824; settled first on High Street, Boscawen; moved to C., in 1776, his farm lying on the Merrimack River. Children:

- i. ENOCH<sup>6</sup>, b. 1775; m. first, Judith Chandler of Concord, who d. at St. Armand, L. C., 1825; m. second, Martha Foster of C., who d. 1833. He d. in 1856. No children.

6. ii. JOSEPH.

- iii. STEPHEN, b. 1789; d. 1811.

6. CAPT. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> GERRISH (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>*) lived on the Gerrish homestead in C.; m. first, Sarah, dau. of Nathan Chandler of Concord, b. 20 March, 1780; d. 14 Nov., 1812; m. second, Sarah Church, b. 9 June, 1784; d. 2 Feb., 1854. Children by first marriage:

- i. JUDITH<sup>7</sup>, b. 22 Feb., 1802; d. 1820.

- ii. LUCY, b. 24 Jan., 1804; m. 1 June, 1826, Rev. Jacob Little of Boscawen; she d. 5 Oct., 1834, at Granville, O.

- iii. MARY, b. 14 April, 1807; m. 28 Sept., 1828, Rev. Henry Shedd, Leominster, Mass., who went in 1825 as Home Missionary to Ohio.

- iv. NATHAN b. 28 Oct., 1811; d. 1 June, 1825.

Children by second marriage:

- v. JOHN, b. 26 April, 1814; m. Rhoda B. Little, b. 7 or 9 Dec., 1816.

- vi. SARAH, b. 2 March, 1816; m. 22 March, 1843, Dr. James B. Abbott; d. 28 Nov., 1893, in Sanbornton.

- vii. ENOCH, b. 16 Feb., 1818; m. Abigail Cogswell, b. Aug., 1822. He d. 30 March, 1858.

- viii. SUSAN, b. 1 Feb., 1820; m. 3 Feb., 1841, True O. Fernald. She d. 1892, in Manchester. He d. 8 July, 1897, in Manchester.

- ix. CHARLES, b. 1 March, 1822; m. 18 March, 1845, Olive Dimock of West Hartford, Vt., b. 28 Nov., 1818. He d. 12 Jan., 1903, at St. Charles, Minn. Children: 1. Allen<sup>s</sup> of St. Charles. 2. Ada, m. ——— Dyer; resides in St. Charles. 3. Etta D., m. ——— Dyer; resides in Rochester, Minn.

7. x. JUDITH, b. 21 May, 1824.

- xi. NEWELL, b. 23 Feb., 1826; m. 12 Oct., 1857, Quolhobbs Spotcanum. She d. 26 Nov., 1876, at Port Townsend. He d. about 6 Jan., 1893, in Victoria, B. C.

7. JUDITH<sup>7</sup> GERRISH (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>*) b. 21 May, 1824; m. 24 Nov., 1842, Farnum Coffin, b. 16 March, 1813; d. 21 Sept., 1856, in Boscawen. Children:

- i. JOHN<sup>8</sup>, b. 19 June, 1846; m. 21 March, 1872, Nellie F. Sleeper, of Bristol; resided in Mason City, Iowa, till 1876. He d. 18 Nov., 1905. Children: 1. Laura<sup>s</sup>, b. 26 March, 1873. 2. George Henry, b. 10 Dec., 1875. 3. Frank Joseph, b. 27 Dec., 1879.

- ii. CLARA, b. 18 Jan., 1850; d. 16 March, 1881.

- iii. JOSEPH, twin, b. 4 Feb., 1853; d. 6 June, 1858.

- iv. HENRY, twin, b. 4 Feb., 1853; m. 1888, Loie Crosby of Hebron, He d. Aug., 1907. Children: 1. Cora<sup>2</sup>, m. Walter A. Morgan of Lunenburg, Vt. One child. 2. Alice. 3. Charles Carlton.

GIBSON.

The Gibson\* family is said to be of English origin. Two brothers, James and John, when coming to this country, are said to have lost their father on the passage. A legend exists that one of these brothers m. the dau. of a nobleman, against the will of her parents, and that he was the father of Jeremiah Gibson, an early settler of C. The name appears as "Gipson" on a petition in 1768, which was signed by the oldest of the five brothers, who early gained possession of Lot No. 58, Second Division, Sanbornton, on which Union Bridge village now stands, and gave their original name, Gibson, to the falls below the bridge. Only the two oldest and youngest of these brothers can be traced to any extent. It is certain that their father did not settle in Sanbornton, though supposed at first to have been the "John" of 1768. Perhaps he was the "Jeremiah" of C. The five brothers were John, James, Jeremiah, Enoch, Thomas.

Jeremiah, who lived near the south end of the lot where now Capt. Jacob Sanborn (Lakeman place in Sanbornton) lives, m. Eleanor Forrest and removed with four children quite early to Canada. Children b. but not m. in Sanbornton, were Robert, John, Judith, Comfort.

Enoch was in Sanbornton with his brothers; unm., and also went to Canada.

Thomas, the youngest, and the last who came to this region, located directly across the river on the Gilmanton side, at Union Bridge, having previously settled in C., and m. Jemima, dau. of Capt. James Shepard. Children: Abigail and Martha, both d. young; Enoch, Polly, Nancy, Elsey, Naaman, Jemima, Naomi, Royal.

1. JAMES<sup>1</sup> GIBSON settled in C., 1748.
2. JAMES<sup>2</sup> GIBSON (*James<sup>1</sup>*) joined with Jeremiah Gibson, John Willey, husband of Eleanor Gibson, and James Gibson, Jr., in settling among themselves the estate of their "honored father and grandfather, James Gibson of C., deceased." Date of this paper is 17 Feb., 1798. Memorandum on back of another deed states that James Gibson d. 26 Feb., 1796. This may be the James Gibson who is found as a settler in C., in 1748. Mary Gibson d. 17 Feb., 1792.
3. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> GIBSON (*James<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) b. 23 June, 1755; m. 15 Oct., 1778, Jemima, dau. of Capt. James Shepard of Revolutionary fame. He d. 3 Feb., 1813. She was b. 5 Nov., 1758; d. 18 March, 1832. Children:
  - i. ABIGAIL<sup>4</sup>, b. 17 Feb., 1779; d. 29 Jan., 1799.
  - ii. ELSEY, b. 22 March, 1780; m. Robert Smith of Gilmanton; they had five sons and three daus.
  - iii. SARAH, b. 25 Feb., 1781; d. 14 Jan., 1799.
4. iv. ENOCH, b. 19 March, 1784.
  - v. NANCY, b. 19 May, 1788; d. 20 March, 1821.
5. vi. JEMIMA, b. 2 May, 1790.

\* History of Sanbornton.

- vii. POLLY or MARY, b. 2 June, 1792; m. John Prescott of Gilmanton; resided in Lake Village, now Lakeport; d. 10 Nov., 1866, in Manchester. John and Polly Prescott had three sons and four daus.
  - viii. NAAMAN, b. 11 Aug., 1794, went to Stanbridge, Canada; m. 19 Feb., 1840, Phebe Tilton of C.; d. 28 July, 1874.
  - 6. ix. NAOMI, b. 31 Aug., 1796.
  - 7. x. ROYAL, b. 14 Sept., 1798.
  - xi. JOHN, b. 17 Sept., 1802; d. 26 Sept., 1825.
4. ENOCH<sup>4</sup> GIBSON (*Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) b. 19 March, 1784; m. first, 10 Oct., 1810, Mary or Polly, dau. of Jeremiah and Jemima (Shepard) Gibson, b. 4 Sept., 1791. She d. 14 Sept., 1817. Enoch Gibson m. second, Widow Nancy Clough, 15 Sept., 1819, a dau. of Col. David McCrillis. He d. in C. 30 Nov., 1861. Nancy Gibson d. 20 March, 1862. Children by first marriage:
- i. THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, b. 1 April, 1811, at Union Bridge, d. 28 April, 1833.
  - 8. ii. CAROLINE, b. 15 Oct., 1814.
- Children by second marriage:
- 9. iii. ENOCH, b. 30 March, 1821.
  - iv. NEHEMIAH, settled in Hamilton, Mo.; farmer; four sons.
  - v. POLLY, m. Moses R. Elkins of Lake Village and d. there. They were m. 4 July, 1850, at C.
5. JEMIMA<sup>4</sup> GIBSON (*Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) b. 2 May, 1790; m. Benjamin Swasey of Gilmanton; d. there 19 July, 1830. They had five sons and one dau., Mary, who m. Abel Baker Boyce. (See Boyce Gen.)
6. NAOMI<sup>4</sup> GIBSON (*Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) b. 31 Aug., 1796; m. David<sup>6</sup> Lane of Sanbornton (*David<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joshua<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) 20 Nov., 1817, in C. Children:
- i. DAVID<sup>5</sup> LANE, b. 11 July, 1819; m. 6 May, 1841, Roxana M. Ames of Lowell. Children, b. in Lowell: George Henry<sup>3</sup>, Charlotte Ann, David Henry, Abbie Elizabeth, Mima (?) Sheppard.
  - ii. ELSIE SMITH LANE, b. 10 Aug., 1821; m. 4 Sept., 1838, Samuel Tarson of Lowell. Children, b. in Lowell. Dorcas Isora<sup>3</sup>, Frank Ernest, Fred Eugene, Mary Estelle, Lettie Isabel, Minnie Frances and Flora Inez Tarson.
  - iii. JEMIMA SWASEY LANE, b. 19 Jan., 1827; m. Amos L. Whitney. Child: Inez Blanche<sup>3</sup> Whitney.
7. ROYAL<sup>4</sup> GIBSON (*Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) b. 14 Sept., 1798; m. 17 Aug., 1825, Harriet<sup>3</sup> (*Phineas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) Thorne of Concord, b. 22 April, 1801. Royal d. 10 Oct., 1875. Resided in Lind, Wis. Children: i. Hollis<sup>5</sup>, b. 14 Dec., 1826. ii. Charles, b. 3 April, 1833. iii. Lucia, b. 15 July, 1835. iv. Alice, b. 4 July, 1838.
8. CAROLINE<sup>5</sup> GIBSON (*Enoch<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>*) b. 15 Oct., 1814; m. first, 7 May, 1840, Samuel Tallant of C., who d. 1 April, 1846; m. second, 17 June, 1856, David Morrill Clough of C. (See Clough Gen.) One child by her first marriage: i. Mary<sup>6</sup> Tallant, b. 10 Nov., 1842; d. 8 April, 1872.

9. ENOCH<sup>5</sup> GIBSON (*Enoch<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>*) b. 30 March, 1821; m. 18 April, 1847, Nancy, dau. of Dea. John Clough. (See Clough Gen.) She d. in March, 1863. He d. 3 Feb., 1910, at Boscawen. Children: i. Ellen Maria<sup>4</sup>, b. 11 Oct., 1848; d. 18 Sept., 1849. ii. Frank Wilbur, b. 21 July, 1851, at C.

GILMAN.

1. CHARLES AUGUSTUS<sup>2</sup> GILMAN, son of Samuel<sup>1</sup> and Pamela (Blanchard) Gilman (see Blanchard Gen.) was b. 8 May, 1833; m. Celia Amanda Glover, who d. 25 April, 1891. He d. 18 Aug., 1869. Children:
  - i. GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, d. young.
  2. ii. FRANK AUGUSTUS, b. 29 April, 1864.
2. FRANK AUGUSTUS<sup>3</sup> GILMAN (*Charles Augustus<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) b. 29 April, 1864, in C.; m. 18 Feb., 1887, in Tilton, Maude Webster, dau. of Lyman Augustus and Mary Ann (Brown) Conant. (See Conant Gen.) Mr. Gilman was a brick mason and contractor. He resided in Tilton where he d. 18 April, 1909. Child: Mary Marguerite<sup>4</sup>, b. 1 April, 1892. Graduate Tilton Seminary, 1910; studying music in Boston Conservatory.

GLEASON.

1. ZEBADIAH WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> GLEASON was b. 1787; m. Mary, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah Shattuck, who was a descendant of Jeremiah Shattuck, killed at the Battle of Bunker Hill. She was b. 1788 in Pepperell, Mass., d. 5 Sept., 1863. Mr. Gleason d. 17 Feb., 1864.
2. HENRY S.<sup>2</sup> GLEASON (*Zebadiah W.<sup>1</sup>*) b. 26 July, 1820; m. 12 March, 1845, Lydia B., dau. of Jacob and Lydia (Emerson) Gale; d. 19 Oct., 1867. She d. 25 March, 1896. Lydia (Emerson) Gale was b. 25 Aug., 1783, in Haverhill, Mass.; d. 14 Aug., 1873. She was a descendant of Hannah Dustin.
3. GEORGE H.<sup>3</sup> GLEASON (*Henry S.<sup>2</sup>, Zedadiah W.<sup>1</sup>*) b. 7 Dec., 1845; m. 20 April, 1866, Martha A., dau. of John Chandler and Elizabeth S. (Sargent) Gage. (See Sargent Gen.) She d. 4 July, 1880. He d. 20 Jan., 1907. He was in the Civil war, enlisting 7 Sept., 1864, in Co. A, 18th N. H. Vol. Inf.; mustered out 10 June, 1865. Children:
  4. i. FREDERICK GAGE<sup>4</sup>, b. 14 July, 1867.
  - ii. LILLIAN FRANCES, b. 3 Oct., 1870; m. William J. Moulton. (See Hutchins Gen.)
  - iii. HANNAH ELIZABETH, b. 17 Jan., 1872; m. 6 Nov., 1907, in Boscawen, Glenn A. Hall. He had a dau., Lelia, by his first marriage.
  - iv. KATHERINE ESTELLE, b. 28 Feb., 1874; m. Merrill S. Randall. (See Randall Gen.)
  - v. GEORGE HENRY, b. 21 Aug., 1876, in Boscawen; m. 11 June, 1902, in C., Harriet Emma, dau. of Albert F. and Mary Ella (Chase) Drew. (See Chase and Drew Gens.) She was b. 16 July, 1876, in Boston. Mr. Gleason came to C. about 1881.
  - vi. ARTHUR CHANDLER, b. 25 Dec., 1878; m. 1902, Mildred Davis.

4. FREDERICK GAGE<sup>4</sup> GLEASON (*George H.<sup>3</sup>, Henry S.<sup>2</sup>, Zebadiah W.<sup>1</sup>*) b. 14 July, 1867, in Concord; m. 25 Aug., 1894, in Sioux City, Iowa, Amelia, dau. of Hermon Scheuttee; residence, Ida Grove, Iowa. Children:

- i. JOHN C.<sup>5</sup>, b. 26 Aug., 1895.
- ii. FANNIE AMELIA, b. 19 Nov., 1896.
- iii. GEORGE HENRY, b. 17 Aug., 1898.
- iv. MARTHA HERMENIA, b. 26 Nov., 1900.
- v. ARTHUR GAGE, b. 30 Aug., 1902.

## GLINES.

Among the early land owners and settlers of C. were William Glines, Jr., and John Glines. Whether they were brothers or any way related is not known. The Provincial Registry of Deeds shows that John was in C. as early as 1736\* and William in 1761.† A William Glines, Jr., of Dover, was one of the proprietors and drew home lot No. 84, which he sold in 1731 to Samuel Adams of Dover.‡ A William Glines, Jr., was elected tithingman of C. in 1750 and constable in 1752. In 1731 William Glines, Sr., and William Glines, Jr. sold land in Dover.§ 20 Sept., 1725, William and Elizabeth Glines conveyed land in Dover, "lying between Oyster River and Lampreel River."|| If William Glines, Jr., the proprietor, settled in C., the genealogy is apparently as follows:

1. WILLIAM GLINES who m. Elizabeth ———.
2. WILLIAM GLINES, JR., who m. Hannah<sup>¶</sup> ———.

From the latter descended William Glines, 3d, and William Glines, 4th, who are found on the tax lists of C. and Northfield. As John Glines has a son William who resided in C., it is sometimes difficult to differentiate the various William Glines of C., owing to the fact that there is meager record of the early births, marriages and deaths of this family.

A John Glines of Dover was one of the proprietors of C. He m. Mary Bassford, 27 Nov., 1728\*\* In 1731 he sold "one certain tract or parcel of land given me by the governor and council in the town of C.†† John Glines of Durham bought, in 1733, home lot No. 29 and lot 51 "in the second division of rights."‡‡ The home lot, except the intervale, he sold as a resident of C. in 1739 to James Lindsey.§§ The same date he bought of James Lindsey home lot No. 63, and here he made his home until his death.|||| In 1753 he

\* Prov. Registry of Deeds, Vol. XXII, page 245.

† *Idem*, Vol. XVIII, page 294.

‡ *Idem*, page 212.

§ *Idem*, page 133.

|| *Idem*, Vol. XX, page 447.

¶ *Idem*, Vol. CII, page 108.

\*\* N. E. His. and Gen. Reg., Vol. XXXII, page 136.

†† Prov. Registry of Deeds, Vol. XVIII, page 472.

‡‡ *Idem*, Vol. XXXV, page 158.

§§ *Idem*, Vol. XXV, page 203.

|||| *Idem*, Vol. XXX, page 311.

bought a hundred acre lot in Contoocook.\* John Glines d. in 1757. His will was dated 16 March, 1757, and admitted to probate 3 Aug., 1757. It was witnessed by John Gibson, Richard Blanchard and James Scales, and is as follows: †

In the name of God amen This 16 day of March 1757 I John Glines of Canterbury in the province of N. H. in N. E. husbandman, having inlisted myself in his Majesty's service to go against his Majesty's enemies & not knowing whether I shall return to my family again, considering also the mortality of my body that it is appointed unto all men once to dye, being now in perfect mind and memory, Thanks be given to God for it, I do make and ordain this my last will and testament, that is to say, Principally and first of all I recommend my soul into the hands of God who gave it & my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in decent Christian burial at the discretion of my executors (if the circumstances of my death will admit it) nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God. And as touching such worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this life I give demise and dispose of the same in the following manner & form.

I give and bequeath to my dearly beloved wife, Mary, (if she outlives me) the use and improvement of all my home place so long as she shall be and remain my widow, and also the use of all my creatures & tools for farming as well as all the household stuff which household stuff she shall have the use of during her natural life.

Item. To my beloved daughter Ann I give & bequeath what she has already had of creatures & the keeping of them for several years past which is also the portion I give her out of my estate except as hereafter specified.

Item To my beloved son *Israel* I give and bequeath my hundred acre lot which he already has a deed of which is all that I can give him out of my estate except as hereafter specified.

Item To my beloved son *John* I give & bequeath (besides a pair of steers which he has already had) all that I own in the intervale which lies between Canterbury township and Merrimack river and also all that I own in the Pine Plain which lies between the said intervale & the line of Canterbury township and also one half of an hundred acre lot in Contoocook which I bought of Thomas Eastman.

Item To my beloved sons *William* & *Richard* I give and bequeath all of my home place when their mother is done with it to be equally divided between them except that they are to pay out of it £200 old tenor to their youngest sisters, *Mary* & *Elizabeth* when they shall come to the age of 21 years.

Item To my beloved son *James* I give & bequeath one half of my hundred acre lot at Contoocook above mentioned.

Item I give & bequeath to my beloved son *Nathaniel* all the present undivided land belonging to the original right of Samuel Smith Jr. except that he is to pay out of it £40 old tenor to his two younger sisters *Mary* & *Elizabeth* when they shall come to the age of 21 years as aforesaid.

Item To my beloved daughters *Mary* & *Elizabeth* I give & bequeath to each of them £120 in bills of credit of the old tenor to be paid to them by their brothers *William*, *Richard* & *Nathaniel* when they the said daughters come to the age of 21 years, That is by *William* & *Richard* to each of them 100 & by *Nathaniel* to each of them 20.

Moreover my original right (what is still my own of it) I give and bequeath to be equally divided among all my children. And also what stock of creatures I leave at my decease to be divided in like manner—My tools for farming I bequeath to be equally divided among my sons & household stuff to be equally divided among my daughters when their mother has done with them all.

\* Prov. Registry of Deeds, Vol LXI, page 147.

† Prov. Probate Records.

Lastly I do constitute and ordain my beloved sons William & Richard to be jointly the executors of this my last will & testament ratifying and confirming this & no other to be my last will & testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day & year above written.

his  
John X Glines  
mark

There is little information aside from this will to be obtained of the immediate descendants of John Glines. Such evidence as there is will be found in the inventories and tax lists of C. and in the records of conveyances of property.\* It is probable that all of his children are named by the testator in his will and that they are mentioned in the order of their ages, beginning with the eldest. The date of birth of only one is known, Nathaniel, who according to the records of the town was b. in Dec., 1744. Such information as is available from the sources named is here given.

1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> GLINES, b. probably in Dover; m. 27 Nov., 1728, Mary Bassford by Rev. Hugh Adams in Oyster River Parish, Durham.† He d. sometime between 16 March, 1757, date of his will, and 3 Aug., 1757, when it was admitted to probate. His wife probably d. soon after.‡ Children:
    - i. ANN<sup>2</sup>, probably b. 1730, in Durham.
    - ii. ISRAEL, probably b. 1731, in Durham. Not found on tax lists after 1762. Was a trapper and hunter and may have settled about Meredith.
    - iii. JOHN, probably b. 1732, in Durham. He appears in deeds as a resident of C. until 1770, and one of that name is given in the tax lists as late as 1780. In the U. S. Census of 1790 a John Glines appears as a resident of Northfield. In a deed dated 26 June, 1762, John and Abigail Glines convey home lot 63, the homestead of his father, to Samuel Moore.§
  2. iv. WILLIAM, b. in C., probably 1736.
  - v. RICHARD, b. in C., probably 1738. Found on tax lists from 1762 to 1785.
  - vi. MARY, b. in C., probably 1739.
  - vii. ELIZABETH, b. in C., probably 1740.
  - viii. JAMES, b. in C., probably 1741. Revolutionary soldier and bore after the war the title of Lieutenant. On tax lists from 1762 to 1785.
  - ix. NATHANIEL, b. in C., Dec., 1744; m. 23 Sept., 1764, Elizabeth, dau. of William Moore of C. (See Moore Gen.)
2. WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> GLINES (*John<sup>1</sup>*) b. in C., 1736; m. Elizabeth Blanchard, b. 1743. She d. 9 May, 1830. He d. 28 March, 1830, aged 92. Children, b. in C.:
    - i. BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup>, b. 13 March, 1764; m. 18 Sept., 1787, Love Leavitt, b. 26 May, 1768. He d. at Plattsburg, N. Y., 1813; she, 20 March, 1848. Nine children.
    - ii. JOHN, b. 1766; m. Susan McDaniel, b. 1767. He d. 13 Aug., 1825. She d. 19 Dec., 1804. Child: McDaniel<sup>4</sup> Glines, b. 20 June, 1803.

\* Prov. Registry of Deeds.

† N. E. His. and Gen. Reg., Vol. XXXII, page 136.

‡ Prov. Registry of Deeds, Vol. LXI, page 145.

§ *Idem*, Vol. LXXV, page 62.



3. iii. JOB, b. 1769.
  - iv. MARTHA (Patty), m. (published 16 Feb., 1804) Nehemiah McDaniel and had three children.
  - v. AZUBA, m. (published 16 Feb., 1804) John Hannaford of Northfield. Children, son and dau.
  - vi. JONATHAN, m. Fannie Calef and had seven children.
  - vii. ABRAHAM, b. 1771; m. first, ——— and had five children; m. second, Mrs. Presby. He d. at Northfield, 26 Dec., 1856.
  - viii. ISAAC, b. 1778; m. first, 26 Feb., 1805, Nabby McDaniel of Northfield and had five children; m. second, Mrs. Polly Wadleigh Fullonton, b. in Northfield, 27 Nov., 1790. He d. 9 June, 1861. She d. 28 March, 1872. By his second wife he had eight children, of whom Smith W.<sup>4</sup> was the seventh. He m. Sarah Jane, dau. of George Brown of C., b. in C. 16 Dec., 1834. Children b. in Northfield: (1) G. Fred<sup>5</sup>, b. 24 Oct., 1862. (2) Frank A., b. 14 April, 1864; d. 16 July, 1888. (3) Mabel W., b. 2 Sept. 1869; m. 5 June, 1902, William C. Hill. (4) John W., b. 29, March, 1872.
- 3.** JOB<sup>3</sup> GLINES (*William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) b. in C. 1769; m. Mary Dearborn of Northfield. He d. 1 Oct., 1832. She d. 19 Sept., 1846, aged 72. Children:
- i. ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup>, b. 18 Oct., 1794; d. 31 Dec., 1819.
  - ii. SALLY, b. 15 March, 1797; m. 5 Sept., 1823, Edward Presby. She d. 25 March, 1871. He d. 1 April, 1860.
  - iii. SHUBAEL, b. 30 Dec., 1798; m. 2 Dec., 1838, Polly, dau. of Benjamin Glines. He d. 19 Dec., 1878; she d. 22 Jan., 1899. They had four children.
  - iv. NANCY, b. 23 Dec., 1801; m. Jacob, son of Abraham Glines. She d. 29 May, 1834.
  - v. MARY, b. 18 March, 1804; m. 1830, McDaniel, son of John Glines. One child, a dau. She d. 13 June, 1880.
  - vi. HARRIET, b. 22 Aug., 1806; d. at Boscawen, unm., 5 March, 1883.
  - vii. JAMES, b. 5 July, 1809; m. 30 Nov., 1843, Abigail Chapman of Gilmanton. They had five daus. and one son. He d. 10 Oct., 1890.
  - viii. DEARBORN, b. 16 Oct., 1812; m. 11 June, 1846, Eliza Jane Plummer. He d. 4 March, 1883; she d. 2 Sept., 1877.
  - ix. ALVAH H., b. 25 March, 1816; m. (published 17 Nov., 1848) Sarah Flint of Boscawen. He d. at C., 23 Nov., 1861.
4. x. CHARLES, b. 24 May, 1820.
- 4.** CHARLES<sup>4</sup> GLINES (*Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) b. 24 May, 1820, in Northfield; m. 12 Oct., 1853, Mary Ann, dau. of Charles Abbot and Eunice (Lake) Morse of C. (See Morse Gen.) He d. 20 Oct., 1902. She d. 4 March, 1899. Children:
- i. ELLEN E.<sup>5</sup>, b. 30 July, 1854; d. 12 March, 1863.
  - ii. HARRIET, b. 5 June, 1856; d. 7 Sept., 1858.
  - iii. CLARA EVELYN, b. 6 Feb., 1859; d. 26 April, 1863.
  - iv. CHARLES A., b. Aug., 1861; d. 26 March, 1863.
  - v. FRED P., b. 14 Sept., 1864; d. 8 Nov., 1875.
5. vi. LEROY ARTHUR, b. 10 Aug., 1867.
- 5.** LEROY ARTHUR<sup>5</sup> GLINES (*Charles<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) b. 10 Aug., 1867; m. 9 Oct., 1900, Jessie Permelia, dau. of Edgerton and Ellen F. Raymond of Boscawen. She was b. 13 Aug., 1870. Children, b. in C.:
- i. RAYMOND<sup>6</sup>, b. 3 Oct., 1901.
  - ii. MARY EUNICE, b. 4 Dec., 1903.
  - iii. EDNA FRANCES, b. 11 June, 1908.

## GLOVER.

Glover is an ancient name in England, and from what has been gathered of its origin is indisputably Saxon. In some of the oldest counties, as Warwickshire and Kent, it was, at a very ancient date, written Golofre, then Glove, and in the middle of the fourteenth century it was written as it now is, Glover. Families of Glover of the Christian names of William and John were recorded in Buckinghamshire, Berkshire, and Warwickshire about the middle of the fourteenth century. A William Glover had a coat of arms granted him in 1602. It is said to be the same which Fuller finds recorded in the "Worthies of Middlesex," granted to William Glover, sheriff, at an earlier date. The Arms granted to William Glover of London, "Arg. a Chev. Erminie betwixt three cross, Crosslets" were bestowed by Queen Elizabeth one year before his death. He was buried in London, Colman Street ward. A fair monument in Chancel is erected to his memory.

The names of John, William, Robert, Thomas, Richard and Henry are among the earliest Christian names of Glover that have been noticed by writers. These names have been perpetuated and have descended, like their estates, through many generations, both in Old and New England. Many of them settled in Dorchester and some are buried there, where the inscriptions on the old headstones are still to be seen. Many of them were soldiers, some of them were stationed at Castle William, Boston harbor, from 1741 to 1753. Several of them served in the French and Indian war, and many of them in the Revolutionary war. Three of them in the War of 1812 and a large number of them served in the Civil war. Many of the Glovers were college graduates and became physicians, lawyers, clergymen and merchants.

1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> GLOVER was b. in Eng. When his older brothers came to America, he stayed with his father and carried on the business. They were architects.
2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> GLOVER, the eldest son of John<sup>1</sup>, came to America about 150 years ago, and was residing in C. when the first census was taken in 1790. He then had three sons.
3. JOHN<sup>3</sup> GLOVER m. Abigail Foss. Children:
  - i. JOHN BEAN<sup>4</sup>, d. in Northfield.
  4. ii. JOSEPH CLOUGH, b. Feb., 1819.
4. JOSEPH CLOUGH<sup>4</sup> GLOVER (*John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) b. Feb., 1819; m. Miriam Libby. He passed nearly all his life in C., he and his wife living in the same house about sixty years. She d. 4 Oct., 1898; he, 30 Jan., 1907. The Glover homestead is now owned by a grandson, John<sup>6</sup> Scales. Children:
  - i. NANCY ANN<sup>5</sup>, b. 26 Jan., 1845; m. Joseph W. Scales; d. 5 Sept., 1893, in C. (See Scales Gen.)
  5. ii. JOHN.
  - iii. SARAH, d. in C.; unm.
5. JOHN<sup>5</sup> GLOVER (*John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>*) m. Asenath Willey, b. 1 Aug., 1849; d. 6 Aug., 1900. Children:

- i. JOSEPH WILLEY<sup>6</sup>, b. in Concord, 27 Oct., 1875; m. Stella Forsaith, 15 Sept., 1909. Child: Bertina Gladys<sup>7</sup>, b. 20 July, 1910, in Penacook.
- ii. LINA MAY, b. in Concord, 3 Feb., 1877.
- iii. HARLEY, b. in Concord, 13 Dec., 1882. He is in the United States naval service, on the cruiser *Wilmington*, and is now in China.

# GLOVER.

EBENEZER GLOVER m. 23 March, 1806, Love, dau. of Robert and ——— (Bean) Foss, b. 6 April, 1781, in northern N. H. When an infant her parents removed to Northfield. Her father was a Revolutionary soldier; he d. in Northfield. In 1862 she came to C. where she remained till her death, 9 April, 1885. Mr. Glover d. about 1841. Of their seven children, Ebenezer, their only son, did not marry. Polly m. William Avery. (See Avery Gen.) Betsey m. Tristram<sup>2</sup> Dearborn, b. 24 Dec., 1809, in Northfield, the son of Daniel<sup>1</sup> and Jane (Blanchard) Dearborn. Children of Tristram and Betsey (Glover) Dearborn:

- i. JOHN<sup>3</sup>, b. 8 May, 1832; m. about 1854 Emily, dau. of William H. and Rebecca H. (Crandall) Blake of West Thornton. William H. was a son of Isaac Blake. Mr. Dearborn was killed 24 Dec., 1860, at Weirs while in the service of the B. & M. R. R. Child: May F., b. 1 May, 1856, in C.
- ii. ROBERT, m. Carrie Brown of Penacook. One dau.
- iii. CYNTHIA, m. first, Joseph McDaniel (see McDaniel Gen.); second, Eben Avery. (See Avery Gen.)

# GOVE.

GEORGE F. GOVE was b. 27 April, 1854, in Deering; m. 13 June, 1894, in Antrim, Minnie V., dau. of Ira Holmes, b. 4 Aug., 1865, in Antrim. Mr. Gove moved from Hillsboro to C. in 1906. Children:

- i. UNA H.<sup>2</sup>, b. 27 Sept., 1895.
- ii. WINFIELD H., b. 20 Oct., 1898.
- iii. IRA N., b. 25 Sept., 1901.

# GREENOUGH.

1. EBENEZER<sup>2</sup> GREENOUGH, son of Symonds<sup>1</sup> and Abigail (Chadwick) Greenough, was b. in Haverhill, Mass., 18 Feb., 1753; m. Mary, dau. of Rev. Ebenezer Flagg; d. in Chester, 15 Dec., 1827. He was a Revolutionary soldier and moved to C. in 1790. Children:
  - i. JOHN<sup>3</sup>, b. 5 April, 1780, in Haverhill, Mass.
  - ii. POLLY, b. 16 Nov., 1781, in Haverhill; m. Joseph Gile of Northfield 29 Nov., 1807.
  - iii. EBENEZER, b. 11 Dec., 1783, in Haverhill, Mass.; m. Abigail Israel, graduated Harvard College, read law, practiced in Pennsylvania, where he became a leader of the bar; d. 1847.
  - iv. WILLIAM, b. 4 Jan., 1785, in Haverhill, Mass.; d. young.
3. v. RICHARD, b. 1 Sept., 1786, in Haverhill, Mass.
- vi. WILLIAM, b. 4 Dec., 1788, in Haverhill, Mass.; d. young.
- vii. JAMES, b. 27 March, 1790, in C.; m. Mrs. ——— Gerrish, remained on his father's farm and d. there 20 April, 1853. No children.

- viii. WILLIAM, b. 17 Dec., 1791, in C.; d. young.
- ix. ELIZABETH, b. Nov., 1796, in C.; m. Robert Cary of Haverhill, Mass. She d. 1888.
- x. ABIGAIL, b. in C.; m. Jacob Davidson, M. D., of Ill. One child, a dau.
- xi. CALEB, b. in C., d. at Winnsboro, S. C., unm., July, 1825.
- xii. CATHERINE, b. in C., d. unm., 23 Sept., 1846, in Northfield.

2. JOHN<sup>s</sup> GREENOUGH, b. 5 April, 1780, in Haverhill, Mass., and accompanied his father to C., was in business there with him and later moved to Boscawen. He m. first, Nancy, dau. of Rev. Abiel Foster of C. in 1803. She d. 28 March, 1819; m. second, Mary, dau. of Samuel Bridge of Billerica, Mass., in 1820. He d. 3 Sept., 1862. Children by first wife:

- i. MARY<sup>s</sup>, b. 1 July, 1804, in C.; m. Dea. Nehemiah Cogswell of Boscawen; d. in 1897.
- ii. FREDERICK WILLIAM, b. 2 April, 1808, in C.; m. Emily Kingsman of Pembroke, 4 Nov., 1846; settled in Ohio. One child, a son.
- iii. ELBRIDGE FLAGG, b. Feb., 1808, in C.; m. Elizabeth R., dau. of Moses Eastman of Salisbury, 18 June, 1846; d. 31 May, 1875.
- iv. HENRY, b. Aug., 1812, in Boscawen; d. 9 May, 1817.
- v. JOHN BRIDGE, b. 8 Feb., 1816, in Boscawen; m. Susan Hall, adopted dau. of Dea. William Temple, May, 1847; d. 17 Jan., 1864.
- vi. SAMUEL F., b. 22 March, 1819, in Boscawen; d. in infancy.

Children by second wife, b. in Boscawen:

- vii. ELLEN NOYES, b. 9 Aug., 1821; m. Rev. D. R. Brewer, June, 1845; d. 2 April, 1852.
- viii. ANN FOSTER, b. 19 July, 1823; m. John W. Sullivan of Boston, 18 Nov., 1863; d. 3 May, 1901, in Kearney, Neb.
- ix. LUCIA MARIA, b. 11 Oct., 1826; m. Charles W. Webster of Boston, 5 Jan., 1853. They later settled in Boscawen on the homestead of his father, Worcester Webster, which was at one time the residence of Ezekiel Webster. He d. 17 May, 1891. Child: 1. Edward, b. 18 Oct., 1860, in that part of Boston formerly Dorchester; m. 16 July, 1892, Annie Mae, dau. of Edward Osgood of C.
- x. HENRY POLLARD, b. 15 Dec., 1831; d. 13 Dec., 1852.

3. RICHARD<sup>s</sup> GREENOUGH, b. 1 Sept., 1786, in Haverhill, Mass., m. first, Sarah, dau. of Obadiah Clough of C. (See Clough Gen.) She d. 13 Jan., 1819; m. second, Sarah, dau. of Jonathan Clough of Loudon, 20 Feb., 1821. She d. 25 Oct., 1843, aged 47. He d. 11 Nov., 1843. Children by first marriage:

- i. SYLVESTER<sup>s</sup>, b. 25 Aug., 1810. Went west.
- ii. JOSEPH CLOUGH, b. 21 Sept., 1812; m. and had two children; resided in Chichester.
- iii. SARAH CAROLINE, b. 19 Oct., 1815; m. and went west.
- iv. LURANA C., b. 6 Oct., 1817; m. 28 May, 1844, Lorenzo D. Brown of Concord. Children: three sons, Frank, Charles, Edwin.

Children by second marriage:

- v. CHARLES, d. in California, unm.
- vi. JONATHAN, m. Caroline Smart of Rumney. He d. 16 Jan., 1896; she, 3 March, 1900. Children b. in C.: 1. Charles Richard<sup>s</sup>. 2. Henry W., b. 29 April, 1859. 3. Louis P. E., b. 5 Jan., 1869.

GROVER.

1. EDMUND<sup>1</sup> GROVER and his wife, Dorcas Merrill, lived on the "Windfall" in Northfield and were the parents of the following children:
  - i. POLLY<sup>2</sup>, b. 30 Dec., 1795; d. 6 Oct., 1867.
  - ii. ROXANNA, b. 3 April, 1803; m. Royal Scales. (See Scales Gen.)
  2. iii. STEPHEN, b. 9 Nov., 1804.
  3. iv. NANCY, b. 20 Jan., 1807.
  - v. SAMUEL, b. 14 Jan., 1809.
  - vi. LYDIA, b. 6 April, 1812; d. 13 July, 1891.
  - vii. SALLY, b. 10 Nov., 1813; d. 5 Sept., 1897.
  - viii. JAMES, b. 19 Feb., 1816.
2. STEPHEN<sup>2</sup> GROVER (*Edmund<sup>1</sup>*) b. 9 Nov., 1804; m. 5 Dec., 1827, in C., Mehitable, dau. of James and Mehitable (Berry) Lake of C., where she d. 26 Nov., 1890. He lived in C. in later life. Children:
  4. i. ANDREW TAYLOR<sup>3</sup>, b. 19 Feb., 1828, in Northfield.
  - ii. HANNAH, m. Baruch Cass.
  - iii. BETSEY, m. in C., 27 Aug., 1848, James M. McClintock.
  - iv. HATTIE. v. JENNIE. vi. SARAH.
3. NANCY<sup>2</sup> GROVER (*Edmund<sup>1</sup>*) b. 20 Jan., 1807; m. 9 Feb., 1843, in C., Edwin Grover Merrill, who d. 22 March, 1890, in C. Children: i. Mary Grover<sup>3</sup> Merrill, b. 19 Nov., 1844, in C.; m. Daniel Randall. (See Randall Gen.) ii. Abbie Merrill, m. ——— Finch. Two children.
4. ANDREW TAYLOR<sup>3</sup> GROVER (*Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>*) b. 19 Feb., 1828; m. first, Laura, dau. of Hiram and Judith (Arlin) Kimball. She d. 27 May, 1895, in C.; m. second, 14 Oct., 1896, Nellie J. Logan, in C. He d. 31 Dec., 1908. Children by first marriage:
  5. i. OLIVER BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup>, b. 31 May, 1851, in C.
  - ii. WOODBURY, b. 13 July, 1855, in Northfield.
5. OLIVER B.<sup>4</sup> GROVER (*Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>*) b. 31 May, 1851; m. Amelia Braley. Children:
  - i. LILLIE BELLE<sup>5</sup>, b. 30 Dec., 1868, in E. Concord; m. George M. Fletcher. (See Fletcher Gen.)
  - ii. JENNIE MAUDE, b. 4 March, 1871, in Northfield; m. Fred Bisbee of Woodsville, where she resides.
  - iii. LINNIE, b. 1 Feb., 1873, in Northfield; m. Sidney Horne of Franklin. Children: Percy, Tracy, and Guy Horne.

HACKETT.

1. WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> HACKETT is the earliest known ancestor of the Hacketts of N. E. During the latter part of his life he resided at Salisbury, Mass., and was m. there 31 Jan., 1667, to Sarah Barnard. Their children were Sarah, John, Ephraim, William, Judah, Ebenezer and Katherine, all b. at Salisbury except John, who was b. at Amesbury, Mass.
2. EBENEZER<sup>2</sup> HACKETT (*William<sup>1</sup>*) was the youngest son of William and was b. 17 Oct., 1687. He m. Hannah, dau. of Jarvis Ring and they became the parents of twelve children.

3. EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup> HACKETT (*Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was the eldest son of Ebenezer and Hannah (Ring) Hackett, and was b. in Salisbury 3 Oct., 1711. About 1749, with his wife and family of young children, he made his way to C. He obtained an extensive tract of land and built a house not far from the spot selected for the new meeting house. He was a man of resources, and soon showed his fitness to lead in town and parish affairs. He was several times elected moderator and selectman. He lived on his homestead to a good old age. He m. in 1734 Dorothy, dau. of Stillson Allen of Salisbury, Mass., and great-granddau. of William Allen, a leading man at the settlement of the town in 1638. The children were Ezra<sup>1</sup>, d. young, Hezekiah, Ezra, Jeremiah, Betty, Mary, Ephraim, d. young, Miriam, Ephraim, Dorothy, Allen, Charles and Ebenezer, the last six of whom were b. in C.: Miriam, b. 22 May, 1751. Ephraim, b. 16 Aug., 1754. Dorothy, b. 13 July, 1756. Allen, b. 1 Feb., 1758. Charles, b. 29 April, 1760. Ebenezer, b. 13 Oct., 1767, d. young.
4. JEREMIAH<sup>4</sup> HACKETT (*Ephraim<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), fourth son of Ephraim and Dorothy (Allen) Hackett, m. Polly Robinson, by whom he had ten children:
  - i. SALLY<sup>5</sup>, b. 29 July, 1769.
  5. ii. BRADBURY, b. 25 Dec., 1770.
  - iii. JEREMIAH, b. 15 Oct., 1774.
  6. iv. AILING (Allen), b. 15 July, 1777.
  - v. DANIEL, b. 15 June, 1780; d. 1 Oct., 1787.
  - vi. POLLY, b. 2 March, 1783.
  - vii. ASA, b. 2 Oct., 1785; m. Susannah Stevens, 10 Jan., 1812; d. 18 Feb., 1825. (See Stevens Gen.)
  - viii. BETSEY, b. 1 Sept., 1789; d. 1 Feb., 1790.
  - ix. SUKEY, b. 6 April, 1791.
  - x. PATTY, b. 8 Dec., 1793.
5. BRADBURY<sup>5</sup> HACKETT (*Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) b. 25 Dec., 1770; m. and had the following children, b. in C.:
  - i. SALLY<sup>6</sup>, b. 10 July, 1793.
  - ii. APPHIA, b. 25 Sept., 1795.
  - iii. JEREMIAH, b. 3 Aug., 1797.
  - iv. MIRIAM, b. 19 Jan., 1801.
  - v. ANNA, b. 7 Dec., 1803.
  - vi. BRADBURY, b. 25 July, 1805.
  - vii. NATHANIEL AMBROSE, b. 11 Feb., 1808.
6. ALLEN<sup>5</sup> HACKETT (*Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) b. 15 July, 1777, in C.; d. 1848. He settled in Gilmanton where he m., 1799, Mary, dau. of Joseph and Anna Folsom Young. Joseph Young was a native of Exeter and one of the earliest settlers of Gilmanton. Mary Young Hackett d. Jan., 1854, aged 73 years. They had nine children: William Henry Young<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah Mason, Nancy Young, Hiram Stephen, Mary Jane, Eliza Ann, George Washington, Charles Alfred and Luther Allen. Eliza Ann m. Jeremiah Carlton Hackett; lived in Boston; eldest son, Frank Wilbur Hackett.
7. WILLIAM HENRY YOUNG<sup>6</sup> HACKETT (*Allen<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>*) b. 24 Sept., 1800, in that part of Gilmanton which is now Belmont; d. 9 Aug., 1878, in Portsmouth. Educated at Gilmanton Academy, he was admitted to the

bar in 1826, and his practice covered a term of 52 years. He was one of Portsmouth's most estimable and useful citizens. He was interested in the political, educational and religious welfare of the city. He m., 21 Dec., 1826, Olive, dau. of Joseph Warren and Hannah (Nutter) Pickering. She d. 27 Feb., 1888. They had four children: William Henry<sup>7</sup>, Mary Anna, Frank W., Ellen L. Joseph Warren Pickering, b. in Newington, was a descendant of John Pickering who came to Portsmouth in 1636.

8. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>7</sup> HACKETT (*William Henry Young<sup>6</sup>, Allen<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>*) b. 4 Dec., 1827, at Portsmouth; d. there 24 Sept., 1891. He studied law in the office of his father and continued the practice of law till his death. He was generally known as Colonel Hackett. He m. 6 Dec., 1851, Mary Wells, dau. of Wells and Elizabeth (Pickering) Healey. She d. 13 Dec., 1902. Children:

- i. MARY GERTRUDE<sup>8</sup>, d. 1887.
- ii. WALLACE, b. 1 May, 1856, at Portsmouth. Has been mayor of that city. Is prominent in state affairs.
- iii. BESSIE BELL, b. 28 Feb., 1863, at Portsmouth; m. 6 Aug., 1885, at Portsmouth, William Henry Everett, Rear Admiral of the U. S. navy. He was the son of William M. and Charlotte M. Everett and was b. 6 March, 1847, in N. Y. City.

9. FRANK WARREN<sup>7</sup> HACKETT (*William Henry Young<sup>6</sup>, Allen<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>*) b. 11 April, 1841, in Portsmouth; m. 20 April, 1880, in Geneva, N. Y., Ida Craven; her baptismal name was Maria Forrest Craven. She was b. 14 July, 1855, in Staunton, Va., and was the dau. of Thomas Tingy and Emily Henderson Craven. She is descended from Thomas Tingy and Thomas Truxton, two captains of our early navy. Her mother was dau. of Surgeon Thomas Henderson, U. S. A. Thomas Tingy Craven and Emily Henderson were m. 20 April, 1840, at West Point, N. Y. In 1866 Frank Warren Hackett began the practice of law in Boston. In 1873 went to Washington, D. C., retaining a home in N. H. He was assistant secretary of the navy 1900-01. Children:

- i. CHAUNCY CRAVEN<sup>8</sup>, b. 20 May, 1881.
- ii. WILLIAM HENRY YOUNG, b. 14 Aug., 1886.

#### HAINES.

Among the passengers of the ship, *Angel Gabriel*, in 1635, were John Cogswell of Westbury, near Wiltshire, Eng., a cloth manufacturer, and his apprentice, Samuel Haines. The latter, at the end of his term of service, returned to Wiltshire, where he had been b. in 1611. He m. at Dalton in April, 1638, Ellenor Neate. Setting sail for America, he settled at Northam, now Dover Point, on ten acres of land near the first church. Here he remained ten years. On 16 Oct., 1640, Samuel Haines was one of the signers of the Dover Combination. He was taxed in Dover 1648 and 1649. In 1650, in company with Lieut. Neal, he rented Francis Champernoun's farm at Strawberry Bank, securing ninety-one acres adjoining, where he built his house and made his home. By purchase and by town grants, he came into

possession of many acres. In 1653, he was one of the signers petitioning the General Court of Massachusetts to change the name of the town to Portsmouth. 1653 to 1663 he was selectman. In 1666, he assisted in running the town line between Portsmouth and Hampton. He was one of the original members of the North Church, settling the Rev. Joshua Moody as pastor. 11 July, 1671, he was ordained Dea. "by the laying on of hands." 1675, he was granted the privilege of hitching his horse in "the pound" for shelter and protection on Sundays. He deeded, 28 Dec., 1682, his homestead to his eldest son, Samuel, reserving a sufficient support for himself and his wife. He d. about 1686. Children:

- i. MARY<sup>2</sup>, b. in Dover, 1667; m. Leonard Weeks, b. in Moretown, Eng., 1639. He received a grant of land from the town of Portsmouth in 1656. Chosen selectman 1661; d. before March, 1708.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. in Portsmouth, 1646; m. Mary Fifield, 9 Jan., 1673; d. in the winter of 1688-89.
2. iii. MATTHIAS, b. 1650, Portsmouth, now Greenland.
2. MATTHIAS<sup>2</sup> HAINES (*Samuel*<sup>1</sup>) b. in Portsmouth, now Greenland, 1650; m. 1671, Jane Brackett of Portsmouth and settled near the old homestead. He d. suddenly soon after his brother. Children, b. in Greenland:
  - i. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, b. 25 Dec., 1674; d. before 1 July, 1729.
  - ii. JOSHUA, b. 5 April, 1678; m. Sarah, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Hall; d. 10 Jan., 1737.
  3. iii. MATTHIAS, b. about 1680.
  - iv. JANE, joined the Congregational Church of Greenland in 1724.
3. MATTHIAS<sup>3</sup> HAINES (*Matthias*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>) b. about 1680, called Jr.; m. prior to 26 May, 1726, Hannah, dau. of John and Hannah (Lewis) Johnson, a miller of Greenland. Was called a "housewright." Children:
  - i. LEWIS<sup>4</sup>, bapt. 1718; m. Sarah Johnson.
  - ii. HANNAH, bapt. 1719; m. Nathaniel Marston, Greenland.
  - iii. MATTHIAS, bapt. 1718; went to sea at fourteen, became a shipmaster; d. at sea or in a foreign country.
  - iv. ELEANOR, bapt. 1718; d. prior to 11 Aug., 1763.
  - v. JANE, b. 1721; m. John Johnson.
  - vi. MARTHA, b. 1727; bapt. 29 Oct.; m. ——— Weeks.
  - vii. JOHN, b. 1731; m. Olive Weeks; d. 1809.
4. viii. ABNER, b. 1724.
4. ABNER<sup>4</sup> HAINES (*Matthias*<sup>3</sup>, *Matthias*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>) b. in Greenland, 1724. Chosen surveyor, constable, tythingman and committee to provide for the ordination of Rev. Samuel McClintock, 3 Nov., 1756. Executor of his father's estate in 1771. Received a deed for one hundred acres of land in C., from Jeremiah Clough, 3 June, 1772. Settled in C. 1773. M. 27 July, 1746, Sarah Weeks, b. 1727 in the old brick house belonging to the Weeks family. She was paralyzed for many years before her death at the age of 68 years. He d. about 1798. Children:
  5. i. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, b. in Greenland, 26 Aug., 1747.
  - ii. RICHARD, b. 27 Nov., 1748; m. prior to 1774; d. 6 Nov., 1798.



- iii. MATTHIAS, bapt. 5 Aug., 1750; m. 21 Sept., 1775, Molly Cammet of Portland, Me., b. 1751, d. 1841. He d. 1796.
  - iv. WALTER WEEKS, b. 1754; m. Rachel Knowles; d. 16 May, 1808, at Fremont.
  - v. STEPHEN, b. 1759, at Greenland; m. 12 Dec., 1779, Hannah Carter, b. 20 July, 1759. He d. at Northfield 3 Feb., 1807.
  - vi. JOSIAH.
  - vii. HANNAH, b. at Greenland 23 May, 1759; m. Thomas Clough of Northfield.
  - viii. SALLY, b. in Greenland; m. ——— Eastman.
  - ix. MEHITABLE.
5. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> HAINES (*Abner<sup>4</sup>, Matthias<sup>3</sup>*) b. 26 Aug., 1747, in the old brick house, Greenland, then occupied by his grandfather, Walter Weeks. M. 9 July, 1772, Hannah Johnson of Rowley, Mass., b. 22 Dec., 1749. They moved to C. and in 1775 he enlisted in Capt. Jeremiah Clough's Co. Enlisted again in Capt. James Shepherd's Co., Lieut.-Col. Gerish's regiment, Northern army, was mustered in 2 July, 1776. He was detailed as blacksmith to take charge of the shoeing of horses. Tradition says he was at Ticonderoga. Later he was lieutenant in military service. It is said that, though not a devout man, not wishing his children "to grow up like heathen," he rode on horseback to Greenland to get the Rev. Samuel McClintock to come and baptize them. He outlived his brothers and sons, dying 29 Oct., 1838, at the age of 91. His wife d. 13 Feb., 1813. Children, b. in C.:
- i. MARY<sup>6</sup>, b. 14 July, 1773; m. first, Levi Brackett. Children: 1. Samuel Haines<sup>7</sup> Brackett, b. 1794; d. 1867. 2. Jeremiah Clough Brackett, b. 1796; d. 22 Aug., 1849. 3. Hilton Brackett, b. 8 Jan., 1798. 4. Haines Brackett, b. 1800; d. 1805. 5. Anson G. Brackett, became a physician; d. in Ala. 6. Ira Brackett, b. 20 June, 1804. M. second, Joel Fletcher, Lyndon, Vt., April, 1817. Child: 7. Joel Fletcher. She d. 14 Jan., 1853.
  - 6. ii. ABNER, twin, b. 25 Dec., 1775.
  - iii. JONATHAN, twin, b. 25 Dec., 1775; d. in infancy.
  - 7. iv. JOSIAH, b. 7 April, 1778.
  - 8. v. SAMUEL, twin, b. 30 May, 1780.
  - vi. HANNAH, twin, b. 30 May, 1780; m. Jonathan Ayers. (See Ayers Gen.)
  - vii. JANE, b. 25 Nov., 1782; d. 19 Sept., 1867, unm.
  - 9. viii. STEPHEN, b. 24 Aug., 1785.
  - ix. CHARLES GLIDDEN, b. 24 Jan., 1792; d. 3 July, 1825.
6. ABNER<sup>6</sup> HAINES (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Abner<sup>4</sup>, Matthias<sup>3</sup>*) b. in C., 25 Dec., 1775; m. Eliza Pepperrell, dau. of Joseph and Miriam (Frost) Ayers, b. 2 May, 1782, d. 21 March, 1850. He was a blacksmith. D. 26 Oct., 1833. Children, b. in C.:
- i. ALBERT GALLATIN<sup>7</sup>, b. 18 Aug., 1804; m. at twenty-eight, Rhoda Bean who d. eleven years after; m. second, Jane Sumner. Lived in Lebanon and Dubuque, Ia.; d. in Dubuque at the age of 63. Children by first marriage:
    - 1. CHARLES ABBOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. 22 Dec., 1833; d. 13 Aug., 1834.
    - 2. ADELAIDE AYERS, b. 13 Oct., 1835; m. James R. Kendrick, who became General Manager of the Old Colony R. R.; d. 13 May, 1893. He d. 11 Dec., 1896.
    - 3. CHARLES ABBOTT, b. 11 Aug., 1837; m. Bessie P. Horton; d. 22 March, 1882.

4. CLARENA EDWIN, b. 6 April, 1839; d. 26 Aug., 1839.
5. HELEN FRANCES, b. 14 Oct., 1840; d. 11 June, 1842.
6. HARRIET ELIZA, b. 8 Feb., 1842; d. 6 March, 1842.
7. FRANCIS EDWIN, b. 17 Dec., 1843; m. Kate Reed, b. 29 Dec., 1852.
- ii. MARIA S., b. 24 Oct., 1807; m. Charles Webster of Boston, d. 24 Sept., 1857, in Iowa. Child: Harriet\* Webster, b. 27 May, 1850; d. in Iowa.
- iii. ADELAIDE AYERS, b. 13 Jan., 1813; m. 13 Jan., 1836, Rev. Daniel P. Cilley, b. at Epsom, 31 May, 1806, grandson of Gen. Joseph Cilley. He was ordained a Free Baptist minister in 1833; served in Civil war as chaplain of the 8th N. H. Vols., and of the 2d N. Y. Vet. Cav. He d. Farmington, 14 Nov., 1888. She d. in 1896. Children:
  1. CHARLES CLINTON\* CILLEY, b. in Newmarket 16 Feb., 1837; graduate of Harvard College; studied law; Lieut.-Col. and Colonel in Union army. He resided in No. Carolina; m. ——— Harper. He d. 9 May, 1900. Children, three sons.
  2. ADELAIDE HAINES CILLEY, b. at Manchester, 23 Feb., 1843; m. R. C. Parker, M. D., of Farmington, 1 May, 1862. He d. 31 Dec., 1866; m. second, John Waldson of Farmington, 15 Aug., 1871. She was an accomplished musician and a versatile author; d. 16 June, 1909. Children by second marriage, b. in Farmington: (1) Adelaide Cecil, b. 17 May, 1872. (2) Elizabeth Pearl, b. 25 Aug., 1873; d. 24 March, 1880.
  3. EMMA STARK CILLEY, b. 21 Sept., 1851; d. 19 Sept., 1852.
  4. DANIEL P. CILLEY, b. at Boston, 27 March, 1854; m. 9 May, 1875, Velma A. Waldron, Farmington. Physician in Westboro, Mass. A daughter.
  5. JOSEPH BRADBURY CILLEY, b. 25 April, 1856; d. 13 Jan., 1886.
- iv. HARRIET PARKER, b. 13 Jan., 1817. Resides in Farmington.
- v. CHARLES GLIDDEN, b. 26 June, 1821; learned printer's trade; in business, Manchester; moved to Iowa in 1856 and became a farmer in Storm Lake; m. about 1848, Harriet P. Andrews of Warner, who is now living in Los Angeles, Cal., where he d. 27 July, 1902. Children:
  1. FRED ABNER\*, b. 22 April, 1853; m. first, 9 Oct., 1880, Antoinette, dau. of Joseph Ayers and Maria (Jones) Haines, b. 24 Feb., 1853, d. 10 March, 1889; m. second, 18 Dec., 1892, Jennie Sullivan of Cincinnati, O., b. 10 Aug., 1870. Civil engineer. Residence, Deadwood, S. D. Children by first marriage: (1) Nina Josephine\*, b. 2 Dec., 1885. (2) Karl Leslie, b. 2 March, 1889.
  2. WILLIAM PICKERING, b. 22 Feb., 1811; m. 24 Dec., 1885, Mrs. Addie Irene Lockie, b. 4 April, 1862, Cold Springs, Wis. Home, Dunning, Neb.
  3. ARTHUR T., b. 17 Nov., 1858; m. at Dubuque, Ia., 11 March, 1891, Sarah Wilde, b. 12 May, 1864. Merchant, King Fisher, Okla.
  4. ALBERT G., b. 24 May, 1862; m. 16 Oct., 1889, Minta A. Jones, Storm Lake. Civil engineer, Ft. Dodge, Ia.
  5. EMMA FRANCES, b. 16 June, 1864, Dubuque; m. 23 Feb., 1897, Walter S. Russell, b. 27 Oct., 1863. Civil engineer, Los Angeles. Child: Harriet Elizabeth\* Russell, b. at San Diego, Cal., 5 March, 1898.
- vi. JOSEPH AYERS, b. 23 Aug., 1824; m. Maria Antoinette Jones of Alton. They lived in Boston, Mass., San Francisco, Cal., Manchester, and Storm Lake, Ia. Merchant and farmer. Children:

1. JOSEPHINE MARIA<sup>8</sup>, b. at Boston, 17 Jan., 1847; m. 19 Oct., 1871, George E. Rust, Wolfboro. Res., Manchester. She d. 11 Nov., 1878, at Dubuque, Ia.
  2. JOSEPH STARR, b. at Sacramento, Cal., 3 Feb., 1852. Graduate Dartmouth, 1874; studied law; resides in Storm Lake.
  3. ANTOINETTE, b. 24 Feb., 1853, Boston; m. 19 Oct., 1881, Fred Abner Haines; d. 9 March, 1889.
  4. SAMUEL REED, b. 9 Nov., 1858; m. 10 Aug., 1878, Helen McGregor Hall, b. in Manchester, 12 July, 1859. Farmer, Storm Lake. Children: (1) Ruth McGregor<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Nov., 1878. (2) Florence, b. 11 Oct., 1880; m. ——— Cooper, d. 1910. Children: Eleanor Claire<sup>10</sup> Cooper, Helen Eudisia Cooper, b. the spring of 1904; (3) Ralph Holland, b. 6 Aug., 1882.
7. JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> HAINES (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Abner<sup>4</sup>, Matthias<sup>3</sup>*) b. 7 April, 1778; m. first, Hannah Clough, b. 29 June, 1788, d. 26 April, 1828. Lived at Zion's Hill; m. second, Mary (Polly), dau. of David and Phebe (Hoyt) Ames, 8 Feb., 1835, b. 14 Jan., 1786, d. 7 Sept., 1872. He d. 29 May, 1838. Children by first marriage, b. in C.:
- i. HANNAH CLOUGH<sup>7</sup>, b. 25 Sept., 1807; m. 7 Dec., 1828, Peter Smart of C., b. 16 Sept., 1793. He was for many years a stage-driver. Both d. in Northfield. Children: 1. Hannah<sup>8</sup> Smart, who m. and moved to Wis. 2. Susan Smart, m., now lives in Col. 3. Harriet Smart, m. ——— Tripp and lives in Lynn, Mass. 4. Clara Smart, d. unm.
  - ii. JOSIAH, b. 1809; d. 1814.
  - iii. HANNIBAL, b. 29 Jan., 1813; m. 15 March, 1836, Harriet Lyford of C., b. 3 May, 1813. Moved to Chicago 1847-48. He d. in Concord. Children, b. in C.: 1. Josiah Clough<sup>8</sup>, b. 25 Dec., 1836; m. 6 Nov., 1861, Maria F. Trowbridge of Racine, Wis. 2. Joseph Dearborn, b. 9 Feb., 1840; m. 8 Feb., 1866, Marietta Ham. 3. Henry Franklin, b. 18 Aug., 1843; d. 14 Dec., 1857.
8. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> HAINES (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Abner<sup>4</sup>, Matthias<sup>3</sup>*) b. 30 May, 1780; graduate Dartmouth College, 1803; admitted to bar about 1807; practiced in Sanbornton and Portsmouth; commissioned Lieut. in U. S. army and served two or three years at Ft. Constitution; m. 22 May, 1809, Eliza, dau. of Nathaniel Gookin, Portsmouth, b. 5 Sept., 1788, d. 2 June, 1878; served on privateer *Fox* in 1812; settled in Blakeley, Ala., Sept., of the same year, where he practiced law; d. in Providence, R. I., 13 Aug., 1825, while on his way to N. H. Child: Augustine<sup>7</sup>, b. 17 March, 1810, Portsmouth; admitted to the bar in Maine, 1831; practiced in Saco and Portland; was county attorney for several years, and U. S. District Attorney in Polk's administration; m. 14 Jan., 1839, Frances Patten, Portland, b. 21 April, 1816. He d. 27 July, 1873. Children: 1. Charles G.<sup>8</sup>, b. 10 Jan., 1840; d. 2. George A., b. 10 Aug., 1843; res., Italy. 3. Eliza Frances, b. 16 April, 1847; d. 11 July, 1865.
9. STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> HAINES (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Abner<sup>4</sup>, Matthias<sup>3</sup>*) was b. 24 Aug., 1785; m. 31 Jan., 1810, at North Hampton, Mary Pickering of Greenland, b. 4 July, 1788. They lived in the house built by his father, now occupied by Mr. Alfred H. Brown. In 1818-19 he went to Claiborne, Ala., to invest in land and soon after d. there at the age of 34. Children, b. in C.:

- i. WILLIAM PICKERING<sup>7</sup>, b. 22 Feb., 1811; graduate of Dartmouth College 1831; practiced law in Me.; State Senator in 1847; agent, Saco Water Co., and for Pepperrell Manufacturing Co., Biddeford, where he resided; twice the Democratic candidate for U. S. senator and afterwards candidate for governor; trustee of Bowdoin and of Dartmouth College; and president of the Biddeford National Bank. An active member of the Congregational Church and held in high esteem. M. 16 Aug., 1836, Eliza Goodwin Ferguson of South Berwick, Me., b. 4 Nov., 1814, and d. 1 June, 1896. He d. at Biddeford, 2 July, 1879. Children:
  1. CHARLOTTE STARK<sup>8</sup>, b. 15 May, 1838; m. 15 Sept., 1864, Ambrose Eastman, Saco, Me., b. at Yarmouth 18 April, 1834; graduate Bowdoin College 1854; lawyer; res., Boston. D. —.
  2. FERGUSON, b. 2 March, 1840, in Biddeford; graduate of Dartmouth College 1860; merchant in Portland; agent for the Pepperrell Co., and mayor of Biddeford. M. 1 June, 1865, Hattie Hill of Biddeford.
  3. ELIZA G., b. 21 Jan., 1842, at Saco; d. 7 Oct., 1842.
  4. WILLIAM, b. 21 Nov., 1844; d. 9 March, 1845.
  5. MARY, b. 13 March, 1847; d. 7 May, 1847.
  6. HARRIET FERGUSON, b. 29 July, 1850; d. 9 Sept., 1850.
  7. NELLIE H., b. Biddeford, 17 March, 1852; m. Edwin Stone of Minneapolis, Minn., 1 Nov., 1883. Res., Biddeford. Children: (1) William Haines<sup>9</sup> Stone, b. in Minneapolis, 21 Jan., 1885. (2) Charlotte Stark Stone, b. in Biddeford, 5 June, 1888.
  8. ELIZABETH GOODWIN, b. in Biddeford, 25 April, 1854; m. William Scott Whitney of Fall River, Mass., b. 4 March, 1854. Res., Lawrence, Mass. Children: (1) Lawrence Haines<sup>9</sup> Whitney, b. 11 June, 1884. (2) Mary Goodwin Whitney, b. 18 Feb., 1889; d. 28 July, 1890.
  9. JENNIE LEE WHITNEY, b. 13 July, 1856; d. 8 Sept., 1856.
- ii. MARY ANN, b. 22 Jan., 1813; m. 16 July, 1843, Jeremiah H. Lyford, M. D., of Northfield, b. 19 Oct., 1808; graduate, Dartmouth College 1833; settled in Port Byron, Ill., where his children were b. (See Lyford Gen.) Children:
  1. WILLIAM HAINES LYFORD, b. 18 Sept., 1836; m. Jane Holmes, b. 25 April, 1842.
  2. EUGENE ABBOTT LYFORD, b. 1841, killed at Murfreesboro, 21 Dec., 1862.
  3. MARY PICKERING LYFORD, b. 11 Jan., 1843; m. Sept., 1871, George Smith, a lawyer in St. Louis.
  4. ALBERT E. LYFORD, b. 16 Feb., 1847; m. Clara Berg.
  5. FREDERICK BARTLETT LYFORD, b. 12 July, 1850; d. 31 Aug., 1899.
- iii. MARTHA, b. 16 Feb., 1815; m. 2 July, 1839, Levi Bartlett of Bristol, b. 8 Jan., 1807; educated at Military Academy, Norwich, Vt. She d. in Bristol, 8 May, 1865. He d. 14 Nov., 1868. Children, b. in Bristol:
  1. FREDERICK HAINES<sup>8</sup> BARTLETT, b. 25 May, 1840; d. 7 Jan., 1911, at Silvertown, B. C.
  2. LEVI SCOTT BARTLETT, b. 4 Jan., 1842; d. 9 Sept., 1846.
  3. ANNIE PICKERING BARTLETT, b. 30 Nov., 1843; d. 25 Sept., 1882.
  4. MARY ELIZABETH BARTLETT, b. 5 Feb., 1849. Res., Bristol.\*
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. 27 April, 1817; m. 24 May, 1844, Stephen Weeks, b. 15 Jan., 1811; d. 29 Jan., 1885. They lived in Gilmanton and Loudon.

\* See History of Bristol.

- v. ABIGAIL PICKERING, b. 6 July, 1819; m. 24 Aug., 1843, Josiah Minot of Bristol, b. 17 Sept., 1818; graduate, Dartmouth College 1837, and moved to Concord, 1844. He was Judge of Probate and in 1855 was appointed, by President Pierce, Commissioner of Pensions. He was a leading member of the bar, and an able financier. He d. in Concord 14 Dec., 1891. She d. 2 Sept., 1902. Children b. in Concord:
  1. ISABEL MINOT<sup>s</sup>, b. 24 Sept., 1846; m. 24 April, 1873, George R. Fowler, son of Asa Fowler of Concord. He became a lawyer in Boston; d. in Philadelphia, 11 April, 1897. She d. in Jamaica Plain, Mass., 9 Feb., 1907. Children, b. in Jamaica Plain: (1) Ethel Walker<sup>s</sup> Fowler, b. 24 Dec., 1875; d. about 1900. (2) Mary Pickering Fowler, b. 25 Jan., 1877. (3) Josiah Minot Fowler, b. 17 May, 1880; m. 20 June, 1911, Martha Louise Parsons. (4) Robert Fowler, b. 11 July, 1884; m. 1 Dec., 1906, Rosalie Gretchen McIntyre.
  2. GRACE MELVILLE MINOT, b. 28 April, 1851; m. 14 Oct., 1878, Ferdinand Stillings, M. D., physician and surgeon of Concord. She d. 8 Jan., 1906. Children: (1) Mary Walker Stillings, b. 3 Aug., 1879. (2) Charlotte Melville Stillings, b. 3 Aug., 1879; m. 2 June, 1909, Isaac Hill of Concord; d. 16 May, 1910.
  3. FRANCES MINOT, b. 7 Nov., 1855. Res., Concord.

### HAM.

1. JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> HAM, b. 4 Feb., 1726. He was a master shipbuilder at Portsmouth, who later in life bought a farm near Pleasant Pond in Deerfield. His wife, whose name is not known, was b. 11 May, 1729. He had a family of ten children. Three sons came to C. and settled.
  2. i. GIDEON<sup>2</sup>, b. 7 Nov., 1754.
  3. ii. JOSEPH, b. 6 Oct., 1761.
  4. iii. JOHN, b. 7 Nov., 1763.
2. GIDEON<sup>2</sup> HAM (*Joseph<sup>1</sup>*) b. 7 Nov., 1754, unm. and d. 6 Oct., 1839. He came to C. soon after 1790 and spent the remainder of his life there. Although not a church member, he left a fund of \$2,000 for the support of preaching at the Union Church at Hill's Corner.
3. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> HAM (*Joseph<sup>1</sup>*) b. 6 Oct., 1761; d. 1843; m. Betsey Page, who was b. 1767, d. 1832. He settled in C., prior to 1785, for he was taxed that year. The remainder of his life was spent in this town. He early united with the Center Congregational Church and was chosen dea. in 1816. Children:
  5. i. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, b. 15 May, 1789.
  6. ii. DANIEL PAGE.
  - iii. LYDIA.
  - iv. BETSEY, m. Joseph Smith of Northfield, 27 May, 1830.
  - v. JOHN, m. and moved to Ind. Had four sons in the War of the Rebellion.
4. JOHN<sup>2</sup> HAM (*Joseph<sup>1</sup>*) b. 7 Nov., 1763, settled in C., before 1790; m. 1792-93, Mary Osgood, b. in 1774 and d. 30 Jan., 1846. Children:
  7. i. JOHN<sup>3</sup>, b. probably 1795.
  - ii. MARY (Polly), m. when upwards sixty years of age Dea. Samuel Gilman, who was b. June, 1791; d. 3 Aug., 1878.

8. iii. ELEANOR, b. 1800.
  - iv. ISAAC, b. 1803; d. 28 Oct., 1841, unm.
  - v. LYDIA, b. 27 Feb., 1805; m. 8 March, 1832, Jonathan Chase of Loudon; d. 9 Aug., 1835. Children: Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Chase, b. 15 March, 1834; d. 8 July, 1836, and two others who d. in infancy.
5. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> HAM, JR. (*Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*) b. 15 May, 1789; m. 19 Jan., 1815, Susan Sargent, b. 4 Nov., 1791. She was dau. of Zebadiah and Hannah (Foster) Sargent of C. After their marriage they went to live with his uncle, Gideon Ham, and received his property after his death. She d. 6 Dec., 1875. He d. 24 Feb., 1882. Joseph Ham, Jr., was active in town affairs, serving several years on the board of selectmen and as a representative in the legislature two terms. Children, b. in C.:
9. i. ELIZABETH (Betsey) PAGE<sup>4</sup>, b. 11 Nov., 1815.
  10. ii. THOMAS, b. 23 Feb., 1817.
  11. iii. JOSEPH WARREN, b. 18 June, 1820.
  12. iv. CHARLES HENRY, b. 22 Jan., 1831.
  13. v. MARIA GERRISH, b. 11 Aug., 1833.
6. DANIEL PAGE<sup>3</sup> HAM (*Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*) m. Judith, dau. of Zebadiah Sargent of C. He d. 14 Aug., 1864, at the age of 73. Children:
- i. HANNAH<sup>4</sup>, b. 2 Nov., 1820; d. 30 June, 1872, unm.
  14. ii. SUSAN, b. 12 Oct., 1822.
  - iii. MARY PAGE, b. 28 Feb., 1825; d. 3 Aug., 1838.
  - iv. JUDITH, b. 1 Aug., 1827; d. 11 May, 1830.
  15. v. JUDITH, b. 10 Sept., 1830.
  16. vi. BETSEY PAGE, b. 2 Sept., 1833.
  17. vii. JOHN, b. 26 March, 1837.
7. JOHN<sup>3</sup> HAM, JR. (*John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*) b. probably 1795; m. 30 Nov., 1818, Mary M., dau. of John and Sarah (Moulton) Kimball of C. He d. 2 Feb. 1824. Children:
- i. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, b. 1 July, 1820; d. 4 July, 1820.
  - ii. ELIZABETH, b. 9 May, 1821; m. John Lyford. (See Lyford Gen.)
8. ELEANOR<sup>3</sup> HAM (*John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1800 (?); m. 26 Dec., 1820, Jeremiah, F. Clough of C., b. 27 Nov., 1794. Children:
- i. MARY<sup>4</sup> CLOUGH, teacher, removed to Hyde Park, Mass.
  - ii. MARTHA A. CLOUGH, m. Charles F. Gerry of Hyde Park, Mass. Children: 1. Charles<sup>5</sup>, 2. Frank, and 3. Eleanor Gerry.
9. ELIZABETH (Betsey) PAGE<sup>4</sup> HAM (*Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*) b. 11 Nov., 1815; m. 17 Feb., 1842, Charles Cavendar Burnham of Ill. They resided there about four years. Returning to N. H., they settled in Hopkinton. He d. 14 Sept., 1894. She d. 8 Feb., 1892. Children:
- i. FRANKLIN JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> BURNHAM, b. in Bunker Hill, Ill., 9 Oct., 1842; d. 25 Feb., 1908, unm.
  - ii. THOMAS HAM BURNHAM, b. in Bunker Hill, Ill., 29 Jan., 1845; m. Ella Thompson of Colorado Springs, Col., 1871. She d. Oct., 1891. He d. in Col., 14 Jan., 1900.
  - iii. EVELYN FRANCES BURNHAM, b. at Lawrence, Mass., 22 April, 1848; unm. and living at Hopkinton.
  - iv. FREDERICK ROBINSON BURNHAM, b. in Concord, 9 July, 1853, physician in San Diego, Cal.; m. 9 Nov., 1885, Lilla Marston of San

- Diego, Cal. Children: 1. Theda A.<sup>6</sup> Burnham, b. 6 Dec., 1887.  
2. Katherine Burnham, b. 1 Oct., 1889. 3. Lilla M. Burnham,  
b. 21 April, 1891. 4. Marston Burnham, b. 26 Dec., 1893.
- v. EMMA LOUISA BURNHAM, b. in Hopkinton, 8 May, 1856; d. there 23  
May, 1876.
- 10.** THOMAS<sup>4</sup> HAM (*Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*) b. 23 Feb., 1817; m. 5 Aug., 1844,  
Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel Smith of Meredith and moved to Lake-  
port. He was employed as a pattern maker in the Cole Manufacturing  
Co. When the Lake Village Savings Bank was organized in Laconia, he  
was elected treasurer. He served as treasurer and president until just  
before his death 5 June, 1900.
- 11.** JOSEPH WARREN<sup>4</sup> HAM (*Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*) b. 18 June, 1820; m.  
29 Nov., 1849, Mary Jane Barker. She d. 2 Aug., 1881. He d. 11 Sept.,  
1897. Mr. Ham was a civil engineer and spent ten years of his life in  
Lawrence, Mass. Returning to N. H., he resided in C. until his death.  
Child: Belle Maria<sup>5</sup>, b. in Lawrence, Mass., 26 Sept., 1858; d. in C., July,  
1863.
- 12.** CHARLES HENRY<sup>4</sup> HAM (*Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*) b. 22 Jan., 1831; m.  
17 Dec., 1857, Emma Armelia Hines of LeRoy, N. Y. He removed to  
Chicago. He d. 16 Oct., 1902, at Montclair, N. J.\* Children:
- i. JESSIE<sup>5</sup>, d. in infancy.
  - ii. BERTHA, d. at age of four years.
  - iii. ALICE, b. in Chicago, Ill., 14 March, 1872; m. 26 April, 1899, Frank  
Layton Brewer, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 16 Dec., 1869. Children:  
1. Sargent<sup>6</sup> Brewer, b. in N. Y. City, 29 Oct., 1901; d. 14 May,  
1902. 2. Molly Mollard Brewer, b. in Montclair, N. J., 12  
March, 1904.
- 13.** MARIA GERRISH<sup>4</sup> HAM (*Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*) b. 11 Aug., 1833, unm.  
Resided most of her life in Hill's Corner school district. In 1907 she  
sold the Gideon Ham place to Mrs. Anita Porter (Shaw) Singer and  
went to reside with her niece, Mrs. F. Layton Brewer, in Montclair, N. J.
- 14.** SUSAN<sup>4</sup> HAM (*Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*) b. 12 Oct., 1822, school teacher;  
m. late in life ——— Robbins. They resided in Lakeport until his death.  
She then returned to C., and resided with Joseph E. Kimball, dying 7  
July, 1877.
- 15.** JUDITH<sup>4</sup> HAM (*Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*) b. 10 Sept., 1830; m. Joseph  
Donavan and resided at Lakeport until her death in 1892.
- 16.** BETSEY PAGE<sup>4</sup> HAM (*Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*) b. 2 Sept., 1833; m. 17  
Nov., 1853, Joseph E. Kimball of C. She d. 9 Feb., 1905. They resided  
in the Hill's Corner school district. Mr. Kimball was b. 24 Aug., 1833;  
d. 6 April, 1890. No children.
- 17.** JOHN<sup>4</sup> HAM (*Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*) b. 26 March, 1837; m. 21 Nov.,  
1870, Sarah Abbie, dau. of Capt. Daniel Smith of Meredith, who had

\* See Hill's Corner School District chapter for reference to his activities.

been previously m. They resided in the Hill's Corner school district until 1882, when they removed to Pembroke, where he d. 6 April, 1893. Children:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup>, b. 4 Sept., 1873; d. 28 Dec., 1880.
- ii. SUSAN RUTH, b. 2 May, 1876; m. Henry G. Noble of Boston, Mass., 19 April, 1905.

### HANCOCK.

JACOB HANCOCK, pioneer settler in C., was of the third generation from Nathaniel Hancock. The latter was in Cambridge, Mass., as early as 1634. He d. about 1648. His widow, Joanna, was appointed administratrix of his estate in 1663. Their children were Mary, Sarah, Nathaniel, John, Elizabeth and Lydia.

NATHANIEL, the third child, and only son to reach mature age, was b. 18 Dec., 1638. He was a shoemaker, inherited the homestead, and d. 12 April, 1719. Admitted to the church 31 May, 1667; elected dea. 7 June, 1705; m. first, 8 March, 1664, Mary, dau. of Henry Prentice; m. second, 26 Dec., 1699, Sarah Green, who survived him. His children, all by the first wife, were Nathaniel, d. young, Mary, Sarah, Nathaniel, Abigail, d. young, John, Samuel, Abigail, Elizabeth, Ebenezer, Joseph and Solomon.

Nathaniel was the father of Jacob Hancock, the latter was b. early in the eighteenth century and was killed at the Battle of Bunker Hill. He had a long colonial war record, being a soldier in both King George's and the French and Indian wars. In the latter war he was captured and carried a prisoner to Can. He seems to have made his escape from Louisburg and made his way by Halifax to Boston.

1. JACOB<sup>1</sup> HANCOCK settled in that part of C. that afterwards became Northfield, near the Merrimaek River. He is found in the tax lists of the town as early as 1767. According to tradition he m. into the Kezer family at Hampstead, but no record has been found. The baptism of Dorothy, dau. of Jacob Hancock, was recorded 3 July, 1752. His children were: 1. George<sup>2</sup>. 2. Joseph 3. John. 4. Abigail who m. William Perkins. 5. Kesiah, who m. Capt. John Clough. 6. Her twin sister, Azuba, m. Col. Morrill Shepard. 7. Dorothy, who m. Charles Noyes.
2. GEORGE<sup>2</sup> HANCOCK (*Jacobi*) b. 1749, and d. 1799; m. Sarah, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Hills) Williams who were early settlers on Bay Hill, Northfield. Sarah was b. 10 Feb., 1759; d. 14 Jan., 1860. Mr. Hancock built a house and resided on the farm, afterwards owned by Stephen Gerrish and later known as the Kelly Farm, in Franklin. He built the first saw and grist mill at what is now Tilton, and was making preparations to build another at Laconia when he d. He is buried in the Williams burying yard and his widow in the Franklin cemetery. Children: i. Sally<sup>3</sup>, m. ——— McCrillis. ii. Hannah, m. Thomas Symonds. iii. Elizabeth, m. Benjamin W. Knapp of Sanbornton. iv. Henrietta, d. at 16. v. Joseph. vi. George.
3. vii. WILLIAM. viii. John.



3. LIEUT. WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> HANCOCK (*George<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) b. 19 Jan., 1786; d. 23 Dec., 1862; m. first, Abigail, dau. of Parker and Abigail (Marston) Cross. She was b. 24 Dec., 1785, d. 5 Nov., 1815; m. second, 22 or 26 Feb., 1818, Sarah (Wentworth) Rand (*Moses Wentworth<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joshua<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*). Child by first marriage:
  4. i. WILLIAM WILLIAMS<sup>1</sup>, b. 12 July, 1807.  
Children by second marriage:
    5. ii. JOHN CLOUGH, b. 25 Oct., 1819.
    - iii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 9 Feb., 1823; d. 13 Sept., 1829.
    - iv. GEORGE HENRY, b. 25 Oct., 1830. Went to California via Isthmus of Panama in 1852, where he remained until 1870. Returning east he m. Mrs. Saria (Coombs) Pulsifer. He d. 14 March, 1892.
  6. v. JOSEPH KIMBALL, b. 27 July, 1832.
  - vi. ANN ELIZABETH, b. 12 May, 1834, in C.; m. 4 July, 1854, Daniel M. Ingalls. (See Ingalls Gen.)
  - vii. SARAH JANE, b. 7 April, 1838; m. Cyrus G. Brown of C. (See Brown Gen.)
4. WILLIAM WILLIAMS<sup>4</sup> HANCOCK (*William<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) b. 12 July, 1807; m. 6 May, 1833, Nancy, dau. of Capt. Moses and Anne (Rowell) Brown (*Capt. Moses<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Dea. Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joshua<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*). She was b. 20 Oct., 1811, in Andover. Richard<sup>1</sup> was the son of Joseph Brown of Southampton, Eng., and came to this country May, 1634, in ship *Mary and John*. William W. Hancock d. 23 Feb., 1885. Children:
  - i. MARY JANE<sup>5</sup>, b. 10 Dec., 1834; m. 1 Jan., 1857, William Francis Pearson of Salisbury and had five children.
  - ii. CAROLINE, b. 26 April, 1836; m. Dec., 1860, James L. Keniston of Andover; d. 8 July, 1870, leaving one son, Charles Leland<sup>6</sup> Keniston.
  - iii. ARTHUR, b. 27 March, 1838; d. 22 Aug., 1854.
  - iv. ENOCH BROWN, b. 20 Oct., 1839. He served in the Civil war in 16th Regt., Co. E, N. H. Vols.; m. March, 1865, Jane Locke.
  - v. WILLIAM GRAVES, b. 9 March, 1842; m. first, 24 Nov., 1864, Sarah A. Eaton of Concord; m. second, Mrs. Adelaide H. Hall of N. Y. City. Had four children by first marriage.
  - vi. PARKER CROSS, b. 26 Oct., 1843; m. 22 May, 1866, Jennie M., dau. of Bethuel and Mary (Sturtevant) Burgess, b. 5 Feb., 1847, in Lubec, Me. They had four children. He d. Feb., 1908.
  - vii. NANCY E., b. 13 Oct., 1846; m. Nov., 1871, James L., son of Jonathan and Hannah (Seavey) Keniston. She d. 27 April, 1891.
  - viii. FRANK KNAPP, b. 8 Feb., 1849; m. 1 Jan., 1886, in Franklin, Emeline White, b. 23 Feb., 1859, in Madock, Ont. They have two children.
  - ix. HENRY A., b. 26 Oct., 1852; d. 28 May, 1873.
  - x. ABBIE SUSAN, b. 5 Dec., 1855; m. 2 Jan., 1889, Frank Leverett, son of Joseph W. and Hannah (Giddings) Morrison, b. 3 April, 1850, in Thornton. He was a prominent business man in Franklin, where he d. 12 Jan., 1907.
5. JOHN CLOUGH<sup>4</sup> HANCOCK (*William<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) b. 25 Oct., 1819; m. in Franklin, Martha Bailey, b. in Feb., 1834. He d. 4 Jan., 1898. Children:
  - i. NELLIE<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec., 1855; d. July, 1863.
  - ii. WILLIAM, b. Nov., 1858; d. Aug., 1859.

- iii. LIZZIE M., b. 28 June, 1861; d. 27 May, 1896; m. in Concord, 26 Nov., 1884, George O. B. Weaver; resided in Brooklyn, N. Y. Children: 1. Eunice<sup>6</sup>. 2. Harry Abbott. 3. Helen Martha, b. 5 Sept., 1891. 4. Edythe. 5. Allen, b. 24 July, 1894.
- 6. JOSEPH KIMBALL<sup>4</sup> HANCOCK (*William<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) b. 27 July, 1832; m. Delia Augusta, dau. of Solomon M. and Matilda (Ingalls) Clifford of C., 15 May, 1858. Children:
  - 7. i. HORACE WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, b. 6 Nov., 1860.
  - 8. ii. CLARA ELLA, b. 30 Jan., 1863.
- 7. HORACE WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HANCOCK (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) b. 6 Nov., 1860; m. Mary Etta Thomas, 11 June, 1884; reside at Belmont. Children: i. Fred Leonard<sup>6</sup>, b. 11 March, 1889. ii. George Henry, b. 7 April, 1891.
- 8. CLARA ELLA<sup>5</sup> HANCOCK (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) b. 30 Jan., 1863; m. Dr. Edwin P. Hodgdon, 9 Dec., 1891. She resides in Lakeport, where Dr. Hodgdon is a prominent physician.

## HANCOCK.

- 1. CHARLES W.<sup>4</sup> HANCOCK (*Charles<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was b. in Northfield. He was the son of Charles and Betsey (Manuel) Hancock and at an early age came with his brother Alonzo to the home of Edward Osgood in C., where he resided until his marriage, 23 April, 1874, to Annie A., dau. of John and Nancy (Towle) Shaw of Chichester. He afterward resided on what was then known as the old Kezer place, but which is now called the Hancock House. He d. there 1 Oct., 1881.

## HANNAFORD.

- 1. REUBEN MORRILL<sup>1</sup> HANNAFORD was b. in C., 1 May, 1800; m. first, 8 July, 1828, Nancy, dau. of Abiel<sup>6</sup> and Susannah (Moore) Foster. (See Foster Gen.) She was b. in C. 9 Feb., 1803. They moved to Solon, O., in 1832. She d. 8 March, 1858, in Solon, and he d. Nov., 1884. He m. second, ————, by whom he had one dau. The second Mrs. Hannaford d. in Cleveland, O., 9 Oct., 1910. Children by first marriage:
  - i. ELIZA<sup>2</sup>, m. Chandler Dunwell about 1856, and d. soon after in Ill.
  - ii. MINERVA, m. A. M. Smith about 1852, and d. in Cleveland, O., about 1881.
  - iii. JANE, m. Fenner Bosworth about 1853; d. in Solon about 1889. Two sons, Archibald and Newton Bosworth.
  - iv. CATHERINE, m. Henry B. Chase in 1857; d. in Rockford, Ill., 1905. Had six sons and one dau.
  - v. CHARLES, m. Helen Sill in 1858; d. 1909, in Traverse City, Mich. Had ten children.
  - vi. WILLIAM FOSTER, m. Julia M. Barnard in 1858; d. 1 May, 1901, in Grand Blanc, Mich. Children: Two sons d. in infancy; (3) Ellen<sup>3</sup>, m. Rev. George Benford and has four sons; (4) William Henry, a clergyman in Lancaster, Wis., who has two sons and one dau.; (5) Hope<sup>4</sup>, who m. W. W. Kreamer.

- vii. LYMAN B., m. Mary Whinfield about 1868; d. about 1890 in Can., leaving four daus. and one son.
- viii. JOHN R., m. Ella Beardsley about 1875; d. 1909, leaving two sons.

### HARPER.

The Harpers, who were Scotch Irish, came to this country from the north of Ireland in the latter part of the seventeenth or the beginning of the eighteenth century. Of the three brothers who were emigrants, one went South, as tradition says, and settled in the Carolinas, from whom are descended the Harpers of that section. It is supposed that Gen. Goodloe Harper of Baltimore and Chancellor Harper of S. C. were descendants of this branch. Another brother settled in N. Y., from whom the Harpers of that state and Penn. are supposed to have descended. The third brother, as appears from an old family record, was a weaver by trade and settled in Newbury, Mass. He was the ancestor of the Harpers of N. E. John A. Harper of Meredith, who was a member of Congress in 1812, was of this branch in the fourth generation. His father, William Harper, was a magistrate for some thirty years and represented Sanbornton in the legislature for a number of sessions.

1. SAMUEL<sup>1</sup> HARPER, grandson of the emigrant, was b. in Brentwood in 1744. He m. in 1773 Sarah Godfrey, whose ancestors came from Eng. about 1756, some of whom took conspicuous part in the revolutionary history of that country. She was b. in Poplin (Fremont), in 1756. They moved to Sanbornton. At the time of Burgoyne's invasion, Mr. Harper left his wife and children and joined Gen. Stark's command. He was in the Battle of Bennington and served through the campaign. Soon after the close of the Revolutionary War he removed to Brentwood, where he resided until March, 1787, when he settled in Limerick, Me. Here he resided until his death in 1834, at the age of 87. His wife d. six years later at the age of 93. Their farm is still in the possession of the family. Children:
  - i. SUSAN<sup>2</sup>, b. Sanbornton, 1774; m. Joseph Hodgdon 1795; one child.
  - ii. BETSEY, b. Sanbornton, 1776; m. J. Cole; two sons.
  - iii. SUKEY, b. Brentwood, 1777; d. 1815; m. James Stevens.
  - iv. ABIGAIL, b. Brentwood, 1779; m. John Watson; one son, three daus.
  - v. EUNICE, b. Brentwood, 1781; m. William Deering. They had six sons and two daus.; lived in Waterborough, Me.; some descendants went West and South; many are now living in Saco and Biddeford, Me.
  - vi. EZEKIEL, b. Brentwood, 1783; m. first, Betsey Ames of Parsonsfield; m. second, Catherine Deerhorn. Descendant of first marriage, one granddau. Descendant of second marriage, one granddau.
  - vii. HANNAH, b. Brentwood, 1786; m. Samuel Emery of Biddeford, Me.
2. viii. JOSEPH MORRILL, b. Limerick 1787.
- ix. SAMUEL, b. Limerick 1790; m. 1823, Lois B. Deering. They had eleven children. Of these Samuel<sup>3</sup> resides on the original farm in Limerick; m. twice; children, two sons, three daus. Zilpha R. resides at Old Orchard, Me. Charles A. resides at Steep Falls, Me.; m. Children, two sons, one dau. Martha, m. Mr. Hubbard; d. 1904; one dau., one son, both of Biddeford, Me.
- x. CLARISSA, b. Limerick 1792; m. Isaac Deering of Waterborough, Me. Children: one son and two daus.

2. JOSEPH MORRILL<sup>2</sup> HARPER, M. D. (*Samuel*<sup>1</sup>) b. Limerick, Me., 21 June, 1787; d. in C., 15 Jan., 1865; m. 6 June, 1816, Elizabeth, dau. of Obadiah and Sarah Clough of C., b. 5 March, 1787; d. 29 May, 1862.\* Children, b. in C.:
  3. i. JOSEPH CLOUGH<sup>3</sup>, b. 16 May, 1817.
  4. ii. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. 2 Dec., 1818.
  - iii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 9 Oct., 1829; d. in Loudon, 12 Jan., 1887; m. Col. Jacque E. Monmouth, killed in Civil war.†
3. JOSEPH CLOUGH<sup>3</sup> HARPER (*Joseph*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>) b. 16 May, 1817; d. Loudon, 12 March, 1864; m. 29 March, 1836, Phebe Sanborn, dau. of Shubael and Phebe (Smith) Sanborn, b. in C., 22 Dec., 1814, d. in Loudon 12 Oct., 1855 (See Sanborn Gen.); m. second, 9 Jan., 1857, Deborah Osgood. Children by first marriage:
  - i. CHARLES SMITH<sup>4</sup> HARPER, b. 22 Feb., 1838; d. 28 Dec., 1909; m. first, Jennie George of Fairlee, Vt.; m. second, Sept., 1886, Edna Johnson, Sharon, Mass., b. June, 1853, d. March, 1894; m. third, Hattie Drake, Sharon, Mass., b. 14 July, 1862. Mr. Harper was a carriage manufacturer and inventor of the Harper combination gear. He was in business in C., Concord and Sharon, Mass.
  5. ii. PHEBE ELIZABETH, b. 18 March, 1840.
  6. iii. EMMA, b. 4 May, 1845.
  7. iv. MABEL, b. 2 March, 1855.
 Children by second marriage:
  - v. JEFFERSON D., d. in infancy.
  8. vi. MITTIE S., b. Aug., 1858; m. John Tilton.
4. CHARLES AUGUSTUS<sup>3</sup> HARPER (*Joseph*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>) b. 2 Dec., 1818; m. 10 Feb., 1849, Emily M. Strickland, dau. of William Strickland, a noted architect, the designer and builder of the Merchant's Exchange, U. S. Bank, and U. S. Mint in Philadelphia, and of the State Capitol in Nashville, Tenn.; d. 9 Nov., 1884; Mrs. Harper d. 22 May, 1909, in the eighty-sixth year of her age. Mr. Harper graduated from Dartmouth College in 1837; practiced law in West Va., Ark. and Tex.; served in Mexican war as Lieut.-Colonel of a regt. of Tex. Vols.; became associate justice of Supreme Court of Ark., and author of Constitution of that state, adopted on its re-admission to the Union; afterwards Secretary of the Atlantic and Pacific Telegraph Co.; ordained to the Gospel ministry, 1879, in Baptist Church, Fairview, N. J. Children:
  9. i. HELEN<sup>4</sup>, b. 15 Jan., 1850.
  - ii. JEANNIE, b. 23 Nov., 1852; d. in infancy.
  - iii. CHARLES, b. 1 Feb., 1856.
  - iv. FRANK, b. 8 Aug., 1858; d. in infancy.
  - v. LIZZIE, b. 27 May, 1861; d. in infancy.
  10. vi. WILLIAM STRICKLAND, b. 18 April, 1867.
5. PHEBE ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> HARPER (*Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>) b. 18 March, 1840, in Loudon; m. 5 April, 1865, Charles Henry Mason, b. 12 Sept., 1844, son of Gardner and Harriet (Stevens) Mason of C., and descendant

\* For account of Dr. Harper, see Chapters X and XIV, Vol. I.

† For account of Mrs. Monmouth, see chapter on Worsted Church.

of Capt. John Mason of colonial history. Phebe inherited the literary taste of the family and is the author of many poems. Children, b. at Loudon:

- i. CHARLES HARPER<sup>5</sup> MASON, b. 1 Jan., 1873; m. 14 April, 1903, Anna M. Lohbiller, b. 1 Nov., 1874, dau. of Anthony and Lina Lohbiller of Jamaica Plain, Mass.
  - ii. MABEL H. MASON, b. 1 May, 1875; m. 18 May, 1905, Weston Lemuel, son of Luther and Sarah Fickett of Errol, b. 17 July, 1869.
6. EMMA<sup>4</sup> HARPER (*Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) b. 4 May, 1845, in Loudon; m. 1 May, 1864, John J. A., son of Robert and Charlotte (Perkins) Huckins, b. 1842. She d. 27 Nov., 1906. Child: Bertha Lillian<sup>5</sup> Huckins, b. 5 April, 1865; m. 24 April, 1898, John W. Stevens of Loudon.
7. MABEL<sup>4</sup> HARPER (*Joseph<sup>3</sup>*) b. 2 March, 1855, in Loudon; m. George O. Fogg, son of Stephen Fogg of Readfield, Me. Children:
- i. MYRA<sup>5</sup> FOGG, d. in infancy.
  - ii. GLADYS PERKINS FOGG, b. 25 March, 1881; m. 3 Aug., 1904, Milo E. Benedict, b. 6 June, 1866, son of Abel J. and Helen (Peck) Benedict of Cornwall, Vt. (See Perkins Gen.)
  - iii. ROBERT STEVENS FOGG, b. 8 Jan., 1897.
8. MITTIE S.<sup>4</sup> HARPER (*Joseph<sup>3</sup>*) b. Aug., 1858; m. 28 July, 1878, John E. Tilton of Loudon. He d. 26 May, 1902. Children, b. in Loudon: i. Frank E.<sup>5</sup> Tilton, b. 2 Nov., 1879. ii. Carlton E. Tilton, b. 22 April, 1888. iii. Flossie B. Tilton, b. 14 Dec., 1889.
9. HELEN<sup>4</sup> HARPER (*Charles<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>*) b. 15 Jan., 1850, Nashville, Tenn.; m. 30 May, 1871, John Charles Bush, b. 7 Feb., 1846, in N. Y. City. Children:
- i. ALICE ADELINE<sup>5</sup> BUSH, b. 12 Jan., 1875; d. 1 Feb., 1878.
11. ii. JEANNIE GERTRUDE BUSH, b. 28 Dec., 1878.
10. WILLIAM STRICKLAND<sup>4</sup> HARPER (*Charles<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>*) b. 18 April, 1867, Rahway, N. J.; m. 9 March, 1890, May Bell, dau. of James and Sarah Annie (Turner) Ackerman, b. 26 July, 1868. Children: i. Philip Strickland<sup>5</sup>, b. 12 March, 1893. ii. Lois Palmer, b. 1 Oct., 1897. iii. Paul Ackerman, b. 22 July, 1899. iv. Annabel Trenchard, b. 21 Dec., 1905; d. 1 May, 1909.
- William Strickland Harper spent early life in journalism in Paterson, N. J., and in N. Y. City, but in 1899 was ordained as a minister of the Gospel in the Presbyterian Church. In 1903 he became a member of the N. Y. East Conference of the M. E. Church; is now stationed in Brooklyn, N. Y.
11. JEANNIE GERTRUDE<sup>5</sup> BUSH (*Helen<sup>4</sup> Harper, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>*) b. 28 Dec., 1878; m. Aug., 1899, Thomas E. McCabe, b. 1871. She d. 3 Jan., 1904. Children: i. Thomas E.<sup>6</sup> McCabe, b. 21 June, 1900. ii. Jeannie G. McCabe, b. 13 Sept., 1901. iii. Arthur McCabe, b. 21 Dec., 1903.

## HARRIMAN.

ELDER JOHN HARRIMAN was b. in Plaistow, 11 April, 1784. The name Harriman was among those of the first settlers before 1740. Elder Harriman d. in Newton, 8 April, 1866. He m. Rachel Gile also of Plaistow in 1804. Her father was Major Ezekiel Gile, an officer of the Revolutionary war.

Elder Harriman was ordained as an Evangelist April, 1812; moved to C. in 1829, where he was soon engaged in a very extensive revival, and later became pastor of the F. W. Baptist Church, remaining many years in the town. He represented C. in the legislature two terms. Later he chose a home in Newton where he spent the remainder of his life.

The first Harriman in this country was Leonard of Rowley, Mass., who in 1639 with Rev. Ezekiel Rogers and twenty other families fled from ecclesiastical oppression in Yorkshire County, Eng., and came to N. E. He was then a very young man. Settling in Rowley, he was admitted freeman in 1647. He and his wife, Margaret, had three sons and three daus., John, the eldest son, b. in 1650, was sacrificed in King Philip's war. Two sons remained, Matthew and Jonathan, the one b. in 1652, the other in 1657. Matthew, at the age of 21, settled in Haverhill, Mass. The same year he m. Elizabeth Swan of that town. Their home was on Fishery River, a place now in the compact part of the city. They had a large family.

Leonard Harriman, in his will in 1691, says, "To my oldest son, Matthew Harriman, I give and bequeath all my lands and meadows in ye bounds of Haverhill," and "to his son Matthew—my grandchild, I give my arms & ammunition." He gave Jonathan, his youngest son, his real estate in Rowley.

The first Matthew Harriman had six sons and six daus. The first child, Matthew, Jr., m. in 1700, Martha Page; they had six sons and three daus. The eldest son, Joseph, m. in 1723, Lydia Eaton, and had Abigail, Reuben and Joseph. This last Joseph had two sons, David and Aseph. David had four sons, Joseph, Israel, John and David, the two last the somewhat noted Evangelists. They are then the 7th generation of Harrimans in this country.

Elder Harriman and his wife had six children, John, Caroline, Elizabeth, Sarah, Corydon and Hadassah.

Hadassah m. Andrew Bartlett Taylor. (See Taylor Gen.)

## HASELTON.

1. LEONARD HASELTON was b. 20 Jan., 1821, in Manchester; m. 29 Dec., 1852, Mary A., dau. of John G. Howe, b. 18 June, 1831, in Washington. Mr. Haselton lived quite a number of years in C., and d. 2 April, 1897, in Loudon. Mrs. Haselton d. 11 March, 1910. Children:

- i. IRELLA, b. 7 March, 1854.
- ii. LILLA, b. 21 Nov., 1855.
- iii. MARY J., b. 10 Jan., 1858.
- iv. LEONARD O., b. 27 Dec., 1859; d. 10 Sept., 1864.
- v. LIZZIE A., b. 18 July, 1863; d. 22 Aug., 1864.
- vi. ADDIE M., b. 26 Aug., 1865.
- vii. JOHN G., b. 11 Aug., 1868.
- viii. EMMA B., b. 2 July, 1871; d. 21 June, 1901.
- ix. ALPHEUS J., b. 5 Oct., 1873.

HAVEN.

1. HENRY H.<sup>1</sup> HAVEN, b. 1 May, 1840, in Newport; m. 24 July, 1867, Arvilla, dau. of Robert Lear. He d. 4 March, 1901. She d. 27 Feb., 1891.
2. FRANK B.<sup>2</sup> HAVEN (*Henry H.<sup>1</sup>*) b. 7 May, 1875, in Goshen; m. 4 Sept., 1892, in Hillsboro, Ida M., dau. of Lionel and Clara Nelson, b. 31 Oct., 1874, in Hillsboro. Mr. Haven resides in C. Children: i. Evelene M.<sup>3</sup>, b. 2 Aug., 1898. ii. Eunice M., b. 6 Aug., 1902.

HAYNES.

1. HIRAM G.<sup>2</sup> HAYNES, son of Nathaniel<sup>1</sup>, was b. in C., 6 or 29 March, 1812. He m. Mary Caroline, dau. of Mighel Shattuck, b. in Nashua 13 July, 1814. She was a descendant of Gen. Israel Putnam of Revolutionary fame. He d. in C. 29 Oct., 1888, and she, 27 March, 1902. Children:
  2. i. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>3</sup>, b. 1839.
  - ii. HANNAH, b. in Lowell, Mass.
  - iii. SARAH, b. in Lowell, Mass; d. 9 Oct., 1863, in C.
  3. iv. LYMAN HERSEY, b. 29 March, 1843.
  4. v. MOSES ELKINS, b. 4 March, 1846.
  5. vi. CHARLES PUTNUM, b. 24 March, 1848.
  6. vii. LIZZIE FRANCES, b. Feb., 1851.
  - viii. WILLIE SHATTUCK, b. in C. and d. 16 Oct., 1864, aged ten years.
2. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>3</sup> HAYNES (*Hiram<sup>2</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>1</sup>*) b. in Lowell, Mass., 1839; m. in C. 5 Sept., 1867, Martha B. Randall. (See Randall Gen.) He d. 19 April, 1903. Child: Sarah Lizzie<sup>4</sup>, b. 10 March, 1873.
3. LYMAN HERSEY<sup>3</sup> HAYNES (*Hiram<sup>2</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>1</sup>*) b. in C., 29 March, 1843; m. first, Susan A. Smith, b. at Middlebury, Vt. Her parents were Enos and Nancy (Sargent) Smith. Enos was b. at Hartford, Vt., and Nancy Sargent in Concord. She d. in C., 7 Sept., 1887. He m. second, Mrs. Clara (Peaslee) Gale, 23 April, 1893, at C. She was dau. of Zaccheus and Betsey (Parrish) Peaslee, and was b. 16 Aug., 1846, at Gilmanton. Lyman H. Haynes d. in C., 1 March, 1903. Children by first marriage:
  - i. ANNIE.<sup>4</sup>
  - ii. LILLIAN.
  - iii. MOSES J., b. 27 Dec., 1869.
7. iv. ADDIE MABEL, b. 1 Nov., 1872, in Boscawen.
4. MOSES ELKINS<sup>3</sup> HAYNES (*Hiram<sup>2</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>1</sup>*) b. in C., 4 March, 1846; m. in July, 1868, Susan Flanders. Child: Mira May<sup>4</sup>, b. in Boscawen, May, 1890; d. in infancy.
5. CHARLES PUTNUM<sup>3</sup> HAYNES (*Hiram<sup>2</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>1</sup>*) b. in C., 24 March, 1848; m. 10 July, 1868, Mrs. Therza Ann (Colburn) Chase. He d. in Penacook. Children: i. Myrtie C.<sup>4</sup>, b. 17 July, 1873. ii. Ralph Putnum.
6. LIZZIE FRANCES<sup>4</sup> HAYNES (*Hiram<sup>2</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>1</sup>*) b. in C., Feb., 1851; m. Frank Fullerton. Resides in Franklin. Children: i. Delma Louise<sup>5</sup>. ii. Llewellyn Tracy. iii. Maud. iv. Grace Mabelle. v. Mildred.

7. ADDIE MABEL<sup>4</sup> HAYNES (*Lyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Hiram*<sup>2</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>1</sup>) b. 1 Nov., 1872, in Boscawen; m. 15 June, 1896, at Concord, Rev. Wm. A. W., son of Charles W. and Martha B. Hardy, b. in Penacook 14 June, 1869. Children:

- i. DORIS EASTMAN<sup>5</sup>, b. 24 Aug., 1897.
- ii. GERTRUDE HAYNES, b. 13 Jan., 1900.
- iii. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. 9 Aug., 1905.

#### HAZELTINE.\*

The Hazeltines are said to have come from Rowley, Eng., to Rowley Plantation, Mass. Some bearing the name are found in Concord prior to 1740.

- 1. The name WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> HASELTINE is found in the census list of 1790, at which time it appears that he had three sons and two daus. William Hazeltine is one of the ten signers of the covenant adopted by the Congregational Church 3 Nov., 1790. By the record on a stone in the Center cemetery, he d. 29 Jan., 1826, aged 81 years. Sarah Hall, his wife, d. 24 May, 1845, aged 92 years.
- 2. ABIAL<sup>2</sup> HAZELTINE, without doubt the son of William, m. Hannah Adams. He d. 6 June, 1838, aged 61 years. She d. 24 Jan., 1849, aged 70 years. Both are interred in the Center cemetery. Children, b. in C.:
  - i. HANNAH<sup>3</sup>, b. 6 Jan., 1811; m. Thomas Clough. (See Clough Gen.)
  - ii. SARAH HALL, b. 4 Feb., 1814; m. Abner Clough. (See Clough Gen.)
  - iii. ABIAL SAMUEL, b. 1 Sept., 1815; d. 21 Sept., 1820.

#### HEATH.

- 1. ABRAHAM<sup>2</sup> HEATH, son of Isaac<sup>1</sup> and Susan (Hall) Heath, was b. 9 Aug., 1783, in Hampstead; m. 25 May, 1813, Mary Morrill in Chester. He d. 29 Aug., 1866; she, 3 Jan., 1839.
- 2. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> HEATH (*Abraham*<sup>2</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>1</sup>) b. 11 Dec., 1823, in Northfield; m. 21 Dec., 1848, in Gilmanton, Caroline M. Grant, b. 27 Oct., 1825, a dau. of Samuel and Hannah Durrell Grant. Joseph Heath d. 23 April, 1892, in C., where he had resided since 1849. Children:
  - i. FRANCIS A.<sup>4</sup>, b. 27 Oct., 1849; d. 24 May, 1857.
  - ii. MARY E., b. 22 June, 1851; d. young.
  - iii. SIDNEY S., b. 28 July, 1853; d. 15 May, 1857.
  - iv. MARY E., 2d, b. 25 Nov., 1856.
  - v. ETTA F., b. 12 Sept., 1858; m. 24 Dec., 1898, Charles J., son of Rev. John Chamberlain, b. 12 Jan., 1855, in C.; d. 15 April, 1908, in Canton, Mass.
  - vi. FRANK A., b. 1 April, 1860.
  - vii. JOSEPH S., b. 23 Dec., 1861; d. 14 July, 1862.
  - viii. ADDIE M., b. 17 Feb., 1864.

\* The name is variously spelled Hazeltine, Haseltine, Hazelton and Haselton in the town records.



HEATH.

1. JOSEPH SMART<sup>2</sup> HEATH was b. in C., 4 March, 1800. His parents, Caleb<sup>1</sup> and Abigail (Carter) Heath, Jr., were m. in C., in 1799. He m. in C. 3 March, 1836, Jemima Clough, dau. of James and Mehitable (Berry) Lake, and d. in C. 7 Dec., 1872. His wife d. 25 Jan., 1891. Children:
  2. i. MARY WEBSTER<sup>3</sup>, b. 28 July, 1838.
  3. ii. RUTH EMILY, b. 28 March, 1841.
  - iii. WELTHA JANE, b. 3 Dec., 1843; m. in C. 15 July, 1860, Joseph Knowles. (See Knowles Gen.) She d. 22 Dec., 1862.
  4. iv. JOSEPH WALTER, b. 22 Sept., 1847.
  - v. SILAS QUIMBY, b. 25 Aug., 1855; m. in C. 5 June, 1883, Addie Maria, dau. of Robert and Adaline (Dunklee) Houston of Bedford, where she was b. 24 Dec., 1852. Silas Q. d. in C. 12 March, 1889, and she in Manchester 19 July, 1898. No children.
2. MARY WEBSTER<sup>3</sup> HEATH (*Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>*) b. 28 July, 1838; m. in Jan., 1860, Merrill Moore. She d. 8 May, 1901. Children:
  - i. GEORGE MERRILL<sup>4</sup> MOORE, b. 24 Feb., 1862; m. Minnie Nichols; d. 1 Sept., 1886.
  - ii. CLARA MOORE, d. young.
  5. iii. SADIE ELIZA MOORE, b. 13 Feb., 1871.
3. RUTH EMILY<sup>3</sup> HEATH (*Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>*) b. 28 March, 1841; m. 23 Sept., 1858, in C., Edmund, son of Samuel and ——— (Emerson) Lougee, b. in Loudon, and d. in C. 8 July, 1891. She d. 11 Aug., 1873. Child:
  6. i. MAE BELLE<sup>4</sup> LOUGEE, b. 22 March, 1868.
4. JOSEPH WALTER<sup>3</sup> HEATH (*Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>*) b. 22 Sept., 1847; m. in C. 9 Sept., 1865, Phebe, dau. of Hiram C. and Alma (Pevere) Squiers. (See Squiers Gen.) He d. in C. 13 March, 1878. Children:
  - i. CORA ALMA<sup>4</sup>, b. 18 Sept., 1866; m. James Scott. Child: Winfield Scott, b. in Oklahoma, the first white child b. in Oklahoma after it was opened for settlement. James Scott d. there soon after the child was b. Cora m. second, John Schooley of Iowa, where she now resides and has three children.
  - ii. WALTER JOSEPH, b. 7 May, 1869, in C.; m. first, 30 Dec., 1888, Eliza Keniston; m. second, 25 Dec., 1906, Neva M., dau. of Oren J. and Miriam (Clifford) Randall. (See Randall Gen.) Children by first marriage: 1. Melvin, d. at about three years. 2. Grace, b. 22 April, 1893; m. in 1910, Herbert Lyons, of Franklin. 3. Josephine Ola, b. 25 Jan., 1897.
  - iii. CHARLES HIRAM, b. 11 June, 1875; m. Myrtie Lord and has three children, Calvin, Olive and Joseph.
5. SADIE ELIZA<sup>4</sup> MOORE (*Mary<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>*) b. 13 Feb., 1871; m. 13 Feb., 1887, Fred L. Watson. Children:
  - i. ELFLEDA MAY<sup>5</sup> WATSON, b. 9 Feb., 1888; m. 14 Aug., 1904, Burt Taylor, and resides in Meredith. Children: 1. Weslie Leslie Taylor, b. 7 June, 1908. 2. Maurice Leon Taylor, b. 23 May, 1909.
  - ii. BERNICE ALBERTA WATSON, b. 10 Oct., 1891.
  - iii. FRED LESLIE WATSON, b. 20 Aug., 1901.
  - iv. FREELOVE MOORE WATSON, b. 2 July, 1904.

6. MAE BELLE<sup>1</sup> LOUGEE (*Ruth Emily*<sup>3</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>2</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>1</sup>) b. 22 March, 1868; m. 8 Jan., 1889, James A. Butler and had four children; m. second, 3 Feb., 1910, John W. Dresser of Franklin. Children by first marriage:
- i. HAROLD EDMUND<sup>5</sup> BUTLER, b. 23 Sept., 1889.
  - ii. RUTH MAE BELLE BUTLER, b. 30 April, 1891; d. 1 Sept., 1891.
  - iii. LAURENCE WILLIAM BUTLER, b. 30 Oct., 1895.
  - iv. GENEVIEVE CECILIA BUTLER, b. 31 July, 1897.

## HEATH.

1. WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> HEATH and his wife, Mary, came from London, Eng., on the frigate *Lyon*, landing in this country Sept., 1632. His five children were all b. in London. The family settled in Roxbury, Mass. William was a member of the First Assembly of Deputies, 14 May, 1634, and for some years subsequently. He d. 29 May, 1652. His wife, Mary, d. 16 Dec., 1659.
2. PELEG<sup>2</sup> HEATH was the son of William<sup>1</sup> and Mary, and the father of
3. WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> HEATH.
4. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> HEATH was b. 27 Dec., 1701, in Roxbury, Mass., but settled in Plaistow, and was a farmer. Date of death unknown but he was living as late as 1794, with his son Samuel<sup>5</sup> in Bristol.
5. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> HEATH (*Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *Peleg*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was b. 1754 in Plaistow; m. 11 April, 1782, Sarah Webster of Plymouth. He moved to Bristol in 1785. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary army from Plaistow. He d. 13 June, 1833. His wife d. 7 July, 1839, in Bristol.
6. ROBERT<sup>6</sup> HEATH (*Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>) b. 14 Nov., 1789; m. first, 7 April, 1812, Hannah Nelson, b. 21 Feb., 1792; d. 6 Jan., 1841; m. second, Mrs. Polly B., widow of Joseph Dow. She d. 31 July, 1863. He d. 8 Oct., 1853. Children all by first marriage, b. in Bristol:
  - i. STEPHEN NELSON<sup>7</sup>, b. 14 Feb., 1816.
  - ii. SARAH ANN, b. 5 Feb., 1817.
  - iii. SAMUEL P., b. 18 June, 1819.
  - iv. JOHN S., b. 31 July, 1821.
  - v. CHARLES B., b. 5 Nov., 1823.
  - vi. HORACE W., b. 14 Nov., 1826.
7. LEVI NELSON<sup>7</sup> HEATH (*Robert*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>) b. 3 March, 1829; m. first, 20 Feb., 1851, Susannah C., dau. of John Gordon of New Hampton. She d. 11 June, 1875. Levi Heath m. second, Mrs. Julia Scales, dau. of Augustus Atwood of Danbury. He d. 11 May, 1904. Children by first marriage:

- i. ANNIE ABBIE<sup>3</sup>, b. 17 Dec., 1851; m. 1873, Henry Brown<sup>2</sup> of Concord. She resides in Lancaster, Mass. Children: 1. Mabel Susanna Brown, b. 3 May, 1874, in Concord. 2. Annie Maud Brown, b. 18 Dec., 1876; m. Elba Carpenter of Lancaster. They have two children: Earl<sup>4</sup> and Ruth Janette Carpenter.
- ii. IDA GERTRUDE, b. 4 Dec., 1853; m. 1 March, 1892, Oliver Ballou of Concord. He d. 5 Oct., 1902, in Concord. She resides in Concord.
- iii. NAOMI JANE, b. 31 May, 1856, in Bristol; was in business in N. Y. City many years and still resides there.
8. iv. EDWIN GORDON, b. 31 Jan., 1858.
- v. ALFRED HOUSTON, b. 29 March, 1860; m. 5 April, 1888, in C., Dorothy Elizabeth Herber, b. 19 Feb., 1853, in Germany. She was the dau. of John Christopher and Sophia (Grafie) Herber, both of Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany. She was the eldest of eight children. Children: 1. Mary Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, b. 8 Sept., 1889, in Bristol. 2. William Herber, b. 6 Sept., 1891, in Bethlehem, N. Y. Alfred H. Heath was a resident of C. for several years; after his marriage removed to Bristol. He d. 12 June, 1908, in Bristol.
- vi. NELLIE EMOGENE, b. 26 May, 1863; m. Alfred B. Harvey of N. Y. City 4 July, 1884; d. Aug., 1898. Children: 1. Ralph Gordon<sup>2</sup> Harvey, b. 5 June, 1885, in New York. 2. Harold Rolfe Harvey, b. 19 March, 1891, in New York.
- vii. CARRIE EMMA, b. 19 June, 1865; m. 16 July, 1887, Frank A. Holmes of Sutton, Vt.; d. 11 May, 1895. No children.

Child by second marriage:

- viii. LEVI BARTLETT, b. 23 Feb., 1880, in Bristol; m. 26 June, 1904, Alice Gordon of New Hampton. Child: Rachel Viola<sup>2</sup>, b. 19 May, 1906.
8. EDWIN GORDON<sup>8</sup> HEATH (*Levi<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>*) b. 31 Jan., 1858, in Bristol; m. 14 Aug., 1884, in C., Anna Eliza, dau. of Joseph Clough and Laura Adams (Cogswell) Sanborn, who was b. 7 March, 1851, in C. Anna E. Sanborn was the granddau. of Benjamin Sanborn and Hannah Clough, and the great-great-granddau. of the Rev. Abiel Foster and his second wife, Mary Rogers; also on the Cogswell side she is a direct descendant of the first settled minister of C. Edwin G. Heath has been a resident of C. since the autumn of 1877. In the fall of 1881 he went to the Borough and lived for a time on the Ames place, then removed to the Sanborn homestead where he now resides. He spent the winter of 1879-80 traveling in the South, in the interests of the South Publishing Co. of N. Y. City. He visited cities of Md., Va., N. and S. C., Ga., and Fla. Child: Chester Earl<sup>2</sup>, b. 18 March, 1887, in C.; m. 30 April, 1910, Mary Abby, dau. of George F. and Adelia (Jones) Kelley of Gilmanton.

#### HERRICK.

1. JAMES H.<sup>1</sup> HERRICK of Sanbornton m. first, Clarissa Arlin of C. who d. 30 April, 1851, aged 52 years; m. second, Rachel A. Blake, b. 2 May, 1810, d. 6 Dec., 1885. Mr. Herrick lived in C. about 25 years and d. in E. Concord 8 March, 1880, aged 81 years. Children by first marriage:

2. i. MARY A.<sup>2</sup>, b. 1825.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. 1827; d. 23 March, 1850; unm.
- iii. CLARA, b. 1829.
2. MARY A.<sup>2</sup> HERRICK (*James H.*<sup>1</sup>) b. 1825; m. Sylvester Lovering of Loudon who d. 20 Sept., 1905, aged 85 years. She d. 13 Feb., 1909, aged 84 years. They had an adopted son, Roscoe C. Lovering, who m. Jennie Wiggin. He d. 26 Dec., 1889, leaving a son, Roscoe Lovering.

## HILL.

1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> HILL was b. 28 June, 1773, in Barrington; m. Abigail Cram, b. 22 Oct., 1775, in Pittsfield. He d. 27 Aug., 1833. Children:
2. i. TRUEWORTHY<sup>2</sup>, b. 8 Jan., 1798.
- ii. JOHN, b. 11 July, 1799.
- iii. SAMUEL C., b. 17 Nov., 1803, in Pittsfield.
- iv. POLLY S., b. 16 Feb., 1809, in Holderness; m. Simeon B. Foster. (See Foster Gen.)
2. TRUEWORTHY<sup>2</sup> HILL (*John*<sup>1</sup>) b. 8 Jan., 1798, in Pittsfield; m. first, Jan., 1818, Almira Wheeler, b. 24 March, 1798, d. 13 Jan., 1852; m. second, 26 March, 1855, Mary Nudd of C., b. 2 July, 1813. He d. 20 Feb., 1872. Children by first marriage:
  - i. EDMUND D.<sup>3</sup>, b. 27 June, 1818; m. Lavina Fletcher. They had several children.
  - ii. ALMIRA M., b. 21 Dec., 1820; unm.; d. 2 Oct., 1866.
  - iii. WILLIAM W., b. 28 May, 1823; d. 16 April, 1827.
  - iv. TRUEWORTHY, JR., b. 8 Nov., 1825; m. 1 Jan., 1853, Elizabeth Ann Mason. He d. 11 May, 1864. They had two children. (See Mason Gen.)
  - v. WILLIAM C., b. 29 March, 1828; d. Oct., 1829.
  - vi. SAMUEL S., b. 29 Sept., 1830; m. 23 Feb., 1859, Sarah E. Cram. He d. 28 Jan., 1862. They had one child.
  - vii. JOHN N., b. 27 July, 1833; m. 11 Nov., 1856, Emily A. Lake. She d. 21 Oct., 1875. They had three children. He m. a second time.
  - viii. RHODA A. E., b. 6 Oct., 1839; m. 13 Nov., 1858, George W. Lake.
  - ix. LUCINDA JANE CLOUGH, b. 24 Jan., 1833; m. 1 Jan., 1852, Morrill Fletcher. (See Fletcher Gen.)

## HILLS.

1. DANIEL<sup>1</sup> HILLS was b. in Haverhill, Mass., in 1727. "His name first appears on the tax list in 1792." He and his four sons bought land on Bay Hill, Northfield. "The deeds to the first purchase are dated 1788." He m. Hannah Emery of Haverhill, Mass., and it is supposed that they d. in Northfield. Children:
  - i. DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, b. 12 May, 1758.
  - ii. ABIGAIL, b. 7 March, 1760.
  2. iii. DAVID, b. 4 June, 1762.
  - iv. TIMOTHY, b. 27 Jan., 1764.
  - v. HANNAH, b. 17 July, 1768.
  - vi. JOHN, b. 15 June, 1770.

2. CAPT. DAVID<sup>2</sup> HILLS (*Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) b. 4 June, 1762; m. 29 Nov., 1787, Susannah Cole of Bradford, Mass., b. 25 Oct., 1766. He was both a farmer and cooper. She d. 25 Oct., 1856. Children, all b. in Northfield:
  - i. SUSAN<sup>3</sup>, b. 16 Feb., 1792.
  - ii. ABIAH, b. 11 Feb., 1795.
  - iii. DANIEL, b. 18 June, 1797.
  - iv. ABIGAIL, b. 18 Jan., 1799.
  - v. DAVID, b. 3 Feb., 1801.
  - vi. CLARISSA, b. 14 Dec., 1803.
  - vii. EMERY, b. 18 Jan., 1805.
3. viii. SAMUEL, b. 25 Dec., 1808.
3. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> HILLS (*David*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) b. 25 Dec., 1808; m. 6 Dec., 1832, Judith Clough of C., b. 6 Dec., 1808. He was a blacksmith and spent his whole life at C. Center. He was a dea. of the Congregational Church from 1853 till his death, 13 April, 1882. Mrs. Hills d. 8 Sept., 1888. Child: Mary Eliza<sup>4</sup>, b. 2 Feb., 1834; m. 3 June, 1852, John P. Kimball of C., b. in Boscawen 23 Dec., 1827. She d. 6 Nov., 1874. (See Kimball Gen.) The early records of this family are from the Northfield History.

HOUSER.

1. HENRY HIRAM<sup>2</sup> HOUSER, son of Jesse<sup>1</sup> and Mary Steffe Houser, was b. 25 April, 1845, in McVeytown, Penn.; m. 19 Jan., 1871, in Concord, Susan Augusta, dau. of Joseph Moody and Elizabeth Emery (Fellows) Foster. (See Foster Gen.) Children, b. in C.:
  - i. ELIZABETH FOSTER<sup>3</sup>, b. 3 Nov., 1871.
  2. ii. JOSEPH MOODY, b. 18 Sept., 1873.
  3. iii. HARRY HIRAM, b. 25 July, 1879.
2. JOSEPH MOODY<sup>3</sup> HOUSER (*Henry H.*<sup>2</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>1</sup>) b. 18 Sept., 1873; m. 1894, Stella N. Sargent of C., b. 28 Nov., 1874; d. 23 March, 1907, in C. Children, all b. in C.:
  - i. JESSE EARL<sup>4</sup>, b. 27 Oct., 1894; d. 1 Nov., 1894.
  - ii. LEOLA FOSTER, b. 5 March, 1900.
  - iii. JOSEPH MAHLAN, twin, b. 10 Feb., 1907.
  - iv. JOICE MOODY, twin, b. 10 Feb., 1907; d. 10 Feb., 1907.
3. HARRY HIRAM<sup>3</sup> HOUSER (*Henry H.*<sup>2</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>1</sup>) b. 25 July, 1879; m. 1901, Catharine McIsaac, b. 6 March, 1880. Child:
  - i. ELIZABETH CORDELIA<sup>4</sup>, b. 22 Feb., 1902, in Concord.

HOWE.

1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOWE, b. 1781 in Bow; m. Abigail ———, b. 1781 in Epsom. He d. 1 March, 1838; she d. 3 March, 1849, both in C. John Howe served in the War of 1812. This branch of the Howe family is descended from Lord Timothy Howe. Children:
  - i. SUSAN B.<sup>2</sup>, b. 20 April, 1812, in C.; m. 19 April, 1842, Alfred S. Abbott. (See Abbott Gen.)

2. ii. SAMUEL NEWELL, b. 29 Oct., 1819.
- iii. POLLY, m. 3 March, 1830, in C., Thomas Brown of Concord. Children: Abby<sup>3</sup> Brown, John Brown, George Brown. Abby Brown m. ——— Cleveland.
2. SAMUEL NEWELL<sup>2</sup> HOWE (*John*<sup>1</sup>) b. 29 Oct., 1819, in C.; m. Abby, dau. of John Scates. He removed to Boston, Mass., in 1842; d. 28 Jan., 1902. She d. 19 Dec., 1868. Children:
  - i. EMMA<sup>3</sup>, b. in Boston, Mass.; d. 21 May, 1849, in C., aged 5 years.
  - ii. GEORGE, b. in Boston; d. 18 June, 1849, in C., aged 3 years.
3. iii. CHARLES O., b. 3 Feb., 1848.
- iv. GEORGE C., b. in Boston.
4. v. EMMA J., b. 22 Oct., 1851, in C.
5. vi. FRANK N., b. 24 Aug., 1854, in C.
3. CHARLES O.<sup>3</sup> HOWE (*Samuel Newell*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) b. 3 Feb., 1848, in Boston, Mass., where he m. 5 April, 1870, Emma, dau. of Lorenzo D. Snell. Children: i. Newell E.<sup>4</sup>, b. 10 Aug., 1871, at Beverly, Mass. ii. Cora M., b. 23 Oct., 1881, at Beverly, Mass. iii. Ernest W., b. 12 June, 1889, at Manchester, Mass. iv. Walter B., b. 27 July, 1893, at Manchester, Mass.
4. EMMA J.<sup>3</sup> HOWE (*Samuel Newell*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) b. 22 Oct., 1851; m. Hoyt McComb. She d. Dec., 1909.
5. FRANK N.<sup>3</sup> HOWE (*Samuel Newell*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) b. 24 Aug., 1854; m. 26 Nov., 1876, at Beverly, Mass., Rebecca P., dau. of Gorham P. Newhall. He d. 20 Aug., 1906, at Beverly, Mass. Children:
  6. i. GEORGE G.<sup>4</sup>, b. 25 April, 1877. ii. LAURA A., b. 1 July, 1882.
6. GEORGE G.<sup>4</sup> HOWE (*Frank N.*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel Newell*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) b. 25 April, 1877; m. 14 June, 1905, Nancy Kennedy. Child: Eleanor M.<sup>5</sup>, b. 7 Oct., 1908.

## HOYT.

1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOYT, an original settler of Salisbury, Mass. He was probably b. between 1610 and 1615. He was sergeant of Salisbury Military Co., 1658. Had two wives, both were named Frances. He m. first, about 1635; she d. 23 Feb., 1642-43; m. second, 1643-44. He d. 28 Feb., 1687-88.
2. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> HOYT (*John*<sup>1</sup>) b. 1 Jan., 1640-41; m. Mary, dau. of William and Elizabeth Brown of Salisbury. Lived in Salisbury until his removal to Amesbury between 1680 and 1685.
3. LIEUT. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> HOYT (*Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) m. first, 22 May, 1689, Elizabeth Huntington, who d. 29 Jan., 1721-22; m. second, 18 Nov., 1722, Widow Mary Barnard (probably widow of Joseph). Mary d. 1740-41. He lived at "Pond Hill," Amesbury, where he was prominent in town affairs.

4. THOMAS<sup>1</sup> HOYT (*Lieut. Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) b. 18 Jan., 1703-04; m. 20 Jan., 1725-26, Ruth Barnard, granddau. of Thomas Barnard. He received the west half of his father's farm and probably lived on it. He d. in 1743 or early in 1744.
5. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> HOYT (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) b. 17 May, 1731. Probably m. Miriam Kimball of Haverhill, Mass., 5 Sept., 1754. He was a tanner; moved to C. in 1771-72 and d. in the Revolutionary war, 1 Sept., 1778. His widow, Miriam, m. 26 Nov., 1781, in C., Benjamin Blanchard. Children by the first marriage:
  - i. ABNER<sup>5</sup>, b. 17 Dec., 1754; m. Martha Weeks, moved to Wheelock, Vt., and d. there. Several sons and one dau.
  - ii. PHEBE, b. 22 Nov., 1756; m. David Ames. (See Ames Gen.)
  - iii. RUTH, b. 24 July, 1759; m. Sargent Morrill.
  - iv. THOMAS, b. 14 April, 1762; m. ——— Morrill, had daus. but no sons; lived and d. in Danville, Vt.
  - v. SARAH, b. 13 Nov., 1765; m. 24 March, 1785, Abraham Morrill.
  - vi. BARNARD, m. 22 Nov., 1796, Judith, dau. of Laban<sup>5</sup> Morrill (*Ezekiel<sup>4</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Abraham<sup>1</sup>*). She was b. in C., 7 July, 1776. Moved to Wheelock, Vt., where he d. Their first son, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, was b. in C., 21 Nov., 1797.

## HUCKINS.

The Huckins families of N. H. appear to have been descendants of Robert<sup>1</sup> Huckins, who was in Dover in 1640, one of the signers of the "Dover Combination," b. doubtless in Devonshire or Cornwall, Eng. He had only one son, Lieut. James<sup>2</sup>, who in turn had only one son, Robert<sup>3</sup>. From the latter the descent is Robert<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, to Joseph<sup>6</sup> and Samuel<sup>6</sup> to the two families identified with C. Joseph was b. 6 Aug., 1777, in Barnstead. He was of Pittsfield in 1800 and Bridgewater in 1814; m. before 1800 Nancy, dau. of Ezekiel and Mary (Dow) Collins, b. 22 April, 1774, in Salisbury, Mass., d. 14 Sept., 1862. He d. 19 July, 1858, in Bridgewater. Children: 1. Nathan C.<sup>7</sup> 2. James. 3. Mary. 4. Mehitable. 5. Lydia. 6. Joseph. 7. Nancy. 8. Isaac. The first six were b. in Pittsfield, the remainder in Bridgewater.

- NATHAN C.<sup>7</sup> HUCKINS (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Lieut. James<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*)  
 b. 10 Aug., 1800; d. 9 July, 1869, in C.; m. 19 March, 1822, Sarah, dau. of Nathaniel and Jane (Moore) Whidden, b. 30 March, 1803, in C., d. 31 July, 1895, in Tilton. Children, b. in Groton:
- i. SYLVESTER W.<sup>8</sup>, b. 4 Oct., 1823; d. 4 Jan., 1834.
  - ii. CHENEY N., b. 27 Nov., 1826; d. 20 Feb., 1905, in Tilton; m. 3 Jan., 1871, Mrs. Eliza A. (Coombs) Plumer, dau. of Rev. Stephen and Lucretia (Isham) Coombs, b. 22 Oct., 1824, at Cape Cod, Mass., d. in Tilton 4 April, 1909.
  - iii. and iv. Twins; d. a few weeks after birth.
  - v. MARGARET ANN, b. 17 Jan., 1836; m. Josiah, son of Capt. Elisha and Mary (Plumer) Piper, 25 Aug., 1869. He was b. 1803 in Meredith, and resided at Tilton where he d. 16 Oct., 1883. Mrs. Piper still resides in Tilton.

SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> HUCKINS (*Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Lieut. James<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) b. in Barnstead 22 Nov., 1781. He left Pittsfield in 1790 and settled in C. about 1803. He was a blacksmith and located in the Hill's Corner school district, first at the junction of the Gilmanton road with the most easterly road running to Northfield. The foundation of his house is still visible from the highway. Three years later, he moved near Hill's Tavern, where he resided until his death, 18 Nov., 1853. He m. Polly, dau. of Nathaniel and Jane (Moore) Whidden, 24 March, 1805, b. in C. 7 July, 1785, d. 7 Dec., 1842; m. second, 8 Nov., 1844, Mrs. Mary Moulton (Kimball) Tilton of C., b. 23 Jan., 1797, d. 6 July, 1868. Children by first wife b. in C.:

- i. NATHANIEL W.<sup>7</sup>, b. 21 Feb., 1806; m. Irene, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Sherburne) Pollard of Hudson; d. 23 Oct., 1830. No children. She m. second, Pitts W. Whidden (who called himself William P. Whidden) and d. 5 May, 1862. (See Whidden Gen.)
- ii. SAMUEL, blacksmith, b. 27 April, 1808; m. 5 May, 1844, Louisa, sister of Irene Pollard of Hudson, b. 22 Jan., 1818, d. 1 Dec., 1873, at Loudon. He d. 5 Dec., 1883, at Loudon. Child: Georgiana<sup>8</sup>, b. 31 July, 1846; m. John F. Ordway of Worcester, Mass., who d. 10 Dec., 1906, aged 53 years.
- iii. MARIA JANE, b. 26 Feb., 1810; m. Abram Buell of Groton; d. 20 May, 1849. Children: Daniel<sup>8</sup> and Mary E. Buell. After his wife's death Mr. Buell m. again and moved to the West.
- iv. ABIGAIL, b. 14 Feb., 1815; m. Asel Buell, brother of Abram. She d. 14 Jan., 1849. He d. at Bristol, aged 79 years, 5 months. Child: Alphas W.<sup>8</sup> Buell of Haverhill, Mass., b. 1 Jan., 1844; m. 9 April, 1876, Nellie E. Goodell, b. 17 April, 1850, in Woburn, Mass.
- v. ELIZABETH ANN, b. 2 Dec., 1826; m. 26 May, 1849, Silas K. Batchelder of C., b. 31 March, 1826, d. 14 Sept., 1879. She d. 26 April, 1885. Children:
  1. ABBIE MARIA<sup>8</sup> BATCHELDER, b. 29 July, 1850; m. first, Henry T. Leavitt, 6 June, 1872. He d. 26 Feb., 1873; m. second, James Monroe Gilmore of Putnam, Conn. Children: (1) Jennie, b. 2 Dec., 1876. (2) Josephine, b. 14 Sept., 1879.
  2. JOSEPH ORMAN BATCHELDER, b. 8 May, 1852; m. Emma A. Buttrick. Children: (1) Mabel<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 March, 1877. (2) Maud, b. 11 Oct., 1882. Mr. Batchelder d. at Haverhill, Mass., 18 Feb., 1896.
  3. IDA O. BATCHELDER, b. 22 Feb., 1855; unm., res., Putnam, Conn.
  4. FRED S. BATCHELDER, b. 23 Oct., 1857; d. in Haverhill, Mass., 13 March, 1889.

## HUNTOON.

1. PHILIP<sup>1</sup> HUNTOON, the immigrant ancestor, b. about 1664, m. first, about 1687, Betsey Hall of Exeter; m. second, Hannah ———, who d. 22 Dec., 1741. The first mention found of Philip is his name attached to "The humble Adresse of the inhabitants and train solders of ye Province of New Hampshire (Feb. 20, 1689.) to the Hon<sup>able</sup> the Governour and Council of their Maj<sup>ties</sup> Colony of the Matthathuset in New England," setting forth that they were destitute of power sufficient to



put themselves in a capacity of defence against the common enemy, and praying that protection may be afforded them as formerly. On 21 Feb., 1697, the town of Exeter granted to "phillip huntune thirty acres of land joining to a piece of swamp, had formerly." Another grant is found on 6 March, 1699. On 12 June, 1702, Philip deeded a portion of this land. He left Exeter about 1703 and settled in Kingston, where, in 1707, he with others deserted the town on account of danger from the Indians. The other inhabitants being much weakened thereby it was ordered: "That Mr. Seeretary Story write to the Captains of Exeter and Hampton, that they forthwith direct the persons aforesaid to return to their former habitations in Kingstown for the strengthening of the place against the common enemy, and in case they shall refuse to do so, the said captains are hereby ordered that when they send soldiers to her majesty's fort, William and Mary, that the above persons be the first that shall be sent there." They undoubtedly refused to return, and subsequent events proved that Philip, at least, had some cause for his fear. However, in 1708 Philip was again at home in Kingston, for he deeds the land he bought of Lieut. John Faulsom on the north division of "Pickpocket Path." July 22, 1710, while Philip and eldest son, Samuel, were ploughing not far from his house, they were surrounded by a band of Indians who fired upon them. Samuel fell mortally wounded. Philip and a neighbor were taken prisoners and suffered terrible cruelties. After long marches they reached Canada and were sold as prisoners of war to the French. They were informed if they would build a saw mill for the government and teach the French to saw lumber after the English method, they should have their freedom. They erected the mill, instructed the French and regained their freedom, although it is said the French never could make the mill run. This mill is said to have been the first for sawing lumber ever erected in Canada. Tradition says that Philip remained in Canada about two years. Philip Huntoon d. 10 May, 1752. Children:

- i. SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, b. about 1689.
- ii. PHILIP, b. about 1694.
2. iii. JOHN, b. about 1696.
- iv. SARAH, b. 21 April, 1703.
- v. ELIZABETH.
- vi. SARAH.
2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> HUNTOON (*Philip*<sup>1</sup>) b. about 1696; m. Mary Rundlett. He was a corporal in Captain Ladd's Co. in 1724. Selectman of Kingston in 1740, and his name appears on public records between 1730 and 1750. He d. Dec., 1778. Children:
  - i. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, b. 18 June, 1718.
  - ii. NATHANIEL, b. 1721.
  - iii. CHARLES, b. 12 Oct., 1725.
  - iv. LYDIA.
  3. v. JOHN, b. 11 July, 1729.
  - vi. JOSIAH, bapt. 7 Sept., 1730.

- vii. DANIEL, bapt. 7 Nov., 1731.
  - viii. MARY, bapt. 26 May, 1734; d. 22 July, 1735.
  - ix. MARY, bapt. 4 July, 1736.
  - x. DANIEL, bapt. 9 July, 1738.
  - xi. JOSEPH, b. 1731 (?).
  - xii. BENJAMIN, b. 13 July, 1744.
3. JOHN<sup>3</sup> HUNTOON (*John<sup>2</sup>, Philip<sup>1</sup>*) b. 11 July, 1729, in Kingston; m. 17 Dec., 1754, Elizabeth Beedee, b. Feb., 1739. He was a soldier sent with others to guard the inhabitants against the invasion of the savages, about the time the Bradleys were killed at Concord, 11 Aug., 1746. In 1774 John Huntoon, Jr., with other inhabitants of Kingston, sent to the assistance of Boston their hearty sympathy and one hundred sheep for the relief of the poor. He came to C. about fifteen years before his death, 14 Nov., 1821. Mrs. Huntoon d. 18 Nov., 1821. Children:
- i. MOSES<sup>4</sup>, b. 31 Aug., 1755.
  - ii. AARON, b. 9 June, 1758; served through the Revolutionary war.
  - iii. STEPHEN, b. 15 May, 1761.
4. iv. JOSHUA, b. 15 June, 1763.
- v. CALEB, b. 1 Aug., 1765; d. 20 Aug., 1765.
  - vi. ELI, b. 20 July, 1766.
5. vii. ELIJAH, b. 22 Nov., 1767.
- viii. ELISHA, b. 20 Nov., 1768.
  - ix. BETSEY, m. Jacob Worthen of Candia.
  - x. MEHITABLE, b. 6 Feb., 1774; m. Nathaniel Batchelder of C.
4. JOSHUA<sup>4</sup> HUNTOON (*John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Philip<sup>1</sup>*) b. 15 June, 1753; m. Dec., 1770, Molly Winslow of Kingston, b. 11 Feb., 1754. He d. 29 March, 1815, in Gilmanton. She d. 28 Aug., 1849. Children:
- i. BETSEY<sup>5</sup>, b. 14 Oct., 1772.
  - ii. SALLY, b. 16 Oct., 1777.
  - iii. JOSHUA, b. 4 Nov., 1799.
- iv. MARTHA, b. 29 Dec., 1802; m. 9 Oct., 1822, Gardner T. Barker, b. 12 Jan., 1797. She d. 19 June, 1877. They lived in C. many years. Children: Warren<sup>6</sup> Barker, Mary Jane Barker, who m. Joseph Warren Ham (See Ham Gen.), Adeline Barker, Gardner Barker, Thomas Barker, Erskine Barker.
6. v. IRA, b. 5 April, 1805.
- vi. DANIEL, b. 18 May, 1807.
  - vii. MARY W., b. 28 July, 1809.
5. ELIJAH<sup>4</sup> HUNTOON (*John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Philip<sup>1</sup>*) b. 22 Nov., 1767; m. Hannah French of Candia, b. 26 Aug., 1788, d. 27 Aug., 1850. He d. 20 Dec., 1860. After they were m. they came on horseback from Candia to C. where they resided. Both d. in C. Children, b. in C.:
- i. SARAH FRENCH<sup>5</sup>, b. 14 March, 1806; m. 14 Jan., 1835, Ira Huntoon.
  - ii. LUCINDA, b. 11 Jan, 1808; d. 1826.
  - iii. REBECCA, b. 1 Jan., 1810; m. June, 1828, Smith Knowles. (See Knowles Gen.)
7. iv. SOPHIA BROWN, b. 7 March, 1812.
8. v. JULIA FRENCH, b. 7 Dec., 1814.
- vi. LYDIA CLOUGH, b. 22 Nov., 1817; m. Benjamin McClary. (See McClary Gen.)

- vii. ELIZABETH, b. 22 Dec., 1820; m. Orren Evans. She d. Aug., 1868.  
Children: Clara<sup>5</sup>, Frank and Fred Evans.
  - viii. MARY, b. 5 Sept., 1825; m. first, 23 Sept., 1848, in C., Thomas McClary (see McClary Gen.); m. second, 13 Nov., 1866, in Northfield, Benjamin Kenison of Northfield, where he d. 2 Dec., 1877.
- 6.** IRA<sup>6</sup> HUNTOON (*Joshua<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Philip<sup>1</sup>*) b. 5 April, 1805; m. 14 Jan., 1835, Sarah French, dau. of Elijah<sup>4</sup> and Hannah French Huntoon. Ira lived in C. many years. Children:
- 9. i. LUCINDA<sup>6</sup>, b. 11 Sept., 1835.
  - 10. ii. CHARLES, b. 19 Feb., 1837.
  - iii. DANIEL M., b. 12 Nov., 1840; d. 21 Sept., 1864, in Hampton, Va.
  - iv. LYDIA ANN, b. 18 Oct., 1843, in C.; d. 12 June, 1845.
  - 11. v. GEORGE F., b. 10 April, 1851.
- 7.** SOPHIA BROWN<sup>5</sup> HUNTOON (*Elijah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>*) b. 7 March, 1812; m. 24 June, 1847, Samuel B. Upton of Bow. Children: i. Francis<sup>6</sup> Upton, m., Annie Chapman of Epsom. Child: Ella<sup>7</sup> Upton. ii. Ellen Sophia Upton m. Albert Watson of Pittsfield. Children: Ethel Gertrude<sup>7</sup>, Parker Hanaford and Bertha Watson.
- 8.** JULIA FRENCH<sup>5</sup> HUNTOON (*Elijah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>*) b. 7 Dec., 1814; m. Milton Nelson. Children:
- i. MARIA<sup>6</sup>, m. Job Giles. Children: Frank<sup>7</sup> and Mabel Giles.
  - ii. DARIUS, unm.; d. returning from the Civil war.
  - iii. JANE, m. Kendrick Palmer of Bow. Children: Elias<sup>7</sup> and Grace Palmer.
  - iv. SYLVESTER, m. Helen Clark of Sanbornton. Children: Nellie<sup>7</sup>, Josie, Ralph Sylvester.
  - v. ALBERT, m. and has children.
- 9.** LUCINDA<sup>6</sup> HUNTOON (*Ira<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>*) b. 11 Sept., 1835; m. 1 Jan., 1855, Prescott Hall. Children:
- i. ANNETTE<sup>7</sup> HALL, m. George W. Knowles. Children: Addie Lou<sup>8</sup> and Charles P. Knowles.
  - ii. EDWARD HALL, m. Lillian E. Foss. Children: Sadie Frances<sup>8</sup> and Lora Edna Hall.
- 10.** CHARLES<sup>6</sup> HUNTOON (*Ira<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>*) b. 19 Feb., 1837; m. 28 Nov., 1866, Caroline, dau. of Lyman Abbott. Mr. Huntoon d. 3 Nov., 1876. Children:
- i. NELLIE<sup>7</sup>, m. Sydney Prescott. Children: Charles<sup>8</sup>, Sydney, Harvey Oscar, Ralph and Ruth Prescott.
  - 12. ii. FRANK ELMER, b. 20 Oct., 1873.
- 11.** GEORGE F.<sup>6</sup> HUNTOON (*Ira<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>*) b. 10 April, 1851; m. 4 Feb., 1873, Abigail Herbert. Child: Curtis F.<sup>7</sup>
- 12.** FRANK ELMER<sup>7</sup> HUNTOON (*Charles<sup>6</sup>, Ira<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>*) b. 20 Oct., 1873, in Belmont; m. 21 Sept., 1897, in Lakeport, Ethel May, dau. of Martin J. Bagley. She was b. 18 Aug., 1874, in Thornton. Children: i. Charles Martin<sup>8</sup>, b. 13 Oct., 1898. ii. Pearl Evelyn, b. 11 May, 1901.

## HUTCHINS.

1. EBENEZER<sup>1</sup> HUTCHINS, b. 25 Feb., 1776; m. Abigail Bryar who was b. 30 May, 1787. He d. Sept., 1858. She d. 14 Oct., 1851. Children:
  - i. NANCY C.<sup>2</sup>, b. 16 Sept., 1810; m. 8 March, 1835, Nathaniel Stevens. He d. 11 Nov., 1881.
  - ii. REUBEN, b. 24 April, 1812.
  - iii. SARAH, b. 29 June, 1815; m. 11 April, 1838, Caleb C. Hall.
  - iv. JOHN, b. 4 July, 1818.
  - v. HANNAH, b. 8 Jan., 1820; m. in 1850, Amasa Tucker.
  - vi. EBENEZER, b. 3 Aug., 1822; m. March, 1847, Citana McDaniel.
  - vii. JOSIAH H., b. 22 Aug., 1825; m. Charlotte Clisby.
  - viii. JANE, b. 25 July, 1828; m. June, 1848, Van R. Moore; d. 6 Sept., 1886.
2. REUBEN<sup>2</sup> HUTCHINS (*Ebenezer<sup>1</sup>*) b. 24 April, 1812; m. first, 18 Oct., 1837, Apphia C., dau. of William and Dolly or Sarah (Worthen or Worthing) Randall. Children:
  - i. MARY<sup>3</sup>, m. ——— Sawyer.
  - ii. HENRY W., b. 1842; m. 3 Jan., 1878, in C., Sarah E. Pillsbury. (See Pillsbury Gen.)
  - iii. JOSEPHINE, m. first, ——— Clay; m. second, Richard Sanborn, b. in 1800; m. third, Frank Hall and resides in Boseawen.
  - iv. IANTHA, resides in Franklin; m. first, Jonathan Moulton; m. second, Prescott J. Webber. Child by first marriage: 1. William J.<sup>4</sup> Moulton, m. 1 Sept., 1890, Lillian Frances Gleason. (See Gleason Gen.) Children: (1) Lillian G.<sup>5</sup> Moulton, b. 8 July, 1892. (2) Leon A. Moulton, b. 28 Jan., 1895.
  - v. SARAH LOUISE, d. in infancy.
3. JOHN C.<sup>3</sup> HUTCHINS (*John<sup>2</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>1</sup>*) b. Feb., 1841, in C.; m. Caroline Curtis of Concord, where Mr. Hutchins has spent most of his life. He has been in the employ of the B. & M. R. R. fifty-four years; since 1861, or for fifty years, he has been an engineer on the old Concord line.

## INGALLS.

1. JOHN<sup>5</sup> INGALLS (*Eldad<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>*) first of the name to settle in C. about 1775, east of the Shaker Settlement, then a wilderness, came from Atkinson. Edmund<sup>1</sup>, son of Robert and grandson of Henry Ingalls, was b. in Skirbeck, Lincolnshire, Eng., about 1598, and came to Salem, Mass., in Governor Endicott's Company in 1628. With his brother and four others he began the settlement of Lynn. John<sup>5</sup>, m. Elizabeth Copp, who d. 22 Jan., 1819, aged 81 years. He d. 8 March, 1815, aged 92 years. Children:
  - i. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup>, b. 12 Dec., 1757. ii. MEHITABEL, b. 2 April, 1759.
  - iii. MOSES, b. 7 Oct., 1760. iv. SAMUEL, b. 28 Sept., 1762.
  - v. ABIAH, b. 27 Nov., 1764. vi. CALEB, b. 4 July, 1766. vii. JOSHUA, b. 5 Feb., 1768. viii. JESSE, b. 7 April, 1770. ix. JUDITH, twin, b. 18 Feb., 1772. x. ABIGAIL, twin, b. 18 Feb., 1772.
  2. xi. NATHANIEL PEABODY, b. 25 Sept., 1773. xii. DANIEL, b. 7 Dec., 1775. xiii. JAMES, b. 23 Dec., 1776; d. 1789. xiv. DAVID, b. 14 Sept., 1778. xv. JAMES, b. 5 Sept., 1782.
2. NATHANIEL PEABODY<sup>6</sup> INGALLS (*John<sup>5</sup>, Eldad<sup>4</sup>*) b. 25 Sept., 1773; m. first, Polly Haines who d. 1 July, 1823, aged 44 years; m. second, Mrs.

Sophia (Bradley) Batchelder, dau. of Philbrick and Sarah (Emery) Bradley of Concord. Mr. Ingalls resided on his father's homestead. He d. 21 April, 1853. Mrs. Ingalls d. 4 Oct., 1854, aged 66 years. Children by first marriage, b. in C.:

- i. CALVIN<sup>7</sup>, b. 6 July, 1799.
  - ii. PEABODY, b. 18 Aug., 1800.
  - iii. POLLY, d. 15 March, 1803.
  - iv. POLLY, b. 28 March, 1808; m. 12 July, 1829, Moses Davis of Loudon.
  - v. MATILDA, b. 25 March, 1810; m. 27 Nov., 1834, in C., Solomon Moody Clifford. (See Clifford Gen.)
  - vi. DEBORAH, b. 12 June, 1814; m. 1 April, 1835, John S. Hunt of Gilford.
  - vii. JULIA, b. 14 Nov., 1816; m. 23 Nov., 1841, Reuben T. W. French of C. Occupation, carpenter. In 1860, he went to Mount Morris, N. Y., as agent for the Shakers, to superintend their farm in the raising of broom corn. Later he retired from business but continued to reside at Mount Morris, where he and Mrs. French lived to ripe old age. Two sons, Jeremiah and Charles French.
3. viii. JOHN, b. 16 Oct., 1820.
- Children by second marriage, b. in C.
- ix. ALMEDA CHRISTIE, b. 27 Dec., 1826; m. 1867 in Concord, Simon Cass. (See Cass Gen.)
  4. x. DANIEL MORRILL, b. 1 July, 1829.

**3.** JOHN<sup>7</sup> INGALLS (*Nathaniel Peabody*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>) b. 16 Oct., 1820; m. 23 Dec., 1846, Melinda Hilliard of Gilmanton, who d. 18 Jan., 1901. Mr. Ingalls resided on the ancestral homestead where he d. 26 Aug., 1900. Children, b. in C.:

- i. ARIANA B.<sup>8</sup>, b. 24 Jan., 1848; d. 15 Jan., 1872.
- ii. ORIELLA, b. 14 May, 1849.
- iii. FRANK B., b. 8 Dec., 1854; d. 18 April, 1867.
- iv. HELEN C., b. 4 Sept., 1859.
- v. JOHN E., b. 15 Aug., 1861; d. 16 June, 1870.

**4.** DANIEL MORRILL<sup>7</sup> INGALLS (*Nathaniel Peabody*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>) b. 1 July, 1829; m. 4 July, 1854, in Franklin, Ann Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut. William and Sarah W. (Rand) Hancock. (See Hancock Gen.) Mr. Ingalls d. 18 Sept., 1894, in C. Children, b. in C.:

5. i. BYRON PEABODY<sup>8</sup>, b. 9 July, 1856.
6. ii. FRED WILLIAMS, b. 28 Nov., 1858.
- iii. GEORGE HANCOCK, b. 22 Oct., 1860; m. 14 Dec., 1886, Louie Brown of Belmont. He was a graduate of Vermont University, M. D., 1885; taught school in Gilmanton, Belmont and C.; began practice in Belmont, where he served the town as representative, 1893-94; member School Board; member of American Med. Assoc.; N. H. Med. Society; Mass. Med. Society; ex-president West Roxbury District Med. Society; councilor and censor Mass. Med. Society; on the staff of the Faulkner Hospital.
- iv. WILLIAM DANIEL, b. 6 March, 1865; unkm.; passed examination at Dartmouth, 1889, but on account of illness returned home and, after teaching several terms in C. and Belmont, settled in E. Kingston, where he was member of legislature, 1899-1900, 1907-08. In trade and farming.

5. BYRON PEABODY<sup>8</sup> INGALLS (*Daniel Morrill*<sup>7</sup>, *Nathaniel Peabody*<sup>6</sup>) b. 9 July, 1856; m. 30 Aug., 1884, Alice McCarley of St. Stephens, N. B. Resides at Tilton, where he is in trade. Children, b. in C.:
- i. HAROLD WILLIAMS<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 Sept., 1885.
  - ii. ARTHUR BROWN, b. 26 Jan., 1888; m. 17 Sept., 1910, in Saugus, Mass., Christine Margaret Bruce.
  - iii. MABEL ELIZABETH, b. 24 Nov., 1892; m. 4 Feb., 1911, in Tilton, Arthur Guy, son of W. E. Carr of Franklin.
6. FRED WILLIAMS<sup>8</sup> INGALLS (*Daniel Morrill*<sup>7</sup>, *Nathaniel Peabody*<sup>6</sup>) b. 28 Nov., 1858; m. 26 Nov., 1885, Nellie Frances, dau. of Moses J. and Alcina French of Kingston. He was a graduate of Vermont University, M. D., 1884. Physician in Kingston and served the town as supervisor, town clerk, member Board of Education, and representative to legislature, 1893-94. Dr. Ingalls d. 14 March, 1894, in Kingston. Child, b. in Kingston: i. WINIFRED PEARL<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Dec., 1886.

## JAMES.

JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> JAMES, b. in Deerfield, was a son of John<sup>1</sup> James of Deerfield; m. Nancy Sherburne; they resided many years in C.; he d. 24 April, 1864, in C., aged 66 years. Child:

- i. ROXANNA<sup>3</sup>, b. 21 Jan., 1832, in C.; m. Charles F. Morrill; d. 19 March, 1908, in C. Before her marriage, Miss James spent several years as a missionary teacher in schools of colored children in the South. After her marriage, Mrs. Morrill resided in C., where she always gave freely of service and money to whatever promoted the interests of the church and the welfare of the community.

## JAMES.

1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> JAMES, b. at Pittsfield; m. first, Mehitable Buzzell; m. second, 11 Sept., 1823, at C., Jane Stevens; she d. 15 Feb., 1857, aged 67. Children by first marriage:
- i. MARY<sup>2</sup>, m. Wasson Page.
  - 2. ii. ALMIRA B., b. 1817.
  - iii. SARAH B., b. July, 1819; m. 1843, in C., Richard L. Shaw. (See Shaw Gen.)
  - iv. SAMUEL, d. young.
- Children by second marriage:
- v. MEHITABLE, m. Asa Lombard; they resided in Franklin, where both d.
  - vi. JOHN, m. first, 14 Feb., 1849, in C., Julia A. Arlin; she d. 14 March, 1849, in C.; m. second, Mrs. ——— Hanson Nudd. Children: Julia and Fred.
  - vii. SUSAN; m. second, Nelson Morse of Franklin; m. third, ——— Wilson; resided in Chicago, Ill., where she d. in 1908.
3. viii. JOSIAH STEPHEN.
- ix. CHARLES, b. in C.; m. and resides in Chicago, Ill.
2. ALMIRA B.<sup>2</sup> JAMES (*John*<sup>1</sup>) b. 1817; m. 5 Dec., 1844, Moses Leavitt Hunkins, b. 23 or 26 March, 1810; d. in Manchester, 1880. Child: Josephine<sup>3</sup> Hunkins, b. 7 Aug., 1850; m. 2 Sept., 1870, John Dolber. One dau., Florence<sup>4</sup> Dolber, d. 1901, aged 20 years.

3. JOSIAH STEPHEN<sup>2</sup> JAMES (*John*<sup>1</sup>) b. in C.; m. first, 10 Feb., 1853, at Franklin, Judith A. Davis; she d. June, 1873, at Franklin; m. second, 25 March, 1875, Harriet E., dau. of George W. and Almira (Sanborn) Peverly of C. Mr. James d. 8 Feb., 1906, at Pittsfield. Children by first marriage: i. GEORGE C.<sup>3</sup>, b. 19 Nov., 1854; d. 2 Sept., 1855. ii. IDA BELLE, b. 7 July, 1856; d. 7 April, 1861. iii. FRANK D.

Children by second marriage: iv. BLANCHE, m. 2 June, 1902, Mayland P. Foss, a jeweler at Pittsfield. v. FLORENCE C.

### JONES.

BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup> JONES, son of Benjamin<sup>1</sup>, was b. in C.; m. 1810, Sophia, dau. of Timothy and Eleanor (Lovering) Gleason or Gleason of Loudon, b. 6 Dec., 1786. Directly after their marriage, they started from Loudon on an ox sled loaded with their household goods and with a heifer tied behind the sled, for Stewartstown, where they settled. Mr. Jones built the first frame house in that town. Religious services were often held here, and for several years the annual town meeting. Later Mr. Jones and his family came to Northfield. He was employed by the Canterbury Shakers and by farmers in surrounding towns. He d. in C. in 1836. Mrs. Jones d. 9 Dec., 1865, in Lowell, Mass.

Timothy Gleason, the father of Sophia (Gleason) Jones, was b. 22 March, 1748, and is said to have come to this country about 1760. It is thought that he was of Irish descent, and that he came here from Scotland. He was familiarly styled "Master" Gleason, and he was one of the school masters who exerted a powerful influence upon education in N. H. in its early history. "Master" Gleason taught in the schools of Loudon, C. and Northfield, which often numbered sixty or eighty pupils; he also taught private classes. Mrs. Charlotte Allison Butler, mother of Gen. Benjamin F. Butler, was one of his pupils and attributed her fondness for letter writing to the instruction of "Master" Gleason. He was a fine penman, and was often employed by the selectmen to record the taxes and town proceedings. Of large stature, he is remembered as always wearing the Colonial dress. He served in the Revolutionary war. He m. first, Anne Evans of Barrington, b. 13 March, 1754; m. second, Eleanor Lovering, 1 Oct., 1785, at Loudon, where he d. 7 Feb., 1827. Children of Benjamin and Sophia Gleason Jones:

- i. MOSES<sup>3</sup>.
- ii. HANNAH CHESLEY, b. 1811; m. Charles, son of Timothy and Fannie (Center) Kendall; d. 15 Jan., 1843, in Nashua.
- iii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, m. Mary Baxter Adams of Quincy, Mass., who was b. 27 July, 1820.
- iv. ELIZA ANN PICKARD, b. 20 June, 1815, in Northfield; m. first, Thomas J. Brackett of Methuen, Mass., b. 14 Nov., 1806, d. 29 April, 1843; m. second, 1847, Wesley P. Balch of Boston, Mass.; she d. 29 Aug., 1892.
- v. MARY EVANS, b. 22 Jan., 1818; m. first, 1843, Newman S. Foster of Nashua, who was a son of Maj. Perley Foster and brother of Gen. John Gray Foster; m. second, 6 July, 1865, at Lowell,

Mass., Augustus Gardner Reed, b. 8 Sept., 1816, in Stoddard. He died 3 July, 1896. She d. 25 April, 1893.

- vi. SOPHIA.
- vii. CHARLOTTE.
- viii. CHARLOTTE SOPHIA, b. 11 June, 1825, in Northfield; m. Edwin P. Hutchins.
- ix. JOHN PAUL, b. 1828, in Northfield; m. Harriet Daggett of Lawrence, Mass. He d. 28 Nov., 1907. She d. 1 June, 1909. No children.

### JONES.

WALTER ALBERT<sup>3</sup> JONES, b. 12 Oct., 1883, in Pittsfield, son of Charles A.<sup>2</sup> and Mary (Jarvis) Jones. Charles A.<sup>2</sup> was the son of James<sup>1</sup>. Mary L. Jarvis was the daughter of Benjamin and d. 23 Sept., 1903. Walter A. has resided in C. since 1897.

### JONES.\*

The name Jones is of Welsh origin and derived from the Christian name John. This branch of the large family of Joneses in the U. S. settled, no doubt, in what is now known as Rockingham County.

1. WILLIAM JONES was a resident of Cambridge, Mass., in 1635, and sold out his lands there in 1638. He appears at Portsmouth in 1644, and was at Bloody Point (Dover) in 1644. He is not found in the records of that town after 1648.
2. STEPHEN JONES, supposed to have been a son of William, was an accepted inhabitant of Dover in 1666. He was married 29 Jan., 1663, to Elizabeth Field.
3. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> JONES (*Stephen<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), undoubtedly a son of Stephen and Elizabeth Field, b. probably before 1680, and d. before 30 Jan., 1744, at which time the inventory of his estate was made. His estate was divided in 1746, the beneficiaries being his widow, Ann, his sons, Joseph, Benjamin, John, Anthony, Richard and a dau. of a deceased son, Samuel.
4. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> JONES (*Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) b. soon after 1700, at Durham, and probably settled in Lee. He m. about 1767-68, Hannah Chesley, b. in 1751, at Durham. He settled in C. about 1773-74. Children:
  - i. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, d. young.
  - ii. ROSA.
  - iii. ELIZABETH.
5. iv DANIEL, b. 1776. v. HENRY. vi. BENJAMIN.
5. DANIEL<sup>5</sup> JONES (*Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) b. in 1776, at C., where he passed the most of his life engaged in farming. He m. 4 Oct., 1803, Sophia, dau. of Henry and Janet (McCurdy) Parkinson,

\*Stearns' Gencalogy of New Hampshire.



and d. in 1832, at Dorchester, where he had removed but a short time before. She d. 29 March, 1862, at C. Children:

- i. ABIGAIL<sup>6</sup>, b. 25 Feb., 1804.
  - ii. MARY A., b. 18 July, 1806.
  - iii. GEORGE SULLIVAN, b. 10 Oct., 1810.
  - iv. LUCINDA JANE, b. 23 April, 1815.
6. v. CHARLES, b. 22 Aug., 1817.
- 6.** CHARLES<sup>6</sup> JONES (*Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>*) b. 22 Aug., 1817, at C.; m. 9 Sept., 1846, Sarah, dau. of Daniel and Susan (Harvey) Pickard, b. at C., 24 May, 1826, and d. 18 July, 1886. He d. 14 May, 1879. Children, b. in C.:
- i. FRANK P.<sup>7</sup>, d. in Boston, 1870, aged 23.
7. ii. EMILY J., b. 18 Nov., 1848.
- iii. ELLEN.
  - iv. EDA, d. at C., 31 Dec., 1860, aged 7.
  8. v. PAUL HENRY, b. 2 Aug., 1855.
  9. vi. CHARLES F., b. 4 Sept., 1858.
10. vii. SETH WARNER, b. 23 June, 1864.
11. viii. MARY S., b. 17 Nov., 1866.
- 7.** EMILY J.<sup>7</sup> JONES (*Charles<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>*) b. 18 Nov., 1848, at C.; m. 26 Nov., 1882, at Penacook, Charles Elliott, son of Dan W. and Sarah A. (Batchelder) Morrill. (See Morrill Gen.) Child: Guy Ethelbert<sup>8</sup> Morrill.
- 8.** PAUL HENRY<sup>7</sup> JONES (*Charles<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>*) b. 2 Aug., 1855, at C.; m. 10 Dec., 1882, at Chichester, Lizzie Hall, dau. of John F. and Sarah J. (Towle) French, b. at Chichester, 30 Sept., 1860. John F. French was b. 19 July, 1837, and Sarah Jocina Towle, 13 Nov., 1841, at Chichester. Child:
12. i. FRED CHARLES<sup>8</sup>, b. 4 May, 1884.
- 9.** CHARLES F.<sup>7</sup> JONES (*Charles<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>*) b. 4 Sept., 1858, at C.; m. 6 Aug., 1893, at Saratoga, Wyo., Mary Emma, dau. of John Rudersdorf, b. 22 Sept., 1858, in Germany. Children:
- i. JOHN PAUL<sup>8</sup>, b. 8 Aug., 1894, at Pass Creek, Wyo.
  - ii. THOMAS RUDERSDORF, b. 2 Nov., 1895, at Pass Creek, Wyo.
  - iii. CHARLES CARROLL, b. 21 June, 1897, at C.
- 10.** SETH WARNER<sup>7</sup> JONES (*Charles<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>*) b. 23 June, 1864, at C.; m. 19 July, 1892, at Chichester, Susan Ann, dau. of John F. and Sarah J. (Towle) French, b. 4 Nov., 1871, at Bristol. Children:
- i. COMPTON WILSON<sup>8</sup>, b. 24 Sept., 1895.
  - ii. WARNER EDRICK, b. 17 June, 1897.
- 11.** MARY S.<sup>7</sup> JONES (*Charles<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>*) b. 17 Nov., 1866; m. 6 April, 1892, at Concord, John Welch French, b. 3 Nov., 1862, at Chichester, and was the son of John F. and Sarah J. (Towle) French. Children:
- i. LLOYD REGINALD<sup>8</sup> FRENCH, b. 5 Aug., 1895, at Laconia; d. 20 Aug., 1902.
  - ii. HAZEL ARDELLE FRENCH, b. 22 Oct., 1898, at Laconia.
  - iii. RUTH EVELYN FRENCH, b. 28 March, 1901, at Northfield.

- 12.** FRED CHARLES<sup>s</sup> JONES (*Paul Henry<sup>7</sup>, Charles<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>*) b. 4 May, 1884, at C.; m. 28 Feb., 1909, at E. Corinth, Vt., Jessie Blanche, dau. of Joseph H. and Carrie M. (Taplin) Carter (See Carter Gen.), b. 1 Dec., 1889. Child: Elizabeth Burniece<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 May, 1910.

## KEYSAR-KEZER.

It is difficult to trace the Keysar families with certainty on account of the several spellings of the name, Keysar, Kezer, Kezar, Keasor, Keazor, Kizar. The two spellings, Edmond, Edmund, also cause confusion. These differences make some of the dates given here questionable.

DR. EBENEZER KEZER, who was a Revolutionary soldier, had sons, Edmond, John and George.

Edmond had children, Joseph, John, Jessie, Benjamin, Mary, Betsey, Phebe, Susan, Miles, Edmond, Rhoda and Olive.

EDMOND KEYSAR, b. 1781, in C.; m. Betsey Young. He d. 14 March, 1853; she d. 31 July, 1839, aged 55. Child.

BENJAMIN KEYSAR, b. 1811 in C.; m. Belinda, dau. of Stevens and Abigail Burleigh. He d. 1852; his wife d. 1886. Children:

- i. OLIVE KEYSAR PIPER. Children: Frank, Elmeda, Fred, Emma, Thomas.
- ii. DUDLEY S., b. 23 Jan., 1833, in Stewartstown; m. 6 Oct., 1858, Marinda, dau. of Thomas and Emma Hart. He d. 18 Nov., 1901; she d. 6 April, 1910. Children: Jennie E., Mary S., Kate B., Etta J., Isabella O., George D. Kate B., b. 6 April, 1865, in Hereford, P. Q., m. 11 Nov., 1891, in Pittsburg, Walter C. Wells.
- iii. POPE, d. unm.
- iv. JOSEPHINE, m. ——— Blodgett. Children: Henrietta Blodgett, Ben Blodgett.
- v. EDMOND C., d. unm.

JOHN KEYSAR, son of Edmond, m. Deborah Wiswell. Children: Myra, Sarah, Phebe, Wiswell, Susan, Burkley, Clark and Blakley. Lived in Clarksville and Stewartstown.

An Edmund Kezer's name appears on the roll of the soldiers of the Revolution as corporal from C., and on the tax list 1775. He was a native of Northfield.

JOHN KEZER, son of Edmund, b. 1776, came to C. about 1826; m. 4 March, 1847, Susannah, dau. of Miles Hodgdon, who lived on the place now owned by Granville W. Morgan. Mr. Kezer d. 1853; his wife, b. 1783, d. 1859. Miles Hodgdon d. 6 Oct., 1838, aged 76; his wife, Mary, d. 22 May, 1841, aged 91. John Kezer had a sister, Mary, who m. ——— Merrill and lived in Stewartstown. Ebenezer, brother of John, d. with his nephew, Edward Osgood in C., 19 Dec., 1846, aged 55, unm. Child of John and Susannah Kezer:

- i. NANCY, m. David Towle as his second wife. No children. Jacob, a son of Mr. Towle, by a former marriage, resides in C. David Towle d. 13 Jan., 1872, aged 57; his wife d. 31 May, 1879, aged 72.\*

\*See Kezer Seminary, chapter on schools, Vol. I.

KIMBALL.\*

1. RICHARD<sup>1</sup> KIMBALL was probably the ancestor of most of the numerous families of the name of Kimball in New England. On 10 April, 1634, O. S., at the age of 39, he embarked at Ipswich, in the county of Suffolk, Old Eng., in the ship, *Elisabeth*, William Andrews, master, for Massachusetts, and landed at Ipswich. He first settled in Watertown, of which he was a proprietor, in 1636-37; was admitted a freeman 6 May, 1635.

He soon removed from Watertown to Ipswich, and is first known as an inhabitant of that place, 23 Feb., 1637-38, when he was granted by the town "a house lott next adjoining to goodman Simons at the west end of y<sup>e</sup> town"; also granted him the same day "40 acres Beyond the North River near the land of Robert Scott." In 1639-40, he had "liberty to pasture two cows free." He is mentioned "the last day of last month 1641," as among the commoners of Ipswich, and appointed, 1 March, 1645-46, as one of the "Seven men."

His occupation was that of a wheelwright. January, 1649-50, he was granted liberty "to fell such white oaks as he hath occasion to make use of about his trade for the towns use." Also, 1660, "to fell 20 white oak trees to make weels for the Townsman their use." In 1653, he was of a committee of three to survey fences in the common fields north of the river.

He m. first, Ursula, the sister of Thomas and dau. of Martha Scott, before his arrival in Ipswich; m. second, Margaret, widow of Henry Dow, of Hampton, 23 Oct., 1661. Margaret d. 1 March, 1675-76. Richard d. 22 June, 1675, leaving a will dated 1674-75. His age was 80 years. Eleven children of whom Richard<sup>2</sup> was the fourth.

2. RICHARD<sup>2</sup> KIMBALL (*Richard<sup>1</sup>*) b. in Eng., 1623, came with his parents to New England when but eleven years old, in the ship *Elisabeth*, and settled with them in Watertown, Mass., but soon after moved to Ipswich, where he became a proprietor in 1648; removed to Wenham as early as 1656; was one of the first settlers, and the first of the name in that town. He was a wheelwright by trade. Soon after his removal, he subscribed £3 as minister's rate, to be paid one half in wheat, the balance in Indian corn. The next year he was chosen selectman, in which office he continued, with the exception of three years, till 1674. 4 Dec., 1660, he was on the committee to arrange for the building of a new meeting house. He m. first, Mary Gott, who d. 2 Sept., 1672; m. second, Mary ———, who survived him. An agreement was made, 26 Sept., 1676, where there were eight children mentioned, probably by his first wife. Richard d. at Wenham, Mass., 26 May, 1676, aged 53. Of these children Caleb was the sixth.

3. CALEB<sup>3</sup> KIMBALL (*Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was b. in Wenham, Mass., 9 April, 1665. He was of Exeter, having moved there from Wenham; was a

\*For fuller account of the Joseph Kimball family see Genealogy by John Kimball of Concord.

mason by trade. He purchased land in Exeter as early as 1720. He did not remain there, for he d. in Wenham, 25 Jan., 1725-26. His widow, Sarah, d. in Wenham, 20 Jan., 1731-32. Eight children, b. in Wenham, Mass., of whom John was the second.

4. JOHN<sup>4</sup> KIMBALL (*Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was b. in Wenham, Mass., 20 Dec., 1699, and settled upon land acquired by his father in Exeter; m. first, Abigail Lyford, 14 Feb., 1722-23. She d. in Exeter, 12 Feb., 1737-38; m. second, Sarah, dau. of Dea. Thomas Wilson, 18 Sept., 1740. Children by first marriage, b. in Exeter:

- i. JUDITH<sup>5</sup>, b. 11 June, 1724.
- ii. ABIGAIL, b. 18 Aug., 1726.
- iii. JOHN, b. 20 Feb., 1728-29; d. 1 Feb., 1738-39.
5. iv. JOSEPH, b. 29 Jan., 1730-31.
- v. LYDIA, b. 4 Oct., 1733.
- vi. THOMAS, b. 10 March, 1735-36.

Children by second marriage, b. in Exeter:

- vii. SARAH, b. 24 Aug., 1741; m. Nicholas Dudley, and settled in Barnstead. Nicholas d. 27 June, 1818; Sarah d. 28 April, 1821.
  - viii. JOHN, b. 20 Nov., 1742; m. Dorothy Dudley, of Exeter, who was b. 1739. They settled in Wakefield.
  - ix. NOAH, b. 31 May, 1744, settled in Wakefield.
  - x. OLIVE, b. 12 July, 1746; m. John Dudley, 16 Oct., 1771, and settled in Gilmanton. John d. 2 Oct., 1837; Olive d. 23 April, 1841.
  - xi. NATHANIEL, b. 16 Oct., 1747; m. Mehitable Beede, of Gilmanton, where they settled, and where Mehitable d. about 1826. He afterward moved to Jackson.
  - xii. MOSES, b. 13 May, 1749, settled in Rumford, Me.
  - xiii. CALEB, b. 16 July, 1750, settled in Strafford, Vt.
  - xiv. THOMAS, b. 7 Feb., 1751-52.
  - xv. JESSE, b. 16 Nov., 1753.
5. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> KIMBALL (*John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was b. in Exeter, 29 Jan., 1730-31. He resided there, and m., first, ————. There is a tradition that her name was Olive Wilson; m. second, Sarah Smith, about 1762. There were nine children of Sarah, all b. in Exeter. It is believed that they exchanged their property in Exeter for the farm in C., to which they removed in 1788. He had the misfortune to lose his eyesight before he left Exeter; consequently he never looked upon the town of C. Six of his children were born after he became blind. Sarah d. at C., 1 March, 1808, aged 65. Joseph d. 6 Nov., 1814. They were buried in the old cemetery near "Hackleborough" in C. Children by first marriage, b. in Exeter:

- i. PETER<sup>6</sup>.
- ii. OLIVE.

Children by second marriage:

- iii. MARY, b. June, 1763; m. John Bean, who was b. 7 Sept., 1756, and moved to Mount Vernon, Me.
- iv. SARAH, b. 1 June, 1766; m. William Moody, of Newbury, Old Town, Mass. They moved to C. on horseback, arriving there, 10 Feb., 1794, and settled on the farm just south of that acquired by her father. He d. in C., 18 Nov., 1794. She d. at the house

of her son, Joseph, in E. Concord, 1 Feb., 1855. They were buried in the family lot in the cemetery near "Hackleborough" in C. Children:

1. JOSEPH<sup>1</sup>, b. 20 May, 1788; m. Hannah, dau. of Jonathan Foster, of C., 22 Nov., 1815. (See Foster Gen.)
2. SAMUEL, d. Dec., 1826.
3. CALEB CUSHING, d. 1820.
4. WILLIAM, b. 27 May, 1793; m. Susan Forest, of C.; d. in Baltimore, Md., 27 Sept., 1843.
5. CHARLES, b. in C., 1 Aug., 1794; m. first, Phebe, dau of David Ames, of C., 20 Dec., 1821. She d. in Concord, 6 Sept., 1861; m. second, Maria Ames (Gerrish), niece of Phebe, 16 April, 1864. He d. at Concord, 6 April, 1869. Maria d. at Manchester, 1 Oct., 1879.
6. v. JOHN, b. 20 Nov., 1767.
- vi. BETSEY, b. 1769; m. Simon Ames Heath, 26 Aug., 1792. He was a grandson of Samuel and Hannah (Dolloff) Ames, and son of Simon and Hannah (Ames) Heath. He was b. 22 Aug., 1765. She d. at Epsom, 26 Sept., 1793. He m. second, Elisabeth, dau. of Major Andrew McClary, of Epsom, 25 Jan., 1796. He d. at Epsom, 6 March, 1830. She d. at Epsom, 14 Jan., 1833. Child of Simon Ames and Betsey (Kimball) Heath: 1. Joseph Kimball<sup>1</sup> Heath, b. 1 Feb., 1793; moved to Staten Island, N. Y.
7. vii. JOSEPH, b. 23 May, 1772.
- viii. JESSE, b. 7 Sept., 1774; moved to Hallowell, Me.
- ix. SMITH, b. Feb., 1777; settled in Gilmanton.
- x. SAMUEL, drowned in Penobscot River, May, 1811.
- xi. ROBERT, b. 3 March, 1785; moved to Hallowell, Me.
8. JOHN<sup>2</sup> KIMBALL (*Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>2</sup>*) b. in Exeter, 20 Nov., 1767; m. Sarah, dau. of Benjamin Moulton, of Kensington, 21 Nov., 1793. They moved to C., 17 Feb., 1794, and settled on the farm owned by his father, where he resided sixty-seven years. The militia musters of the 38th Regt. were generally held on his field. In addition to the care and labor on his farm, he added that of wheelwright, and occasionally framed a building or constructed a cider-mill. In the winter he manufactured hand hay-rakes and other useful articles for sale. He also did a large business in buying wool. Sarah d. 30 April, 1853, aged 85 years. He d. 26 Feb., 1861. They were buried in a small enclosure on their farm. Children, b. in C.:
  8. i. BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>, b. 27 Dec., 1794.
  - ii. MARY MOULTON, b. 23 Jan., 1797; m. first, John Ham, of C., 30 Nov., 1818, who d. 2 Feb., 1824; m. second, Daniel Tilton, of Loudon, 26 Oct., 1831, who d. 25 May, 1841; m. third, Samuel Huckins, of C., 10 Nov., 1844, who d. 18 Nov., 1853. She d. at C., 6 July, 1868. Children of John Ham: 1. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, b. 1 July, 1820; d. 4 July, 1820. 2. Elisabeth, b. 9 May, 1821; m. John Lyford, of C., 12 Nov., 1840. She d. 19 Dec., 1869. (See Lyford Gen.) Child by second marriage: Benjamin Kimball Tilton, b. 19 May, 1836; m. Jennie M. Page, 28 Sept., 1868. Child: Frank Arthur<sup>2</sup> Tilton, b. 4 Nov., 1869.
  9. iii. JOHN, b. 31 May, 1798.
  - iv. SILAS, b. 24 Oct., 1800; d. at C., 31 Aug., 1824.
  - v. ELISABETH, b. 18 Nov., 1802; m. Ebenezer Batchelder, of C., 19 Dec., 1821. He d. 21 May, 1867. (Children, See Batchelder Gen.)
  - vi. JOSEPH, b. 22 March, 1805; d. at Gilford, 16 Feb., 1824.

- vii. JEMIMA, b. 29 March, 1807; d. at C., 27 June, 1825.
- viii. JEDEDIAH, b. 25 Oct., 1808; m. Clarentine Lawrence of Epping, 31 March, 1830; moved to Sebec, Me.
- ix. JESSE, b. 17 April, 1810; m. Sylvia, dau. of Timothy Gleason of C., 16 Oct., 1831; remained on the homestead of his father until March, 1861. After one year's residence at Hill's Corner and two years as superintendent of the town farm, he moved to Methuen, Mass., where he remained until 25 Jan., 1877, when he went to Vineland, N. J., where he d. Children, b. in C.:
  - 1. JOSEPH EDWIN<sup>s</sup>, b. 24 Aug., 1832; m. Betsey Page, dau. of Daniel Ham, of C., 17 Nov., 1853. He d. 6 April, 1890.
  - 2. WILLIAM CRAWFORD, b. 27 March, 1835; m. Mary Emeline, dau. of Samuel Morrill, of C., 23 Oct., 1859. They reside in Baltimore, Md.
  - 3. JULIETTE, b. 19 May, 1837; unm.
  - 4. JOHN GLEASON, b. 13 March, 1845; m. Jessie Eva, dau. of Thomas Grigg, of Vineland, N. J., 25 Dec., 1878.
- 7. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> KIMBALL (*Joseph<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Caleb<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>*) was b. in Exeter, 23 May, 1772; moved to C. about 1794, and erected a house just south of the meeting house at the Center, where he lived until the year 1797. He moved to a farm near and now owned by the Shakers. Nine of his children were b. there. In the year 1824, he settled at Hill's Corner, where he carried on the manufacture of hand spinning wheels of all kinds and hay-rakes, and also raised and put up garden-seeds for sale. M. first, Mary Hall, 3 Jan., 1795, who d. 6 Feb., 1817, aged 41; m. second, Mary (Sanborn) Rand, May, 1817, who d. in C., 7 Sept., 1864. He d. in Gilmanton, 19 June, 1863. Children, b. in C.
  - i. HANNAH<sup>7</sup>, b. 18 Jan., 1796; m. Isaac Glines.
  - ii. OBADIAH HALL, b. 5 July, 1797; m. Hannah F. Lawrence, 30 Nov., 1850. He d. at Belmont, 21 Jan., 1872.
  - 10. iii. JEREMIAH, b. 30 Nov., 1798.
  - iv. SARAH MOODY, b. 2 Nov., 1800; m. Joseph Manning. She d. in Boston, 10 April, 1855.
  - v. RUTH, b. 12 Aug., 1802; m. first, Thomas Glover; m. second, Richard Wetherby; m. third, Thomas Bond in 1878.
  - vi. MARY, b. 26 Sept., 1804; m. Seth Bartlett, who d. 7 Aug., 1849.
  - 11. vii. JOSEPH SMITH, b. 27 Oct., 1806.
  - 12. viii. WILLIAM MOODY, b. 4 Dec., 1808.
  - ix. EMELINE, b. 19 Oct., 1810. She was a member of the Shaker community at C., where she d. 3 Feb., 1876.
  - x. NANCY GREENOUGH, b. 10 Dec., 1813; m. Hiram Cilley, of Northfield, 28 Jan., 1830. He d. 15 Oct., 1877.
- 8. BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> KIMBALL (*John<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>*) b. in C., at the homestead of his father, 27 Dec., 1794; m. Ruth, dau. of David and Phebe (Hoit) Ames, of C., 1 Feb., 1820. He moved to Boscawen in the spring of 1824, and purchased the farm on High Street then known as the Frost place. He was an active and influential business man. In 1831 he built the lower dam across the Contoocook River, and erected and put in operation the brick grist and flouring mill now in use. This was the first improvement of the water-power at the upper falls, now the center of the growing village of Penacook. In March preceding his death, which occurred 21 July, 1834, he was elected to represent the town in the legislature,

but his health was so impaired that he was not able to take his seat. His wife d. at the house of her son, John, in Concord, 22 Oct., 1874. Children:

13. i. JOHN<sup>s</sup>, b. 13 April, 1821.
- ii. ELISABETH JANE, b. 12 April, 1825. She was drowned in the pond near the carding mill of Capt. Samuel M. Durgin, in Boscawen, 20 Sept., 1840.
- iii. JOSEPH AMES, b. 8 Oct., 1826; d. 20 Feb., 1827.
- iv. LUCY ANN, b. 28 Aug., 1829; d. 25 Aug., 1832.
14. v. BENJAMIN AMES, b. 22 Aug., 1833.

9. JOHN<sup>7</sup> KIMBALL (*John<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>*) was b. in C., 31 May, 1798; m. Sally Sanborn, dau. of John Peverly, of C., 24 Oct., 1826. They moved to Boscawen the next day, and settled on the Rolfe farm, where they resided until his death, 30 Sept., 1829. His widow m. second, David Morrill, of C. Child:

- i. JOHN PEVERLY<sup>s</sup>, b. in Boscawen, 23 Dec., 1827; m. Mary Eliza, dau. of Samuel Hill of C., 3 June, 1852, and settled on the homestead of her father. She d. 6 Nov., 1874. He d. 22 Aug., 1911. Children, b. in C.:
  1. GEORGE EDWARD<sup>s</sup>, b. 23 Sept., 1856; d. 16 May, 1863.
  2. FRANK EDWIN, b. 13 May, 1859; m. 24 Dec., 1887, Ida May, dau. of Frank and Ruby Woodworth (Squiers) Peverly, b. in C., 16 Nov., 1869. Children: (1) Elsa Peverly<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 March, 1889. (2) Juliette, b. 25 May, 1891; d. 10 April, 1906. (3) Frank Everett, b. 9 Jan., 1894.
  3. IDA GRACE, b. 13 May, 1859; m. Frank W. Gibson, of Boscawen, 28 June, 1877. She d. in C., 8 Dec., 1902.
  4. GEORGIANA ELIZA, b. 10 Oct., 1867; m. Dr. John R. Pattee of Thornton, Oct., 1891. She d. 30 Sept., 1911. Children: Ruth<sup>10</sup> and John Ralph Pattee.

10. JEREMIAH<sup>7</sup> KIMBALL (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was b. in C., 30 Nov., 1798; m. first, Julia, dau. of Timothy Gleason, of C., 23 Nov., 1826. She d. in Concord, 9 Jan., 1857, aged 49. M. second, Kate (Brown) Rowe, dau. of Matthew Nealey Brown, of C., 4 Jan., 1869. She d. in Concord, 6 Feb., 1879, where he had moved after residing in C., Boscawen and Northfield.

11. JOSEPH SMITH<sup>7</sup> KIMBALL (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>*) b. in C., 27 Oct., 1806; m. Lydia Leavitt, dau. of Joseph Greeley, of Gilmanton, 11 Dec., 1831. They moved into a house built by himself, situated just south of the Union meeting house in C., where they lived until 1840, when they moved to the homestead of his father-in-law in Gilmanton. Later in life they moved to E. Concord. He represented the town of Gilmanton in the legislature of 1866-67. Children:

- i. ANN ELIZA<sup>s</sup>, b. 28 Aug., 1832; d. in Gilmanton, 26 April, 1849.
- ii. OBADIAH GREELEY, b. 29 July, 1838. Moved to Boston and m. Mary Clark, dau. of Nathan Marble of Paris, Me., 27 Nov., 1861. He d. 4 Dec., 1880.

12. WILLIAM MOODY<sup>7</sup> KIMBALL (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>*) b. in C., 4 Dec., 1808; m. Lucy Jane, dau. of Reuben and Judith Hall Johnson, of Boscawen, 8 Jan., 1835, where he moved. He was frequently elected to fill the vari-

ous offices in town. In 1835 he was an owner in the valuable water-power now the basis of the manufacturing village of Penacook. In early life he was successfully engaged in building factories, mills and machinery, in N. H. and Mass. In 1857 he moved with his family to Minneapolis, where he d. 5 Sept., 1884.

- 13. JOHN<sup>s</sup> KIMBALL** (*Benjamin<sup>r</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>*) b. in C., 13 April, 1821. He moved to Boscawen in 1824. At the age of 17 he was apprenticed to learn the trade of a millwright. He followed the business in Boscawen, Suncook, Manchester, Lowell and Lawrence. In 1848 he took charge of the new machine and car shop of the Concord railroad; was master mechanic in 1850. Since moving to Concord he has been prominently identified with the business and political life.\*

He m. first, Maria, dau. of Elam Phillips, of Rupert, Vt., 27 May, 1846. After her death he m. second, 15 Oct., 1895, Charlotte, dau. of Daniel Clark and Mehitabel Tilton Atkinson of Tilton. Child of the first marriage: i. Clara Maria, b. in Lawrence, Mass., 20 March, 1848; m. Augustine Rogers Ayers, of Concord, 4 June, 1873. (Children, See Ayers Gen.)

- 14. BENJAMIN AMES<sup>s</sup> KIMBALL** (*Benjamin<sup>r</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>*) b. in Boscawen, 22 Aug., 1833. He graduated at Dartmouth College with honor 27 July, 1854. He entered, 1 Aug., 1854, the employ of the Concord railroad as draftsman, and was promoted, 19 April, 1856, to be foreman of the locomotive department. 1 Jan., 1858, he succeeded his brother as master mechanic, a position he continued to occupy until 1 April, 1865, when he resigned to become a member of the firm of Ford & Kimball, manufacturers of car wheels and brass and iron castings. In 1870 he was elected a member of the house of representatives from Ward 6, Concord, and in 1876 and 1902 he was chosen a member of the constitutional conventions of those years. He is a trustee of the Merrimack County Savings Bank, and director of the Mechanics National Bank from its organization and is now its president. 11 Jan., 1879, he was elected a director in the Concord railroad, and has since been closely connected with the railroad system of the state. In Nov., 1884, he was chosen councillor for the second district.

He m. Myra Tilton, dau. of Ira and Rhoda (Ames) Elliott, of Sanbornton, 19 Jan., 1861. Child: i. Henry Ames<sup>s</sup>, b. in Concord, 19 Oct., 1864; m. 17 Nov., 1904, Charlotte, dau. of John H. and Josephine B. (Atkinson) Goodale of Nashua.

#### KITTREDGE.

- 1. JONATHAN<sup>r</sup> KITTREDGE** was a descendant of John Kittredge, who came from England and settled in Billerica, Mass., where he d. 18 Oct., 1676. Jonathan was a physician and practiced his profession in C. from 1788 until 1810, when he removed to Salisbury. He was b. in Tewksbury,

\* See Chapter on Hill's Corner school district.



Mass., in 1763, and d. in Salisbury, 27 Feb., 1819. Nothing is known of his immediate ancestors. He had three brothers, Nathaniel, Joseph and John, and two sisters, one of whom was named Hannah. He was the eldest of the family. His wife was Apphia Woodman of Sanbornton. Children:

2. i. JONATHAN A.<sup>2</sup>, b. 17 July, 1793.
  3. ii. JOSEPH WOODMAN, b. 1 Apr., 1795.
  4. iii. MARTHA, b. 19 Feb., 1797.
  5. iv. MOSES, twin, b. 28 Nov., 1801.
  6. v. AARON, twin, b. 28 Nov., 1801.
  7. vi. ALFRED.
  8. vii. MARY ESTHER.
2. JONATHAN A.<sup>2</sup> KITTREDGE (*Jonathan*<sup>1</sup>) b. 17 July, 1793; m. Julia Balch. Children: i. Julia Apphia<sup>3</sup>. ii. Alfred Hamilton. iii. Edward Cornelius Delevan. iv. Augustus Greeley. v. Jonathan Perry, druggist in Concord. vi. Henry Harrison. vii. Fanny Balch.
  3. JOSEPH WOODMAN<sup>2</sup> KITTREDGE (*Jonathan*<sup>1</sup>) b. 1 April, 1795; m. Sarah Upham. Children: i. Charles Woodman<sup>3</sup>. ii. Mary Elizabeth. iii. Martha Apphia.
  4. MARTHA<sup>2</sup> KITTREDGE (*Jonathan*<sup>1</sup>) b. 19 Feb., 1797; m. Rev. Stephen Morse of Thetford, Vt. Children: i. Martha Jane<sup>3</sup> Morse. ii. Mary Hamilton Morse. iii. Arthur Stephen Morse.
  5. MOSES<sup>2</sup> KITTREDGE (*Jonathan*<sup>1</sup>) b. 28 Nov., 1801; m. Caroline Lord. Children: i. Mary Esther<sup>3</sup>. ii. Albert Chandler. iii. Katharine. iv. Helen Martin. v. Moses Hamilton. vi. Caroline. vii. Walter. viii. Henry. ix. Frederick Lord.
  6. AARON<sup>2</sup> KITTREDGE (*Jonathan*<sup>1</sup>) b. 28 Nov., 1801; physician; m. Martha Goodhue. Children: i. Martha Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>. ii. Ann Katharine.
  7. ALFRED<sup>2</sup> KITTREDGE (*Jonathan*<sup>1</sup>) m. Mary Emery Noyes. Child: Sarah Noyes<sup>3</sup>.
  8. MARY ESTHER<sup>2</sup> KITTREDGE (*Jonathan*<sup>1</sup>) m. Irenus Hamilton of Lyme. Children: i. Irenus Kittredge<sup>3</sup> Hamilton. ii. Woodman Clark Hamilton. iii. Charles Tenny Hamilton. iv. Alfred Kittredge Hamilton. v. Mary Esther Hamilton.

#### KNOWLES.

1. LISTEN SMITH<sup>2</sup> KNOWLES, son of Capt. John<sup>1</sup> and Mary Susan (Bussell) Knowles, was b. 13 Oct., 1805, in Gilmanton. The mother d. 30 April, 1844, aged 62 years. The father d. 28 May, 1875, aged 88 years. The son m., 1829, in C., Rebecca, dau. of Elijah and Hannah (French) Huntoon. (See Huntoon Gen.) Mr. Knowles resided twenty years in C. He d. 10 Feb., 1875, aged 69 years. Mrs. Knowles d. 16 Sept., 1903, aged 93 years. Both d. in Penacook. Children:
  - i. SYLVESTER R.<sup>3</sup>, b. Oct., 1828, in C.; d. in infancy.
  - ii. ELLIJAH H., b. 22 Nov., 1829, Gilmanton; m. Brancy, dau. of

William and Betsey Fisher, b. 1 Aug., 1838, in Highgate, Vt.; d. 23 June, 1879, in C. He d. 20 Dec., 1909, in Concord. No children.

- iii. MARY S., b. Dec., 1831, in Gilmanton; d. 19 Aug., 1863, in C.; unm.
  - 3. iv. CYRUS, b. in Gilmanton.
  - 4. v. EMILY JANE, b. in New London.
  - 5. vi. JOSEPH, b. 22 Jan., 1837, in New London.
  - vii. LYDIA, d. in infancy.
  - 6. viii. MYRA, b. 6 Oct., 1844.
  - ix. HARRIET S., b. 3 Feb., 1847, in C.; d. 11 Dec., 1908; unm.
  - x. LUTHER, b. 29 July, 1850, in C.; d. 29 Nov., 1882; unm.
2. WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> KNOWLES (*Capt. John*<sup>1</sup>) b. 5 Oct., 1820; m. Clarissa, dau. of Eleazer Scott. She d. 29 May, 1891. He d. in C. Children:
- i. ADA ESTELLA<sup>3</sup>, b. 20 Jan., 1857, in C.; m. 29 Nov., 1893, in Lakeport, David Calderwood, b. 1819, in Scotland. ii. Mary. iii. Annie. iv. Willie.
3. CYRUS<sup>3</sup> KNOWLES (*Listen*<sup>2</sup>, *Capt. John*<sup>1</sup>) b. in Gilmanton; m. Serena Wells Philbrook of E. Tilton. They both d. in Concord. Children:
- i. ISABELLE<sup>4</sup>, b. 2 July, 1860; m. Charles Watson of Pittsfield. They have three children.
  - ii. MARY, m. Walter C. Gibson. They have two children. Reside in Concord.
4. EMILY JANE<sup>3</sup> KNOWLES (*Listen*<sup>2</sup>, *Capt. John*<sup>1</sup>) b. in New London; m. Calvin Roberts. She d. 3 Aug., 1896, aged 60 years. Child: Henry<sup>4</sup> Roberts, m. Grace Boyce. Child: Harold<sup>5</sup> Roberts. Reside in Boseawen.
5. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> KNOWLES (*Listen*<sup>2</sup>, *Capt. John*<sup>1</sup>) b. 22 Jan., 1837, in New London; m. first, 15 July, 1860, in C., W. Jane, dau. of Joseph Heath of C. (See Heath Gen.); m. second, 8 Dec., 1864, in Penacook, Lucinda F., dau. of John S. and Lucinda (French) Moore. (See Moore Gen.) She d. 28 Nov., 1867. He d. 28 Feb., 1901. Child by second marriage: Susie M.<sup>4</sup>, b. 30 Dec., 1866, in Penacook; m. first, 24 April, 1902, Arthur F. Graves; m. second, 28 Oct., 1907, in Penacook, Lemuel, son of Harry Nutting, b. 2 March, 1860, in Dunville, Shipton, Can.
6. MYRA<sup>3</sup> KNOWLES (*Listen*<sup>2</sup>, *Capt. John*<sup>1</sup>) b. 6 Oct., 1844, in C.; m. 2 Dec., 1869, Charles L. Kenney of Loudon. Children:
- i. MAUD R.<sup>4</sup> KENNEY, m. 12 June, 1894, Henry L. C. Norris of Belmont. Children: Margery E.<sup>5</sup>, Eva M. and Claude K. Norris.
  - ii. ELLEN M. KENNEY.
  - iii. FORREST B. KENNEY, m. Emma Towle. Child: J. Rockwell<sup>5</sup> Kenney.

#### LAKE.

1. JAMES<sup>1</sup> LAKE, m. Mehitable Berry. Children, perhaps not in order of birth:
- i. THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, went West when a young man; m. and had children.
2. ii. JOHN.

3. iii. JAMES.
4. iv. JEREMIAH.
  - v. EUNICE, m. Charles Morse. (See Morse Gen.)
  - vi. POLLY, m. Seth Kenniston. Children: 1. Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>. 2. Thomas.
  - vii. MEHITABLE, m. Stephen Grover. (See Grover Gen.)
  - viii. SUSAN, m. Moses Arlin. Children: 1. Smith<sup>3</sup>. 2. Harper. 3. Mary. 4. Sarah. 5. Apphia Arlin.
  - ix. JEMIMA, m. Joseph Heath. (See Heath Gen.)
2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> LAKE (*James*<sup>1</sup>) b. at Andover; m. first, 10 Nov., 1830, in C., Betsey Kenniston of Loudon; she d. 2 March, 1859, aged 63 years; m. second, Caroline Jane, dau. of Samuel and Lydia (Smith) Brown, b. in Gilman-ton, d. 21 May, 1893, aged 84 years. John Lake d. 21 April, 1894, aged 89. Children by first marriage, b. in C.:
  - i. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, m. Huldah Shattuck. Child: Frank<sup>4</sup>, drowned in Bos-cawen.
  5. ii. JOHN FRANK, b. 16 Feb., 1833.
  6. iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 25 April, 1835.
  - iv. EMILY, m. John N. Hill. (See Hill Gen.)
3. JAMES<sup>2</sup> LAKE (*James*<sup>1</sup>) b. in Salisbury; m. first, 1 March, 1837, in C., Betsey Randall. She d. 6 Nov., 1861, aged 53 years; m. second, 21 Oct., 1871, Mrs. Sarah (Dow) McDaniel. James Lake d. 24 April, 1894, aged 86 years. Children by first marriage, b. in C.:
  - i. JONATHAN<sup>3</sup>, d. 1865.
  - ii. LUCEBA, m. William Avery. (See Avery Gen.) She d. in 1880.
  7. iii. WILLIAM RANDALL, b. 22 Nov., 1844.
4. JEREMIAH<sup>2</sup> LAKE (*James*<sup>1</sup>) m. 18 Sept., 1836, in C., Martha, dau. of Abra-ham Glines. Abraham was b. in C., 1771. Children:
  - i. JEREMIAH<sup>3</sup>, m. ——— Philbrook, no children.
  - ii. CAROLINE, m. 6 Oct., 1855, Merrill, son of Morrill S. and Sally (Hancock) Moore. She d. 10 Sept., 1860, aged 23 years.
5. JOHN FRANK<sup>3</sup> LAKE (*John*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) b. 16 Feb., 1833; m. 25 Nov., 1855, in C., Sarah E., dau. of Nathaniel and Judith (Wiggin) Peverly. She was b. 23 Jan., 1836, in Danbury; d. 26 Aug., 1901. (See Peverly Gen.) Children, b. in C.:
  - i. ALFRED P.<sup>4</sup>, twin, b. 7 June, 1859.
  - ii. EVERETT F., twin, b. 7 June, 1859.

Alfred P. Lake m. 26 March, 1879, Mary A., b. 1855, in Northfield, dau. of William G. and Mary Jane (Kenniston) Hannaford of Northfield, and granddau. of John and Cordelia (Russell) Hannaford. Mrs. Lake was educated at Tilton Seminary and before her marriage was a teacher.

Everett F. Lake m. first, 26 Dec., 1883, Myra, dau. of Hollis and Elsin M. (Corey) Towne of Boscawen; m. second, ——— Towne, a cousin of first wife.
6. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>3</sup> LAKE (*John*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) b. 25 April, 1835; m. Rhoda Abigail Emeline Hill, b. 6 Oct., 1839; d. 20 March, 1889, in C. (See Hill Gen.) Children:
  - i. WALTER TRUE<sup>4</sup>, b. 14 Dec., 1859; d. 19 July, 1881, in Minneapolis, Minn.

- ii. SAM WEARE, b. 19 April, 1867, in E. Concord; m. 26 Oct., 1910, in C., Bertha, dau. of Cornelius M. and Eliza J. (Saunders) Hatch. Bertha Hatch was b. at Deer Isle, Me. Her father was a sea capt.
- 7. WILLIAM RANDALL<sup>3</sup> LAKE (*James<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) b. 22 Nov., 1844; m. Susan Lydia Worrald, b. 3 Jan., 1849, in Halifax, N. S.; d. 9 Oct., 1899, in C. Children, first three b. in Boston:
  - 8. i. WILLIAM H.<sup>4</sup>, b. 13 April, 1873.
  - ii. EDITH, b. 23 July, 1875; m. Charles Edward Winters.
  - iii. WALTER, b. 3 Sept., 1881; d. 12 May, 1883.
  - iv. BESSIE ERNESTINE, b. 21 April, 1886, in C.; m. George Raymond of Boscawen. Children: 1. Lloyd<sup>5</sup> Raymond, b. 4 March, 1908. 2. Clifton Raymond, b. 28 April, 1909.
- 8. WILLIAM H.<sup>4</sup> LAKE (*William R.<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) b. 13 April, 1873; m. 25 Feb., 1897, Clara J., dau. of George H., and Lucy (Hoyt) Dow. Clara J. was b. 30 July, 1880, in Loudon. Child: Susan Viola<sup>5</sup>, b. 15 Aug., 1908.

## LAMPREY.

- 1. SAMUEL<sup>1</sup> LAMPREY b. 10 April, 1780; d. 27 April, 1860; m. Sally Burleigh, b. 3 Dec., 1783; d. 30 Sept., 1877. They settled in Gilmanton.
- 2. BENJAMIN B.<sup>2</sup> LAMPREY (*Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) b. 5 March, 1812; d. 12 March, 1897; m. 16 Feb., 1836, Hannah B. Hadley, b. 20 April, 1816, d. 20 Aug., 1860.
- 3. WILLIAM H.<sup>3</sup> LAMPREY (*Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) b. in Belmont, 19 March, 1844; m. 21 Aug., 1862, Sarah A. Cate, b. in Belmont, 10 Jan., 1842; d. 8 Feb., 1870. He was a member Co. H, 12th N. H. Inf., in Civil war.
- 4. WILLIAM C.<sup>4</sup> LAMPREY (*William H.<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) b. in Laconia 8 May, 1867; m. 6 Aug., 1885, Etta M., dau. of Nathaniel A. Hodge of Pembroke, b. 2 April, 1865. Mr. Hodge was a member of Co. E, 10th Regt. N. H. Inf., Civil war. Mr. Lamprey came to C. 23 Sept., 1896. Children:
  - i. ANN MARIA<sup>5</sup>, b. in Gilmanton, 23 April, 1887; m. Harry P. Roby of Pittsfield, 31 Dec., 1903. Children: Merle E.<sup>6</sup> Roby, b. 25 Dec., 1904, and Mildred E. Roby, b. Feb., 1908.
  - ii. HERBERT NELSON, b. in Laconia, 28 Sept., 1889.

## LOVERING.

- 1. ALONZO B.<sup>2</sup> LOVERING, son of Zebulon<sup>1</sup>, b. 13 April, 1827, in Loudon; m. 20 Oct., 1851, in Loudon, Sarah S. C. Davis, b. 16 Aug., 1834, in Loudon. She was a dau. of Jeremiah<sup>2</sup> (*Jonathan<sup>1</sup>*) Davis. Jeremiah<sup>2</sup> Davis was b. 23 Sept., 1792; m. first, Judith, dau. of Aaron and Judith (Eastman) Austin of E. Concord. Judith Eastman was a descendant of Ebenezer Eastman of E. Concord. She was a tailoress and years before her marriage cut and made men's clothes, often going through C. to work at her trade. Her eldest brother, William, was a goldsmith

in Concord; her brother, John, was a sea capt. She d. 6 Aug., 1847, aged 46 years. Jeremiah<sup>2</sup> Davis m. second, 14 May, 1848, Susan Pike. He d. 4 Aug., 1851.

Mr. Lovering removed from Loudon to C. 1 April, 1858, where he d. 21 Oct., 1901. Children:

- i. EMMA F.<sup>3</sup>, b. 1 Dec., 1852, in Loudon; m. Dr. A. S. Bronson of Vt.; he was a soldier in the Civil war. Emma F. was a school teacher for several years before her marriage. Children:
  1. HERBERT ASA<sup>4</sup> PRONSON, d. Sept., 1895.
  2. LENA E. PRONSON, m. Hermon Twitchel of Lynn, Mass. They have a son, Vernon<sup>5</sup> Twitchel, b. Sept., 1909.
- ii. IDA A., b. 22 May, 1861; m. Linneus D. Dennis; she d. 2 April, 1892, in C. Children:
  1. SADIE BELLE<sup>4</sup> DENNIS, b. 14 July, 1886, in C.
  2. CY ALONZO DENNIS, b. 12 June, 1888, in C.

#### LYFORD.\*

FRANCIS LYFORD, who is found in Boston in 1667, is the ancestor of the Lyfords of C. and of nearly all of that name in this country. At this date he is a witness to a conveyance of land. (Suffolk Deeds, Liber V, pages 378-379.) Under date of 20 Sept., 1670, "John Chandler for and in consideration of eighteen pounds to me in hand paid by ffrancis Lyford of Boston, marriner," mortgages to the latter certain property in Roxbury. (Suffolk Deeds, Liber VI, pages 219-220.) In a deed acknowledged 9 July, 1672, is the following: "To All People to whome this writing or Deede shall come wee Thomas Smith of Boston in New England Builder & Elisabeth his wife send Greeting. Know yee that for & in consideracon of the Love we the saide Thomas Smith & Elisabeth doe beare unto our Sone in Law ffrancis Lyford of the same place Marriner . . . have granted . . . unto the said ffrancis Lyford . . . a piece or parcell of Land in length fourty foote or more or Less from the Seaward as far as the said Smith his Land reacheth being butted & bounded Easterly with the Salt Sea and fforthill & westerly partly with the dwelling house of him the saide Smith & partly with his Land &c." (Suffolk Deeds, Liber VI, pages 320-321.)

Francis Lyford, after the death of his wife (perhaps in 1677), sold this land. In 1678 he and John Bradish "have libertie granted them to wharfe before theire house and land." (7th Report Boston Record Commissioners, page 115.) Before 1683 Francis Lyford had removed to N. H., for in a deed† dated 29 Oct., 1683, "ffrancis Lyford" of Exeter, mariner, bought of Robert Tufton Mason sixty acres of land in that town known as "Samuel Dudley's great pasture" and fifteen acres of marsh land adjoining; also "7 acres of Sheep pasture on side of Samuel Dudley deceased his house."

In a list of persons in Exeter who had received grants of land from the town under date of 28 March, 1698, appears Francis Lyford as having 200 acres.

\* The greater part of the genealogy of the Lyford family is taken from a pamphlet prepared by William Lewis Welch of the seventh generation and published for the Essex Institute at Salem, Mass. It is entitled, "Francis Lyford of Boston and Exeter and some of his descendants."

† Exeter Deeds.

He served as selectman of Exeter in 1689 and 1690. During King William's war, Francis Lyford served from 6 Feb., 1696, to 5 March, 1696, in Capt. Kinsley Hall's Co. of militia in Exeter. He appears to have followed the sea after removing to N. H., probably engaging in the coasting trade from Portsmouth to Boston, as is shown by the following return.\*

"Custom House in New Hampshire, Portsmouth in New England, October 14th, 1692, Clearings outward, Boston.

"Francis Lyford, Com<sup>r</sup> of the Sloop *Elizabeth* of Exeter, of 20 tunns burthen or thereabouts, w<sup>th</sup> noe gunns, navigated w<sup>th</sup> two men, Plantation built, cleareth for Boston, having on board 1000 ft. of boards, 4000 staves, 14000 of trunnells, 1500 ft. of Pine plancks & joyce."

"Exeter the 21 february, 1710. A noat of disburstments. This are to Enforme whome it may Concern that francis Lyford of Exetter hade his Slope Imprest by Capt. John perkins of portsmouth and promised to pay six pound for the Runn of here to sacoe and from thence to picescataquack againe to bring away the distressed inhabitance whene the Indians were burning and destroying all About them William Jefry and thomas Lyford at the same time in said slope which ware About twenty one yeare since at the same time was bureses flechers & seamans families & goods in said slope with several more unknown to me."†

"Exeter, 21<sup>th</sup> february, 1710, the disburstments of francis Lyford of Exeter in dieting of soldiers in the Indian warre. At Cap<sup>t</sup> kinslyes hall<sup>s</sup> garrison too men under the Comand of Cap<sup>t</sup>. bancroft eight weeks and of Cap<sup>t</sup> thaxter men at M<sup>r</sup> Moses gillmans garreson ten mene five monthes to say in the winter fall & spring."‡

1. FRANCIS LYFORD, d. in Exeter between 17 Dec., 1723, date of his will, and 2 Sept., 1724, when will was probated. M. first, in Boston, about June, 1671, Elisabeth Smith, b. 6 Nov., 1646, dau. of Thomas and Elisabeth Smith; m. second, in Exeter, 21 Nov., 1681, Rebecca Dudley, dau. of Rev. Samuel Dudley by his third wife, Elizabeth, and granddau. of Gov. Thomas Dudley. Children by first wife:

2. i. THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, b. 25 March, 1672, in Boston.
- ii. ELISABETH, b. 19 July, 1673, in Boston; unm.; member by baptismal covenant of Old South Church 7 Oct., 1696.
- iii. FRANCIS, b. 31 May, 1677, in Boston.

Children by second wife:

- iv. STEPHEN, b. in Exeter.
- v. ANN, b. in Exeter; m. Thomas Leavitt, son of Moses, Jr., and Dorothy (Dudley) Leavitt.
- vi. DEBORAH, b. in Exeter, m. ——— Follett.
- vii. REBECCA, b. in Exeter, m. ——— Hardie (Hardy) and d. before her father's will was made.
- viii. SARAH, b. in Exeter; m. John Foulsham (Folsom) son of John and grandson of John and Mary (Gilman) Foulsham. His first wife was Hannah, dau. of James Gilman.
- ix. MARY, b. in Exeter, m. ——— Hall.

\* N. H. Prov. Papers, Vol. II, page 79.

† *Idem*, Vol. XI, p. 645.

‡ *Idem*, p. 646.

2. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> LYFORD (*Francis*<sup>1</sup>) b. in Boston 25 March, 1672; d. in Exeter between 29 Dec., 1726, date of his will, and 7 June, 1727, when will was probated; m. in Exeter, Judith, dau. of Moses and Elizabeth (Hersey) Gilman. He was granted thirty acres of land 3 Feb., 1698, thirty acres 21 Feb., 1698, and he is on the list of distributors, 12 April, 1725, as having had 100 acres. Children, b. in Exeter:
  3. i. THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, b. in Exeter.
  4. ii. JOHN, b. in Exeter.
  5. iii. DAVID, b. in Exeter.
  - iv. ELIZABETH, m. Joseph Sinkler (Sinclair) about 1720. He was b. in Exeter, 1692, and d. after 3 Sept., 1767. v. Judith, m. ——— Foulsham. vi. Dorothy, m. ——— Burley. vii. Mary, m. ——— Leavitt. viii. Abigail, m. John Kimball 14 Feb., 1722–23. He was b. in Wenham, Mass., 20 Dec., 1699, and d. in Exeter 1785. She d. 12 Feb., 1737–38. ix. Rebecca. x. Susanna. xi. Lydia. xii. Hannah.
3. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> LYFORD (*Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) b. in Exeter; m. first, 5 Dec., 1728, Ann Conner, b. 30 March, 1709, dau. of Jeremiah and Anne (Gove) Conner, who were m. 3 July, 1696. Thomas Lyford m. second, Mrs. Mary James of Exeter. In a deed dated 12 Oct., 1778 (Exeter Deeds, Liber 175, page 352), is the following description: "Thomas Lyford of Exeter, yeoman, and Mary Lyford, my wife, heretofore Mary James of Exeter, aforesaid, widow and innholder." Administration granted on his estate 18 March, 1788. Children:
  - i. ABIGAIL<sup>4</sup>, b. 6 Aug., 1741.
  6. ii. THOMAS, b. 12 May, 1743.
  - iii. ELIZABETH, b. 1 June, 1745.
  - iv. BENJAMIN, bapt. 16 July, 1749.
4. JOHN<sup>3</sup> LYFORD (*Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) b. in Exeter. Housewright in Epping; m. Lydia, dau. of William and Hannah (Gilman) Folsom. He moved to C. about 1773, and d. there between 18 March, 1788, date of will, and 20 May, 1795, when will was proved. Children:
  7. i. JAMES GILMAN<sup>4</sup>, bapt. 24 Aug., 1746.
  - ii. JOHN, m. 9 Oct., 1786, at South Hampton, Miriam Challis; lived in Gilmanton.
  8. iii. THOMAS, b. 12 Nov., 1768.
  9. iv. JOSEPH.
  - v. JUDITH, m. Daniel, son of Daniel and Alice Ladd of Epping. He was b. 21 Aug., 1742, and d. 21 Aug., 1801.
  - vi. MARY, m. ——— Kezer.
  - vii. LYDIA, b. in Epping 31 March, 1762, m. 12 March, 1788, John Sutton of C. (See Sutton Gen.)
  - viii. HANNAH.
  - ix. ANNA.
5. DAVID<sup>3</sup> LYFORD (*Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) b. in Exeter, lived in Epping, not 21 years of age, 29 Dec., 1726, when his father's will was made. Perhaps m. Abigail Dudley, b. 1704, dau. of Stephen and Sarah (Gilman) Dudley. David Lyford of Epping deeded to his son, Thomas, May 17, 1763, "3 acres of home place also 1-8 of saw mill, known as Lyford's Mill." (Exeter Deeds, Liber 71, page 220.) Child:
  10. i. THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, b. 1738.

6. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> LYFORD (*Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) b. in Exeter 12 May, 1743; m. Ann, dau. of Kinsley and Mercy (Hilton) James. She m. second, 16 Feb., 1812, Col. Eliphalet Giddings. She d. 12 Aug., 1818, Thomas Lyford d. 27 July, 1787. Children:
- i. JAMES<sup>5</sup>, b. 14 Feb., 1764, drowned 13 Aug., 1789.
  - ii. ANNA, b. 6 June, 1767; m. Dudley Lyford (his first wife).
  - iii. DEBORAH, b. 3 May, 1769, published 8 Sept., 1792, to James Lyford of C.
  - iv. MARY (Molly), b. 13 Feb., 1771; m. 28 March, 1793, Robert<sup>4</sup> Lyford (*Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*). She d. 2 Aug., 1868.
  - v. ABIGAIL, b. 12 Dec., 1772; m. Dudley Lyford (his second wife).
  - vi. TIRZAH, b. 31 March, 1775; m. 1797, Nathaniel Conner. She d. 28 July, 1828.
  - vii. JOHN, b. 1 March, 1777.
  - viii. ELIZABETH (Betty), b. 16 March, 1779; m. Silas Harriman.
  - ix. LOIS, b. 10 June, 1781; m. 1801, Biley<sup>5</sup> Lyford (*James, Gilman<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*). She d. 29 May, 1854.
  - x. LIBERTY, b. 6 July, 1783; m. John Morrill of Gilmanton.
11. xi. THOMAS, b. 30 Nov., 1786.
7. JAMES GILMAN<sup>4</sup> LYFORD (*John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) bapt. 24 Aug., 1746, in Exeter; m. Mary (Molly) Hardy, b. in Exeter. Settled in C. about 1773 and from there removed to Stanstead, Can., in 1802. Children:
- 12. i. JAMES<sup>5</sup>, b. 1765.
  - 13. ii. JOHN.
  - 14. iii. DUDLEY.
  - 15. iv. BILEY.
  - 16. v. ZEBULON.
  - 17. vi. JONATHAN.
  - 18. vii. JEREMIAH.
  - viii. NANCY, b. 25 Jan., 1795, in Exeter; m. John Cass, b. 29 Oct., 1791, in Epsom, and d. 28 Nov., 1846, in Cassville, P. Q., Can.
  - ix. MARY (Polly), m. Abraham Cass of Cassville, P. Q., Can.
8. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> LYFORD (*John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) b. 12 Nov., 1768; m. 7 April, 1793, Hannah Hale, b. 29 July, 1773, and d. 28 July, 1839. Resided for a time in C., and then moved to Northfield. Children:
- i. ANN<sup>5</sup>, b. 9 Dec., 1793; m. 10 Dec., 1814, Ebenezer Morrison of Northfield. She d. 27 April, 1862. He d. 26 May, 1849.
  - ii. SUSANNA, b. 9 Jan., 1796; m. 4 Feb., 1819, Robert Gray of Sanborn-ton, b. 7 July, 1793.
  - iii. MARY (Polly) HALL, b. 6 May, 1798; m. 29 Dec., 1816, Enoch Gile of Northfield.
  - iv. HANNAH, b. 5 June, 1800; m. 4 Feb., 1820, Amos Hannaford of Northfield, b. 12 May, 1797.
  - v. THOMAS DEARBORN, b. 15 March, 1803; m. 18 Dec., 1825, Sally Gilman of Northfield, b. 18 Dec., 1802, and d. 20 July, 1851. He d. 27 March, 1867.
  - vi. JEREMIAH HALL, b. 19 Oct., 1808; m. 16 July, 1834, Mary Ann Weeks Haines, who was b. 13 Jan., 1812. He d. 28 Jan., 1878, in Port Byron, Ill. (Children, See Haines Gen.)
9. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> LYFORD (*John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) b. 28 Feb., 1765, in Epping; m. 15 Dec., 1791, Susanna Dearborn, b. in Greenland 30 Nov., 1774, and d. 27 Nov., 1836, in C. He d. 1847, in Chicago, Ill. Children, b. in C.:



19. i. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, b. 11 July, 1792.
    - ii. THOMAS DEARBORN, b. 10 Sept., 1796; d. 17 May, 1823.
    - iii. JOHN, b. 27 Dec., 1802. Supposed to have d. in Texas in 1879.
    - iv. SUSANNA, b. 16 June, 1798; m. 19 Oct., 1815, Tristram Coffin Dow, b. 10 July, 1793, and d. 2 Aug., 1875, in Annawan, Ill. She d. Oct., 1875. Children: 1. Almira<sup>6</sup>, b. 5 March, 1817; d. 9 May, 1879. 2. Joseph L., b. 5 March, 1819; d. 8 Jan., 1891. 3. Tristram T., b. 2 Nov., 1826; d. 28 March, 1882. 4. Josiah, b. 16 March, 1828; d. 9 March, 1908. 5. John L., b. 6 May, 1830; d. 5 July, 1899. 6. Mary Ann, b. 26 May, 1832; d. 10 Sept., 1894. 7. Lyman, b. 18 May, 1834; d. 4 Dec., 1857.
    - v. MARY ANN, b. 17 Aug., 1805; d. in C., 22 Jan., 1821.
  20. vi. WINTHROP DEARBORN, b. 16 May, 1808.
    - vii. HARRIET, b. 3 May, 1813, m. Hannibal Haines of C., b. 29 Jan., 1813.
    - viii. A Child.
- 10.** THOMAS<sup>4</sup> LYFORD (*David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) b. in Epping 1738, d. 15 April, 1804, Cabot, Vt.; m. Mehitable Robinson; resided in Exeter, C. (that part now Northfield), New Ipswich and Sanbornton. Moved to Cabot, Vt., in 1783, being the third settler there. He was a millwright and built the first grist mill in Cabot. Entered the army from C. as 2d Lieut. in Capt. Jeremiah Clough's Co. in 1775, serving until 1781. He was with Gen. Hazen when he built the military road from the Conn. River at Newbury, Vt., via Cabot towards Canada. Lieut. in Major Whitecomb's Corps of Rangers and both he and his son, Fifield, were at West Point with Arnold. Children:
- i. FIFIELD<sup>5</sup>, b. 1763, Exeter; d. 18 April, 1846, Bethel, Vt.; m. first, Elizabeth Sanborn, b. 1764, Epping. She was the dau. of Daniel Sanborn; m. second, 1820, Judith K. (Heath) Lyford, widow of his brother David. She d. 11 April, 1854. He moved to Cabot, Vt., in 1788.
  - ii. JOHN, b. 13 Sept., 1766, Epping; d. 3 Sept., 1859, Dover, Me.; m. 14 March, 1798, Minna Morse, b. 28 March, 1776, Concord, Vt., and d. Nov., 1852, Dover, Me. He went to Cabot, Vt., in 1787, and resided there and at Woodbury, Vt., until 1846, when he went to Garland, Me., and from there to Dover, Me.
  - iii. THOMAS, b. 1768; d. at Cabot, Vt.
  - iv. DAVID, d. before 1820 at Cabot, Vt.; m. 23 July, 1795, Judith K., dau. of Lieut. Jonathan Heath, who was the first settler in Cabot. The widow of David m. his brother Fifield.
  - v. PETER, b. 1773; d. 1861; m. 1809, Lois Blanchard, b. 19 March, 1791, and d. 1880. Resided at Woodbury, Vt.
  - vi. KATY. vii. Mehitable. viii. Betsey, m. Benjamin Streeter. He was b. 19 March, 1790, Hartford, N. Y.
- 11.** THOMAS<sup>5</sup> LYFORD (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>*) b. in Exeter 30 Nov., 1786, d. 2 April, 1870; m. 1812, Hannah Badger, dau. of Lieut. Moses and Hannah (Foster) Cogswell of C., b. 19 Feb., 1790, and d. 24 March, 1853. (See Foster and Cogswell Gens.) He was a chaise maker in Exeter and moved to C. about 1810. Children, b. in C.:
21. i. MOSES COGSWELL<sup>6</sup>, b. 3 Oct., 1813.
  22. ii. JAMES, b. 4 Oct., 1814.
  23. iii. JOHN, b. 8 Dec., 1815.

- iv. THOMAS, b. 1 Sept., 1817; d. 6 Sept., 1859; m. Helen MacCleod. Had two daus.
- v. BETSEY COGSWELL, b. 16 June, 1819; d. 1 Nov., 1845; m. 6 June, 1843, Chase Wyatt of Northfield, b. 12 July, 1805.
- vi. MARY, b. 20 Nov., 1820; d. 8 Aug., 1845; unm.
- vii. AMOS COGSWELL, b. 7 Oct., 1822; d. 18 Dec., 1844; unm.
- viii. ELIPHALET GIDDINGS, b. 31 Aug., 1824; d. 6 Aug., 1845; unm.
- ix. ANNA, b. 26 Aug., 1826; d. Nov., 1847; m. 6 June, 1846, Chase Wyatt, widower of her sister Betsey.
- x. ABIGAIL, b. 9 Dec., 1828; d. 7 Oct., 1848; unm.
- 24. xi. MARTHA BADGER, b. 15 Nov., 1830.
- 25. xii. LUCY CAROLINE, b. 9 Jan., 1833.

**12. JAMES<sup>5</sup> LYFORD** (*James Gilman<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>*) b. 1765, pub. 8 Sept., 1792, to Deborah Lyford, dau. of Thomas<sup>3</sup> and Ann (James) Lyford, b. 3 May, 1769. He resided at C., from about 1773 to 1802, when he removed to Stanstead, Can. In 1806 he moved to Sebec, Me., where he d. April, 1846. Children:

- i. JAMES GILMAN<sup>6</sup>, b. 14 Jan., 1794, in C.; m. 2 Dec., 1816, Huldah Hubbard Spaulding, b. 23 Oct., 1795, d. 25 Oct., 1848. Seven children.
- ii. MOSES GREENLEAF, m. 1830, at Sebec, Me., Adaline Shepherd, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah Spaulding Lyford, his cousin. She was b. Sept., 1812, and d. 17 Sept., 1894. He d. 20 Nov., 1887. Seven children.
- iii. JOHN, said to have d. in Richmond, Va., m. Cynthia Burnham.
- iv. POLLY. v. Betsey. vi. Deborah, b. 20 Jan., 1801; m. 17 Jan., 1824, Joseph Spaulding.

**13. JOHN<sup>5</sup> LYFORD** (*James Gilman<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>*) b. in C. and d. at Salem, Mass. His will, dated 20 June, 1800, probated 6 Nov., 1800, gives entire estate to his "brother James, of C., he to pay \$400 to my father James Gilman Lyford."

**14. DUDLEY<sup>5</sup> LYFORD** (*James Gilman<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>*) b. in C.; m. first, Ann, dau. of Thomas and Ann (James) Lyford, 15 Feb., 1798; m. second, Abigail Lyford, sister of Ann. Child by first wife:

26. i. THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, b. in C., 2 Feb., 1807.

Children by second wife:

- ii. JOHN, b. in C.; m. Eliza Ann Fletcher. Their son, Henry S.<sup>7</sup>, b. 28 Sept., 1850, m. Martha E. Peaslee, b. 31 March, 1855.
- iii. MARY ANN, b. 1799; m. Samuel Dalton, b. 17 Feb., 1799, in Gilmanton. She d. 1835.

**15. BILEY<sup>5</sup> LYFORD** (*James Gilman<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>*) b. 17 Oct., 1775, in C.; m. 1 Dec., 1801, Lois, dau. of Thomas and Ann (James) Lyford. He was the first settler in Atkinson, Me., and brought his wife there from Bangor, Me., on horseback, in 1804. She d. 29 May, 1854. He d. 1 March, 1865. Nine children.

**16. ZEBULON<sup>5</sup> LYFORD** (*James Gilman<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>*) b. in C. Settled in Stanstead, P. Q., in 1802; m. Sarah Buswell of Gilmanton, who d. 8 March, 1857. He d. 16 March, 1816. Children:

- i. JOHN<sup>6</sup>, b. 23 July, 1797, in C.; d. at Cassville, P. Q., 1882; m. Asenath Glidden, b. 20 Jan., 1800, in Hatley, P. Q. He removed to Stanstead, P. Q., in 1809.
  - ii. NATHANIEL, b. in C., 7 May, 1799; moved to Stanstead, P. Q., in 1809; m. first, Mary Glidden, sister of his brother John's wife; m. second, 1831, Susan Rogers. He d. 3 March, 1861.
  - iii. SUSAN.
- 17.** JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> LYFORD (*James Gilman<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>*) b. 1779 in C. Moved to Stanstead, P. Q., in 1802 and to Sebee, Me., in 1806, and d. there 25 Sept., 1864; m. 1806, Sarah Spaulding. Eight children.
- 18.** JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup> LYFORD (*James Gilman<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>*) lived in Stanstead, P. Q., and in 1824 in Thornton; m. Naomi Dickey. They had eight children among whom was Byley<sup>6</sup>, b. 25 June, 1822, in Stanstead, who was a physician and practiced in Tilton; m. 6 March, 1851, Vashti P., dau. of Zebadiah and Vashti Shattuck, b. 1823, in Hillsborough. He d. at Tilton, 23 Jan., 1875. Child: Josie<sup>7</sup>, b. 1853, in Nashua; m. 1882, George C. Trowbridge and resides in Chelsea, Mass.
- 19.** JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> LYFORD (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>*) b. 11 July, 1792, in C.; m. 1 Nov., 1815, Charlotte Dow, b. 22 Nov., 1789, d. Dec., 1868. He went West in the fall of 1836, and settled in Buda, Ill., then called French Grove, where he d. 11 Dec., 1836. Children, b. in C.:
- i. AUGUSTUS<sup>6</sup>, b. 5 May, 1816; m. 19 Oct., 1842, Abigail Emerson. Lived in Buda, Groveland and Galesburg, Ill.; d. 5 March, 1886.
  - ii. ALFRED, b. 28 Jan., 1818; m. 19 Dec., 1839, Mary S. Emerson, sister of his brother Augustus' wife. She was b. 5 Aug., 1820. He went West with his father in 1836.
  - iii. CAROLINE, b. 17 Aug., 1824; m. 1844, Rufus Craig; d. 1855.
  - iv. JOSEPH, b. 7 Nov., 1828. Went West with his father in 1836; m. first, 15 Feb., 1855, Josephine Hinman, b. 27 April, 1837, and d. 20 Jan., 1870; m. second, 7 May, 1872, Mary Jane Quimby, b. 22 April, 1845.
  - v. MOSES, b. 22 Feb., 1831; d. 26 Feb., 1856.
- 20.** WINTHROP DEARBORN<sup>5</sup> LYFORD (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>*) b. in C., 16 May, 1808; m. 24 April, 1836, Harriet A. R., dau. of Robert and Polly (Cross) Chase, b. at Webster Place in Franklin 8 June, 1814. Children, b. in C.:
- i. WINTHROP DEARBORN<sup>6</sup>, b. 16 Nov., 1837; d. 29 Jan., 1839.
  - ii. MARY JANE, b. 6 Feb., 1840; d. 1 Aug., 1859.
  - iii. DEARBORN, b. 1 Dec., 1841; d. 11 Oct., 1847.
  - iv. HARRIET, b. 21 July, 1843; d. 17 Oct., 1847.
  - v. SUSAN, b. 2 July, 1845; d. 2 Oct., 1847.
  - vi. SUSAN E., b. 6 Sept., 1848; resides at home.
  - vii. FLORA A., b. 31 Jan., 1852; m. first, June, 1872, Henry Rowe of Ashland; m. second, George Fitts of Northfield in 1884; resides at Raymond. One dau., Clara<sup>7</sup>.
  - viii. FRANK, b. 31 Oct., 1854; m. 28 June, 1881, Elizabeth Beattie, b. in Canada and d. 18 Aug., 1887. Children: 1. Mary A. E.<sup>7</sup>, b. 11 Aug., 1882. 2. John F., b. 23 May, 1885. 3. Hattie J., b. 25 March, 1887.

- 21. MOSES COGSWELL<sup>6</sup> LYFORD** (*Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>*) b. 3 Oct., 1813; m. 8 Dec., 1861, Juliet Eudora Robinson of Belmont, who d. 5 Feb., 1904. He d. 5 Feb., 1871. They resided in C. Children:

- i. ETTA HANNAH<sup>7</sup>, b. 25 Dec., 1862; m. Nov., 1887, John H. Lyford, and d. 10 Dec., 1888.
- ii. EDWIN MOSES, b. 8 Sept., 1865; m. 23 Feb., 1910, Mrs. Florence J. (Gray) Sanders, dau. of Russell and Elizabeth (Seavey) Gray of Alexandria, where she was b. 10 July, 1871.
- iii. FRANK DUDLEY, b. 17 Jan., 1867; m. 16 Oct., 1895, Alice Best, dau. of Peter Joseph and Catherine Lattemoor of Somerville, Mass. Her father was of the firm of Lattemoor & White, stevedores, in Boston, Mass. Frank D. Lyford is a carpenter and builder.

- 22. JAMES<sup>6</sup> LYFORD** (*Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>*) b. 4 Oct., 1814; m. first, 28 Feb., 1839, Abigail French of Stoneham, Mass., b. 25 Feb., 1818, d. 1 June, 1846; m. second, Sophia M. Richardson, b. 26 Nov., 1810, d. 28 Aug., 1850; m. third, 3 Nov., 1851, Mary Isabel McLane of New Boston, b. 11 Oct., 1821, and d. at Tilton 28 Nov., 1885. He d. at Tilton 28 May, 1879. He resided at Boston until 1866, when he moved to C., where he remained until about 1878, removing then to Tilton. Children by first wife:

- i. LAVINIA FRENCH<sup>7</sup>, b. 2 May, 1841; d. 22 June, 1842.
- ii. ABBY LAVINIA, b. 30 May, 1843; d. 19 Dec., 1844.

Child by second wife:

- iii. THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. 8 Jan., 1848; m. 16 March, 1874, Mary Addie Cogswell of Cambridgeport, Mass., b. 1853, and d. 20 March, 1874. He d. 14 Nov., 1875.

Children by third wife, b. in Boston, Mass.

- iv. JAMES OTIS, b. 28 June, 1853; m. 2 May, 1882, Susan Ayer, dau. of William Pickering and Clara (West) Hill, and granddau. of Gov. Isaac Hill of N. H. She was b. in Lexington, Mass., 7 Aug., 1854. Children, b. in Concord:
  1. AGNES MCLEAN<sup>8</sup>, b. 6 April, 1884; d. 21 Jan., 1901.
  2. KATHARINE BATCHELDER, b. 11 Nov., 1888; d. 1 Feb., 1893.
  3. RICHARD TAYLOR, b. 6 Jan., 1896.
- v. MARION ELIZABETH, b. 26 July, 1855; m. 12 Oct., 1894, William Plummer, son of William and Levina (Whittaker) Martin, b. 21 Oct., 1847.
- vi. ALBERT GIDDINGS, b. 3 March, 1860; m. 10 June, 1888, Lotten Larson, dau. of Lars and Johanna (Swenson) Larson, b. 16 July, 1870; d. 13 Dec., 1903. Children:
  1. LOTTEN EVADNE<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 Aug., 1889; d. 16 Aug., 1900.
  2. AMOS COGSWELL, b. 21 Feb., 1901.
- vii. AMOS COGSWELL, b. 16 Dec., 1862, graduated Dartmouth College, class 1885. Taught school at Holderness, Cheshire, Conn., and Denver, Col.; d. 3 May, 1892, at Denver.

- 23. JOHN<sup>6</sup> LYFORD** (*Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>*) b. 8 Dec., 1815; m. 12 Nov., 1840, Elizabeth Ham of C., b. 9 May, 1821, d. 19 Dec., 1869. He resided in C. and Belmont and d. at the latter place 9 Dec., 1888. Children, b. in C.:

- i. ARIANA HAM<sup>7</sup>, b. 20 Jan., 1842; d. 22 March, 1845.

- ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 5 July, 1844; m. 19 July, 1869, Smith N. Ellsworth of Concord. She d. 1 Nov., 1882.
  - iii. JOHN HAM, b. 15 Sept., 1846; m. first, 27 Nov., 1887, Etta Hannah Lyford, who d. 10 Dec., 1888; m. second, 2 Oct., 1889, Addie C. Dow of Loudon, who d. 9 Sept., 1895. Children, b. in Belmont:
    - 1. PAUL JOHN<sup>s</sup>, b. 19 May, 1890; d. 15 Sept., 1890.
    - 2. RUBY ELIZABETH, b. 17 April, 1891.
    - 3. JOHN PEARL, b. 9 Aug., 1892; d. 3 Sept., 1893.
    - 4. ADDIE GRACE, b. 2 Aug., 1893.
  - iv. ABBY ANN, b. 15 July, 1848; m. 24 Oct., 1870, Clarence W. Whitcher of Northfield. She d. 18 Sept., 1880.
  - v. ARIANA HAM, b. 5 Oct., 1850; d. 18 April, 1875.
  - vi. ESTELLE, b. 28 Jan., 1853; m. Charles O. Judkins of Belmont.
  - vii. CLARA KIMBALL, b. 15 July, 1855; m. William N. Batchelder of N. Y. City. She d. 3 May, 1885. Children: Elizabeth Ham<sup>s</sup> Batchelder, b. 6 July, 1881; d. 18 July, 1882. Lloyd William Batchelder, b. 6 Feb., 1884.
  - viii. AMANDA FLORA, b. 27 Jan., 1858; m. William Moulton of Hopkinton. She d. 19 Sept., 1909. No children.
- 24.** MARTHA BADGER<sup>6</sup> LYFORD (*Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>*) b. 15 Nov., 1830; m. 5 June, 1861, Joseph Ayers of C. (second wife). She d. 13 April, 1876. One child, Lucy C.<sup>7</sup> Ayers. (See Ayers Gen.)
- 25.** LUCY CAROLINE<sup>6</sup> LYFORD (*Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>*) b. 9 Jan., 1833; m. 11 Nov., 1856, Joseph Clough Wyatt of Northfield, who was b. 3 Dec., 1830. She d. 4 April, 1876. He d. 12 June, 1908. Chi'dren:
- i. ALFRED C.<sup>7</sup> WYATT, b. 25 Nov., 1862; m. 7 June, 1888, Nellie Maria, dau. of Joseph R. and Mary (Boynton) Mead, who was b. in Meredith, 11 Nov., 1861. He has been prominent in the public affairs of Laconia and mayor of that city.
  - ii. ANNIE LYFORD WYATT, b. 2 Nov., 1867, resides in Northfield. (P. O., Tilton.)
- 26.** THOMAS<sup>6</sup> LYFORD (*Dudley<sup>5</sup>, James Gilman<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>*) b. 2 Feb., 1807, in C.; m. Eliza Burns Greely, b. 8 July, 1809, at Gilmanton, d. 27 June, 1874, at Rockport, Ill. He migrated to Roscoe, Ill., about 1842, driving there from C. He was killed by a threshing machine at Roscoe, 19 Dec., 1858. Children:
- i. DUDLEY<sup>7</sup>, b. in C., 6 Nov., 1835; m. 13 April, 1862, Emma Harley, b. 25 April, 1841, in Spartanburg, S. C.
  - ii. ELIZABETH GREELY, b. 22 Oct., 1837, in C.; m. 1 May, 1860, John J. Bradley, b. in Westfield, N. Y.
  - iii. JOSEPH GREELY, b. 2 Dec., 1839, in Andover; m. 1 Jan., 1868, Emily M. Brown, b. 30 June, 1843, in Shirley, Mass. Lives at Guilford, Ill.
  - iv. ALICE HORN, b. 7 Dec., 1842; m. 3 June, 1868, Josiah E. Richardson, b. 18 July, 1842, in Roscoe, Ill. Resides at Rockport, Ill.
  - v. THOMAS, b. 19 April, 1845; d. 14 May, 1845.
  - vi. THOMAS, b. 15 Aug., 1848; d. 19 Dec., 1862.
  - vii. ANNAH AUGUSTA, b. 7 Nov., 1850.
  - viii. CHARLES CHAMBERLAIN, b. 21 Aug., 1853; m. 23 Dec., 1885, Emma L. Hendrickson, b. 30 Jan., 1860, in Minneapolis, Minn. Practicing physician in Minneapolis.

## MASON.

One Mason family of C. descended from Capt. John Mason, one of the grantees of N. H. He was b. in Lynn, Norfolk County, Eng.; bapt. 11 Dec., 1586. His life was an active one in both civil and military affairs as is shown by the tablet erected to his memory in the church of the Domus Dei at Portsmouth, Eng. It reads:

To the glory of God and in memory of Capt'n John Mason, Captain in the Royal Navy, Treas. of the Army, Captain of South Sea Castle, Governor of the Colony of Newfoundland, Patentee and founder of New Hampshire in America, Vice Admiral of New England. Born 1586. Died 1635.

He is buried in Westminster Abbey. He was the son of John<sup>6</sup> and Isabel (Steed) Mason (William<sup>5</sup>, Miles<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Baldwin<sup>1</sup>).

1. CAPT. JOHN<sup>7</sup> MASON, m. 29 Oct., 1606, Anne, dau. of Edward Geer of London. Child: Anne<sup>8</sup> who m. 27 June, 1626, Joseph Tufton and had five children of whom Robert was the third. By the terms of Capt. John Mason's will his grandchildren added Mason to their names.
2. ROBERT TUFTON<sup>9</sup> MASON (*Anne<sup>8</sup>, Capt. John<sup>7</sup>*) m. Elizabeth, dau. of William Taylor. Three children of whom Robert<sup>10</sup> was the second.
3. ROBERT T.<sup>10</sup> MASON (*Robert T.<sup>9</sup>*) m. Catherine Wiggin and had two children of whom John Tufton<sup>11</sup> was the second.
4. JOHN TUFTON<sup>11</sup> MASON (*Robert T.<sup>10</sup>*) d. in Havana, 1718; m. Susanna Mosset, May, 1711. Three children of whom Thomas<sup>12</sup> was the third.
5. THOMAS T.<sup>12</sup> MASON (*John T.<sup>11</sup>*) b. 12 June, 1718; d. 1762; m. first, Elizabeth Gooding, 7 Sept., 1744; m. second, Anne True, b. 26 Feb., 1762. Three children by first marriage and one, John T.<sup>13</sup>, by the second.
6. JOHN T.<sup>13</sup> MASON (*John T.<sup>12</sup>*) m. and had two children of whom the first was Benjamin<sup>14</sup>.
7. BENJAMIN<sup>14</sup> MASON (*John T.<sup>13</sup>*) m. and lived in Hampton. Had four children of whom Josiah<sup>15</sup> was the third.
8. JOSIAH<sup>15</sup> MASON (*Benjamin<sup>14</sup>*) b. 11 July, 1778, in Chichester; d. 16 Dec., 1846, in C.; m. Betsey Saunders, b. 8 Oct., 1778; d. 27 Feb., 1854. Children:
  9. i. HANNAH<sup>16</sup>, b. 27 Nov., 1804.
  10. ii. GEORGE SAUNDERS, b. 30 June, 1806.
  11. iii. GARDNER, b. 1 June, 1809.
  - iv. HARVEY, b. 21 Feb., 1814.
  - v. ELIZA, b. 14 Aug., 1815; m. Eli Brooks of St. Johnsbury, Vt.; d. in Providence, R. I.
  - vi. SILVER, b. 23 Sept., 1818; d. 16 Sept., 1846.
  - vii. JOHN CHANDLER, b. 14 June, 1824; d. 14 June, 1891; m. Caroline Clark; res. at Tilton.
9. HANNAH<sup>16</sup> MASON (*Josiah<sup>15</sup>*) b. 27 Nov., 1804; d. 13 Oct., 1859; m. John Langdon Bradley, b. 27 March, 1805, d. 22 Jan., 1874. Children, b. in C.:

- i. GEORGE SAUNDERS<sup>17</sup> BRADLEY, b. 28 May, 1830; m. Sally Ann Weaver, 12 Dec., 1858. Child: Charles Clement<sup>18</sup> Bradley, b. 5 July, 1871.
  - ii. SERENO ASHBURY BRADLEY, b. 3 Feb., 1833; m. 14 Nov., 1855, Mrs. Eveline Bessy. Child: Ellen Amanda<sup>18</sup> Bradley, b. 29 Dec., 1858.
  - iii. LUCIAN MOORE BRADLEY, b. 27 April, 1835; d. 19 Feb., 1859.
  - iv. BETSEY MALVINA BRADLEY, b. 11 March, 1837; m. 11 Aug., 1864, Joseph J. Jones. Children: Frances Leona<sup>18</sup> Jones, b. 18 June, 1865. Charles Wesley Jones, b. 25 Sept., 1866. Edith May Jones, b. 17 Dec., 1871.
  - v. SUSAN CLOUGH BRADLEY, b. 14 June, 1841; m. Joel B. Sellick, 10 Nov., 1860. Children: Eva May<sup>18</sup> Sellick, b. 20 Oct., 1861. Charles Eddie Sellick, b. 17 June, 1864. Gracie Sellick, b. 23 Oct., 1872.
  - vi. CHARLES WESLEY BRADLEY, b. 8 April, 1843; m. Delia Ann Comstock, 7 March, 1872. Child: Mary<sup>18</sup>, b. 27 May, 1873.
  - vii. MARY JANE BRADLEY, b. 22 Oct., 1845; m. Myron E. Bates, 5 Sept., 1867. Children: Luella<sup>18</sup> Bates, b. 6 July, 1868. Byron Emmet Bates, b. 26 Dec., 1870; d. 11 Feb., 1871. Regena E. Bates, b. 14 Dec., 1872.
  - viii. ELLA AMANDA BRADLEY, b. 17 July, 1848; d. 29 Sept., 1851.
- 10.** GEORGE SAUNDERS<sup>16</sup> MASON (*Josiah*<sup>15</sup>) b. 30 June, 1806; d. 6 June, 1872; m. 18 Nov., 1831, Huldah Lane, b. 9 Jan., 1809; d. 7 Dec., 1893. Children:
- i. FRANCES C.<sup>17</sup>, b. 26 Dec., 1833; d. 7 Oct., 1901; m. James Langmaid, who d. 1861. Children: John<sup>18</sup> Langmaid, b. 17 July, 1856; d. 1 July, 1877. Mary F. Langmaid, b. 24 June, 1858. Martha A. Langmaid, b. 12 May, 1860; m. Walter S. Clement of Derry.
  - ii. MARY B., b. 26 Nov., 1835, in Chichester; d. 15 Sept., 1909; m. 15 June, 1859, Charles Lake of Chichester, who d. 9 July, 1897. Children: Charles<sup>18</sup> Lake, b. 13 Oct., 1861; d. in infancy. George W. Lake, b. 4 April, 1864; m. 14 Dec., 1886, Jessie F. West. Jennie F. Lake, b. 14 March, 1868; m. 13 Nov., 1889, Florence A. Gale of Concord.
  - iii. FRANK GEORGE, b. 2 Aug., 1839; d. 9 Aug., 1908; m. 28 Sept., 1863, Lucia M. Fox of Bradford, Vt. Children, b. in Concord: Frank W.<sup>18</sup>, b. 29 June, 1864. George H., b. 2 May, 1868. Edith M., b. 22 May, 1870. Charles L., b. 23 Nov., 1872. Grace E., b. 9 Feb., 1875. Lucy M., b. 16 Dec., 1877. Edward S., b. 13 Aug., 1880.
- 11.** GARDNER<sup>16</sup> MASON (*Josiah*<sup>15</sup>) b. 1 June, 1809, in Chichester; d. 18 Jan., 1873, in Loudon; m. in C., 24 July, 1839, Harriet, dau. of Jesse Stevens, b. in C., 23 Dec., 1815. Children, b. in C.:
- i. SARAH STEVENS<sup>17</sup>, b. 2 July, 1841; d. 7 July, 1902; m. Henry Batchelder. Child: Elmer Mason<sup>18</sup> Batchelder, b. 24 July, 1875, in Jamaica Plain, Mass.
  - ii. CHARLES HENRY, b. 12 Sept., 1844; m. 4 April, 1865, Phebe Elizabeth Harper of Loudon. Children:
    1. CHARLES HARPER<sup>18</sup>, b. 1 Jan., 1873; m. 14 April, 1903, Anna Margaretha Lohbiller of Jamaica Plain, Mass.
    2. MABEL H., b. 1 May, 1875; m. 18 May, 1905, Weston L. Fickett of Concord.
  - iii. GEORGE HARVEY, b. 19 Oct., 1846; d. 19 Oct., 1877.
  - iv. SARAH JANE, b. 5 Aug., 1849; d. 22 Feb., 1893.

- v. MARY ANNA, b. 16 Feb., 1856.
- vi. ELLEN MARIA, b. 25 Nov., 1859; m. 28 June, 1900, Frank M. Johnson of Loudon.

## MASON.

1. TRUE K.<sup>2</sup> MASON, b. 12 Nov., 1807; was a son of Simon<sup>1</sup> and Nancy (Sanborn) Mason. The latter was a dau. of Levi Sanborn, and d. 12 Oct., 1846. Simon, b. 15 Jan., 1782; d. 9 Sept., 1854. True K. m. 19 Dec., 1832, Hannah P., dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth P. Titman Winkley, and d. 7 May, 1888. His wife d. 7 June, 1897. She was of English descent. Mr. and Mrs. Mason were lifelong residents of C. Children:
  - i. ELIZABETH ANN<sup>3</sup>, m. 1 Jan., 1853, True W. Hill, both of C. (See Hill Gen.)
  - ii. LUCY MARIA.
  - iii. HANNAH.
  - iv. MARY SUSAN.
2. v. LOWELL T., b. 21 Aug., 1847.
2. LOWELL T.<sup>3</sup> MASON (*True K.<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>*) b. 21 Aug., 1847, in C.; m. 30 June, 1885, in Boston, Mass., Jennie S., dau. of John T. and Sarah (De Lancy) Adams, b. 26 May, 1844, in Windsor, Conn. They res. in C.

## MATOTT.

1. JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> MATOTT, b. in the Province of Quebec, Can.; m. Margaret Wood. He served in the War of 1812; d. in 1892 at the age of nearly 104 years. His wife d. at the age of 96. They had fourteen children.
2. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> MATOTT (*Joseph<sup>1</sup>*) b. 10 Dec., 1837, in Champlain, N. Y.; m. 31 Dec., 1859, Ellen S., dau. of Francis and Sarah (Cross) Sweeney, b. 15 Dec., 1844, in Essex Co., N. Y. Francis Sweeney was b. 1817; d. 4 Dec., 1880. Sarah Cross was b. 1820; d. 1877. Henry Sweeney, father of Francis, b. in Canada, was of Irish descent. Joseph Matott came to C. in 1892; d. there 13 Dec., 1904. Children, first five b. in Essex Co., N. Y.:
  - i. ALICE P.<sup>3</sup>, b. 1 April, 1861; m. Sept., 1882, Sidney Ketchum. He d. 7 May, 1910.
  - ii. FRANK N., b. 23 May, 1862; m. 1 Feb., 1888, Mary Delfy.
  - iii. JOSEPH, b. 16 Feb., 1864; m. 5 Nov., 1897, Mary, dau. of John and Abby (Blanchard) Colburn.
  3. iv. GEORGE H., b. 27 June, 1866.
  - v. SARAH E., b. 10 April, 1868; m. George Shortsleeves.
  - vi. RACHEL G., b. 15 Dec., 1870; m. 21 Sept., 1906, John Lavally.
  4. vii. NELSON F., b. 23 Sept., 1872. viii. WILLIAM I., b. 23 April, 1874; d. 16 April, 1875. ix. CORNELIA, b. 14 March, 1876; m. April, 1892, John Bromley. x. NANCY A., b. 15 Sept., 1878; m. Frank Belilse. xi. ROSA A., b. 2 Sept., 1880; d. March, 1882. xii. NETTIE K., b. 26 June, 1882; m. 21 Feb., 1900, Edmund Banker.
3. GEORGE H.<sup>3</sup> MATOTT (*Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*) b. 27 June, 1866; m. 5 Nov., 1889, Elizabeth, dau. of Louis and Elizabeth (Matthews) Delfy, b. 9



Feb., 1872. Louis and Elizabeth Delfy were b. in 1837. Children, ii, iii and iv b. in Penacook:

- i. LEON<sup>4</sup>, b. 30 July, 1891; d. 21 Jan., 1893.
- ii. HARRY W., b. 27 July, 1895.
- iii. FLORENCE DELFY, b. 22 July, 1897.
- iv. ROBERT L., b. 1 Dec., 1898.
- v. Guy R., b. 29 Dec., 1900, in C.

4. NELSON F.<sup>3</sup> MATOTT (*Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*) b. 23 Sept., 1872; m. 1893, Ida May, dau. of William F. and Mary Jane (Spaulding) Blinn, b. 1 Sept., 1879. Children: i. Rutha A.<sup>4</sup> ii. Linda M. iii. Faber F. iv. Ira N.

# MATTHEWS—MATHES.

*Compiled by Harriet Louise Matthews of Lynn, Mass.*

1. FRANCIS<sup>1</sup> MATTHEWS, the immigrant ancestor of the family in C. first appears on the list of men who came to this country in the Mason colony, 1631. His name is also found among the signers of the "Exeter Combination" in 1639. The location of the man is found by a grant of land, 1 Oct., 1637, when Vines, Josselyn and Warnerton, as agents of the Laconia Association granted a lease of a part of "the Great Island," the present town of Newcastle, to "ffrancis Matthews for one thousand years." This was reconveyed to the wid. in the same name in 1656 and 1664. In addition to land on the Great Island, Francis bought 16 June, 1640, of William Beard, a house and land at Oyster River, and 7 July, 1644, William Hilton conveyed to him 88 acres of land at Oyster River. The location of the Oyster River property is given in "Historical Memoranda" published in a Dover newspaper about 1851: "The site of the original settlement at Oyster River is very beautiful, it is just at the head of the main branch of the Piscataqua, commands a fine view of the confluence of Great Bay, Bellamy Bank, and Salmon Falls Rivers, and evidences the good taste of the senior Frances Matthews." To this was added a large tract of "salt marsh" and other grants, until he became the owner of a large part of the north shore of the Great Bay. Francis also held property on "Smutty Nose," Isle of Shoals, where at that time was a large colony of fishermen.

The parentage of Francis Matthews, dates of birth and marriage record have not been proved, but recently there has been found on the parish records of Ottery St. Mary, Devon, Eng., under date of 28 Nov., 1622, the marriage of one "ffrancis Matthew and Thomasine Chanon." From the fact that the men of N. H. in the 1631 colony were largely gathered from Devon and Cornwall, and because Ottery St. Mary is near to Plymouth and Exeter, it seems probably that this "ffrancis" and the immigrants "ffrancis and Thomasine" may have been the same. All genealogical records of N. H. have hitherto stated that Francis and Thomasine Matthews must have been m. in England before 1630. Savage and other writers have given but three children to the N. H. family, but if it is proved that the Ottery St. Mary "ffrancis and

Thomasine" came to America in the Mason colony, two more daus. must be added to the family, for the parish records at Ottery St. Mary bear the names of Elizabeth Matthew, bapt. 23 Dec., 1623; Frances Matthew, bapt. 20 Feb., 1625, both daus. of Francis Matthew. (No records of this family later than 1625.) The name of Matthews comes from Wales, the first of the name, Sir Matthew-ap-Jevan, feudal baron of Llandaff, whose pedigree can be traced back to Cunedda, the Cambro-British prince, and like all Welsh pedigrees runs back to remote antiquity. Children given to Francis and Thomasine Matthews by Savage:

- i.     WALTER<sup>2</sup>.
2. ii.   BENJAMIN.
- iii.   MARTHA.

No dates of birth have been found, the name of the dau. is given in the will of Walter. Thomasine, wid. of Francis, gave to her grandson, Will Brookin, son of Godfrie Brookin, certain property, deed dated 16 Oct., 1689. The name of Francis Matthews appears upon the inventory of Nicholas Brown, 10 May, 1648, where he makes his mark "F. M." He probably d. soon after, for on the first extant tax list of Dover, 1648, the name of Thomasine Matthews, wid. of Francis, is given with four others as paying the largest taxes. Thomasine d. about 1704, when the estate was settled, 56 years after the death of Francis. Walter Matthews' will dated 15 April, 1678, proved 25 June, 1678, mentions son, Samuel, daus., Susanna Young, Mary Senter, Matthews Young, Thomas Snell, son of "my sister Martha Browne."

2. BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup> MATTHEWS (*Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was, according to Savage, a freeman in 1669, one of those named to meet and choose a committee to attend the council at Portsmouth, 16 March, 1679. Date of birth and marriage not found on Durham records, but it is supposed that he was m. as early as 1669. By the will of one Thomas Footman, made 14 Aug., 1667, he mentions "my brother Bengemin Mathews." This has led early N. H. genealogists to state that Footman married a dau. of Francis Matthews. Catharine Footman, wid. of Thomas, m. second, William Durgin before 25 June, 1672. Only one child has been found recorded to Benjamin Matthews, Francis, who administered on his father's estate, 9 March, 1709-10. The Dorothy Matthews, whose name appears on N. H. records, 27 Sept., 1683, may have been the wife of Benjamin Matthews. 3. i. Francis<sup>3</sup>.

3. CAPT. FRANCIS<sup>3</sup> MATTHEWS (*Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) proprietor of C., b. in Dover (Oyster River parish) as early as 1670; m. in Dover, 23 Feb., 1691-92, Ruth, dau. of Abraham Bennett of Dover. Francis became a man of considerable civic and military importance in Dover and Durham; he represented the town of Durham in the Provincial government for five years; held various town offices, selectman, 1707-20; town clerk, 1732-36. The first meeting of the freeholders of Durham was called by Francis Matthews, Monday, 26 June, 1732, "at the meeting-house at the Falls." His military titles were Serg., 1707-

10; Ensign, 1711-26; Capt., 1727-55. The Matthews garrison (otherwise Mathes) stood at Durham Point; it was no doubt built by Capt. Francis on land which has remained in the family since the original deed. Records of N. H. towns granted at this time, show the name of Francis Matthews as petitioner and proprietor in most of the towns north of Dover. The name appears with all the varieties of spelling common to the time, usually Mathes, although the marriage of Francis with Ruth Bennett is recorded as Matthews. The C. petition of 1727 bears the name of Capt. Francis and of two of his sons, Francis, Jr., and Abraham. He must have d. about 1755, for on 16 June, 1755, transfers of property were made "lately belonging to our honored Father and Grandfather." Children:

- i. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup>, m. 17 Dec., 1716, Abigail, dau. of Nathaniel and grand-dau. of Valentine Hill of Dover, hence the name of Valentine Mathes, which has appeared in every generation of this branch of the family down to the present time. This Benjamin may have been the one of that name who was "baptized Dec. 12, 1724, died the same day, aged 31 years."
4. ii. FRANCIS, JR., proprietor of C.
- iii. ABRAHAM, proprietor of C., m. Phebe Davis, dau. of James Davis of Dover.
4. FRANCIS<sup>4</sup> MATTHEWS (*Francis<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) b. probably in Durham; m. in Newington, 28 Nov., 1720, Lydia, dau. of Thomas Drew of Dover. Children:
  - i. RUTH<sup>5</sup>, b. 12 Oct., 1721; m. Joseph Sias of Durham and Lee; d. at the home of her dau., Lydia, wife of David Lawrence of Epping, 10 Feb., 1801, aged 79. (Epping records.) Joseph Sias was one of the proprietors of C.
  - ii. GERSHOM, b. in Durham; m. 22 June, 1757, Elizabeth Wheston, and settled in that part of C. now Loudon. Children, b. in C. and Loudon: i. Hannah. ii. John, b. 1771. iii. Joseph. iv. Francis, b. 1776.
  5. iii. BENJAMIN, b. about 1724.
  - iv. GIDEON, b. 8 Nov., 1728; m. first, 30 Jan., 1755, Anna, dau. of Nathaniel Randall of Lee; m. second, Anna, dau. of Benjamin and Abigail (Stevens) Whitchee of Nottingham, b. 10 May, 1748, d. 11 Nov., 1822. He d. 3 Jan., 1815.
5. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> MATHES (*Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*), known on the records of Durham and Lee as Benjamin Mathes, Jr., was b. in Durham, about 1724. He m. in Newington, 20 June, 1745, Anna, dau. of Eleazer and Anna Coleman, b. in Newington, 29 May, 1726. Benjamin, with his brothers, received his share of the land of Francis, Sr., and Francis, Jr., and according to deeds at Exeter and Dover, disposed of his interests in Durham and Lee to his brother, Gideon, and sister, Ruth (Mathes) Sias. As early as 2 May, 1750, he is found among the grantees of New Durham. Whether this family remained in New Durham later than 1769, is unknown, but in 1777, 12 June, Benjamin appears as one of the selectmen in Allenstown, where he signed a certificate for payment to a Revolutionary soldier. On 2 Dec., 1790, Benjamin Mathes, Jr., of Allenstown, Ruth and Joseph Sias of

Durham, Gershom Mathes of Loudon, sell to Gideon Mathes of Lee, their right and title to the farm of Gideon in Lee. Signed 2 Dec., by Ruth and Gershom; 30 Dec., by Benjamin. This is the last record of Benjamin that has been found. His name as "head of a family" does not appear in the 1790 census, recently published by the U. S. government. Because of this, it is surmised that he might at that time have been living with one of his children. The dates of birth of his children are not complete, and it is only from data gathered from his grandchildren that all of their names are known. They are given below, but presumably not in order of birth. Children:

- i. BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup>, said to have settled in New Sharon, Vt. ii. Lydia. iii. John, settled and d. in Northwood, about 1814, leaving sons, Joseph<sup>7</sup> and John. iv. Betsey. v. Joanna.
6. vi. ELIJAH, b. 27 May, 1759 (probably in New Durham). vii. THOMAS, b. 6 April, 1761; m. 30 June, 1788, Sally Weeks; settled in Deerfield, where he d. 26 Dec., 1833. viii. JOSEPH, m. in Winthrop, Me., about 1795, Meredith, dau. of Solomon and Hannah (Leonard) Esty of Winthrop, b. 10 Aug., 1773. Child: Joseph<sup>7</sup>, b. 29 Dec., 1796. ix. DANIEL, b. 8 March, 1766; m. 23 Feb., 1796, Mary, dau. of Jedediah and Sarah (Morrill) Prescott of Deerfield, b. 19 Feb., 1766. They settled in Searsmont, Me., where Daniel d. 4 March, 1826. She d. at Liberty, Me., 1 April, 1857. x. RUTH. It may be that this Ruth was the one of that name who m. in C., Joseph Taylor, 25 July, 1781. xi. JACOB, b. 18 March, 1774; went to Me.; m. in Industry, 25 Feb. 1803, Hannah, dau. of Zoe and Sally (Bettis) Withee. They lived for a time in Industry, but subsequently moved to St. Albans. They were the grandparents of the late Llewellyn Powers, governor of Maine, 1897-1901.
6. ELIJAH<sup>6</sup> MATHES (*Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>) b. 27 May, 1759, probably in New Durham; m. in Nottingham, 1 Oct., 1780, Mary, dau. of Joshua and Ann (Harvey) Stevens of Nottingham. It is a tradition that Elijah was either "bound out" to his Uncle and Aunt Sias, or that he went to live with them when he was quite young. At the time of his marriage, he was "of Lee," and it was while living there that he probably met his wife, Mary Stevens, familiarly called "Molly." She was descended on her father's side from John Stevens of Salisbury, b. 1611, and on her mother's side from James Harvey and William Maxwell, Scotch-Irish immigrants, who came to this country from Port Rush, Ireland; sailing 7 Aug., 1726, landed in Boston, 8 Oct., from thence they went to Haverhill, Derry and Nottingham, where they settled. Soon after the marriage of Elijah and Mary (Stevens) Mathes, he purchased of John Bean, seven acres of land in C., lot No. 90. Later Elijah purchased of Josiah Dow 100 acres of land. Under date of 9 Dec., 1809, he bought of David Kent of C., lot 92. From a manuscript sketch of this family written by Thomas Stevens Clough, a grandson of Elijah, the following is quoted: "Elijah Mathes late of C., at the age of 21, m. Mary Stevens. Soon after, 'they twain' settled in C., about one and one half miles westerly from Hill's Corner. . . . These parents resided in this one place together for 73 years, and three days, when the tie was broken by the death of the

wife and mother, 4 Oct., 1853, aged 90 years, 10 months and 19 days; 22 Dec., 1853, the aged husband followed at the ripe age of 94 years, 6 months and 25 days."

Elijah and his wife are buried in the family burial lot on the farm in C., now owned by Olwyn W. Dow. Under date of 8 March, 1909, Mrs. Ella (Hills) Nelson, a descendant of Elijah, writes that "the old house is still standing, but used for storing farm tools and boiling sap. The big chimney built in the center of the house has been torn down to make room for the sap pan. The heavy timbers of the frame show the strength of this old house. The sweep is gone, but the well has never been filled." Children, b. in C.:

7. i. POLLY<sup>7</sup>, b. 30 Jan., 1783.
  8. ii. JOSHUA STEVENS, b. 30 Oct., 1785.
  9. iii. NANCY, b. 23 May, 1787.
  - iv. BETSEY HARVEY, b. 17 March, 1789; d. single, 14 May, 1878. She was the constant companion of her parents in their declining years. She was possessed of a remarkably lovable and winning character. She is buried in the family lot.
  10. v. JOHN, b. 24 Dec., 1792.
7. POLLY<sup>7</sup> MATHES (*Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>*) b. 30 Jan., 1783; m. before 1806, Timothy, son of Timothy and Ann (Evans) Gleason, b. in Barrington, 28 July, 1782. Children:
- i. CYNTHIA<sup>8</sup> GLEASON, b. 1806; m. Emery Lowe; rem. to Kentucky.
  - ii. JULIA GLEASON, b. 1808; m. 23 Nov., 1826, Jeremiah Kimball of C.; d. at Concord, 9 Jan., 1857.
  - iii. SILVIA GLEASON, b. 28 Nov., 1809; m. 6 Oct., 1821, Jessie Kimball of C.; they remained at the paternal homestead until 1861, when with one year at "Hill's Corner" Jessie became superintendent of the town farm. In 1865, they rem. to Methuen, Mass., and in 1877, they moved to Vineland, N. J., where both d., Jessie, 7 July, 1888; Sylvia, 11 July, 1888. They had children: Joseph Edwin<sup>9</sup>, William Crawford, Juliette and John Gleason Kimball.
8. JOSHUA STEVENS<sup>7</sup> MATHES (*Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>*) b. in C., 30 Oct., 1785; m. 29 Aug., 1811, Mary, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Harvey) Whiteher of Northfield. Joshua was named for his maternal grandfather, Joshua Stevens of Nottingham. 18 April, 1810, he, with Otis Young, bought of Gilman Clough, a lot of land in C. On 17 June, 1812, Joshua sold his share to Enoch Emery, and on 7 Dec., 1813, he bought twenty-nine acres of land which he sold 24 Sept., 1817, to Archelaus Moore. About this time, Joshua bought land in East Columbia, where he afterward settled. Mr. Mathes was a respected citizen of Columbia, representing his town in the state legislature, 1847-48. He d. at his home, 26 March, 1852. His wid. d. 5 Dec., 1861. Children:
- i. JAMES M.<sup>8</sup>, b. in C., 16 April, 1812; d. in Colebrook, 2 Feb., 1888; m. 2 June, 1840, Theresa, dau. of John and Mary Quinn of Liverpool, Eng.; she d. in Colebrook, 10 Jan., 1879; he m. second, 18 June, 1879, in Lewiston, Me., Mrs. Mary Melissa (Coffin) Noyes. He d. 2 Feb., 1888. The children of the first marriage were James M.<sup>9</sup>, George A., Julia Anna, Charles H., Thomas H. Of the second marriage: Edward W.

11. ii. JOHN, b. in C., 30 May, 1813.
  - iii. ELIJAH, b. in C., 12 April, 1815; m. in Hudson, N. Y., 31 Aug., 1842, Maria McCarty; she d. in Lee, Mass., 27 Sept., 1845, leaving one son; m. second, 5 July, 1846, Elizabeth M. Herrick of Canaan, N. Y.; she d. in South Hadley Falls, Mass., 22 Oct., 1878. Elijah d. at the same place, 22 April, 1898. He spent many of his boyhood days in C. at the home of his grandparents. Children: John Lyeurgus<sup>s</sup>, Mary Frances, Lizzie Lincoln, Fred Champion.
  - iv. SARAH, b. in C., 4 April, 1816; m. 20 March, 1842, Edward Tebbetts of Stewartstown and Colebrook. She d. in 1906. Children: Theresa Quinn<sup>s</sup>, John C., Frank P. and Richard Tebbetts.
  - v. JULIA, b. in C., 17 Sept., 1818; m. 15 March, 1845, William Gilkey of Brunswick, Vt., b. in Plainfield, Vt., 10 March, 1807, d. in Brunswick, 8 Aug., 1889. She d. at the same place, 19 April, 1902. Their children: Savillian W.<sup>s</sup>, Annie B., William P., Guy, Mary and Clara Gilkey.
  - vi. ISRAEL, b. in Columbia, 4 June, 1820; m. in Vernon, Vt., 4 July, 1844, Louisa, dau. of Moses and Hannah (Laughton) Perry of Clarkesville, b. in Vernon, 11 June, 1819, d. in Skowhegan, Me., 22 April, 1868. He m. second, 1870, Mrs. Margaret A. Newkirk of Portsmouth. He d. in Haverhill, Mass., 13 April, 1886. Children: Joshua Stevens<sup>s</sup>, Harriet Louise, Don Castro, Caddie Eva, America.
  - vii. GIDEON, b. in Columbia, 21 Dec., 1821; m. 5 Feb., 1843, Naomi B. Libbey, b. 11 May, 1823, d. 22 Oct., 1862; m. second, 23 March, 1863, Mrs. Susan M. Blodgett, b. 12 Dec., 1838, d. 1907. He d. at his home in Waterford, Vt., 2 Nov., 1901. Children: Hanson L.<sup>s</sup>, Alvin, Lizzie J., Willie and John J., twins, Angie C., Abbie, Howard C., Sarah N., George W.
9. NANCY<sup>7</sup> MATHES (*Elijah<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>*) b. in C., 20 May, 1787; m. 31 Dec., 1818, Samuel, son of Jonathan and Martha (True) Clough, b. at Northfield, 8 Nov., 1778. She was the second wife of Mr. Clough, and d. 3 Feb., 1874. Children, b. in Northfield:
- i. MARY<sup>s</sup> CLOUGH, b. 5 Oct., 1819; m. Feb., 1844, Charles Kendall of Nashua; d. 30 March, 1845.
  - ii. JAMES MONROE CLOUGH, b. 27 March, 1821; d. 21 Feb., 1833; unm.
  - iii. SAMUEL ADAMS CLOUGH, b. 23 May, 1825; d. 27 Sept., 1833.
  - iv. THOMAS STEVENS CLOUGH, b. 23 May, 1825, in Northfield; m. 6 July, 1851, Electa C., dau. of Isaac and Polly (Wadleigh) Glines.
12. v. CYNTHIA ANN CLOUGH, b. 5 Dec., 1827.
10. JOHN<sup>7</sup> MATHES (*Elijah<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>*) b. in C., 22 Dec., 1792; m. 7 April, 1818, Pamela, dau. of William and Anna (Sanborn) Witcher of Northfield (cousin to Mary, wife of Joshua Stevens Mathes). She was b. 2 Aug., 1799, d. 13 Sept., 1821, leaving an infant son; m. second, 11 Oct., 1822, Mary Moor of Loudon. He d. in C., 30 July, 1869; his wife d. 14 May, 1880; both are buried in the family burial lot on the old farm. Dea. John Mathes first lived on a farm near to the Elijah homestead, but later his father deeded to him the homestead. He was a carpenter; served the town as an undertaker for many years, making the caskets in his shop which first stood on the land occupied by him; afterward, about 1843, moved to the Elijah homestead. He served the town in the state legislature, 1848-49. Children:

- i. HORACE WHITCHER<sup>s</sup>, b. 6 Sept., 1821; m. 16 July, 1843, Pamela,  
dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Kimball) Batchelder of C.,  
b. 13 Dec., 1823. Their only child, Horace Oscar<sup>s</sup>, b. in C.,  
19 June, 1849; m. in C., 7 Dec., 1872, Jennie S. Bracket; she  
d. in May, 1892; m. second, 17 Nov., 1893, Mrs. Mary (Cressy)  
Sawtelle of Bradford, Vt. They have one child, Helen Pamela<sup>10</sup>,  
b. 23 Aug., 1895. Horace O. Mathews is a manufacturer  
of carriages in Concord, where he lives with his aged mother.  
Horace Whitcher d. in Concord, 29 May, 1897.
  - ii. JOHN MOOR, b. 18 July, 1823, in C.; m. 30 Oct., 1845, Frances E.  
Wilson. He d. in Burlington, Vt., 22 Nov., 1890. He was a  
manufacturer and a highly esteemed citizen. Mrs. Mathews  
d. in Burlington, 20 Dec., 1901, both are buried in Lake View  
cemetery in Burlington. Children: Francis Orissa<sup>s</sup>, b. in Nashua,  
2 Sept., 1846; d. 19 Oct., 1854; buried in the family burial lot  
at C. Mary Jane and Martha Ernestine, both b. in Colton, N. Y.
  - iii. MARY JANE, b. 2 Jan., 1825; d. 29 June, 1851.
  - iv. CYRUS ELKINS, b. 8 Jan., 1828; was in business in Boston, Mass.,  
until his death, 23 April, 1853. He was a member of the noted  
Brass Band of C., as were his brothers, Horace W., John M.,  
and Hiram S.
13. v. HIRAM STEVENS, b. 7 July, 1830.  
vi. HARVEY CLOUGH, b. 8 June, 1838; d. 5 Sept., 1857.
11. JOHN<sup>s</sup> MATHES (*Joshua Stevens<sup>r</sup>, Elijah<sup>s</sup>*) b. in C., 30 May, 1813; m. in  
Columbia, 14 Nov., 1833, Cynthia H. Amy, b. in Bath, 18 April, 1814,  
d. 4 July, 1852; m. second, 22 Aug., 1852, Mrs. Eleanor B. (Morgan)  
Darling, b. in Bloomfield, Vt., 5 May, 1824. They lived in East Colum-  
bia. Mr. Mathes was a farmer; he d. 19 Sept., 1862; his wife d. in  
Manchester, 10 April, 1890. Children:
- i. IRA A.<sup>s</sup>, b. 19 June, 1839; d. 17 Jan., 1841.
  - ii. MARY S., b. 3 Oct., 1841; d. 21 March, 1843.
  - iii. ISABEL AMY, b. 13 Aug., 1843; m. 13 April, 1862, James B. Clough;  
d. 21 March, 1885.
  - iv. REBECCA ROGERS, b. in Columbia, 18 Oct., 1847; m. 25 Dec., 1867,  
Freeman Albert Thayer, b. in Randolph, Mass., 31 March,  
1845. She d. in Minneapolis, Minn., 14 April, 1888. Her chil-  
dren: Ernest Afton<sup>10</sup>, Fred Harvey, Willis Jesse, Guy Oscar,  
Ethel Amy, and Eugene Albert Thayer.
  - v. ROSANNA HARVEY, b. 15 Nov., 1849; m. 25 Dec., 1867, Fred Lewis  
Carr, b. in Colebrook, 30 Nov., 1845.
  - vi. CYNTHIA ELEANOR, b. 7 Aug., 1853; m. 24 Dec., 1879, Rodman  
Tyler Powers, b. in South Abington, Mass., 27 March, 1843.  
Mrs. Powers is a resident of Tilton. Children: Carroll Seavey<sup>10</sup>  
Powers, b. in South Abington, 9 Oct., 1884; d. in Tilton, 14  
Jan., 1903. Leon Tyler Powers, b. in Lancaster, 13 Sept., 1887,  
living in Tilton.
  - vii. MARY ANN, b. 26 May, 1855; m. 30 Oct., 1877, Byron Worthen,  
b. in New London, 6 June, 1853. Children, b. in Manchester:  
(1) Sadie Ellen<sup>10</sup> Worthen, b. 15 Oct., 1880; m. 30 Oct., 1902,  
Arthur George Seaman. Children: George Byron<sup>11</sup> Seaman,  
b. in Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 11 June, 1904; d. Manchester, 25  
Aug., 1905. Arthur George Seaman, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 9  
May, 1908. (2) Harold Mathes Worthen, b. 14 Sept., 1892.
  - viii. JOHN MILTON, b. 6 June, 1857; m. 16 Jan., 1880, Henrietta Chase  
Hodgdon, b. in Lancaster, 29 April, 1860. Children: (1) Mary  
Eleanor<sup>10</sup>, b. 22 Oct., 1880; m. 11 Sept., 1901, Clarence Eugene

Tucker, b. 18 June, 1880, d. 5 June, 1903. Child: Clarence E.<sup>u</sup> Tucker, b. 9 May, 1902. (2) John Milton, b. 1 July, 1882. (3) Ethel Marion, b. 20 June, 1890. (4) Helen Margaret, b. 23 May, 1894. (5) Everett Hodgdon, b. 19 April, 1899; d. 26 Oct., 1899.

- ix. KATHERINE FANNY, b. 9 Aug., 1858; m. 30 May, 1885, Henry W. Burbank, b. in Bloomfield, Vt., 15 Jan., 1845; d. 8 Feb., 1889. No children.
- x. JULIA GILKEY, b. in Colebrook, 20 Jan., 1863; d. in Columbia, 22 March, 1864.

**12.** CYNTHIA ANN<sup>s</sup> CLOUGH (*Nancy*<sup>r</sup>) b. in Northfield, 5 Dec., 1827; m. Daniel Adams Hills of that town, b. 23 Jan., 1827. Children: i. Ella Orissa<sup>o</sup> Hills, b. 7 June, 1854; m. 24 Dec., 1874, George Henry Nelson, b. at Gilmanton, 14 Jan., 1853. He was overseer in the carding and spinning room at the Elm Mills for 18 years, later a house carpenter. They resided at Northfield. Children: A dau. b. 28 March, and d. 31 March, 1877; Ada Leila<sup>o</sup> Nelson, b. 7 June, 1885; m. George Irving Crowe, 31 Aug., 1908, b. at Truro, N. S., son of Charles and Rebekah (Hamilton) Crowe. They res. in Tilton. ii. William Clough Hills, b. 12 June, 1859; m. 5 June, 1901, Mabel Wadleigh Glines, b. 1 Sept., 1869. They res. on the Samuel Clough farm on Bay Hill, Northfield. No children. Mr. Daniel Adams Hills d. 25 June, 1864; his wife d. 11 June, 1890.

**13.** HIRAM STEVENS<sup>s</sup> MATHEWS (*John*<sup>r</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>s</sup>) b. in C., 7 July, 1830. He became a member of the Old South Church choir, Boston, and was also a member of the famous Handel and Haydn Society. For a time he was a member of the choir of the Park Street Church. Mr. Mathews m. in Boston, 24 Oct., 1854, Lucinda Hanson. In 1855, he moved to St. Paul, Minn., where he remained about five months, from thence he went to Alton, Ill., where he has since remained. Children: i. Mary Lillian, b. in St. Paul, 16 Sept., 1855; m. T. P. Nesbitt. ii. Flora Moore, b. in Alton, 27 April, 1858; m. 1 Feb., 1881, Percy Betts.

#### McCLARY.

The McClarys of C. were descendants of Andrew<sup>1</sup> McClary who emigrated from Ireland in 1733 with his wife and children and settled in Londonderry, where he remained till 1738; then removed to Epsom where he soon after d. Children: Andrew<sup>2</sup>, John, Margaret, Jane and Ann.

Andrew<sup>2</sup>, the elder son, was a distinguished citizen of Epsom and was famous as an Indian fighter. When the Revolutionary war broke out, he led a company of eighty men to Cambridge, Mass. The N. H. troops were organized into a regt. of which John Stark was chosen col. and Andrew<sup>2</sup> McClary, major. The latter was killed at Bunker Hill. Andrew McClary<sup>2</sup> m. Elizabeth McCrillis. They had eight children of whom William<sup>3</sup>, the fourth child, m. ——— Randall. In company with others he removed from Epsom to Canada and settled in Stanstead. Of his children, William<sup>4</sup> returned to N. H., and settled in Sanbornton.



1. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> McCLARY, son of William<sup>3</sup>, m. Jemima Moulton and lived in Sanbornton. Children b. in Sanbornton: i. Benjamin<sup>5</sup>. ii. Jonathan. iii. Sarah. iv. John, twin. v. Elizabeth, twin. vi. William. vii. Thomas Moulton, b. 26 Aug., 1825.
2. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> McCLARY (*William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>*) m. 1840, Lydia Huntoon (See Huntoon Gen.) and settled in C., where he resided 23 years, when he went to Mount Pleasant, Ia., where they both d. Children, b. in C.:
  - i. WILLIAM FREDERICK<sup>6</sup>, b. 26 June, 1842; m. Celestia, dau. of Samuel Dicey of Northfield; d. 27 Sept., 1902, in Mount Pleasant, Ia., where he moved in 1863. Children: 1. Fred L.<sup>7</sup>, d. in infancy. 2. Frank E.
  - ii. CHILD, d. in infancy. iii. Martha Ellen, d. unm. iv. Arthur, d. young. v. George, d. unm.
3. THOMAS MOULTON<sup>5</sup> McCLARY (*William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>*) b. 26 Aug., 1825; m. 23 Sept., 1848, in C., Mary, dau. of Elijah and Hannah (French) Huntoon. (See Huntoon Gen.) Mr. McClary came to C. in 1852, where he resided three years; he d. 23 June, 1859, in Sanbornton. Children:
  4. i. ORRISSA HANNAH<sup>6</sup>, b. 7 July, 1850.
  - ii. JOHN CLARENCE, b. 21 Jan., 1853, in C.; m. Ida Belle Hadley of Manchester. He d. 3 Aug., 1910.
  - iii. MARY, b. 15 March, 1859, in Sanbornton; m. 30 July, 1878, in Tilton, Frank W. Chase. (See Chase Gen.)
4. ORRISSA HANNAH<sup>6</sup> McCLARY (*Thomas Moulton<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>*) b. 7 July, 1850, in Franklin; m. Edgar M. Willard of Belmont. She d. 5 June, 1886. Children, b. in Belmont: i. Thomas Ezra<sup>7</sup> Willard, b. 8 Dec., 1871. ii. Frank Davis Willard, b. April, 1877; d. 15 Aug., 1878, in Belmont.

#### McCRILLIS.

JOHN<sup>1</sup> McCRILLIS was of Scotch ancestry, who emigrated from Scotland to North Ireland about the middle of the seventeenth century. He m. in Londonderry, Ire., about 1700, Margaret Burnside, also of Scotch descent, and settled in Aghadowey near Londonderry. After all his children were b. and his wife had d., he came to America, bringing five of his children if no more, leaving behind a dau., Jean. Mr. McCrillis sailed from Port Rush, Ire., 7 Aug., 1726, and arrived at Boston 8 Oct., following. He went to Haverhill 26 Oct., where he remained until 19 April, 1727, and that day went to Derry. Later he bought lands in Nottingham, "two home lots" from George St. Claire for £100, on which he settled as early as 1734. Unlike most of the Scotch-Irish emigrants, he was a member of the Church of England. The rector of the Episcopal Church in Portsmouth went to Nottingham to bapt. his grandchildren. Other Scotch-Irish families such as the McClarys, Harveys, Kelseys and Simpsons came in the same ship with them, all of whom settled in Nottingham. These families did not intermarry with the Irish.

1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> McCRILLIS, b. in No. Ire.; m. Margaret Burnside of Londonderry, Ire. Children, b. in Aghadowey, Ire.:

- i. JEAN<sup>2</sup>, m. ——— Henrie, remained in Ire.
  - ii. MARY, m. first, ——— Foster and had a dau. She m. second, ——— Workman and had a son, John<sup>3</sup> Workman. After the death of her second husband, she came to America with her father. She m. third, John Henry of Coleraine, Mass., and settled there.
  - iii. MARTHA, m. Capt. Hugh, son of Dr. Hugh and Elizabeth (Patterson) Bolton of Coleraine, Mass., whose fortified house was known as the "Hugh Morrison Fort." Their dau., Martha<sup>3</sup> Morrison, was the first child b. in Coleraine 29 June, 1740. Their eldest son was captured by the Indians and never heard from.
  2. iv. JOHN, b. about 1700.
  3. v. WILLIAM, b. about 1703.
  4. vi. DANIEL, b. about 1706.
  - vii. DAVID, history unknown.
- 2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> McCRILLIS** (*John<sup>1</sup>*) b. about 1700, m. 1732, Margaret, dau. of James and Ann Harvey, b. 9 Oct., 1716, in No. Ire. They settled in that part of Nottingham called Deerfield Parade and resided there until about 1790, when they removed to the home of their son, Col. David in C., where they d., he in 1793, aged 93; she in 1808, aged 92. Children, b. in Deerfield:
- i. ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup>, b. 1733; m. Maj. Andrew McClary of Epsom, killed at Bunker Hill; m. second, about 1795, Samuel Osgood. She d. 1800. Children by first marriage: 1. James Harvey<sup>4</sup> McClary. 2. Andrew McClary. 3. John McClary. 4. William McClary. 5. Elizabeth McClary, m. ——— Heath and settled at Epsom. 6. Nancy McClary, m. ——— Stevens and settled at Epsom. 7. Margaret McClary, m. Rev. ——— Hazelton and settled at Epsom.
  - ii. JAMES, b. about 1737; was in the Revolutionary war; m. first, 5 Jan., 1769, Deborah Whiteher; two children. M. second, Ann Dow and settled in Meredith. Children by second marriage: 1. Andrew<sup>4</sup>. 2. Polly. 3. Sarah. 4. James, settled in Belfast, Me. 5. John, d. in C. at home of Col. David McCrillis. 6. Deborah.
  5. iii. JOHN, b. about 1740.
  6. iv. HENRY, b. 20 Jan., 1747.
  7. v. WILLIAM, b. about 1750.
  8. vi. DAVID, b. 2 Sept., 1754.
- 3. WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> McCRILLIS** (*John<sup>1</sup>*) b. about 1703; m. Jean Kelsey of Scotch ancestry, b. in No. Ire. They settled in Nottingham. She d. 1767. Children:
- i. WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, killed at Bunker Hill.
  - ii. JANE, m. ——— Jones.
  - iii. JOHN, b. about 1753, m. Sarah Jane Thompson, b. in Deerfield, settled in Nottingham. Children:
    1. SARAH<sup>4</sup> (Sally), b. 1782; m. Mark Gile of Nottingham, b. 1781, d. 1868, aged 87. She d. 22 July, 1858, aged 75.
    2. SUSAN, b. 1784; m. Daniel Burnham of New Durham.
    3. JOHN.
    4. DAVID T., b. 1791, settled on his father's farm in Nottingham; m. Abigail, dau. of John Chesley of Northwood. She d. 24 June, 1834, aged 29. Children: Sarah J.<sup>5</sup>, b. 1831; d. 1 Oct., 1833. John, m. Mary Emerson of Durham. Child, John F.<sup>5</sup>, who is the fifth generation to res. on homestead.
    5. MARY F., b. 1793; d. on homestead, unm., 30 Jan., 1856.

6. JANE, b. 1795; d. on homestead, unm., 6 July, 1870.
  - iv. MARY, b. 9 April, 1756; m. 19 June, 1793, Lieut. Nathaniel Demeritt. She d. 3 Sept., 1847.
4. DANIEL<sup>2</sup> McCRILLIS (*John*<sup>1</sup>) m. at Portsmouth, 8 April, 1740, Elizabeth Thompson. They settled in Lebanon, Me. He d. about 1763. She m. second, Col. John Kenney and d. at the age of 96. Children, except the first, b. in Lebanon, Me.:
- i. JOHN<sup>3</sup>, b. in Newington.
  - ii. JANE (Jean), b. 30 Dec., 1746.
  - iii. ROBERT, b. 30 July, 1749; m. Mary Kenney. He was a Revolutionary soldier. Children bapt. at Rochester, the first six, 19 Sept., 1781, the seventh, 2 Nov., 1783, and the eighth, 17 Jan., 1786: 1. Stephen<sup>4</sup>. 2. Daniel. 3. Robert. 4. Esther. 5. Elizabeth. 6. Mary. 7. Anne. 8. John Kenney.
  - iv. ELIZABETH, b. 26 July, 1752.
  - v. MARY.
  - vi. ANNA.
5. JOHN<sup>3</sup> McCRILLIS (*John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) b. about 1740, in Deerfield; m. 1772, Sally Bowdoin. Children:
- i. JOHN<sup>4</sup>, b. 15 July, 1773, in Deerfield, m. Hannah Dowst; settled in Goshen and lived to be 100 years of age. Children: 1. Sally Bowdoin<sup>5</sup>, b. 1 April, 1798; m. Benjamin Ayers of Newbury, had 11 children. 2. Ozom, b. 12 Sept., 1799. 3. John, b. 29 Sept., 1801. 4. Betsey, b. 12 Aug., 1803. 5. Jonathan, b. 19 Nov., 1805. 6. Caroline, b. 22 April, 1808. 7. Margaret, b. 30 Aug., 1810, d. young. 8. Joseph Cilley, b. 9 Dec., 1812. 9. William Henry, b. 30 June, 1815. 10. Margaret, b. 3 Oct., 1817; m. Dr. H. G. McIntire of Concord, three children. 11. Polaski, b. 1 March, 1819.
  - ii. SALLY, b. 3 March, 1775; m. 19 Feb., 1795, John Taylor Coffin, b. 13 March, 1768, and settled in C. He d. 6 April, 1813; she, 26 June, 1811. Children:
    1. JOHN T.<sup>5</sup> COFFIN, JR., b. 20 June, 1797.
    2. GEORGE R. COFFIN, b. 17 Feb., 1799.
    3. EDMUND COFFIN, b. 4 June, 1801; d. 26 March, 1803.
    4. MARY JANE COFFIN, b. 16 June, 1803.
    5. SARAH BOWDOIN COFFIN, b. 28 Jan., 1806; m. 5 Sept., 1826, John Langdon Morrill. (See Morrill Gen.)
    6. BETSEY ANN COFFIN, b. 11 March, 1808; m. Joseph Morrill. She d. 1 March, 1837. (See Morrill Gen.)
  - iii. MICHAEL, b. 15 July, 1778; m. 12 Dec., 1799, Sally Hancock of C. Nine children.
6. HENRY<sup>3</sup> McCRILLIS (*John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) b. 20 Jan., 1747; d. in Sandwich, 15 Aug., 1814; m. Margaret McGaffey, b. 27 Feb., 1758, d. in Sandwich, 5 April, 1855. He was an ensign in the Revolution, settling in Epsom and removing to Sandwich in 1780. Children, first two b. in Epsom, others in Sandwich:
- i. JANE<sup>4</sup>, b. 5 April, 1777; d. 14 Oct., 1814; m. ——— Philbrick.
  - ii. JOHN, b. 30 Dec., 1779; d. 18 Sept., 1854; m. first, ——— Furber; m. second, in Wakefield.
  - iii. HENRY, b. 4 Sept., 1781; d. 1 July, 1870; m. wid. ——— Cox.
  - iv. DAVID, b. 14 Sept., 1783; d. Sept., 1871; m. ——— Veasey.
  - v. WILLIAM, b. 13 Sept., 1785; d. at sea, 4 Nov., 1809; unm.

- vi. MARGARET (Peggy), b. 22 Dec., 1787; d. 2 April, 1859; m. Neal McGaffey.
  - vii. JAMES, b. 14 May, 1790; d. 5 Aug., 1819.
  - 9. viii. NEAL, b. 31 March, 1792.
  - ix. MARY, b. 7 April, 1794; d. 3 Jan., 1876; m. Samuel Quimby.
  - x. NANCY, b. 15 Sept., 1796; d. 3 July, 1833; unm.
  - xi. ELIZABETH, b. 25 Jan., 1799; d. 22 Oct., 1882.
  - xii. ANDREW, b. 27 March, 1801; d. 19 June, 1872; m. ——— Webster.
7. WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> MCCRILLIS (*John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) b. about 1750, in Deerfield; m. about 1784, Hannah Brown of Epsom, where he settled. He was in the Revolutionary war. Children: i. John<sup>4</sup>, b. 10 March, 1785. ii. Reuben, b. 9 July, 1787. iii. Andrew M., b. 10 March, 1789; unm. iv. Moses Osgood, b. 1 Nov., 1790. v. William. vi. Hannah, b. 1794; m. James Weeks of Concord, 1846. vii. Mary, b. 1796; m. Christopher Carpenter, ten children. viii. Margaret Harvey, m. Abiel Cogswell of C. (See Cogswell Gen.) ix. James.
8. COL. DAVID<sup>3</sup> MCCRILLIS (*John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) b. in Deerfield, 2 Sept., 1754. Was a Revolutionary soldier; m. in C., 29 Feb., 1777, Mrs. Susanna (Webster) Webster Moore, b. 9 Nov., 1743, in Salisbury, Mass. She m. first, her cousin, ——— Webster, who was drowned the year following her m. She m. second, Samuel Moore of C., who was a widower, with children (See Moore Gen.) and by whom she had three children. She had three daus. by Col. McCrillis. These three families of children and three orphan nieces of Col. McCrillis by the name of Coffin were reared in the Moore-McCrillis tavern, of which Col. McCrillis was proprietor for nearly fifty years. He was Maj. and Lieut.-Col. of the 11th Regt., N. H. Militia, held the commission of Justice of the Peace, and was postmaster of C. He was prominent in the Masonic order. His wife d. 7 Jan., 1822. He m. second, Mary Gerrish, who survived him. He d. 31 May, 1825. Children by first marriage:
- i. BETSEY<sup>4</sup>, b. 8 Aug., 1780; m. 23 Aug., 1798, Nathan, son of Josiah and Rebecca (Woodman) Emery. (See Emery Gen.)
  - ii. HANNAH, b. 13 Feb., 1782; m. 11 Nov., 1807, Jacob, son of Jonathan and Hannah (Chadwick) Blanchard of C. (See Blanchard Gen.)
  - iii. NANCY, b. 14 Aug., 1783; m. 1 Jan., 1800, Nehemiah, Jr., son of Nehemiah Clough of C. (See Clough Gen.), b. 12 July, 1778; d. 21 March, 1817. M. second, Capt. Enoch Gibson, a widower with one dau., Caroline Gibson, b. in 1814. Children by first marriage:
    - 1. HANNAH<sup>5</sup> CLOUGH, b. 31 March, 1801; m. Milton Giles.
    - 2. NANCY CLOUGH, b. 7 Feb., 1802; m. Dea. ——— Webber of Boscawen.
    - 3. WILLIAM PATRICK CLOUGH, b. 10 June, 1803.
    - 4. CYRUS CLOUGH, b. 19 March, 1805; m. ——— Webber of Boscawen.
    - 5. PHILIP CARRIGAN CLOUGH, b. 10 May, 1807; m. ——— Holt.
    - 6. LUCY GERRISH CLOUGH, b. 11 July, 1811; m. Samuel Osgood. He d. 27 Nov., 1885; she, 18 Sept., 1860.
    - 7. APPIA CLOUGH, b. 1 Jan., 1814; m. Calvin Chadwick of Boscawen.
    - 8. SUSAN MCCRILLIS CLOUGH, b. 16 July, 1817; m. Humphrey Carter of Boscawen. Child: George H.<sup>6</sup> Carter, b. 1836; m. Elvira Pillsbury of Boscawen.
- Children by second marriage. (See Gibson Gen.)

9. NEAL<sup>4</sup> McCRILLIS (*Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) b. 31 March, 1792; m. 13 Jan., 1820, Abigail, dau. of Isaac and Dorothy (Batchelder) Foss of Sandwich, d. there 3 Dec., 1878. She d. 19 Oct., 1879. Children, b. in Sandwich:
  - i. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, b. 30 April, 1821; d. 24 May, 1895; m. 25 May, 1851, Mary S. Watson of Tamworth. Children:
    1. FRANCELLE<sup>6</sup>, b. 9 April, 1852; d. 1855.
    2. ABBY O., b. 3 Feb., 1854; m. Arthur, son of Dr. Butler of Lempster. They res. in Chicago and have one son, Crillis<sup>7</sup> Butler.
    3. MARY F., b. 15 June, 1856, physician in Evanston, Ill.
    4. ALONZO, b. 2 Aug., 1858; m. 23 Nov., 1886, Lulie M. Clark, b. 6 April, 1860. Children: Anna<sup>7</sup>, b. 30 Sept., 1887. Margaret, b. 6 May, 1889. Neal, b. 28 Oct., 1890. Mary, b. Dec., 1900.
    5. SARAH L., b. 30 Jan., 1863.
    6. WILLIAM NEAL, b. 6 Oct., 1868; m. ——— Abbott.
  - ii. MARY NOYES, b. 2 June, 1823; d. 14 Sept., 1841.
  - iii. SARAH FOSS, b. 9 Sept., 1825, d.

McDANIEL.

1. Two of the three McDaniel brothers, sons of Nehemiah<sup>1</sup> and Martha (Glines) McDaniel, resided in C.
  - i. JONATHAN<sup>2</sup>, b. 10 July, 1804; m. Charlotte Foss. Child: Citana<sup>3</sup>, m. Eben Hutchins.
  - ii. WILLIAM, b. 7 April, 1806.
  - iii. JOHN ELLISON, b. 16 May, 1808; m. 2 July, 1829, Mrs. Betsey Gile Glines. They had six children. He d. 22 June, 1851.
2. WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> McDANIEL (*Nehemiah*<sup>1</sup>) b. 7 April, 1806; m. Sally, dau. of Joseph and Sarah Dow of Epsom. Children:
  - i. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, m. Cynthia Dearborn. Child: Joseph<sup>4</sup>, b. 4 April, 1860, in C.; m. ——— Smith. Joseph<sup>4</sup> was a railroad engineer; was killed at Berlin while in the service of the road. Child: Frank B<sup>5</sup>.
  - ii. ELIZABETH, m. 18 Oct., 1859, Martin V. B. Streeter. (See Streeter Gen.)
  - iii. TRISTRAM.
  - iv. HENRY W., b. 29 July, 1843; m. Susan Bailey of Franklin. He d. 15 May, 1910.
3. TRISTRAM<sup>5</sup> McDANIEL (*William*<sup>2</sup>, *Nehemiah*<sup>1</sup>) m. Lydia, dau. of Ralph and Caroline E. (Daley) Streeter. She d. 2 Nov., 1907, in C. Children:
  - i. GEORGE<sup>4</sup>.
  - ii. ELLA, b. 11 Aug., 1864; m. George Heath. Children: 1. Ralph<sup>4</sup> Heath. 2. Helen Heath. 3. Inez Heath. 4. Georgia Heath. 5. Forrest Heath.

MERRILL.

1. JONATHAN<sup>1</sup> MERRILL of Methuen, Mass., m. Rebecca Howe of Methuen. Children not in order of birth:
  - i. JONATHAN<sup>2</sup>. ii. Enoch, b. 18 Jan., 1793, in Methuen, Mass.; d. 29 Sept., 1861, in Andover; m. first, 16 March, 1818, Abigail Weare. She d. 25 Nov., 1838; m. second, 2 Dec., 1839, Harriet Davis Bodwell, of Methuen, Mass. Children: 1. John W.<sup>3</sup>,

d. in Cal., 25 Sept., 1849. 2. Milton, d. 9 Sept., 1843. iii. Daniel, m. Fidelia ———. One dau., Rebecca<sup>3</sup>, m. ——— Wilbur. iv. Mina, m. ——— Emerson. One dau., Sarah<sup>3</sup> Emerson.

2. JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> MERRILL (*Jonathan*<sup>1</sup>) b. in Methuen, Mass., m. Margaret, dau. of James and Mary (Quimby) Clark, of Londonderry, b. 28 April, 1799, in Londonderry, d. 7 Nov., 1875, in Methuen, Mass. He d. in Cal. about 1849. Children, b. in Methuen, Mass.:
  - i. MARY JANE<sup>3</sup>, b. 2 May, 1823, d. 28 June, 1906; m. Eliphalet Gale. (See Gale Gen.)
  - ii. CHARLES LEONARD, b. 22 Nov., 1824; m. Maria Blaisdell. Children: 1. Charles<sup>4</sup>. 2. John. 3. William. 4. Jessie. 5. Lillian. 6. Alice. 7. Edna.
  - iii. HANNAH AUGUSTA, b. 30 April, 1826; m. Isaac Robinson, of New Hampton; d. 3 July, 1907, in New Hampton. No children.
  - iv. CARLETON. Served in the Civil war; m. Harriet Mason. After his death, she m. James Jones, of Concord. Child: Clarence<sup>4</sup>, d. young.
  - v. DORCAS ANN, b. July, 1830; d. unm.
  - vi. MARGARET CLARK, b. 24 Oct., 1833; d. 12 June, 1900, in C., unm.
  - vii. GEORGE SARGENT, b. 10 March, 1836–37; m. 29 Nov., 1855, in Concord, Sarah J. Weston, d. 17 Feb., 1900. Served in the Civil war. He was for many years editor of *The Lawrence American*. State Insurance Commissioner of Mass., from 1888–1897. Children b. in Lawrence, Mass.: 1. Genevieve Sarah<sup>4</sup>; m. Frank A. Magee. 2. Winfield Scott; m. Florence Clapp, d. 1898.
3. viii. FRANK HOWARD, b. 6 April, 1839.
3. FRANK HOWARD<sup>3</sup> MERRILL (*Jonathan*<sup>2</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>1</sup>) b. 6 April, 1839; m. Lucy Dudley. Served in the Civil war. Sergt. Co. C, 40th Mass. Regt.; d. 16 May, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va. Child:
  4. i. FRANK HOWARD<sup>4</sup>, b. 3 Jan., 1861.
4. FRANK HOWARD<sup>4</sup> MERRILL (*Frank*<sup>3</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>2</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>1</sup>) b. 3 Jan., 1861, in Lawrence, Mass.; m. 5 May, 1885, Mary Ella Small. (See Small Gen.) He has been a res. of C. since 1890. Children adopted:
  - i. MABEL HAWES, b. 16 July, 1899, in C.
  - ii. GEORGE BATCHER, b. 19 May, 1905, in Alexandria.

#### MOODY.

1. HOWARD<sup>2</sup> MOODY, b. 4 May, 1808, in York, Me., was a son of Thomas<sup>1</sup> and Mary (Paul) Moody. Thomas was b. 18 Nov., 1792, in York, his wife, 10 Oct., 1775, in Eliot, Me. Howard Moody m. first, 20 July, 1843, at Gilmanton, Martha Mariah Garland, b. 20 March, 1820, in So. Berwick, Me., dau. of Nathaniel and Martha (Butler) Garland. Her father was b. 22 Sept., 1783, in Eaton, her mother, 16 March, 1780, in So. Berwick. Mrs. Moody d. 29 Nov., 1858, in C.; m. second, Cornelia A., dau. of William Patrick and Nancy (Prescott) Clough. She was b. 26 June, 1834. He d. 20 April, 1885, in E. Andover; interred in Center cemetery. (See Chap. XIII, Vol. I.) Children by first marriage, b. in C.:

2. i. JOHN HOWARD<sup>3</sup>, b. 2 May, 1844. ii. Martha Ellen b. 12 July, 1851; m. Roselle Crandall; d. 25 July 1883 in Minneapolis Minn. Children by second marriage first four b. in C.: iii. Annie Maria<sup>h</sup>, b. 24 April, 186 : d. 28 March 1863 in C. iv. George Herbert, b. 28 Dec., 1863. v. Charles Edward b. 29 Oct., 1865. Children: 1. Howard H.<sup>4</sup>, b. 6 Aug., 1905. 2 Emily, b. 5 June, 1909. vi. Horace A., b. 25 Feb., 1868. vii. Susie M., b. 20 Feb., 1871, in Andover; d. 2 July, 1872.
2. JOHN HOWARD<sup>3</sup> MOODY (*Howard<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) b. 2 May, 1844, in C., m. 1 Aug., 1865, in Philadelphia, Penn., Mary A. Davlin, b. 17 May, 1836; d. 9 May, 1904, in Concord. Mr. Moody was a soldier in the Civil war. (See Chapter XI.) He has resided in C. most of the time since 1884. Children:
- i. JOHN CHEEVER<sup>4</sup>, b. 5 May, 1866, in C.; m. 25 Nov., 1891, in Tilton, Hattie Alena, dau. of Charles and Lena S. (Cahoun) Marden, b. 30 May, 1870, in Boston, Mass. Child: Nellie May<sup>5</sup>, b. 5 Jan., 1893, in C.
- ii. JAMES HOWARD, b. 5 Jan., 1871, in Dorchester, Mass.; m. 16 May, 1897, in Penacook, Ona Della, dau. of Edgar H. and Judith Foster (Harris) Lund, b. 31 March, 1868, in W. Rumney. Child: Alden Howard<sup>5</sup>, b. 7 May, 1898, in C.
- iii. WILLIAM NORMAN, b. 10 Dec., 1874, in Dorchester, Mass.; m. 3 Sept., 1902, in Concord, Ethel Julia, dau. of Albert G. and Julia E. (Kellam) McAlpine, b. 28 Jan., 1878, in Concord.
- iv. JOSEPH HENRY, b. 10 March, 1876, in Quincy, Mass.; m. in Concord, Winifred Elizabeth, dau. of George P. and Lilla (Farrington) Gale, b. 30 Jan., 1880, in Franklin. Child: Margaret Gale<sup>5</sup>, b. 8 Nov., 1908, in Concord.
- v. CHARLES EMERY, b. 10 June, 1877, in Andover; m. 9 Sept., 1908 in Keene, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Martin and Hanorah E. (Flanagan) Savage, b. 13 May, 1887, in Ashuelot.

MOORE.\*

1. ENSIGN JOHN<sup>1</sup> MOOR, the ancestor of the Moores of C., was b. 9 April, 1696. He spent his early years in Portsmouth, where his father, Samuel, a mariner, and mother, Mary, kept a small tavern near the meeting house, in 1703, 1704 and 1705. He m. in 1720 at Oyster River Falls, now Durham, Hannah, dau. of John Sias, a Huguenot refugee, who settled there, b. 21 April, 1700. In 1722, John Moor sold his interest in the Portsmouth home and bought a small farm in Durham. There at the age of 21 he became a grantee of C. He early took up settlement in the new town, buying more land from time to time for his four sons. 20 March, 1739-40, he was chosen a highway surveyor, indicating at least a partial residence in town. In 1743, he was again surveyor of highways; in the following year, he was a lot layer, and in 1745 he was elected constable. In 1750 he was selectman and in 1754, 1758 and 1760 he was moderator of the town meetings. His death occurred at the age of 90 years, 10 April, 1786, two months after that of his wife. They lived together 66 years. Their home was on the 40

\*Condensed from "The Descendants of John Moor of Canterbury" (in preparation), by Howard Parker Moore of Albany, N. Y.

acre lot No. 106 in the southern part of the town. Traces of the cellar of the house may still be seen and near by at the brook was the "cave" he built for a temporary residence during his first years in the wilderness. Children:

2. i. WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, b. 19 Aug., 1720.
  3. ii. ARCHELAUS, b. 6 April, 1722.
  - iii. ELIZABETH, b. 11 June, 1724. Nothing is known of her.
  4. iv. SAMUEL, b. 13 Sept., 1726.
  - v. SARAH, b. 1 June, 1729. Nothing is known of her.
  5. vi. NATHANIEL, b. 16 May, 1733.
  - vii. HANNAH, b. 6 May, 1737. Nothing is known of her.
  - viii. MARY, b. 6 May, 1740; d. 12 April, 1812; m. Capt. Henry Elkins of Hampton, brother of Hannah. She had 11 children who are of Hampton and vicinity, to which town the parents removed after a few years in C., where they had settled on lots 44 and 45.
2. WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> MOORE (*John*<sup>1</sup>) b. 19 Aug., 1720; d. 3 July, 1804; m. Margaret Forrest, b. 10 July, 1723. (See Forrest Gen.) William Moore, styled Lieut. in the town records, bought 40 acre lot No. 55 in 1748. He lived at this location, the southwesterly corner of the western cross roads in the southern part of the town, until his death. The present Gilman house was built by him, the present barn there being raised when news of the breaking out of the Revolution was received. Children:
- i. AGNES<sup>3</sup>, b. 1743; d. 1744.
  - ii. SARAH, b. 1744.
  - iii. ELIZABETH, b. 1747; m. 1764, Nathaniel Glines, b. 1744. He served from C. throughout the Revolutionary war and his wife and young children received the aid of the town in his absence. Children: 1. Lydia<sup>4</sup> Glines, b. 1764. 2. Judah Glines, b. 1767. 3. Rhoda Glines, b. 1769; m. Enos Flanders, 1789. 4. Abner Glines, b. 1772. 5. Obadiah Glines, b. 1774; m. Keziah Blanchard and had 6 children. 6. Nathaniel Glines (date of birth not recorded). 7. Samuel Glines, b. 1777. 8. Jeremiah Glines, b. 1783; removed to Derby, Vt., and m. Hannah Kittredge, and had 13 children. 9. Elizabeth Glines b. 1786; m. Charles Sias of Derby and had 4 children. 10. Polly Glines, b. 1788; m. Jedediah Dane of Derby and had 4 children. Elizabeth Glines, the mother, received a pension until her death at Derby, Vt., at the age of 100 years.
  - iv. MARY, b. 1749; d. 1753.
  - v. LYDIA, b. 1752; d. 1755.
  - vi. CAPT. JOSEPH, b. 1754; d. 1836; m. 1783, Elizabeth Whidden and settled on lot 95 in the east-central part of town. They had 11 children: The first was b. and d. 1784. 2. Sukey<sup>4</sup>, b. 1785. 3. Betsey, b. 1788. 4. Joseph, b. 1790; d. 1797. 5. Asa, b. 1792; d. 1797. 6. Sukey, b. 1795. 7. Polly, b. 1797; m. Joseph Morrill, Jr., of Gilmanton, 1826, and d. 1874. Three children. 8. A son, b. and d. 1801. 9. Nancy, b. 1802; m. Benj. Dow, 1825, and had one child: Lycurgus<sup>5</sup> Dow of Durham. 10. Hannah b. 1804. 11. Judith, b. 1808. The unm. daus. lived in retirement on the old place, being buried with their parents in a private graveyard there.
  - vii. WILLIAM, JR., b. 1757; m. 1783, Mary Moore, dau. of his Uncle Samuel. They probably followed Lieut. William Moore in the occupancy of his homestead selling the same in 1819. .SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, b. 1783.



2. NATHAN, b. 1786; d. 1864, at Alexandria; m. Sally Crosby. Children: (1) William<sup>s</sup>, b. 1815. (2) Samuel, b. 1817. (3) Joseph G., b. 1819. (4) Lucy G., b. 1821. (5) Cyrus, b. 1823; d. 1909, at Bristol. (6) Mary, b. 1825; m. George W. Keezer of Bristol. (7) Russell, b. 1827; m. Abby Jenness, resided in Bristol. (8) Charles H., b. 1829, resided in Natick, Mass.; m. Deborah Walker. (9) Sarah, b. 1831; m. Edwin Adams of Topsfield, Mass. (10) Elizabeth, b. 1832; d. 1834. (11) William B., b. 1835; m. Mary Keezer; resided at Bristol. (12) Lucretia E., b. 1839; m. Sylvanus Cole, and resides at Stoneham, Mass.
3. POLLY, b. 1787; d. 1797.
4. STEPHEN, b. 1790; d. 1791.
5. REUBEN, b. 1792; m. Mary Woodbury, and d. in Salisbury. Children: William, b. 1836, Henry, b. 1840, both living in Goffstown with their children and grandchildren.
6. JESSE, b. 1795; d. 1799.
7. ASA, b. 1797; d. 1802.
- viii. SUSANNAH, b. 1759.
- ix. JANNE (Jane or Jennie), b. 1764; m. 1785, Nathaniel Whidden; d. in 1848. Their home was near the Northfield-Gilmanton corner of C., afterward the Huckins place. Children. (See Huckins and Whidden Gens.)

3. ARCHELAUS<sup>2</sup> MOORE (*John*<sup>1</sup>) styled in the records successively Lieut., Capt. and Col., b. 6 April, 1722; d. after 1795 in Loudon; m. 19 Sept., 1745, Hannah Elkins of Hampton, b. 24 Feb., 1719. He bought the adjoining 40 acre home lots 56 and 57 in 1745 and 1748, north of his brother, William, the range road running between. He continued to make his home there till 1790, when he removed to Loudon, to the home of his son, John. He became prominent in the business of C. and surrounding towns, being occupied with official work nearly all his life, filling all the positions in the gift of the town. He was town clerk and justice of the peace in C. for many years. His original house, one of the most substantial in town, long known as the Greenough place, is still standing near the southern four corners, lately occupied by Ralph Roundy. His wife, Hannah Elkins, removed with him to Loudon, but the date of her death is not known. They are buried in the large churchyard at Loudon Center, his stone being roughly marked "A M" in the Moore row. Children:

- i. HANNAH<sup>3</sup>, b. 1746.
- ii. JOHN, b. 1748, sometimes called "John Jr.," d. about 1810, in Loudon, where he was prominent. He m. Abiah Stevens, 1770, who d. 1836. Their home was at the fork of the road where Mrs. Nathaniel D. Clough now lives. Children:
  1. HANNAH<sup>4</sup>, b. 1771; m. Nathaniel Hill and removed to Me.
  2. ABIGAIL, b. 1773; d. 1776.
  3. Abiah, b. 1775.
  4. ELKINS, b. 1777; d. 1851; m. Mary Osgood, 1802. Children:
    - (1) Mary<sup>s</sup>, who m. Dea. John Matthes, 1822.
    - (2) Nancy, b. 1806; d. 1875.
    - (3) Almira, b. 1810; d. 1850; m. Charles Chase of Groton.
    - (4) Harriet, b. 1818; d. 1875, unm.
    - (5) Eliza, b. 1821; d. 1876; m. Nathaniel D. Clough, 1845.

Child: Clarence L.<sup>6</sup> Clough, b. 1850; resides in Loudon.

5. **ARCHELAUS**, b. 1779; d. 1832; m. Abigail Fifield, who d. 1852; resided at Loudon Ridge. Children: (1) Abigail W.<sup>s</sup>, m. Benjamin Swett, 1829. (2) Archelaus M., m. Harriet T. Lowell, 1830. (3) Lucinda J., m. George W. Moody, 1826. (4) Climenia M., m. Manasseh Sleeper, 1829. (5) Abiah, b. and d. 1807. (6) Hannah, b. 1810; d. 1832, unmm. (7) Lydia, b. 1812; d. 1853, unmm. (8) David Fifield, b. 1815; d. 1888; m. Susan Frances Clifford, 1840, removed to Lake Village where he practiced medicine. Children: 1. George F.<sup>6</sup> (who m. and had Howard P.<sup>7</sup>, b. 1868, Arthur C., b. 1870, and F. Proctor, b. 1880). 2. Hannah F. 3. Joseph C. 4. Mary E. 5. Edwin F. 6. Rufus R. 7. Charles A. 8. Ida G. (9) Julia, b. 1818; d. 1890; m. 1845, Elijah French. (10) Jefferson, b. 1823; d. 1825.
  6. **MARY** (Pollv), b. 1781; d. unmm.
  7. **JACOB**, b. 1782; m. Ada Shepherd; rem. to Ellsworth. Children: (1) Eliza<sup>s</sup>, m. ——— Avery. Children: Samuel<sup>6</sup> (?) Joseph, Orrin, George and Jacob Avery. (2) Abiah, b. 1807; m. Joseph Moulton of Ellsworth, 1836. Children: Charles<sup>v</sup>, Frances J. and Joseph B. Moulton. (3) Joseph, who did not return from Mexican war. (4) John S., who removed to Shelbyville, Ill., and d. 1897, at Ward, Col. Children: Ella<sup>s</sup>, b. 1859, and Esther E., b. 1867, and m. H. J. Gehm of Cripple Creek, Col. (5) Ada, b. 1816; m. Daniel L. Sanborn, 1839. Children: Jacob O.<sup>6</sup> Sanborn, b. 1840; Ruth J. Sanborn, who m. 1863, Daniel T. Ladd; Joseph T. Sanborn, who m. Fannie Peverly; Charles F. Sanborn, b. 1847, unmm.; Mary E. Sanborn, who m. John L. Buswell, 1871, and Ada E. Sanborn, b. 1858; d. 1862.
  8. **MARTHA**, b. 1785; m. first, Dudley Osgood of Gilmanton; m. second, Jacob Osgood of Loudon. Children: (1) Abiah<sup>s</sup> Osgood who m. Lewis Gilman. (2) John P. Osgood, who m. first, Judith A. Sargent; m. second, Mrs. Sarah Morrison; m. third, Mary Tilton. (3) Mary Ann Osgood, who m. Darius Dow. (4) Jacob D. Osgood, who m. first, Mary J. Osborn; m. second, Mrs. Jane D. Grace.
  9. **JOHN**, b. 1787; d. 1856; m. Betsey Holman and carried on the home place of his father. Children: (1) Sarah<sup>s</sup>, who m. Edwin Sanborn. (2) Maria, who m. True Osgood. (3) Abiah, who m. William Swett. (4) Eliza J., who m. Charles J. Chadwick. (5) John B., who m. Lucy M. Dimond and carried on the home place.
  10. **BETSEY**, b. 1789; m. Jacob Osborn, 1810. No children.
  11. **WILLIAM**, b. 1794; d. 1879; m. 1826, Catherine Ordway. Children: (1) Sarah B.<sup>s</sup>, who m. Leonard H. James. (2) Frances C., who m. Charles Leland. (3) Eugene, b. 1851 (adopted). They lived in Gilmanton.
  12. **SALLY**, b. 1792; m. 1816, Charles Currier. Children: (1) Betsey<sup>s</sup> Currier, who m. Simeon Copp. (2) Abbie Currier, who m. Pitt Greeley. (3) John Currier, who m. Nancy Young.
4. **SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> MOORE** (*John<sup>1</sup>*) b. 13 Sept., 1726; d. 1 Jan., 1776; m. first, Joanna ———; m. second, Widow Susannah Webster. He was styled Capt. in the town records from early manhood until his sudden death at the age of 50. He kept the first tavern in town. Beginning about 1750, this structure, now the summer residence of Ethel Blanchard Stearns, sheltered travelers for one hundred years, kept successively by Capt. Samuel Moore, his widow, Susannah, Col. David McCrillis,

whom she m., and by Jacob Blanchard, who m. Hannah McCrillis, their dau., and by their son, Nahum Blanchard. Samuel Moore was one of the largest landowners in C. and vicinity, and d. one of the wealthiest men in town. Children by first wife, b. in C:

- i. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, JR., b. 1751. In 1772, his parents deeded him lots 39, 40 and 41, west of the tavern property, recently the Gibson place. He sold in 1802 to his cousin, Ezekiel. His wife was Mary — —.
- ii. JOANNA, b. 1754, m. 1777, Obadiah Mooney, school teacher; d. 1791. Her gravestone in the Center yard is one of the oldest and one of the finest there. Probably no children, despite inscription on it. He m. again and had children.
- iii. ELKINS, b. 1756, served in the Revolutionary war, 1777 and 1780, and m. Joanna, — —, b. 1789, at Freeport, Me. Child: Eliza Mary Harvey<sup>4</sup>, b. in C., 1810.
- iv. MARY, b. 1759; m. William Moore, her cousin, son of William<sup>2</sup>.
- v. THOMAS, b. 1761; m. 1787, Comfort Perkins and removed to Loudon. Children:
  1. POLLY<sup>4</sup>, who lived in Sandwich; unm.
  2. SAMUEL, who m. Charlotte Foster and had one child, Kate<sup>5</sup>, who m. Ira G. Rowe of Rochester, N. Y.
  3. JOANNA, unm.
  4. ALEXANDER, b. 1792; m. Mary Page and lived at Loudon village. Children: Louisa<sup>5</sup>, Mary A., Laurana A., Thomas A., Charles H., Sarah T., Charlotte F., Elbert E., Minnie and Ira S.
  5. STEPHEN, b. 1799, m. 1827, Mary Greeley. Children: Joseph G.<sup>5</sup>, of Dubuque, Ia., Albert, Ann Maria, Andrew G., George L., Caroline A. and Mary R.
  6. SOPHRONIA, m. Jacob A. Potter of Concord. Children: Isaac F.<sup>5</sup>, Charles H., Mary E., Ann Maria and Laura Ann Potter.
  7. COMFORT, who m. William P. Neal. Child: William P. Neal<sup>5</sup>. She m. second, Amory Carter of Worcester, Mass. No children.
  8. THOMAS, who d. young, in 1809.
  9. MYRA, who m. Joseph N. Wadleigh, 1833, of Sandwich. Children: Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Julia Ann, David F., Abigail H., Emily C. and Marietta Wadleigh.
- vi. HANNAH, b. 1763.
- vii. ARCHELAUS, b. 1766. Lived north of Shakers, who bought his farm. Removed to Middleton. Had one son, Randall<sup>4</sup>, b. 1798, who m. Polly C. Hill. Children: Walter H.<sup>5</sup>, b. 1815; John M., b. 1822; James D., b. 1825, and Samuel E., b. 1827.
- viii. JOHN, b. 1769. Blacksmith and had the shop in the cemetery corner at the Center; m. 1786, Hannah Morrill. Children:
  1. ABIEL F.<sup>4</sup>, b. 1794; m. Sarah C. Cate. They cleared the farm on Hackleborough road, lately owned by Sylvanus C. Moore, and with Harriet are buried there. Children: (1) Harriet A.<sup>5</sup>, d. 1907; unm. (2) Sylvanus C., d. 1910; m. Caroline Small. Children: Willie S.<sup>5</sup>, of Concord, in 1865, and Fred E. of Weirs, in 1873. (3) John, b. 1832; d. 1844. (4) Joseph M., b. 1834; m. Sarah Blessing and res. at Washington, D. C. Children: Sarah R.<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth C. and Gertrude L. (5) Edwin C., b. 1836, served in Civil war; d. at Tariffville, Conn. No children. (6) Sarah E., b. 1839; m. Freeman A. Garland. Children: Edwin M.<sup>5</sup> Garland and Grace F. Garland of Nashua. (7) Hannah C., b. 1842; m. Myron H. Stone of Manchester. Children: Leona<sup>5</sup> Stone, Bertha Stone, Leon Stone and Clarence Stone.

2. SALLY, b. 1796; m. Solomon Caverly of Pittsford, Vt. Children: Abiel M.<sup>s</sup> Caverly, a physician of Pittsford, and Judith C. Caverly, who m. Samuel Wales of Loudon.
3. JOHN, b. 1798; d. young and buried beside his father.
4. HANNAH, b. 1800; d. unm.

Children by second wife, b. in C.:

- ix. REUBEN, b. 1770; m. 1795, Nancy Hall and settled on lot 133, removing later to the main road, lots 158 and 159, where he built on the site of the present Frank P. Dow place. He kept a tavern for a few years. Children:
  1. DAVID McCRILLIS<sup>s</sup>, b. 1797; m. 7 Dec., 1819, Lucretia Bradley, b. 16 Nov., 1800. Children: (1) David Wesley<sup>s</sup>, b. 7 June, 1823; d. 26 July, 1825. (2) David Wesley, b. 2 March, 1827; m. Betsey Brown, and d. 8 Dec., 1854. Mrs. Lucretia (Bradley) Moore m. second, David Tallant. Children by this marriage: Ann Tallant and Martha Tallant. Mrs. David Tallant m. third, Benjamin Morrill.
  2. STEPHEN, JR., b. 1799; m. 1802, Mary Boyce. Children: (1) Eliza M.<sup>s</sup>, who m. Joseph White of Laconia. (2) Lucia A., who m. Carlton Osgood and Bradstreet Wiggin. (3) Samuel B., who d. 1853, unm. (4) Hazen W., who m. Emily Leathers, d. 1876. Children: Fred A.<sup>s</sup>, d. 1900, and Louis H., of London, Eng. (5) Alonzo B., d. 1856; unm. (6) Mary A., who m. John Buckland. Child: William H.<sup>s</sup> Buckland of Chicago, Ill., b. in 1870. (7) Sarah A., who m. Albert A. Brown of Penacook. Children: George A.<sup>s</sup> Brown, Mary E. Brown, Fred L. Brown, and Charles A. Brown. (8) Charles Wilson, who m. Lucy Baldwin, and d. at Detroit, Mich. No children.
  3. JOHN SUTTON, b. 1802; removed to Boscawen; m. first, Lucinda French, who d. 1848; m. second, Hannah Dow, who d. in 1891. Children by first wife: (1) Clarissa H.<sup>s</sup>, m. Samuel Pickard. Children: Dr. Henry<sup>s</sup> Pickard of Lynn, Pa., Edward Pickard, Daniel Pickard, John Pickard (a professor, Columbia, Mo.), Willie Pickard, Arthur Pickard and Clara Pickard, who m. B. Frank Weatheren of Farmington, Me. (2) Charles H., m. Sarah Sturtevant and moved to Cresco, Ia. (3) Albert A., m. first, Clara Arlin; m. second, Ellen Ford; m. third, Mary McKee; m. fourth, Celestia Heath. (4) Sabina C., d. 1854, aged 22. (5) Sylvester F., m. Susan Sturtevant and moved to Cresco, Ia. (6) Susan W., m. John A. McClure of Boscawen. Child: Sarah Edith<sup>s</sup> McClure of Concord. (7) Lucinda F., m. Joseph Knowles of C. Child: Sadie Knowles<sup>s</sup>, who m. Lemuel Nutting of Claremont. (8) Eliza T., m. Calvin D. Sewell, res. in Mexico. Children: Susie I.<sup>s</sup> Sewell, who m. H. C. Hunter, Washington, D. C., and Helen A. Sewell of Cincinnati.

Children by second wife: (9) Hannah D., d. 1854. (10) John H., of Penacook; m. Belle Blackington. Children: Herbert B.<sup>s</sup>, of Champaign, Ill., and Howard of Penacook.
4. JOSEPH, b. 1804; d. 1835; unm.
5. MAHALABEEL, b. 1807, renamed Henry M. (History of Pembroke which is incorrect as to his parent's origin); d. in Pembroke, 1881; m. first, Lydia Baker of Bow; m. second, Mary F. Stan-  
iels of Concord; m. third, Hattie M. Starkweather of Manchester. Children by first wife: (1) George Henry<sup>s</sup>, b. 1832, m., 1853, Ellen J. Cram. Children: Charles C.<sup>s</sup> b. 1854; Henry M. b. 1860; d. 1861; and George H. b. 1862, d. 1863. (2) James

- Baker, b. 1835, d. 1872, officer Civil war, clergyman; m. Mary P. Muzzey. Children: Walter M.<sup>s</sup> b. and d. 1868 and Edward M. b. 1870.
6. MARY ANN, b. 1810; m. probably 1832, Jonathan Gove of Boscawen.
  7. REUBEN, JR., b. 1813.
  8. SUSAN W., b. 1814; d. young.
  9. THOMAS TOLAR, b. 1819; m. 1841, Nancy B. Cleasby. He went to war and did not return. Children: (1) Eugene D.<sup>s</sup>, m. Eliza Glines. (2) Henry O., m. Lucy Jacquos. Children: Mabel B.<sup>s</sup>, of Concord, and Henry F., of Shushan, N. Y., d. 1908. (3) T. Frank, d. 1863, aged 11. (4) Helen, m. William Muzzey. Child: Bertha<sup>s</sup> Muzzey of Tilton.
  - x. SUSANNAH, b. 1775; m. 1796, Abiel, son of Rev. Abiel Foster. (See Foster Gen.)
  - xi. STEPHEN, b. 1776; d. 1846; m. Phebe S. Kimball and lived on part of his father's farm. The original house is still standing, known as the Tenney and later the Carter place. He was known as Col. Stephen Moore. Children: of whom only one, Martha K., is living.
    1. CALEB K.<sup>s</sup>, b. 1800; of Ipswich and Georgetown, Mass.
    2. HIRAM, b. 1802; removed to Griggsville, Ill.
    3. LUCRETIA K., b. 1804; d. 1828 in C.
    4. STEPHEN W., b. 1806, went South and never returned.
    5. JACOB K., b. 1808; m. Cynthia A. Gerrish, removed to Griggsville, Ill. Children: (1) Fannie<sup>s</sup>. (2) Joseph. (3) George. (4) Phebe. (5) Albert.
    6. SARAH S., b. 1809; m. David G. Heath of Northfield. Children: (1) Dr. Sylvanus<sup>s</sup> Heath of Champaign, Ill. (2) Caleb Heath, d. Oklahoma City, 1902, and (3) Celestia S. Heath; m. first, Albert A. Moore; m. second, Willard R. Stelle.
    7. PHEBE M., b. 1812; d. 1834, in C.; unnm.
    8. LAVINIA K., b. 1814; d. 1846 in C.; unnm.
    9. CHARLES H., b. 1816; removed to Chelsea, Mass.; m. Nancy T. Sanborn. Children: Anna F.<sup>s</sup>, Addie, Henry W., and Belle, who m. H. A. Tuttle of Boston.
    10. MARTHA K., b. 1818; m. James S. Cogswell of Manchester. Children: Emma<sup>s</sup>, Frank E., Cecilia G., James E., and Mary E. Cogswell, who m. George W. Eastman of Manchester; one son, Harry L.<sup>s</sup> Eastman, b. 1877.
    11. FREDERICK P., b. 1822; m. Lucy A. Harris; lived in Ipswich, Mass. Children: (1) Elizabeth N.<sup>s</sup>, m. S. H. Baker; two children. (2) George F., d. in infancy. (3) Lucy W., m. C. P. Lewis, and d. 1896; no children.
    12. ELIZA P., b. 1823; m. George W. French of Bristol, Lawrence and Boston. Children: (1) Horace<sup>s</sup> French, res. Soldiers' Home, Togus, Me. (2) George W. French, d. 1847; unnm. (3) Emma E. French, d. 1868; unnm.
  5. NATHANIEL<sup>s</sup> MOORE (*John*) b. 1733; m. Eliza Morrill, one of the first white children b. in C. Their places of residence are hard to trace, but they probably lived with his father for some years or on the lot adjoining it on the north, No. 107, which Nathaniel owned from 1757 to 1785, when sold to Ezekiel Moore. He moved to Loudon before 1785, and probably d. there in 1817. His wife d. in 1807, aged 70. The records

of the birth of this family are not found in C. or Loudon. So far as known, the children were as follows, "nine to grow up," but the order of births is not known:

- i. ABIGAIL<sup>3</sup> ("Aunt Nabby"); unm.
- ii. ELIZABETH, m. Joseph Bennett of Loudon, possibly of Sanbornton. Their children settled "Bennettville" in the southern part of C., now deserted and houses gone.
  1. JOSEPH BENNETT<sup>4</sup>, JR., of Holderness; removed to his wife's home. No children.
  2. LEVI BENNETT, d. 1863, aged 75; m. Abigail Chase. Children: (1) Chase Bennett, who m. and had Frank A. Bennett and Charles A. Bennett, latter d. in Civil war. (2) Abigail Bennett, who m. George Elliott and had 8 children, and is living in Providence, R. I. (3) Martha Bennett, who m. Andrew Bennett of Orange, her cousin. Children: Robert M.<sup>6</sup> Bennett, James H. Bennett, Sarah Bennett (who m. ——— Sargent), Susan Bennett, who d. 1863, aged 15, and John Harrison Bennett, who m. Polly Johnson and removed to Mont Vernon and had Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Bennett, Marden Bennett, and Alvin Bennett.
  3. AMOS C. BENNETT, m. Elizabeth Fields at Lowell and removed to Charlestown, Mass. Child: Charles A.<sup>6</sup> Bennett.
  4. DAVID BENNETT, m. Polly Cole of Orange and lived in Thornton, Ellsworth and C. Children: (1) Abigail<sup>5</sup> Bennett. (2) Ruth Bennett, m. ——— Dickerman of Nashua. (3) Elizabeth Bennett, m. ——— Dickerman of Nashua. (4) Byron Bennett, unm., who served in Civil war. (5) Andrew Bennett, m. his cousin, Martha and d. 1886, aged 62. (6) Amos Bennett, m. Jemima, dau. of Isaac Moore, 1851. Child: Helen E. S.<sup>6</sup> Bennett, who m. John Wallace, 1869. (7) George W. Bennett, who d. at Warren; m. Betsey McClintock, 1866; had 2 children.
  5. HANNAH BENNETT, m. Solomon Richardson, 1848. No children; moved from C.
  6. GILMAN BENNETT, m. 1849, Ruth Blanchard of Northfield, where they resided. Children: Sarah<sup>5</sup> Bennett, Susan Bennett, Joseph Bennett.
- iii. A dau. reported to have reached the age of 100.
- iv. NATHANIEL, JR., m. ——— Danforth and lived in Orange. Records there show children: Rufus<sup>4</sup>, b. 1800; True, b. 1803, and Hiram, b. 1805.
- v. JOSIAH, m. Sarah Scales, 1791. Children:
  1. HANNAH<sup>4</sup>, unm., lived with her brother, James, until she went West and d. with relatives.
  2. JEREMIAH, resided in Mass. Possibly he who m. Lydia Tifts of Amherst, 1832.
  3. JONATHAN, m. Elizabeth Woodward of Sutton, 1826; d. 1859.
  4. ISAAC, m. 1825, Rhoda or Elizabeth Bennett. Child: Jemima E.<sup>5</sup>, who d. in C., 1894, aged 61.
  5. JAMES, who lost an arm; d. 1888, aged 88.
- vi. JOHN, b. 1765; m. Tabitha Davis, 1786. They lived in Ensign John Moore's house and later at the Lieut. William Moore corner, in a house now gone. Children, some of whom were b. in Ensign John Moore's house:
  1. RUTH<sup>4</sup>, b. 1797; m. William Whiteher. Child: Sylvanus<sup>6</sup> Whiteher, who m. Annie M. Danforth and had Charles D.<sup>6</sup> Whiteher. Resided in Northfield.

2. ABRAM, or ABRAHAM, b. 1799; removed to Somerville, Mass.; m. first, 1827, Charlotte W. Cutter. Children: (1) Charlotte D.<sup>s</sup>, d. young. (2) Abraham, Jr., m. Abbie M. Marble and had 5 children. (3) Charlotte D., 2d, d. young. (4) Mary S., d. young. (5) William F., d. in hospital in Civil war. (6) Susan C., m. James R. Hopkins. Resides in Somerville, Mass., and has two children.
3. HUGH M., b. 1802; m. Sarah L. Winn. Children: (1) Elizabeth<sup>s</sup>, m. George W. Hadley; one child. (2) Sarah A. H., m. Hiram MacKeechie; two children. (3) Charles A., d. young.
4. JUDITH G., m. Moses M. Emery, 1843. (See Emery Gen.)
5. SALLY, b. 1808; m., 1827, Joseph H. Hodgdon of Limerick, Me. Children: (1) Lucian A. Hodgdon, b. 1827, Lieut. Civil war. (2) Charles A., a sea capt. who d. of yellow fever. (3) Georgia, d. young. (4) Nancy E., b. 1837, d. 1906. (5) Joseph.
- vii. EZEKIEL, b. 1763; soldier in Revolutionary War; early mail carrier and large land owner; m. first, 1790, Eliza Morrill, who d. 1818; m. second, 1823, Mary Morrill, and removed to Bristol, 1825, and d. there, 1840. She d. 1870. Children:
  1. NANCY<sup>s</sup>, b. 1791; m. William Davis of Northfield; d. 1825.
  2. MARTHA (Patty), b. 1793; m. 1818, John C. Stevens; removed to Stewartstown, and had eleven children.
  3. ALICE, b. 1796; m. 1815, J. Leverett Chase of Loudon. Removed to Colebrook with two children: Christopher M.<sup>s</sup> and John S. Chase, the latter having seven children.
  4. MORRILL S., b. 1798; m. Sally Hancock, resided in Northfield. Children: (1) Orthas<sup>s</sup>. (2) Clarissa. (3) Polly, who m. Willis Gray. (4) Morrill, who m. Lovina A. Huse and had 6 children. (5) Merrill, who m. Caroline Lake and afterwards Mary Heath, and had children: Clara G.<sup>s</sup>, George M. and Sadie.
  5. MARY, b. 1800; m. Jacob C. Haines, 1825. Removed to Waltham, Mass. Children: (1) Caroline<sup>s</sup> Haines, who m. Richard P. Carsley. (2) Susan Haines, who m. Alonzo Booth. (3) John Haines, who m. Mary E. Hoyt. (4) Mary E. Haines, who m. George W. Daniels. (5) Eliza J. Haines, who m. Francis K. Davis. (6) Rebecca Haines, who m. Elias A. Galloupe. (7) Julia A. Haines, who m. Charles J. Olney. (8) Eben K. Haines, who d. young, 1841. (9) Harriet E. Haines, who m. Horace P. Clark. (10) Ella F. Haines, who m. Charles D. Fiske.
  6. MILTON, b. 1802; m. Abigail Verrill of Alexandria. Children: (1) Tryphena<sup>s</sup>, b. 1826; m. George Housel. (2) Augusta, b. 1827; m. George Donovan. (3) Charlotte, b. 1830; m. John Lamore. (4) Eliza A., b. 1833; d. 1853. (5) Sarah, b. 1837; m. John A. Soule. Res., Hyde Park, Mass.
  7. BETSEY, b. 1807; m. Stephen Carlton of Colebrook and d. 1871. Children: (1) Mary<sup>s</sup> Carlton, who m. Hiram Piper of Stewartstown. (2) George Carlton, who m. Sarah Fellows of Scranton, Pa. (3) Charles Carlton, who d. in Scranton.
  8. MOODY, b. 1807; m. Eliza Flagg, and d. at sea, 1857; two daus.
  9. MATTHIAS, b. 1810; m. first, Elizabeth T. Jones; m. second, Harriet Philbrook. He resided in Boston; kept store in C., near Northfield, and was col. in the militia. Children by first wife: (1) Matthias J.<sup>s</sup>, d. 1885. (2) Joseph C., killed in railroad collision, 1881. (3) Elizabeth C., d. 1901; unm. Children by second wife: (4) Victoria G., m. first, George W. Whitney; m. second, William H. Foster of Pembroke. (5)

- William H. H., m. Martha Cross; res. in Lisbon. (6) Lilla N., m. first, Henry B. Dyer; m. second, Ephraim S. Dyer. (7) Henriette A., m. W. L. Knowles.
10. ESTHER, b. 1810; m. James Moore of Waltham, Mass. Children: (1) George H.<sup>5</sup>, who m. Mary E. Moore of Catskill, N. Y. (2) James M., who m. Carrie M. Marble. (3) Sally E., unm. (4) Eliza J., unm.
11. PHEBE, b. 1813; m. Trueworthy Evans of Gilmanton.
- viii. DAVID, sometimes called Doctor, lived for a time opposite John P. Kimball's where well of his house may still be seen. Resided in other parts of C. as well as out of town and state; m., 1806, Hannah Buswell. Children:
1. HORATIO NELSON<sup>4</sup>, b. 1807; m. 1842, Jane B. Googing of Lowell. Removed to Seattle, Wash. They had 3 children, b. in Lowell. (1) George N.<sup>5</sup> b. 1843; m. Emeline Barr. Child: Gertrude<sup>6</sup>, b. 1873, in Seattle. (2) Helen L., b. 1845; m. 1872, William Pearce of Eng., in Seattle. Child: Levein<sup>6</sup> Pearce b. 1872. (3) Charles E., b. 1847; unm.
  2. ALEXIS WILLIAM, b. 1809; d. 1859 at Quincy, Mass.; m. Sarah Rowell. Children: (1) Hannah<sup>4</sup>, d. 1885. (2) Joseph W., b. 1844; m. Clementine Holmes. Res. Dorchester, Mass. No children.
  3. CAROLINE JANE, b. 1815; d. 1817.
  4. CYNTHIA H., d. 1817, 5 years of age.
  5. VANRENSELAER, b. and d. 1817.
  6. ORVILLE BUSWELL, b. 1818; d. 1907, at Soldiers' Home, Togus, Me.; unm.
  7. VANRENSELAER, b. 1821; m., 1848, Abbie J. Hutchins. Children: (1) Adrianna Carolines, b. 1849. (2) Adeline M., b. 1850, who res. at Boseawen.
- ix. JONATHAN, m. Sally Glines; lived and buried at Stowe, Vt. Children:
1. DAVID A.<sup>4</sup>, m. Olive P. Huse of Weare; d. in Cal., after 1849. Children: (1) Evelina A.<sup>5</sup>, b. 1841 in Tepic, Mex.; d. 1863. (2) Cassamiro M., b. 1845; d. 1864, in Civil war. (3) Charles H., b. 1847; m. Mary H. Luffkin. Res. in Leominster, Mass. Child: Nina M.<sup>6</sup>, b. 1888.
  2. CLOUGH or CURTIS, thrown from a horse and killed at the age of 17.
  3. WILLIAM P., m. and had (1) William<sup>5</sup>, who d. in Civil war. (2) George P., living in Worcester, Vt. (3) Ellen M., who m. ——— Morse. (4) Ella.
  4. BETSEY, b. 1820; d. 1898; m. Thomas P. Carter of North Andover, Mass. Child: Anna M.<sup>5</sup> Carter, b. 1852; res., Methuen, Mass.; unm.

## MORGAN.

1. GRANVILLE W.<sup>5</sup> MORGAN was b. 26 June, 1842, in Gloucester, Mass. He was a son of Paul<sup>1</sup> and Elizabeth (Fretch) Morgan. Paul Morgan was b. 14 Nov., 1809; d. April, 1885. His wife, Elizabeth, was a dau. of William Fretch. She d. 1889. Granville Morgan's grandfather was Nathan<sup>3</sup>, who served in the War of 1812, and d. 1865. His great-grandfather, who was also Nathan, was a Baptist clergyman, and served in the Revolutionary war. William<sup>1</sup> Morgan, father of Nathan<sup>3</sup>, came to this country from Scotland, and settled in Gloucester, Mass. Granville W. Morgan m. 25 Nov., 1869, at Unity, Ella J., dau. of George W.



and Jane (Lurvey) Bryant. His wife's father and mother were m. 1841. They were farmers and lived and d. in Unity. Granville Morgan was in the Civil war. He removed from Barre, Mass., to C., 1907, where he now resides. Children:

- i. GEORGE W.<sup>6</sup>, b. 21 Sept., 1870; d. 13 Dec., 1875.
- ii. JOSIE F., b. 12 Dec., 1872; d. 15 Dec., 1875.
- iii. WESLEY N., b. 26 Jan., 1878.
- iv. BLANCHE P., b. 12 Dec., 1881.
- v. ELSIE M., b. 15 April, 1884; d. 15 Nov., 1884.
- vi. ELLEN S., b. 25 Sept., 1887.
- vii. BENTON C., b. 4 Sept., 1890.

## MORRILL.

*Prepared by Luther Morrill Cody of Canterbury.*

There are five lines of descendants from the sons of Ezekiel Morrill, the pioneer in C. The issue of his daus., where known, appear in other genealogies. Owing to the number of descendants of some of these sons, they are grouped by families instead of by generations, the descendants of the first son, David, being traced to the present time before considering the line originating with the second son. As the Morrills, whose ancestors originated in C., seldom intermarried, and are widely scattered, it is thought that the grouping by families will be more convenient and satisfactory to the living descendants than to trace them by generations.

Probably all the Morrills of N. E. and thousands more of N. E. ancestry, scattered through the U. S. are descended from Abraham Morrill, who came to America with his brother, Isaac, in 1632-33. The latter's name is on the register of the ship *Lion* arriving 6 Sept., 1632, but Abraham's does not appear. He is known, however, to have been in Cambridge, Mass., in 1632-33, where they both settled. In 1635, Abraham owned a house lot on what is now Harvard Square, "near the old Potter tavern." Abraham and Isaac belonged to the Honorable Artillery Company the year of its charter. Isaac early removed to Roxbury, where he d., leaving six daus., his sons having all d. young.

In 1641, Abraham was granted a house lot in Salisbury, Mass., where he settled as an original proprietor. He is recorded as a "planter, millwright and iron founder." Only four men were taxed more than he in 1650. The date of his birth is not known, but Isaac was b. in Eng., in 1588. Abraham d. in Roxbury, Mass., 18 Oct., 1662, while on a visit to his brother, Isaac.

1. ABRAHAM<sup>1</sup> MORRILL m. 10 June, 1645, Sarah, dau of Robert Clement of Haverhill, Mass. After his death his widow was granted 40 acres of upland on "ye great playne" in exchange for her house lot in Salisbury. This house lot is still the parsonage lot. She m. second, Thomas Mudgett, a shipwright of Salisbury. They had two daus., Mary, b. 30 April, 1667, and Temperance, b. 10 Oct., 1670.

Children of Abraham Morrill, b. in Salisbury, Mass.:

- i. ISAAC<sup>2</sup>, b. 10 May, 1646; d. 17 Oct., 1713; m. first, 14 Nov., 1664, Phebe Gill; m. second, Susanna ———. Children: 1. Abra-

- ham<sup>3</sup>, b. 21 June, 1671; m. Elizabeth Sargent. The Boscawen Morrills are descended from him. 2. Isaac, m. Abigail Brown. He was the ancestor of Justin S. Morrill, U. S. senator from Vt. 3. Mary. 4. Sarah.
2. ii. JACOB, b. 24 Aug., 1648.
  - iii. SARAH, b. 24 Oct., 1649; m. first, 5 Jan., 1670, Philip Rowell.
  - iv. ABRAHAM, b. 14 Nov., 1652; m. about 1688, Sarah Bradbury.
  - v. MOSES, b. 28 Dec., 1655; m. first, Rebecca Barnes; m. second, Mary ———.
  - vi. AARON, b. 9 Aug., 1658; d. 31 Jan., 1659.
  - vii. RICHARD, b. 2 Feb., 1660; d. 17 Feb., 1659–60.
  - viii. LYDIA, b. 8 March, 1663; m. 9 Nov., 1682, Ephraim Severance.
  - ix. HEPSIBAH, b. Jan., 1665; m. about 1689, Capt. John Dibbs.
2. JACOB<sup>2</sup> MORRILL (*Abraham*<sup>1</sup>) b. 24 Aug., 1648; d. 23 April, 1718; m. 15 July, 1674, Susanna, dau. of Thomas and Ruth (Green) Whittier. (The poet, Whittier, was descended from Susanna's brother, Joseph.) Jacob belonged to the Society of Friends and gave the society its burying ground. He was a member of the military company of Sandwich, Mass.; was a soldier at Wells in 1692; represented his town in the General Court in 1689. Children, b. in Salisbury, Mass.:
    3. i. EZEKIEL<sup>3</sup>, b. 29 Sept., 1675.
    - ii. HANNAH. iii. Aaron. iv. Thomas. v. Israel. vi. Ruth. vii. Susanna.
  3. EZEKIEL<sup>3</sup> MORRILL (*Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>1</sup>) known as Capt. Ezekiel, b. 29 Sept., 1675; d. 11 Oct., 1732; m. first, 22 Jan., 1705, Abigail, dau. of John Wadleigh. She d. 29 May, 1728; m. second, 25 March, 1730, Sarah, widow of Samuel Clough. Children by first wife, b. in Salisbury, Mass.:
    4. i. EZEKIEL<sup>4</sup>, b. 3 Sept., 1707. ii. Abner, d. 29 May, 1728. iii. Hannah. iv. Ruth. v. Susannah. vi. David. vii. Sarah. viii. Jonathan. ix. Thomas. x. Ephraim, b. 9 Dec., 1717. Took up land in C., but was later a proprietor of Gilmanton, where he settled. xi. Abigail. xii. Jacob. xiii. John, b. 28 March, 1713.
  4. DEA. EZEKIEL<sup>4</sup> MORRILL (*Ezekiel*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>1</sup>) b. 3 Sept., 1707; d. 24 July, 1783; m. first, 15 July, 1731, Jemima, dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth (Sargent) Morrill, his second cousin. She d. 1 Nov., 1775; m. second, Joanna Gilman. He probably lived in that part of Salisbury, Mass., set off to South Hampton, for his children, b. after 1740, are recorded in South Hampton. Dea. Ezekiel was the pioneer Morrill in C. April 19, 1743, he bought house lots 116 and 118, and the whole right of home lot 117. These lots included what is now the cemetery at the Center and the Parsonage lot. March 9, 1745, he bought house lot 115.

In the spring of 1750, Dea. Morrill moved his family to C., and settled on the hill where James Frame now lives. The old part of Mr. Frame's house must have been built by Dea. Morrill or by his son, Masten. The place remained in the family until 1843, when the widow of Ezekiel, son of Masten, sold it to Ebenezer Batchelder. Dea. Morrill took a leading part in town affairs, being frequently elected to important offices and to positions of trust. Children by his first marriage:

- i. ABIGAIL<sup>5</sup>, b. 2 Aug., 1732; d. 9 March, 1733.
- ii. DAVID, b. 24 Jan., 1734.
- iii. ABIGAIL, b. 6 Oct., 1735; m. James Shepard.
- iv. REUBEN, b. 5 May, 1737; d. 26 Jan., 1764.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. 2 March, 1739; m. Nathaniel Moore. (See Moore Gen.)
- vi. LABAN, b. 25 Sept., 1740.
- vii. SUSANNA, b. 21 May, 1742; d. 1744.
- viii. MARY (Mercy), b. 6 March, 1744; m. ——— Miles.
- ix. EZEKIEL, b. 27 Jan., 1746; d. 27 Feb., 1747.
- x. EZEKIEL, b. 2 Nov., 1747; m. No children. Became a Shaker in C.
- xi. Child, not named, b. and d. 1750.
- xii. MASTEN, b. 29 March, 1751, in C.
- xiii. SARGENT, b. 24 June, 1754, in C. (See end of this Gen.)
- xiv. ABRAHAM, b. 1 Jan., 1756, in C. (See end of this Gen.)
- xv. SUSANNA, b. 1 March, 1758, in C.; m. 5 Feb., 1778, Joshua Weeks of C.

Of these fifteen children, three sons, David, Laban and Masten, and three daus., Abigail, Elizabeth and Susanna, m. and settled in C. Six of the sons served in the Revolutionary war, David, Laban, Ezekiel, Masten, Sargent and Abraham.

#### DESCENDANTS OF DAVID MORRILL.

1. DEA. DAVID<sup>5</sup> MORRILL (*Ezekiel<sup>4</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Abraham<sup>1</sup>*) b. 24 Jan., 1734; d. 10 June, 1799; m. 28 Dec., 1763, Abigail (Emerson) Stevens, widow of Otto Stevens and dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (Watts) Emerson of Hampstead. She was b. 20 March, 1737; d. 30 Jan., 1833. (See Stevens Gen.) David purchased lot 193, first division of 100 acre lots in 1768, and in 1770, home lot 136, east of his father's house. Here he evidently settled. This lot was later divided, Abigail, his dau., who m. Leavitt Clough, residing on the west end, using the old house; Sally, who m. Asa Foster, had the larger east section and built a new house against the old one. The dividing line of the two farms passed between these two houses. Both houses were burned in 1895. Only the barn on the west section remains. Children, b. in C.:
  2. i. REUBEN<sup>6</sup>, b. 18 Oct., 1764. ii. Hannah, b. 21 Oct., 1766; m. Rev. Josiah Carpenter of Chichester. iii. David, b. 5 Dec., 1768. iv. Betsey, b. 30 May, 1770; d. 1848; m. William, son of Rev. Abiel Foster. (See Foster Gen.) v. Sarah, b. 17 May, 1772; d. 28 March, 1868; m. 10 Nov., 1794, Col. Asa Foster, son of Dea Asa Foster. (See Foster Gen.) vi. Ruth, b. 25 Dec., 1776; m. Isaac Chickering. vii. Abigail, b. 8 Feb., 1779; d. 10 May, 1853; m. 30 Oct., 1800, Leavitt, son of Leavitt Clough. (See Clough Gen.)
2. REUBEN<sup>6</sup> MORRILL (*David<sup>5</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>4</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Abraham<sup>1</sup>*) b. 18 Oct., 1764; d. 1 April, 1842; m. 10 Oct., 1792, Miriam, dau. of Robert Smith of Salisbury, b. 1771; d. 31 July, 1841. He settled on the farm now owned by Milo S. Morrill. Children, b. in C.:
  3. i. SALLY<sup>7</sup> SMITH, b. 21 Oct., 1794. ii. POLLY, b. 16 Sept., 1796; d. 2 Feb., 1812.
  4. iii. DAVID, b. 12 Aug., 1798. iv. PHEBE, b. 16 Oct., 1804; d. 31 Aug., 1807.
  5. v. ROBERT SMITH, b. 18 May, 1807. vi. MYRA EMILY, b. 18 Aug., 1811; d. 11 April, 1813.

3. SARAH (Sally) SMITH<sup>7</sup> MORRILL (*Reuben*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>) b. 21 Oct., 1794; d. 20 Aug., 1861; m. Nathaniel, son of Samuel Morrill of Boscawen, b. 8 Sept., 1787, d. 5 Feb., 1837. Children, b. in C.:
- i. MARY EMILY<sup>8</sup>, b. 3 March, 1821; m. 23 Oct., 1845, Charles Fitts.
  - ii. CATHERINE, b. 27 Aug., 1823; d. 13 Oct., 1841.
  - iii. REUBEN, b. 11 May, 1825; d. 8 Jan., 1879, in E. Concord; m. 25 June, 1848, Hannah McCoy, b. 13 July, 1825, in Burke, Vt.
  - iv. SAMUEL ATKINSON, b. 26 May, 1827; d. 24 March, 1910; m. Mary E. Garland of Southwick, Me. His intention of marriage was published 8 March, 1851. His wife d. 2 May, 1903, aged 72. No children. Adopted George Alexander, son of Mitchell Lockhart of Portsmouth, who took the name of Morrill, b. 18 June, 1857; m. 3 Nov., 1878, Lizzie M. Ordway of Loudon. Children b. in C.: Harry Roscoe<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Jan., 1880; Fred Lockhart, b. 25 Feb., 1881; Ida May, b. 1 Oct., 1883; Leon Lockhart, b. 19 June, 1887; Jean Louis, b. 15 April, 1895; Percival F., b. 13 April, 1897; Perley Francis, b. 28 June, 1900.
  - v. CHARLES FRANK, b. 27 May, 1829; d. 9 June, 1902. Farmer; m. first, Mahala Roby; m. second, Ann, dau. of John H. and Hannah (Ross) Sawyer, b. 21 Jan., 1838, d. 8 May, 1875; m. third, Roxana, dau. of Jonathan and Nancy (Sherburn) James, b. in C., 21 Jan., 1832, d. 19 March, 1908, in C. Children of Ann Sawyer: 1. Charles<sup>9</sup> Frank, b. 22 Feb., 1857. 2. Lizzie Etta, b. 12 April, 1863; d. 31 July, 1864. 3. Elmer Harvey, twin, b. 15 Jan., 1866. 4. Elmie Mahala, twin, b. 15 Jan., 1866. 5. Annie Thomas, b. 25 July, 1870. 6. Mary Emma, b. 4 March, 1873.
  - vi. ELIZABETH C., b. 7 March, 1831; d. 24 April, 1832.
  - vii. ENOCH, b. 16 Sept., 1833; m. first, 2 June, 1853, Angeline M. Stevens, b. 13 May, 1835, in Gilmanton, d. 29 March, 1876, in Deerfield; m. second, 3 June, 1877, Anna A. Mace, b. 8 March, 1856, in Hampton, d. 14 March, 1909. Children: 1. Emma F.<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Nov., 1854, in C.; d. 20 July, 1864. 2. Edwin E., b. 3 Jan., 1857; m. 29 Oct., 1885, Jennie B. Baker of Willimantic, Conn. Children: Edwin<sup>10</sup> and Josie M. 3. Etta Angie, b. 15 April, 1861; d. 23 Feb., 1863. 4. Etta Florence, b. 3 Aug., 1867. 5. John Willie, b. 25 Sept., 1869; m. in 1889, Lizzie E. Barrberree, b. 25 Aug., 1883, in Ala. Child: Enoch.<sup>10</sup> 6. Mira A., b. 6 May, 1862; m. 21 July, 1895, Howard G. Batchelder, b. 21 Aug., 1872, in Hampton. Child: Charles E.<sup>10</sup> Batchelder. 7. Anna F., b. 29 April, 1874; m. 2 Nov., 1895, James S. De Lancey, b. 29 July, 1873. Child: Clyde P.<sup>10</sup> De Lancey. 8. Frederick M., b. 20 April, 1880, in Putnam, Conn. 9. Elizabeth B., b. 23 Oct., 1887, in Rochester.
4. CAPT. DAVID<sup>7</sup> MORRILL (*Reuben*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>) b. 12 Aug., 1798; d. 6 April, 1893; m. first, Comfort, dau. of Masten Morrill; m. second, Sally E. (Peverly) Kimball, widow of John Kimball of C., and dau. of John Peverly. Capt. David owned the 300 acre farm now in the possession of his son, Milo S. Morrill. He represented his town in the legislature and was a state senator in 1860-62. Children by first wife.
- 6. i. SARAH COFFIN<sup>8</sup>, b. 1 March, 1827.
  - ii. WILLIAM ADAMS, b. 27 March, 1829; d. 22 July, 1831.
  - iii. LUCIAN, b. 10 March, 1831; d. 5 March, 1857; m. Elizabeth S. Parker, b. 1830; she m. second, ——— Weston, and d. in C., 5 May, 1892.
  - 7. iv. FRANCIS EATON, b. 8 July, 1833.

8. v. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 30 Jan., 1835.
9. vi. OSCAR SMITH, b. 10 Sept., 1837.
- vii. CHARLES WILLARD, b. 30 Dec., 1839; d. 8 Dec., 1864; graduate, Oberlin College, Ohio; private Co. H, 8th N. H. Vol. Inf.

Children by second wife:

10. viii. GEORGE PEVERLY, b. 21 April, 1844.
  - ix. MILO SANBORN, b. 20 Jan., 1846, farmer and lumberman in C. Representative in the legislature, 1900-01.
5. ROBERT SMITH<sup>7</sup> MORRILL (*Reuben<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>*) b. 18 May, 1807; d. 25 Feb., 1842, in C.; graduate, Bowdoin College, 1830; practiced medicine in C. 12 years; m. 12 Jan., 1832, Betsey, dau. of Joel Eastman of Salisbury. Children, b. in C.:
- i. ELLEN MARIA<sup>8</sup>, b. 19 July, 1834; d. 2 March, 1852.
  - ii. JOEL EASTMAN, b. 12 March, 1836; farmer in Conway; m. 25 Dec., 1863, Caroline, dau. of Isaiah and Ann (Walker) Warren of Fryeburg, Me., b. 11 April, 1839. Children:
    1. RUTH EASTMAN<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 March, 1868; m. 28 Dec., 1893, Milton D. Starrett of N. Y. City. She was a graduate of Wellesley College.
    2. LUCIA MARIE, b. 13 Dec., 1869; m. 8 Jan., 1906, Dr. Arthur Lougee of Fryeburg, Me. She was a graduate of Wellesley College.
    3. MARY ODELL, b. 12 Oct., 1872; m. 19 Oct., 1897, John Leadbeater of Alexandria, Va. Children: (1) John M.<sup>10</sup> Leadbeater, b. Aug., 1898. (2) Carolyn M. Leadbeater, b. Sept., 1900. (3) Eleanor C. Leadbeater, b. Sept., 1902. (4) Joel E. M. Leadbeater, b. Aug., 1904. (5) Edward Leadbeater, b. Jan., 1907.
    4. MILTON DANA, b. 11 Oct., 1875. Studied abroad. Architect in Washington, D. C.
    5. JOEL WARREN, b. 22 Jan., 1880; d. 7 Jan., 1881.
  - iii. AMANDA FRANCES, b. 3 March, 1840; d. 20 Dec., 1905, in Forest Glen, Ill.; m. 2 Aug., 1864, William Hazelton. Children, b. in Forest Glen:
    1. ELLEN HORTENSE<sup>9</sup> HAZELTON, b. 26 July, 1866; m. 28 Nov., 1888, Walter Nichols. Child: Elizabeth H.<sup>10</sup> Nichols, b. 24 Dec., 1893.
    2. HUGH HAZELTON, b. 16 Aug., 1868; m. 17 Nov., 1906, Caroline S. Norton. Child: Caroline Norton<sup>10</sup> Hazelton, b. 4 Nov., 1907.
    3. BESSIE P. HAZELTON, b. 22 July, 1872; d. 5 Dec., 1880.
    4. ROBERT M. HAZELTON, b. 5 Feb., 1874; d. 18 Nov., 1876.
    5. JOSEPHINE F. HAZELTON, b. 23 Feb., 1876; m. 6 Sept., 1899, Elmer D. Grant. Children: (1) Eveline H.<sup>10</sup> Grant, b. 7 Nov., 1902. (2) Hugh H. Grant, b. 18 June, 1906. (3) Margaret F. Grant, b. 15 Jan., 1909.
  - iv. ROBERT SMITH, b. 21 Feb., 1842; farmer in C.; m. 4 July, 1875, Sarah Abby, dau. of Dr. Robert and Abbie (Pettingail) Smith of Salisbury, b. 1 June, 1854; d. 1 Sept., 1908, in C. Children, b. in C.:
    1. BERT SMITH<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Nov., 1877; m. 19 Dec., 1900, Edna D. Fort, of Baltimore, Md. Children: (1) Robert C.<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 Sept., 1901. (2) William K., b. 15 Dec., 1903.
    2. FRANCES LOU, b. 26 Feb., 1882.

6. SARAH COFFIN<sup>s</sup> MORRILL (*David<sup>r</sup>, Reuben<sup>s</sup>, David<sup>s</sup>*) b. 1 March, 1827; m. first, 29 Aug., 1856, N. Wellington Towne; m. second, William P. Sickles, a cousin of Gen. Daniel E. Sickles. Child of Mr. and Mrs. Towne:
- i. ERNESTINE L.<sup>9</sup> TOWNE, b. 9 Feb., 1858, in Danville, Minn.; m. 24 May, 1880, Joseph F. Allenwood, b. 18 Dec., 1857, in Timbucktoo, Cal. Children: Alice M.<sup>10</sup> Allenwood, b. 27 March, 1881; m. 8 Dec., 1909, James Hudspeth. Child: Alice M. E.<sup>11</sup> Hudspeth, b. 18 Oct., 1901. Arthur R. Allenwood, b. 28 March, 1888.
- Children of Mr. and Mrs. Sickles:
- ii. CORNELIA E.<sup>9</sup> SICKLES, b. 31 Dec., 1863; d. 24 Nov., 1888.
  - iii. SARAH F. SICKLES, b. 8 Oct., 1865; d. 24 March, 1877.
  - iv. SYLVIA A. SICKLES, b. 17 Aug., 1869; m. 12 May, 1892, Elbert R. Batchelor, b. 12 Sept., 1868. Children: Hazel M.<sup>10</sup> Batchelor, b. 10 Nov., 1896. Robert L. Batchelor, b. 26 Oct., 1903.
7. FRANCIS EATON<sup>s</sup> MORRILL (*David<sup>r</sup>, Reuben<sup>s</sup>, David<sup>s</sup>*) b. 8 July, 1833; d. 29 Oct., 1907; m. 26 Aug., 1857, Annie J. Mullen, b. 12 Aug., 1831, in Ireland; d. in Montalvo, Cal. Children:
- i. ELLA MARIA<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 May, 1858, in Cal.; m. Nathaniel M. Miller 10 Dec., 1878, soldier of Civil war, b. 4 Oct., 1840, in Ohio. Children: 1. Anna May<sup>10</sup> Miller, b. 5 Oct., 1879; m. 26 July, 1908, Thomas L. Brecheen. Child: Natallie E.<sup>11</sup> Brecheen, b. 21 March, 1911. 2. Charles Nathaniel Miller, b. 26 Feb., 1886; m. 5 Nov., 1906, Margaret L. Nichols.
  - ii. FRANK WILLIAM, b. 28 June, 1859, in Cal.; m. 14 Feb., 1884, Ellen Bushby, b. 27 June, 1864, resides in Yuba Co., Cal. Children: 1. Minnie E.<sup>10</sup>, b. 21 Oct., 1884; m. first, 30 April, 1904, Arthur Wagner, b. in Chicago, 4 July, 1879; m. second, Oct., 1910, William M. Souther. Children by first marriage: Arthur<sup>11</sup> and Ellen Wagner. 2. Alice M., b. 10 March, 1886. 3. Katheryn E., b. 5 Feb., 1888; m. 22 May, 1904, Ovid Laws. Children: Mignonette S.<sup>11</sup>, Walter C. and Richard F. Laws. 4. William F., b. 17 Aug., 1890. 5. George B., b. 6 June, 1892. 6. Lillian H., b. 7 June, 1896. 7. Grace E., b. 14 Dec., 1899. 8. Annie J., b. 16 May, 1902. 9. Blanche J., b. 7 Nov., 1905.
  - iii. SARAH JANE, b. 22 Feb., 1861; m. 9 Nov., 1881, Andrew J. Miller. Children: Francis A.<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 Feb., 1885; Fred E., b. 24 June, 1895, and George E. Miller, b. 29 Jan., 1899.
  - iv. MARY COMFORT, b. 24 Aug., 1862; m. 6 Sept., 1896, Newton S. Sanborn.
  - v. JAMES DAVID, b. 7 March, 1864; m. 1890, Emma A. Coe.
  - vi. CHARLES O., b. 25 Feb., 1866; m. first, Emma S. Herrod; m. second, 1896, Margaret Patterson. Children: Frank<sup>10</sup>, b. 5 June, 1897; Clyde, b. 6 Aug., 1898. and Florence M., b. 27 Oct., 1902.
  - vii. GEORGE E., b. 10 June, 1868; m. 10 June, 1897, Helen A. White. Child: Aileen A.<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 Aug., 1903.
  - viii. EDWIN M., b. 20 Jan., 1874; m. 26 April, 1899, Maud E. Burrows. Children: Francis M.<sup>10</sup>, b. 17 April, 1900, and Eduma M., b. 6 Sept., 1901.
8. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>s</sup> MORRILL (*David<sup>r</sup>, Reuben<sup>s</sup>, David<sup>s</sup>*) b. 30 Jan., 1835; d. 4 April, 1909, in Huron, S. D.; m. 26 April, 1861, Minda, dau. of Simeon B. and Polly (Hill) Foster of C., b. 2 Jan., 1835. Children:

- i. MINNIE BELLE<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 March, 1862; m. 11 March, 1886, Byron Tibbetts, b. 5 June, 1860; d. 31 May, 1905.
  - ii. WILLIAM DAVID, b. 26 April, 1870; m. Lillian Newman, settled in Huron, S. D.; farmer. Children: Minda L.<sup>10</sup>, Eva I., Charles H., Frank W., Mark N., Mary C.
9. OSCAR SMITH<sup>8</sup> MORRILL (*David<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>*) b. 10 Sept., 1837; d. 2 June, 1905, in Montalvo, Cal.; m. 10 Feb., 1863, Rebecca P., dau. of Thomas and Susan (Holliday) Chase of C. Children:
- i. VIOLA C.<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Feb., 1864; d. 15 Aug., 1864.
  - ii. GEORGE E., b. 30 June, 1865; m. 15 Sept., 1887, Martha J., dau. of James Martin. Children: (1) Lillian Blanche<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 May, 1889; m. 4 Nov. 1907, Walter Nelson, b. 17 Dec., 1876. Child: Bertha May<sup>11</sup> Nelson, b. 9 Oct., 1909. (2) Archie L., b. 14 Dec., 1893.
  - iii. CHARLES W., b. 13 Aug., 1867; d. 18 Jan., 1886.
  - iv. LUCIAN G., b. 14 April, 1870; m. 23 Jan., 1895, Caroline, dau. of Jacob Cole. Child: Mabel J., b. 15 Oct., 1895, d. 20 Oct., 1895.
  - v. LILLIAN S., b. 15 July, 1872; d. 29 July, 1874.
  - vi. ELIZABETH R., b. 21 Nov., 1874; d. 22 April, 1875.
10. GEORGE PEVERLY<sup>8</sup> MORRILL (*David<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>*) b. 21 April, 1844; private Co. I, 1st O. Lt. Art.; representative in N. H. legislature, 1909-10; m. 9 Jan., 1869, Abbie P., dau. of Moses M. Emery of C., who d. 19 Sept., 1910. (See Emery Gen.) Children, b. in C.:
- i. LOUIS DAVID<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Nov., 1869; farmer in C.; m. 9 June, 1897, Sarah Blanche, dau. of Samuel D. and Lucretia (Swett) Hill, b. 25 Nov., 1874, in Loudon. Louis is dea. Congregational Church. Has been selectman of C.
  - ii. BERTHA ELLEN, b. 9 May, 1871; d. 10 April, 1901, in Boston. Trained nurse, Boston City Hospital.
  - iii. CHARLES EMERY, b. 25 Nov., 1872; farmer in C.; m. 2 Oct., 1892, Ida Lora, dau. of Enoch and Hannah (Brown) Marsh, b. 8 Dec., 1872, in Loudon. Children, b. in C.: David Emery<sup>10</sup>, b. 5 March, 1898. Edna Elizabeth, b. 9 Feb., 1900. Marian Josephine, b. 9 March, 1909. Anson George, b. 10 Sept., 1910.
  - iv. WILLIAM GEORGE, b. 18 Feb., 1876; lumberman; m. 24 July, 1897, Jeannette Henrietta, dau. of Robert and Mary (McDonald) Blenton of Boston, b. 14 March, 1879. Children, b. in C.: Edith Grace<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 Feb., 1898. William Stanley, b. 24 March, 1905.
  - v. ALEXANDER WELLINGTON, b. 10 Aug., 1877, resides in Penacook; m. 17 April, 1897, Ethel Ida, dau. of Stephen E. and Clara (Peaslee) Gale, b. 13 May, 1876. Children, b. in C.: 1. Edwin Alexander<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 Nov., 1897. 2. Percival Eugene, b. 3 May, 1899. 3. Alice Bertha, b. 21 March, 1901. 4. Ines Lou, b. 31 Jan., 1904.
  - vi. JOSEPHINE BELLE, b. 27 July, 1887.

#### DESCENDANTS OF LABAN MORRILL.

1. LABAN<sup>5</sup> MORRILL (*Ezekiel<sup>4</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Abraham<sup>1</sup>*) b. 25 Sept., 1740; d. 12 May, 1812; m. Sarah Ames, b. 25 March, 1747, d. 25 July, 1827. (See Ames Gen.) Laban received from his father a tract of land north of Morrill Pond; adding to this, he became possessed of a farm one mile square. This he divided among his sons, Samuel being given the part now owned by Guy Morrill; David had the part in Pallet Borough

owned mostly by Joseph S. Morrill, and Peter, the farm on Merrill Hill. Laban was chosen dea. of the Congregational Church. Children:

- i. HANNAH<sup>6</sup>, b. 14 Aug., 1765; d. 25 Aug., 1765.
  2. ii. SAMUEL A., b. 14 April, 1767.
  3. iii. ABNER, b. 11 April, 1769.
  4. iv. DAVID, b. 17 Aug., 1771.
  - v. HANNAH, b. 18 Dec., 1773; m. 14 Aug., 1794, John Moore of C. (See Moore Gen.)
  - vi. JUDITH, b. 7 July, 1776; m. 22 Nov., 1792, Barnard Hoyt.
  - vii. SARAH, b. 16 March, 1779; m. 1809, Samuel Chadwick, b. 27 May, 1780.
  - viii. JEMIMA, b. 28 Dec., 1781; m. first, Jeremiah, son of Obadiah Clough of C.; m. second, Rev. Samuel B. Dyer of Loudon.
  5. ix. EZEKIEL (changed his name to Marcellus), b. 2 March, 1785.
  - x. PETER B., b. 1789; d. unm., 1815.
  - xi. ANNA (Naney), b. 23 Feb., 1792; m. 1810, Timothy, son of Timothy and Sarah (Foster) Bradley.
2. SAMUEL A.<sup>6</sup> MORRILL (*Laban<sup>5</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>4</sup>*) b. 14 April, 1767; d. 19 July, 1856; m. Mary Chase, b. 31 Jan., 1771, in Eng.; d. 23 March, 1849. Children:
6. i. LABAN<sup>7</sup>, b. 21 Nov., 1796.
  - ii. MARY, b. 13 Jan., 1799; d. 27 June, 1875; m. 25 May, 1817, Rev. Enoch Emery Bradley. (See Bradley Gen.)
  7. iii. SAMUEL, JR., b. 19 Nov., 1801.
  - iv. JOHN LANGDON, b. 2 Nov., 1805; d. Nov., 1862; m. 5 Sept., 1826, Sarah Bowdoin, dau. of John Taylor and Sally (McCrillis) Coffin, b. 28 Jan., 1806; d. 30 March, 1850. Children: Joseph Clough<sup>8</sup>, b. 3 June, 1827. Mary Jane, b. 22 April, 1829; d. 8 June, 1850. Helen Shepard, b. 5 Dec., 1835; m. Harlan Jewett, b. 26 Aug., 1835; d. 5 July, 1863. She resides at Laconia. Child: Abbie Harlan<sup>9</sup> Jewett, b. 3 Jan., 1864.
  - v. SARAH ANN, b. 12 Oct., 1812; m. first, 24 Oct., 1839, James, son of Levi Bennett; m. second, Robert Wallace, who went West. Children: James<sup>8</sup> Bennett, Morrill Ames Bennett.
3. ABNER<sup>6</sup> MORRILL (*Laban<sup>5</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>4</sup>*) b. 11 April, 1769; d. 11 May, 1851; m. 11 Aug., 1797, Mary, sister of Rev. Josiah Carpenter of Chichester. He moved to Wheelock, Vt. Children:
- i. NATHANIEL C.<sup>7</sup>, b. 21 Feb., 1799; d. 14 July, 1799.
  - ii. JOHN CARPENTER, b. 12 Nov., 1800; resided in Wheelock, Vt., and Penacook; m. 7 Feb., 1826, Nancy H. Foster of C. Child: Joseph R.<sup>8</sup>
  - iii. MARY, b. 1 Feb., 1803; d. 30 Oct., 1806.
  - iv. SARAH, b. 12 Sept., 1804; d. 16 July, 1889; m. Oliver Niles, b. 1794; d. 23 Nov., 1846, in Lyndon, Vt. Children: Alanson<sup>8</sup>, Adaline, Clara, Annette, Lucius, Wilber F., Joseph W. and Sophronia Niles.
  - v. LUTHER, b. 4 Sept., 1806; m. and resided in Barton, Vt. Children: Henry<sup>8</sup>, Erastus and Emily.
  - vi. HORATIO GATES, b. 12 Feb., 1808; d. 13 July, 1842.
  - vii. HORACE, b. 12 Feb., 1808; d. 23 March, 1808.
  - viii. MARY, b. 4 Aug., 1809; m. first, Ziba Hoyt; m. second, Isaac Hardy. Child by first marriage: Freeman<sup>8</sup> Hoyt. Several children by second marriage.
  - ix. JOSEPH AMES, b. 15 June, 1811; d. in Little Sioux, Ia.; m. first, Loraine Potter; m. second, Julia A. Everett, widow.



- x. HORACE JEFFERSON, b. 5 Nov., 1812; d. 26 March, 1901; resided in Irasburg, Vt.; m. Maria Dow, b. 7 May, 1820; d. 4 May, 1900. Children: Simeon<sup>s</sup>, Ames, Emily, Sarah and Lizzie.
  - xi. LABAN, b. 8 Dec., 1814; d. 8 Dec., 1900; m. first, Loraine Brown; m. second, 22 Feb., 1844, Parmelia H. Drury, b. 20 Aug., 1814, d. 6 Sept., 1892. They settled in Utah. Children: Horatio<sup>s</sup>, John, Laban D., Joseph, Charles, Hiram, George, Sarah, Horace.
  - xii. JUDITH, b. 7 Jan., 1817; d. 25 Nov., 1888; m. 19 Nov., 1848, Olney Peck Smith. Children: Morrill Abner<sup>s</sup> Smith, b. 18 Sept., 1849; m. 24 Dec., 1892, Harriet C. Philbrick, b. 6 March, 1866. Alpheus E. Smith, b. 25 Sept., 1851; m. first, 2 April, 1884, Isabelle Gumb, b. Dec., 1862, in Halifax, N. S.; divorced, 1893; m. second, 16 Aug., 1896, Mrs. Hattie J. (Brown) Clark, b. 22 Nov., 1864, in Bath, Me. Children by first marriage: (1) Willie A.<sup>s</sup> Smith, b. 1 April, 1885, at Charlestown, Mass. (2) Bertie M. Smith, b. 20 Jan., 1887, Charlestown, Mass. Children by second marriage: (3) Frederick A. Smith, b. 23 March, 1901. (4) Olney P. Smith, b. 29 July, 1902. (5) Mary E. Smith, b. 2 July, 1903.
  - xiii. NANCY, b. 2 Sept., 1818; d. 23 March, 1902, in Little Sioux, Ia.; m. Joseph G. Niles. Children: Benjamin S.<sup>s</sup>, Matilda, and Allenson Niles.
4. DAVID<sup>6</sup> MORRILL ("Capt. Rusty") (*Laban<sup>s</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>s</sup>*) b. 17 Aug., 1771; d. 22 Jan., 1863; m. 27 May, 1805, Betsey, dau. of Shubael Sanborn of C., b. 18 Dec., 1790, d. 8 Sept., 1879. Children, b. in C.:
8. i. JOSEPH MILLS GLIDDEN<sup>7</sup>, b. 24 March, 1807.
  9. ii. JOHN, b. 5 Jan., 1809.
  - iii. PHEBE SANBORN, b. 20 July, 1813; d. 23 June, 1891, in Allston, Mass.; m. 22 Feb., 1835, Jeremiah Cofran of Northfield. Children: 1. Caroline A.<sup>s</sup> Cofran, b. 24 April, 1836. 2. Emily A. Cofran, b. 15 Feb., 1838. 3. Smith W. Cofran, b. 15 Jan., 1840. 4. Scott M. Cofran, b. 16 April, 1847.
  - iv. EMILY, b. 30 Dec., 1819; d. Nov., 1905; m. 3 Jan., 1843, Jeremiah Carter Tilton of Sanbornton.
  - v. SMITH SANBORN, b. 23 Dec., 1822; d. 28 Nov., 1866; m. 8 Sept., 1852, Mary E. Clark. She d. 19 March, 1890.
  - vi. DAVID ABNER, b. 26 Dec., 1825; m. first, 10 Feb., 1851, Susan Tilton, dau. of Jesse and Abigail (Sherburn) Stevens of C.; m. second, Sarah (Coombs), widow of George Hancock. Resided first in Northfield; removed to E. Concord, where he became a market gardener; has held various public offices and represented his ward in the legislature. Child by first wife:
    1. ALBERT JESSE<sup>s</sup>, b. 9 Nov., 1860, in E. Concord; farmer; m. first, 26 Nov., 1885, Rose M., dau. of Charles and Mary (Boyce) Colby of C.; m. second, 25 Feb., 1904, Florence Adams of Warner, b. 25 Jan., 1872. Children by first wife: Grace May<sup>s</sup>, b. 12 Feb., 1887. John Henry, b. 12 May, 1898.
5. EZEKIEL (MARCELLUS)<sup>6</sup> MORRILL (*Laban<sup>s</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>s</sup>*) b. 2 March, 1785; m. 19 Nov., 1811, Sarah E. Bradley. Children: i. Joseph Harper<sup>7</sup>, b. 10 Nov., 1812. ii. Sebra Bradley, b. 12 March, 1814; d. 10 Oct., 1814. iii. Peter, b. 11 Nov., 1815. iv. Leonidas, b. 19 Aug., 1817.
6. LABAN<sup>7</sup> MORRILL (*Samuel A.<sup>s</sup>, Laban<sup>s</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>s</sup>*) b. 21 Nov., 1796; d. 10 Sept., 1869; m. first, 11 Sept., 1823, Susan G. Bradley of E. Concord, b. 24 Aug., 1795, d. 17 June, 1844; m. second, 2 May, 1845, Rhoda (Ames)

Elliott, widow of Ira Elliott of Boscawen, b. 20 Dec., 1799, d. 16 Aug., 1864, in Concord. Children by first wife:

- i. SUSANNA<sup>s</sup>, b. 23 Aug., 1824; d. 14 Oct., 1830.
  - ii. LABAN AMES, b. 12 Feb., 1825; d. Oct., 1854.
  10. iii. DAN WILBUR, b. 7 Aug., 1831.
7. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> MORRILL, "JR.," (*Samuel A.<sup>s</sup>, Laban<sup>s</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>4</sup>*) b. 19 Nov., 1801; d. in Vineland, N. J.; m. 11 Dec., 1823, Nancy, dau. of John and Betsey (Hodgdon) Cate of Loudon. Child:
- i. BETSEY HODGDON<sup>s</sup>, b. 15 March, 1833; d. 3 April, 1871; m. Nov., 1849, William E., son of Jonathan and Tamer (Sawyer) Whiteher of Northfield. Children: Josephine P.<sup>9</sup> Whiteher and Mary E. Whiteher.
8. JOSEPH MILLS GLIDDEN<sup>7</sup> MORRILL (*David<sup>6</sup>, Laban<sup>s</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>4</sup>*) b. 24 March, 1807; d. 1 Nov., 1895; m. first, 25 Jan., 1834, Betsey Ann, dau. of John T. Coffin, b. 1807, d. 1 March, 1836; m. second, 17 April, 1837, Climena, dau. of Abraham and Betsey (Forrest) Brown of Northfield. He represented C. in the legislature. Child by first marriage:
- i. BETSEY COFFIN<sup>s</sup>, b. 21 Feb., 1836; d. 11 Jan., 1847.
- Children by second marriage:
- ii. SUSAN AMELIA, b. 21 May, 1838; d. April, 1868; m. 10 Aug., 1867, Oliver W. Mead.
  - iii. HENRY BROWN, b. 5 March, 1841; d. 28 Dec., 1910; m. 18 March, 1874, Anna P., dau. of William P. and Margaret P. Storms, b. in Boston, 18 Aug., 1849; d. 4 Feb., 1887, in C. He graduated at Medical College, University of Vt., in 1864. Began practice at Meredith. Later removed to Boston.
  - iv. SMITH LABAN, b. 8 Oct., 1842; d. 31 March, 1907; m. 1 May, 1867, Mary Jane, dau. of Robert and Charlotte (Perkins) Huckins of Loudon. Children:
    1. JOSEPH SMITH<sup>s</sup>, b. 22 April, 1869; m. 7 Sept., 1892, Ina Mabel, dau. of Hiram G. and Lucinda (Lane) Stone, b. 29 Sept., 1868, in Webster.
    2. JOHN HENRY, b. 14 April, 1872; m. 11 Dec., 1895, Alice Janette, dau. of Robert G. and Martha Helen (Rhodes) Brock. Child: Olney Smith<sup>10</sup>, b. 19 Nov., 1896, in Ashland.
    3. SUSIE CLIMENA, b. 20 June, 1879; d. 12 May, 1880.
9. JOHN<sup>7</sup> MORRILL (*David<sup>6</sup>, Laban<sup>s</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>4</sup>*) b. 5 Jan., 1809; d. March, 1856, in Allston, Mass.; m. first, 11 March, 1840, Catherine Hoague, who d. 1865; m. second, 16 Jan., 1867, Sarah Cheney. Children by first marriage:
- i. BETSEY ANN<sup>s</sup>, b. 1 Aug., 1841; m. 26 Nov., 1863, Jerry Clapp Wyman, who d. in 1907. Children: Nellie Grant<sup>9</sup> Wyman, Maud Beatrice Wyman.
  11. ii. DAVID BENJAMIN, b. 24 July, 1843, in Thornton.
  - iii. JOHN BECK, b. 13 Dec., 1844, in Thornton; d. 24 Aug., 1881; m. Mary Chase Brown of Northfield.
  12. iv. SARAH PALLETT, b. 1 March, 1849.
  - v. ENMA TILTON, b. 1 June, 1851; d. 26 March, 1910; m. 15 Jan., 1873, Charles Newell, son of Col. David M. Clough of C. (See Clough Gen.)
  - vi. JEREMIAH.

- 10.** DAN WILBUR<sup>s</sup> MORRILL (*Laban<sup>7</sup>, Samuel A.<sup>6</sup>, Laban<sup>5</sup>*) b. 7 Aug., 1831; d. 2 Aug., 1891; m. 27 Dec., 1855, Sarah Annah Batchelder, b. 22 July, 1836. Children:
- i. FRANK W.<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Dec., 1856; m. 26 June, 1880, Hattie L., dau. of Ebenezer P. Carter of C., b. 3 Sept., 1861. Children: Horace M.<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 Oct., 1883; d. 2 March, 1884. Myra Kimball, b. 11 Feb., 1889.
  - ii. CHARLES E., b. 25 March, 1859; m. 26 Nov., 1883, Emily J., dau. of Charles and Sarah (Pickard) Jones of C., b. 17 Nov., 1848. Child: Guy Ethelbert<sup>10</sup>, b. 3 May, 1884; m. 26 Nov., 1908, Caroline Gilson, dau. of Charles M. Clough of C. (See Clough Gen.) Child: Shirley Clough<sup>11</sup>, b. 8 May, 1910.
  - iii. LILLIAN M., b. 10 Feb., 1866; m. 19 Oct., 1887, Clarence S., son of Eliphalet Gale of C. (See Gale Gen.)
- 11.** DAVID BENJAMIN<sup>s</sup> MORRILL (*John<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Laban<sup>5</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>4</sup>*) b. 24 July, 1843; d. 19 Jan., 1906; m. first, 1866, Orianna Swazey, b. 1845, d. Dec., 1871; m. second, Clara S. Stevens, 28 Feb., 1873. Children by first marriage:
- i. FRED<sup>9</sup>. ii. Leon D. iii. Anna I.
- Children by second marriage:
- iv. LESTER SWAZEY, b. 27 Jan., 1874.
  - v. LEWIS S., b. 16 March, 1875.
  - vi. CHARLES CLOUGH, b. 11 April, 1877; d. 15 Jan., 1910; m. 14 Aug., 1898, Josephine E., dau. of Fred and Georgia C. (Pettigrove) Chase. b. 12 Feb., 1876. Children: 1. Clara Chase<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 Dec., 1899; d. 12 April, 1900. 2. Charles Frederick, b. 27 Feb., 1901.
  - vii. CLARA N., b. 17 Feb., 1881; d. 2 Nov., 1888.
- 12.** SARAH PALLETT<sup>s</sup> MORRILL (*John<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Laban<sup>5</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>4</sup>*) b. 1 March, 1849; m. 14 Jan., 1874, George Wheeler Springer of N. Y. City. Children: George Bowker<sup>9</sup> Springer, b. 7 June, 1876; d. 11 July, 1878. Horace Andrew Springer, b. 24 Nov., 1878; m. 22 July, 1903, Ethel Ione, dau. of Emma Gilson Shaw.

DESCENDANTS OF MASTEN MORRILL.

- 1.** MASTEN<sup>s</sup> MORRILL (*Ezekiel<sup>4</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Abraham<sup>1</sup>*) b. 29 March, 1751; d. 26 Sept., 1831; m. first, 7 July, 1776, Comfort Weeks, b. 1756, d. 12 Feb., 1795; m. second, 22 Sept., 1795, Sarah Coffin of Concord, b. 1757, d. 5 June, 1807; m. third, Marion Crockett, d. 1833, at Meredith. Children by first marriage:
- 2. i. EZEKIEL<sup>6</sup>, b. 15 Oct., 1779.
  - ii. JEMIMA, b. 14 Jan., 1784; d. 20 Nov., 1856; m. 14 June, 1810, David, son of Nehemiah Clough of C. (See Clough Gen.)
  - iii. JOANNA, b. 30 Oct., 1787; d. 14 March, 1841; m. 27 June, 1836, John Smith of Oxford, O.
  - iv. MARTHA, b. 12 Nov., 1790; m. 27 Jan., 1814, Samuel Tallant.
- Child by second wife:
- v. COMFORT, b. 24 Oct., 1798; d. 2 July, 1841, in C.; m. 9 June, 1845, Capt. David, son of Reuben Morrill.

2. EZEKIEL<sup>6</sup> MORRILL (*Masten<sup>s</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>s</sup>*) b. 15 Oct., 1779; d. 26 July, 1837; m. first, 5 Oct., 1807, Betsey, dau. of Jesse Stevens, b. 20 Oct., 1783, d. 8 Aug., 1819; m. second, 24 Nov., 1823, Mary Cutler, b. 15 May, 1788, d. 14 March, 1862 or 1863. Farmer, residing on the James Frame place; member of the legislature, of the state senate, and of the governor's council. Children by first marriage, b. in C.:
  3. i. ALPHEUS<sup>7</sup>, b. 26 June, 1808, in C.
  - ii. JOEL STEVENS, b. 13 Feb., 1810; d. in Janesville, Wis.; m. first, 11 Dec., 1834, Mary, dau. of John Langdon and Mary (Osgood) Eastman of Fryeburg, Me.; b. 19 Dec., 1811; m. second, Elizabeth, dau. of Abram Brown of Hopkinton, b. 1825, d. 1861, in Janesville, Wis. Children: 1. Joel<sup>s</sup>, a physician in Janesville. 2. Walter. 3. Laura, b. about 1848.
  - iii. APPHIA AMANDA, b. 24 Oct., 1811; d. 28 Dec., 1888, in C.; a pioneer in O., in 1832, removing to Neb. in 1870, returning to C. in 1881; m. first, Joseph Gerrish, son of Rev. William Patrick, b. 25 Feb., 1809, d. 25 Nov., 1852; m. second, in Solon, O., Seth S. Smith. (See Patrick Gen.)
  4. iv. LUTHER MASTEN, b. 13 June, 1814.
  - v. ASA, b. 24 June, 1816; d. 2 June, 1870, in Boston; m. 2 Oct., 1838, Caroline, dau. of John Sanders of Peterborough, b. 6 Dec., 1812, d. 25 Jan., 1901. Children: (1) Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> Minot, b. in Concord, 21 Oct., 1839; d. 27 Feb., 1848. (2) John Newton, b. in Concord, 29 May, 1843; d. 14 July, 1843. (3) Amanda Caroline, b. in Boston, 17 April, 1846; m. 10 July, 1872, Edward S. Payson, of Boston. (4) Ella Elizabeth, twin, b. in Boston, 2 June, 1851. 5. Asa Minot, twin, b. in Boston, 2 June, 1851; d. same day.
  5. vi. CHARLES, b. 17 July, 1819.  
Children by second marriage, b. in C.:
  6. vii. CORNELIA ELIZA, b. 6 Dec., 1824.
  - viii. LYDIA PAGE, b. 7 Dec., 1826; d. 19 Dec., 1907, in N. Y. City; m. 11 Oct., 1852, Lorenzo, son of Samuel Ames of C. (See Ames Gen.)
  - ix. ASHLEY CUTLER, b. 9 Jan., 1827; d. 5 April, 1904; m. first, Eliza Warren; m. second, 27 Aug., 1876, Mrs. Sophia (Payne) Gardner, b. 22 Sept., 1842.
  - x. MARY AURELIA, b. 17 May, 1833; d. in Albany, N. Y.
3. ALPHEUS<sup>7</sup> MORRILL (*Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Masten<sup>s</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>s</sup>*) b. in C., 26 June, 1808; d. in Concord, 9 May, 1879. Physician in Columbus, O., and Concord; m. first, 22 Oct., 1832, Hannah Baker; m. second, 9 Aug., 1838, Eliza Ann, dau. of Shadrack Cate of Loudon. She d. in Concord, 20 Oct., 1888. Child by first marriage:
  - i. EZEKIEL<sup>s</sup>, b. 29 July, 1837; d. 18 April, 1908, in Concord, where he was a physician; m. 4 Sept., 1863, Ellen Rebecca, dau. of John J. and Harriet M. (Hoag) Bryant of Concord, b. 27 April, 1843, in C. Children: 1. Edwin B. D.<sup>s</sup>, b. 2 Oct., 1864, in Concord; d. 26 April, 1881. 2. Alpheus B., b. 25 Dec., 1867, in Salem, Mass.; d. 12 July, 1908. Physician in Concord. 3. Anna S., b. 26 May, 1877, in Concord; d. there 26 April, 1879.
 Children by second marriage:
  - ii. SHADRACK CATE, b. 20 July, 1839, in Loudon; d. 9 Oct., 1904, in Concord; physician in Concord; m. Osma Cornelia, dau. of Bishop Osmon C. Baker of the Methodist Episcopal Church,

- b. 7 March, 1855, in Concord. Children, b. in Concord: Ashley B.<sup>9</sup> b. 6 Sept., 1884, Margaret, b. 29 Jan., 1886, Gladys, b. 28 June, 1887, and Mary Stearns, b. 22 June, 1892, d. 4 Dec., 1903.
- iii. ANNIE E., b. in Concord, 7 March, 1843; d. 7 April, 1867; m. 26 June, 1866, Josiah Bellows of Concord.
- iv. MARY A., b. in Concord, 17 Nov., 1849; d. 15 June, 1869.
4. LUTHER MASTEN<sup>7</sup> MORRILL (*Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Masten<sup>5</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>4</sup>*) b. 13 June, 1814; d. 7 June, 1880, in Concord; m. first, 28 Sept., 1836, Louisa Osgood of Gilmanton, b. 1817, d. 26 Jan., 1857; m. second, 24 Nov., 1857, Mary Rebecca Elliott of Boscawen, b. 14 March, 1830, d. in Concord, 8 Nov., 1907. Children by first marriage:
- i. GEORGE HENRY<sup>8</sup>, b. 12 Sept., 1840; physician in St. Louis, Mo.; m. first, 24 June, 1864, Helen L. Pinkham of Augusta, Me., b. 1841; d. 23 June, 1865. No children; m. second, 27 May, 1875, Mrs. Mary E. (Forsyth) Jones, dau. of Robert and Ann Forsyth of St. Louis. Child: 1. Mary Louisa<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Aug., 1876.
- ii. LUTHER SULLIVAN, b. 13 July, 1844, in Concord; d. there 18 March, 1892; m. 26 Nov., 1872, Mary Agnes, dau. of Dr. Charles P. and Nancy (Sibley) Gage, b. in Concord, 18 April. Children, b. in Concord: Dr. Sibley G.<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Oct., 1873; m. 16 Oct., 1905, Georgia Sherman. Child: Sibley Sherman<sup>10</sup>, b. 13 May, 1908. Mary Agnes, b. 13 Sept., 1875.
5. CHARLES<sup>7</sup> MORRILL (*Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Masten<sup>5</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>4</sup>*) physician in practice in Norwalk and Cleveland, O., b. 17 July, 1819; d. 14 Jan., 1891, in Cleveland; m. first, 1840, Judith, dau. of Shadrack Cate of Loudon, who was b. 26 Nov., 1813; d. 29 Nov., 1866; m. second, 28 Jan., 1868, Mary R. Frost, who d. in Cleveland in 1904, aged 81. Children: Edwin C.<sup>8</sup> and Rebecca A.
6. CORNELIA ELIZA<sup>7</sup> MORRILL (*Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Masten<sup>5</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>4</sup>*) b. 6 Dec., 1824; d. 18 Aug., 1901, in Minneapolis, Minn.; m. 24 Jan., 1847, Luther Gage, son of Reuben Johnson of Boscawen, b. 13 Nov., 1813, d. 11 Aug., 1897, in Minneapolis. Children:
- i. EDWIN MORRILL<sup>8</sup> JOHNSON, b. 24 Nov., 1850, in Penacook; d. 19 June, 1909; m. 20 May, 1880, Effie L., dau. of Oscar W. Richards, M. D., of Waterloo, Pa.
- ii. MARY CUTLER JOHNSON, b. 22 Oct., 1854, in Minneapolis; m. 29 May, 1879, John A. Lundeen, major U. S. Army, son of Jonas P. and Eva E. (Zacrisdotter) Lundeen of Sweden. He was b. 6 March, 1848, in Sweden. Honor graduate, West Point, 1873. Children: 1. Cornelia Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Lundeen, b. 9 April, 1880, at Ft. Stevens, Ore.; m. 25 Dec., 1901, Harry L. Steel. Children: (1) Mary L.<sup>10</sup> Steel, b. 24 Jan., 1904, at Ft. Stevens, Ore. (2) John C. L. Steel, b. 19 Feb., 1908, at Ft. Dade, Fla. (3) Harry Van W. Steel, b. 16 May, 1909, at Ft. Dade, Fla. 2. Mary Cutler Lundeen, b. 12 Sept., 1891, at West Point, N. Y.
- iii. WILLIAM CHANDLER JOHNSON, b. 1 Nov., 1856, at Minneapolis; m. 8 July, 1891, Blanche M., dau. of E. Perry Gilbert, b. Pleasant Valley, Conn., 1857.
- iv. LUTHER ASHLEY JOHNSON, b. 25 May, 1863; d. 13 Jan., 1896.
- SARGENT<sup>5</sup> MORRILL (*Ezekiel<sup>4</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Abraham<sup>1</sup>*) b. 24 June, 1754; m. 16 Sept., 1777, Ruth Hoyt of C. With his brother, Abraham, and

three brothers of his wife, he went to Vt., and helped to found Danville. Later he became one of the founders of Wheelock, Vt. The names of three children, Sarah<sup>5</sup>, Joanna and Thomas, are all of his descendants that can be found.

ABRAHAM<sup>5</sup> MORRILL (*Ezekiel<sup>1</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Abraham<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1 Jan., 1756; d. 19 Sept., 1845, in Odgen, N. Y.; m. 24 March, 1785, Sarah Hoyt, b. 12 Nov., 1765, in Amesbury, Mass.; d. 4 Oct., 1847, in Odgen, N. Y. She was the dau. of Thomas Hoyt of C. After his service in the Revolutionary war, Abraham moved to Vt., settling in Danville and becoming its first town clerk. Removing to Wheelock, he was elected for twenty years as the representative of that town in the Vt. legislature. He had eleven children:

- i. PHEBE<sup>6</sup>, b. 19 Jan., 1786; m. Josiah Lane.
- ii. MIRIAM, b. 10 April, 1788; m. Isaac Sanford.
- iii. JUDITH, b. 9 June, 1790; m. Samuel Gilman.
- iv. RHODA, b. 9 June, 1792; m. Eben Hotchkiss.
- v. ABNER, b. 5 Aug., 1794; m. Sarah Ann Bigbee.
- vi. HANNAH, b. 16 Oct., 1796; m. Elijah Chamberlain.
- vii. MARIA WHEELOCK, b. 29 Jan., 1799; m. James Hill.
- viii. SARAH, b. 11 Nov., 1800; m. Samuel Hilton.
- ix. NANCY, b. 14 Nov., 1802; m. Linus Sutliff.
- x. COMFORT, b. 3 Aug., 1805; m. Ezra Newinan.
- xi. MARTHA H., b. 10 May, 1810; m. Leonard Adams.

All of the foregoing have descendants living at this time.

#### MORSE.

1. CHARLES ABBOT<sup>7</sup> MORSE (*Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Dea. Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>*) b. 28 Dec., 1792, in Methuen, Mass.; d. 19 April, 1864; m. Eunice Lake, b. in Chichester, 19 Feb., 1798; d. 22 Nov., 1880. Children, b. in C.:

- i. CHARLES AUGUSTUS<sup>8</sup>, b. 7 Jan., 1816; d. 11 Sept., 1819.
- ii. HARRIET NEWELL, b. 27 Oct., 1817; d. 12 Sept., 1819.
2. iii. CHARLES ABBOT, b. 6 Sept., 1820.
- iv. JOHN S., b. 5 Dec., 1821; m. Mary Ann Holagan. Children: Ella<sup>9</sup>, Eva and Frank. He d. in Chico, Cal., 3 Dec., 1867.
- v. ALPHEUS BODWELL, b. 1823; d. 11 Sept., 1847, in New Orleans of yellow fever, unm.
- vi. JAMES L., b. 5 Jan., 1826; m. 5 Nov., 1848, Drusilla B. Savage of Skowhegan, Me. He d. in Worcester, Mass., 5 Jan., 1908. She d. 1 Nov., 1901. Children: 1. Frank A. S.<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Dec., 1851; m. 25 Nov., 1880, Ella Nancy Randlett. 2. Gouveneur Willis, b. 15 Oct., 1859, res. Niagara Falls. 3. George Webster, b. 11 Feb., 1869, res. Los Angeles, Cal.
- vii. MARY ANN, b. 26 Oct., 1828; m. Charles Glines. (See Glines Gen.)
- viii. ALMIRA, b. 21 Oct., 1832; d. 28 March, 1911; m. Joseph Hunkins. One son: Fred L.<sup>9</sup> Hunkins, b. 6 Jan., 1858, who m. Nellie Seaverns. One son: Carl<sup>10</sup> Hunkins, b. 22 March, 1886.
3. ix. JEMIMA, b. 10 Sept., 1837.
4. x. LEROY FREDERICK, twin, b. 5 Feb., 1839.
- xi. ELLEN AMANDA, twin, b. 5 Feb., 1839; m. 14 Aug., 1858, Theodore Goffe of Bedford, settled in Oregon; no children.
- xii. ELIZABETH CHANDLER, b. 16 May, 1841; m. 25 Nov., 1872, Fred P. Noyes of Landaff. He d. 30 June, 1910. She res. in Los Angeles, Cal. Children: 1. George Leroy<sup>9</sup> Noyes, b. 7 Dec.,

- 1873; d. 21 Aug., 1907. 2. Leon Emery Noyes, b. 5 June, 1876; m. and res. in Los Angeles, Cal. 3. Henry Sanborn Noyes, b. 19 Aug., 1879. 4. Bernard Clifford Noyes, b. 26 Feb., 1883.
2. CHARLES ABBOT<sup>8</sup> MORSE (*Charles<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>*) b. 6 Sept., 1820; m. Elizabeth Lemon in Lowell, Mass., who was b. 6 Sept., 1820. He d. 6 June, 1898, in Denver, Col. She d. in Denver, 1904. Children: i. Charles<sup>9</sup>, b. 1847; d. 1848. ii. Lillie, b. 1849;<sup>7</sup> d. 1852. iii. Ida B., b. 1854; school teacher in Denver, Col. iv. Harry A., b. 1856; m. and d. 1896, leaving one son, Leroy D.<sup>10</sup>, b. 1892, res. in Denver.
3. JEMIMA<sup>8</sup> MORSE (*Charles A.<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>*), b. 10 Sept., 1837; m. James Leroy Potter of E. Concord. He d. 1867. She d. 3 Feb., 1886. Children: i. Cora Bean<sup>9</sup> Potter, b. 4 Aug., 1857; m. Luther L. Canfy. She d. 3 Aug., 1886. Child, Margaret<sup>10</sup> Canfy; m. Alfred Henry Tongue of Lawrence, Mass., a lawyer. ii. Walter Burleigh Potter, b. 24 Nov., 1866; m. Laura A., dau. of William and Katherine (Thomas) Hendy, 17 Aug., 1895. Children: 1. Katherine Burleigh<sup>10</sup> Potter, b. 12 Aug., 1896. 2. James Leroy Potter, b. 23 Jan., 1898. 3. John Hendy Potter, b. 21 March, 1904. 4. Margaret Potter, b. 12 Feb., 1907.
4. LEROY FREDERICK<sup>8</sup> MORSE (*Charles A.<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>*) b. 5 Feb., 1839; m. Harriet F. Chamberlain in Mattoon, Ill., 14 Aug., 1869. Educated as a physician. Surgeon U. S. Navy, Civil war. Practiced medicine in Mattoon and Cobden, Ill. Children: i. Helen E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 March, 1874; d. 24 Sept., 1883. ii. Bertha L., b. 28 Oct., 1875. iii. Clifford L., b. 28 Jan., 1877; d. 10 Sept., 1883.

MUZZEY.

1. HADLEY P.<sup>1</sup> MUZZEY was b. 2 Feb., 1813, in Sunapee, where he m. 25 Nov., 1836, Nancy, dau. of Elarkeum and Hephzibah Putney. He d. Nov., 1862; she, 27 Feb., 1893.
2. JOHN COLBY<sup>2</sup> MUZZEY (*Hadley P.<sup>1</sup>*) b. 19 Aug., 1848; m. 19 Aug., 1868, in Sunapee, Josephine Emma, dau. of William and Mary A. (Moorehouse) Gardner. Mrs. Gardner m. second, Rufus Boynton of C. Children: i. William Hadley<sup>3</sup>, b. 7 Dec., 1870. ii. Mary Belle, b. 30 April, 1875, in Sunapee.
3. WILLIAM HADLEY<sup>3</sup> MUZZEY (*John C.<sup>2</sup>, Hadley P.<sup>1</sup>*) b. 7 Dec., 1870, in Sunapee; m. 6 June, 1900, in Belmont, Cora Jane, dau. of John L. and Eliza Jane (Peverly) Adams of C. (See Adams Gen.) Mr. Muzzey's residence has been in C. since 1898, when he bought the Rufus Boynton farm at Hill's Corner: Children, b. in C.: i. Norman Gardner<sup>4</sup>, b. 8 June, 1902. ii. Lawrence William, twin, b. 28 Jan., 1905. iii. Elizabeth, twin, b. 28 Jan., 1905. iv. Ruth Eliza, b. 13 July, 1908. v. Kenneth Franklin, b. 29 June, 1910.
4. MARY BELLE<sup>3</sup> MUZZEY (*John C.<sup>2</sup>, Hadley P.<sup>1</sup>*) b. 30 April, 1875, in Sunapee; m. 10 Feb., 1897, in Belmont, Clarence W., son of Frank K. and Abbie A. Johnson. He was b. 15 Feb., 1877. Child, b. in Belmont: Maxwell M.<sup>4</sup> Johnson, b. 27 June, 1898.

## NEAL.

1. SAMUEL<sup>1</sup> NEAL, m. Mehitable, dau. of Jonathan and Lydia Perkins. Samuel<sup>1</sup> had a bro., Joseph. Children:
  2. i. SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, m. Alvira Boyce.
  - ii. LYDIA PERKINS, res. in Loudon; unm.
  - iii. NANCY, m. Jonathan Bennett of Northwood and res. there.
  - iv. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, m. Abiah Tallant of C. Children: 1. Alkanan<sup>3</sup>. 2. John. 3. Byron. 4. Robert, res. in Manchester. 5. Mary Elizabeth, m. ——— Flanders; res. in Lebanon. Children: (1) Nellie<sup>4</sup> Flanders. (2) Frank Flanders. 6. Christie Ellen, m. ——— Leavitt.
  - v. GEORGE WASHINGTON, m. Jane Loverin of Loudon. Children: 1. Mary Ella<sup>3</sup> of Concord. 2. Josephine. 3. Laura.
  - vi. THOMAS CALVIN, m. Mary Wallingford of Milton. Child: Kirk Byron<sup>3</sup>.
2. SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> NEAL (*Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) b. 6 Oct., 1809; m. 9 Oct., 1828, Alvira, dau. of Samuel and Polly (Baker) Boyce, b. 6 Aug., 1807. Polly Baker was a dau. of Judge Samuel Baker of Concord. Samuel Neal d. 21 May, 1881. His wife d. 12 Feb., 1855. Children:
  3. i. MARGARET ANN<sup>3</sup>, b. 29 Nov., 1829.
  4. ii. ABEL BAKER, b. 19 Feb., 1832.
  5. iii. MILTON BOYCE, b. 10 Oct., 1833.
  - iv. ALBERT H., b. 20 July, 1836, in C.; drowned 15 Aug., 1846, in Manchester.
  6. v. POLLY B., b. 19 Dec., 1837, in C.
  7. vi. NANCY B., b. 27 Nov., 1839, in C.
  - vii. ROLINA W., b. 27 July, 1842, in C.; d. 20 Oct., 1870.
3. MARGARET ANN<sup>3</sup> NEAL (*Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) b. 29 Nov., 1829; m. Russell Peaslee of Wilmot; res. in Springfield for a time; went West among the early pioneers, and settled in Iowa; rem. 1870, to Glen Elder, Kan., where she now res. Children:
  - i. DON A.<sup>4</sup> PEASLEE, b. in C.; admitted to the bar and practiced law in Beloit, Kan.; res. at Glen Elder. Children: 1. May R.<sup>6</sup> m. Lottie Thomas. Children: (1) Dona Maxime<sup>6</sup> Thomas. (2) Hezekiah Thomas. (3) Elizabeth Lee Thomas. 2. Claramon B., m. Adolph Maurer; res. in Glen Elder.
  - ii. FRANK A. PEASLEE, b. in Springfield; m. Nettie Rencehausen; res. in Stockton, Kan. Children: 1. Lysle<sup>5</sup>. 2. Faye, m. Walter Harwood; res. in Stockton. Children: Fauna<sup>6</sup> Harwood and Wayne Harwood. 3. Bessie Margaret. 4. Aeta Neal. 5. Russell. 6. Fern. 7. Lillian.
  - iii. INA L., m. ———, res. in Glen Elder. Child: Roy F.<sup>5</sup> b. 6 April, 1883; d. 19 Feb., 1904.
  - iv. IDONIA L., m. Ernest Marquis. Children: 1. Hazel Davida<sup>5</sup> Marquis. 2. Helen Lavelle Marquis.
4. ABEL BAKER<sup>3</sup> NEAL (*Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) b. 19 Feb., 1832; m. Caroline Cobb of Conn.; served in the war, 1861-64, as 2d Lieut. Had three children, a girl and two boys, one named Frank C.<sup>4</sup> Neal, d. 1869, at Colchester, Conn.



5. MILTON BOYCE<sup>3</sup> NEAL (*Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) b. 10 Oct., 1833, in Concord; m. 20 Nov., 1853, at C., Mary Ann, dau. of John and Pamela (Glines) Roberts. She was b. at Northfield, 5 Jan., 1836. Her father was a native of Grafton. Representative to the legislature from C. in 1883. Rem. from C. in 1883 to N. Boscawen; appointed superintendent at the Merrimaek County Farm; moved to Franklin, 1 July, 1887. Member of the first city council in 1895, and re-elected for a three years' term in 1905; engaged in lumber business under the firm of Shepard and Neal for fifteen years. Member of Doric Lodge A. F. & A. M. of Tilton. Children:
  - i. ADA M.<sup>4</sup>, b. 15 July, 1855; d. 7 March, 1879, at C.
  - ii. MARY G., b. 23 July, 1883.
6. POLLY B.<sup>3</sup> NEAL (*Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) b. 19 Dec., 1837, at C.; m. John Wells and res. in Concord. Child: i. Adelbert A.<sup>4</sup> Wells, a practicing physician in Fitchburg, Mass.
7. NANCY B.<sup>3</sup> NEAL (*Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) b. 27 Nov., 1839; m. B. W. Wilmot of Post Mills, Vt., where she d. 17 Jan., 1892. Children:
  - i. LILLIAN W.<sup>4</sup> WILMOT, m. Leon Allis of Vershire, Vt., where she d. Sept., 1903. Children: 1. Helen L.<sup>5</sup> Allis, m. George Green of Medford, Mass. 2. Neal M. Allis. 3. Ruth M. Allis.
  - ii. ALLEN B. WILMOT, grad. of Yale University; practiced law in New Haven, Conn.; d. in the Philippines, while in the U. S. Gov't service.

NOYES.

1. STEWART<sup>2</sup> NOYES, son of Charles<sup>1</sup>, was b. 21 April, 1806; m. Olive, dau. of James and Olive (Sawyer) French. Mr. Noyes carried the U. S. mail from C. depot to C. Center and Shaker Village for many years. He d. 13 Dec., 1888. His wife d. 20 Nov., 1880. Both d. in C. Children:
  - i. ALTHA ANN<sup>3</sup>.
  - ii. JAMES F., b. 4 July, 1836, in Boscawen; m. 4 June, 1857, Mary E. King of Londonderry. He d. 16 Dec., 1910, in Hopkinton; interred in the C. Center cemetery.
  - iii. CALVIN M.
  - iv. FRANK S., b. 17 Aug., 1845; m. Olive Varnum. He d. 24 Nov., 1891, in C.
  - v. OLIVE ANN, b. 7 May, 1848, in C.; m. 9 May, 1878, in Concord, Hiram Miles, b. 10 Sept., 1843, in Northwood, d. 4 Jan., 1897, in C. Children: 1. Nina Leola<sup>4</sup> Miles, b. 27 Jan., 1881; m. 7 May, 1901, Fred Adams Shepard, b. 6 Dec., 1868; d. 23 Oct., 1910. 2. Lula Ardelle Miles, b. 20 June, 1887.
  - vi. CHARLES EDWARD, b. 27 Aug., 1851; m. Ella A. Lambert, b. 9 Aug., 1866, in Dublin, Prov. Ont., Can. Children: 1. Grace Estelle<sup>4</sup>, b. 27 Jan., 1881, in C. 2. Arthur Edward, b. 12 Aug., 1888, in Minneapolis, Minn.; m. 20 June, 1911, in Webster, Ivah Louise Pillsbury of Webster.
  - vii. GEORGE K., b. 4 Oct., 1857; m. Carrie, dau. of Ralph and Mrs. Adeline Winch Streeter. (See Streeter Gen.) Mr. and Mrs. Noyes were both b. in C. Children, b. in C.: 1. Nora B.<sup>4</sup>, b. 5 Jan., 1882; d. 3 Oct., 1909, in C. 2. Lester, b. 15 Aug., 1884. 3. Maude N., b. Nov., 1887. 4. Winnie M., b. 9 Jan., 1892. 5. Ralph R., b. 10 Aug., 1893.

## NUDD.

1. ROGER<sup>1</sup> NUDD, son of Thomas Nudd, was bapt. in Ormsby, Norfolk County, Eng., 11 June, 1598. He m. Joanne ———; d. in Ormsby, 24 Dec., 1630, where he was buried. Soon after the wid. m. Henry Dow. In the spring of 1637, Mr. and Mrs. Dow came to New England and settled in Watertown, Mass., where she d. 20 June, 1640. Roger and Joanne Nudd had one child, a son, Thomas.
2. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> NUDD (*Roger<sup>1</sup>*) came to America with his mother in 1637. He was then about eleven years of age. After his mother's death, he continued to res. with his stepfather until 1643 or 1644, when he settled in Hampton; he m. Sarah Dearborn, who was b. about 1641. He d. 31 Jan., 1713. She d. 21 Aug., 1714. Children, b. in Hampton: i. John<sup>3</sup>. ii. James. iii. Thomas. iv. Samuel, b. 13 Sept., 1670. v. Mary. vi. Hannah.
3. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> NUDD (*Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Roger<sup>1</sup>*) b. 13 Sept., 1670; m. 27 Feb., 1701, Sarah Maloon. They resided in Hampton, where their children were b. He d. 26 March, 1748; she, 14 Feb., 1756, aged 77 years. Children: i. Mary<sup>4</sup>. ii. James, bapt. 10 Aug., 1707. iii. Thomas.
4. JAMES<sup>4</sup> NUDD (*Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Roger<sup>1</sup>*) bapt. at Hampton, 10 Aug., 1707; m. 10 Aug., 1726, Abigail Thomas, b. in North Hampton, 22 Oct., 1708. She was the dau. of Capt. Benjamin and Mary (Leavitt) Thomas. He settled in N. Hampton on his father-in-law's farm. Children: i. Mary<sup>5</sup>. ii. Samuel. iii. Benjamin. iv. John. v. Jonathan. vi. Hannah. vii. James. viii. Thomas. ix. Martha.
5. JAMES<sup>5</sup> NUDD (*James<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>*) b. in North Hampton and bapt. there in 1734; m. 6 Jan., 1765, Mary Warren, b. in Exeter, 13 Feb., 1734. They resided in Exeter and N. Hampton. Children: i. Levi<sup>6</sup>. ii. James. iii. Warren. iv. Joseph.
6. JAMES<sup>6</sup> NUDD (*James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>*) m. first, ——— Pinkham; second, in C., 21 Aug., 1796, Lois Flynn. They resided in Northfield. Children: i. William<sup>7</sup>. ii. Joseph Warren. iii. Robert. iv. Isaac P. v. Thomas. vi. Mary, m. Isaac Foss. vii. Finette. viii. Sarah. ix. Jonathan.
7. JOSEPH WARREN<sup>7</sup> NUDD (*James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>*) b. 1769; m. 3 Dec., 1811. He resided in Northfield near C. line. He d. in 1831, and his wid. m. Hiram Kimball. There were four children by this second marriage: Laura, who m. Andrew Grover of C.; Charles, who went to the Civil war, and who, while on his way home, fell under a railroad train at Concord and was killed; John Kimball, b. 1833 and went to New Hampton, and Eliza H., who m. ——— Welsh and resided at Pembroke, where she d. Children of Joseph Warren Nudd:
  - i. ERASTUS<sup>8</sup>, who for many years burned charcoal on the shore of Forrest Pond in C. He m. Catherine Reardon and d. at Lancaster, 29 May, 1897. They had four children.

- ii. JOSEPH WARREN, twin.
  - iii. MARY, twin; m. True Hill.
  - iv. ALMIRA, m. Luther Rogers of Northfield. They resided in Loudon and had a large family of children.
  - v. NARCISSA, b. 2 Oct., 1817; m. 16 Oct., 1832, John Dutton of Sanbornton.
  - vi. ANDREW J., b. 1825, pub. 18 Sept., 1850, to Sarah Elizabeth Glines. They had seven children. He d. 5 May, 1873.
  - vii. BENJAMIN B., m. 16 March, 1847, Melinda Whiteher of Northfield. They had four children and res. at Meredith.
  - viii. CLARISSA, d. in N. Y. City; unm.
  - ix. DAVID KIMBALL.
8. ISAAC P.<sup>7</sup> NUDD (*James*<sup>6</sup>) b. 13 Aug., 1812; m. 17 Nov., 1836, Abigail P., dau. of Hiram and Sarah C. (Burleigh) Sanborn. She was b. in Sanbornton, 23 Aug., 1811. They settled in Franklin Falls. Children:
- i. CARLOS<sup>8</sup>, unm. He d. suddenly at Cambridge, Mass., 20 July, 1904, and was buried at Franklin Falls beside his parents. The last of his life he spent in Cambridgeport, Mass. A few years before his death, he erected a handsome monument on the family lot.
  - ii. ARTHUR, b. July, 1841; d. in infancy.
9. ERASTUS<sup>8</sup> NUDD (*Joseph Warren*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>) b. in C., 1825; m. first, Catherine Reardon of Ireland; second, in Laconia, Nov., 1893, Annie J., dau. of James and Mary (O'Shea) Dearborn. He d. in Northfield, 29 May, 1897, and was buried in Blossom Hill cemetery, Concord. Children: i. Mary<sup>9</sup>, who m. ——— Sargent and res. at Laconia. ii. Martha, who m. ——— Willey. He d. at Lancaster, 24 June, 1904. iii. Clara, who m. ——— McIntire and d. at Concord, 20 June, 1904.
10. JOSEPH WARREN<sup>8</sup> NUDD (*Joseph Warren*<sup>7</sup>) b. in C. Rem. to Hingham, Mass., and m. there 18 April, 1839, Hannah C., dau. of Enoch and Hannah C. (Taylor) Loring. She was b. in Hingham, 19 April, 1814. They resided in Hingham and he d. there 11 June, 1854. Children: i. Joseph Warren<sup>9</sup>, b. 1840; d. in Boston, 26 Oct., 1883; unm. ii. Hosea L., b. 1841; d. 4 Sept., 1843. iii. Oliver F., b. Dec., 1842; d. 2 Sept., 1843. iv. Mary Jane Loring, b. Sept., 1844; d. in Boston, 16 Dec., 1879; unm. v. Hannah T., b. 1846; m. 25 Dec., 1869, Joseph E. Parker of Boston. vi. Oliver F., b. in 1848; res. in Boston. vii. Elizabeth, twin, b. April, 1850; d. in infancy. viii. Margaret, twin, b. April, 1850; d. in infancy. ix. Ann Bowers, b. 5 Sept., 1851.
11. ANDREW J.<sup>8</sup> NUDD (*Joseph Warren*<sup>7</sup>) b. in C.; m. 18 Sept., 1850, Sarah Elizabeth Glines, b. 1 Aug., 1837. He resided in Northfield, and d. 5 May, 1873. Wid. m. Leroy R. Brown. Children: i. Erastus<sup>9</sup>, b. 1852; d. in Belmont, 10 Feb., 1899. ii. Isabelle, b. 6 May, 1854; m. first, 18 March, 1871, John Lakin, b. in Suncook, 4 March, 1856. One child, Mrs. John H.<sup>10</sup> Wells of Franklin Falls. Mr. Lakin d. 11 May, 1897. She m. second, 19 May, 1898, Fred Longley of Franklin, where they res. iii. Elizabeth, b. 1856; d. 11 April, 1864. iv. Josephine, b. 11 July, 1859; m. first, Henry Glines of Franklin; second, Wilbur Rollins of New Hampton, where she res. v. Warren, b. 19 Nov., 1862;

m. 16 Jan., 1890, Mabel P. Downing, b. 29 April, 1872. They res. at Tilton. Children: (1) Abbie Emma<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 April, 1892. (2) George Warren, b. 29 Dec., 1894. (3) Elmer Russell, b. 19 Dec., 1896; d. 5 Sept., 1897. vi. Orren Clark, b. 1864. vii. Florette, b. 25 Nov., 1868; m. 24 April, 1884, Nathan E. Sanborn; res. in Belmont.

- 12.** BENJAMIN B.<sup>8</sup> NUDD (*Joseph Warren*<sup>7</sup>) b. in C.; m. first, in C., 14 March, 1843, Rebecca C. Perkins; second, Melinda Whiteher; third, 14 June, 1859, Martha J. Currier. He d. in C., 13 March, 1900. Children: i. Warren B.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1843; m. first, 19 March, 1865, Nancy Marsh; second, 7 Dec., 1885, Addie S. Emerson. ii. Andrew T., b. 1849; m. Abra A. Drake of Bristol. He d. there, 9 Jan., 1882. iii. Horace G., m. in Warner, 18 Sept., 1870, Alice B. Brown. iv. Otis W., m. in Concord, 25 Oct., 1888, Annie E. ———. v. Hiram, b. 1850; d. in C., 1 Oct., 1896. vi. Flora Belle, b. 25 Jan., 1862, in C. (See Rogers Gen.)

- 13.** DAVID KIMBALL<sup>8</sup> NUDD (*Joseph Warren*<sup>7</sup>) b. in Northfield, 3 Feb., 1831; m. in C., 11 July, 1852, Lavina Jane, dau. of Marquis D. and Martha (Willey) Chaplain, b. in C., 25 April, 1834. He d. at Exeter, 18 March, 1907. Mr. Nudd was a stone mason by trade. He was a soldier from C. in the Civil war. Children, b. in C.:

- i. ELBRIDGE CHAPLAIN<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 April, 1853; d. aged 15.
- ii. ORIANNA J., b. 25 Nov., 1854; m. John Gilman. They had seven children living and res. at Tilton.
- iii. MARY ELLA, b. 16 June, 1856; m. 19 July, 1873, James Clark of Sanbornton. He d. and she res. in Northfield with three children.
- iv. OLIVE ANNETTE, b. 24 May, 1859; d. young.
- v. ELLEN AMANDA, b. 2 Oct., 1862; m. 17 Aug., 1878, Frank F. Fellows. They have one child, Mary<sup>10</sup> Fellows, who m. Albert Clifford of Concord.
- vi. MANSON HARLAN, b. 7 Feb., 1865; d. aged 15.
- vii. WALTER ELBRIDGE, b. 26 March, 1869.

- 14.** WALTER ELBRIDGE<sup>9</sup> NUDD (*David Kimball*<sup>8</sup>) b. in C., 26 March, 1869; m. first, Victoria M. Wallace from whom he was div.; m. second, 21 April, 1900, Annie Laura, dau. of Joseph and Sarah L. (Varner) Varner of New Germany, N. S. She was b. 18 July, 1880. He res. at Concord, and is a machinist. Child by first wife: i. Wallace<sup>10</sup>, b. in Sandwich, 29 June, 1895.

Children by second wife: ii. Ethel, b. in Concord, 2 Jan., 1901. iii. Arthur Edward, b. in Concord, 26 Oct., 1902. iv. Clarence William, b. in Laconia, 21 Jan., 1907.

#### NUTTING.

- 1.** LUTHER M.<sup>1</sup> NUTTING, b. in Danville, Vt.; m. 14 May, 1870, in Penacook, Hannah M., dau. of Milton G. Boyce, b. 16 May, 1851, in C. Milton G. Boyce was b. 27 May, 1815; m. Sarah B., dau. of Daniel and Mary (Winslow) Smith; d. 28 May, 1899. His wife d. 14 Aug., 1887. Mr. Nutting has resided in C. over twenty-five years. Children:

2. i. ALMON M.<sup>2</sup>, b. 4 Nov., 1872.  
ii. W. STACY, b. 1 July, 1878; m. 25 Nov., 1904, Hattie B. Clark, b. Sept., 1877, in Franklin.  
iii. FRANK C., b. 12 June, 1880; d. 19 April, 1881.  
iv. LON O., b. 1 Oct., 1886.
2. ALMON M.<sup>2</sup> NUTTING (*Luther M.<sup>1</sup>*) b. 4 Nov., 1872; m. 3 Aug., 1899, Florence H. Blenus, b. 26 May, 1874, in Concord. Mr. Nutting was in the Spanish war, 1898. Child: Frank Blenus<sup>3</sup>, b. 5 Oct., 1900.

OSGOOD.\*

1. WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> OSGOOD of Salisbury, Mass., in 1640, was b. in Eng., 1609; d. 1700, in Salisbury; m. Elizabeth ———. They had seven children, of whom John<sup>2</sup> was the fourth.
2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> OSGOOD (*William<sup>1</sup>*) b. in Salisbury, Mass., 8 Aug., 1647; d. there, 7 Nov., 1683; m. 5 Nov., 1668, Mary Stevens of Salisbury. They had six children of whom William<sup>3</sup> was the third.
3. WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> OSGOOD (*John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) b. in Salisbury, Mass., 30 July, 1673, d. 1752; m. Hannah Colby. They had nine children of whom Timothy was the first.
4. TIMOTHY<sup>4</sup> OSGOOD (*William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) b. in Salisbury, Mass., 17 Nov., 1694; d. 2 Sept., 1731; m. 1 Oct., 1715, Mehitable Chase of Newbury, Mass. They had five children of whom Chase<sup>5</sup> was the youngest.
5. CAPT. CHASE<sup>5</sup> OSGOOD (*Timothy<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>*) b. 13 May, 1729; resided in Epping and Loudon; m. first, 22 Nov., 1750, Martha Tucker of Salisbury, Mass., who d. 1766; m. second, Shuah Eastman, who d. 1776; m. third, Phebe Stevens of Exeter, who survived him. He had six children by the first wife, four by the second wife, and five by the third wife. The fourth child by the third wife was Edward<sup>6</sup>.
6. CAPT. EDWARD<sup>6</sup> OSGOOD (*Chase<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>*) b. in Loudon, 1785; d. 1841; m. first, Hannah Tibbetts of Northfield, who d. 22 Sept., 1807; m. second, Nancy Kezer of Northfield, who d. 5 March, 1861, in Columbia, N. Y., at the home of her son, Charles. Children by first marriage:
  - i. SALLY<sup>7</sup>, b. 5 April, 1805; m. Chase Ring of Pittsfield.
  - ii. HENRY T., b. 5 Feb., 1807; d. 28 March, 1841.Children by second marriage:
  - iii. ASA K., b. 20 Oct., 1811.
  - iv. MARY K., b. 28 March, 1814.
7. v. EDWARD, b. 3 Jan., 1818.  
vi. CHASE, b. 1 July, 1820.  
vii. CHARLES, b. 13 Feb., 1823.  
viii. AUGUSTUS, b. 17 Dec., 1825.

\*From "The Descendants of John, Christopher and William Osgood, Salem, Mass., 1894."

7. EDWARD<sup>7</sup> OSGOOD (*Edward<sup>6</sup>, Chase<sup>5</sup>*) b. in Northfield, 3 Jan., 1818; d. 20 March, 1885 (see Chapter XI., Vol. I); m. Charlotte Hodgdon of Northfield. Children:
- i. SUSAN<sup>8</sup> KEZER, b. 23 Aug., 1847; m. Leone I. Chase of Loudon and res. on the homestead of her father.
  - ii. CHARLES S., b. 11 July, 1850; m. 8 Oct., 1876, Frances A., dau. of Enoch Pickard of C. He d. 18 Sept., 1892. Child: 1. Charlotte Mac<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Feb., 1881; m. 19 Sept., 1905, Channing T. Sanborn of Concord, teacher and school superintendent. Child: Miriam Louise<sup>10</sup> Sanborn, b. 17 June, 1909.
  - iii. JOHN KEZER, b. 1852; d. 1854.
  - iv. ANNIE MAE, b. 13 June, 1855; m. Edward, son of Charles W. and Lucia M. (Greenough) Webster, 16 July, 1892.

## PAGE.

REUBEN PAGE, in C. about 1800 and later, was a descendant of Robert<sup>1</sup> and Margaret Page of Ormsby, Norfolk County, Eng., whose son, Robert<sup>2</sup> Page with his wife, Lucy, three children and two servants, settled in Hampton in 1639, where Robert d. 22 Sept., 1679. The latter had seven children of whom Thomas<sup>3</sup> Page was the fourth, b. about 1639, and lived at Hampton on the homestead originated by his father. He m. 2 Feb., 1664, Mary, dau. of Christopher Huzzey. They had eight children of whom Christopher<sup>4</sup> Page was the third. The latter was b. 20 Sept., 1670; m. Abigail Tilton and d. 4 Feb., 1751. He had a son, David<sup>5</sup> Page, b. 1 Nov., 1703; d. 9 June, 1783; m. first, 27 Jan., 1728, Ruth, dau. of Dea. John Dearborn; m. second, Ruth, dau. of Capt. John Smith. He had nine children of whom John<sup>6</sup> Page was one, b. in N. Hampton, 17 July, 1729; m. 14 March, 1751, Lydia, dau. of Reuben Sanborn of Hampton. Children:

- i. DEBORAH<sup>7</sup>, bapt. in Hampton, 9 Aug., 1752.
  - ii. MARY, bapt. in Hampton, 13 Oct., 1754.
  - iii. DAVID.
  - iv. MARGARET, bapt. in Epping, 22 April, 1759.
  - v. RUTH, bapt. 28 Dec., 1760.
  - vi. REUBEN, b. in Epping and bapt. there in 1763.
  - vii. JOHN.
  - viii. LYDIA, bapt. 29 Oct., 1769.
  - ix. MOSES, bapt. 26 Oct., 1777.
  - x. AARON.
1. REUBEN<sup>7</sup> PAGE (*John<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Christopher<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) b. in Epping, 1763; settled previous to 1790 in Gilmanton (Belmont) and moved to C. about 1800, building a house and barn and originating a homestead opposite that of Edward Chase. The property was owned by Samuel Jackson, who sold to John Mathes about the year 1817. Mr. Page rem. to New Sharon, Me. He d. 15 Sept., 1816; m. first, 1788, Sarah, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Barnes) Sanborn of Sandown, bapt. at Rye, 8 July, 1770, d. 1798 (?); m. second, 1799, Elizabeth Jackson, b. May, 1779. After Mr. Page's death, his wid. m. Joshua Young of Mercer, Me., and d. 9 Nov., 1869. Children:

- i. SARAH<sup>3</sup>, b. in Gilmanton, 30 Aug., 1789; d. 11 May, 1846; m. 3 July, 1808, Levi Chase. (See Chase Gen.)
- ii. JOHN, b. 1791; d. in Sydney, Me., 1874; m. Phebe Burdin.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. 1794; m. Edward Marsh of Gilmanton.
- iv. NATHAN SANBORN, b. 5 Dec., 1796; d. 19 Sept., 1874; m. first, 1819, Mary Fletcher, who d. 1821; m. second, 1822, Ruth Elliot, who d. 30 July, 1884.
- v. MARY, b. 1 Oct., 1800; d. 12 Oct., 1885; m. Thomas Burdin of Dartmouth, Mass., b. 1792; d. 20 Jan., 1882, at Mercer, Me.
- vi. SAMUEL JACKSON, b. 28 Dec., 1802; d. in Cleveland, Ohio, 19 April, 1878; m. first, Susan Goss; m. second, in Ohio (?)
- vii. REUBEN, twin, b. 1808; d. 1826.
- viii. LYDIA, twin, b. 1808; d. 15 June, 1847; m. Joshua B. Winslow.
- ix. EZEKIEL GILMAN (Rev.), b. 25 Dec., 1814; d. 17 June, 1909; m. first, 30 March, 1837, Mary G. Burleigh, b. Farmington, Me., 4 July, 1815; d. 26 Aug., 1884; m. second, Sept., 1885, Mrs. Mary Bates. Mr. Page was ordained in 1839 and had pastoral care of some church until 1891. He bapt. over 500 persons; m. about 250 couples and attended between 1,000 and 1,100 funerals.

### PALLET.

Tradition says that the first settler of the part of C. called "Palletborough" was Joseph Pallet. This district or borough was named for him and was called "Palletborough" as late as 1885, when the prefix Pallet was left off and the district was known as the "Borough."

Joseph Pallet was said to be of Spanish descent and came to this country stowed away in the hold of a ship, which landed probably at Portsmouth. From thence he worked his way to Hampton and came up from there with the Sanborns and others who settled in C. in the late years of the eighteenth century.

1. JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> PALLET was b. 19 Dec., 1723; d. in C., Dec., 1823, aged 100 years. He m. first, Jane ———, who d. 16 Aug., 1794, aged 70 years; m. second, Lydia ———, who d. 12 Sept., 1822.
2. NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup> PALLET (*Joseph<sup>1</sup>*) was b. in 1756; d. in C., 26 Nov., 1847; m. Mollie, dau. of Benjamin Sanborn, 14 Sept., 1778, in C. She d. 22 March, 1822, aged 59 years. Children, b. and d. in C.:
  - i. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, b. 12 Feb., 1779; d. 26 Dec., 1855; m. 27 May, 1815, in C., Ruth Dearborn of Northfield, who d. June, 1820, aged 39.
  - ii. JANE, b. 16 Sept., 1782; d. 12 April, 1859; unm.
  - iii. POLLY or MOLLY, b. 1 Aug., 1785; d. 6 Oct., 1864; unm.
  - iv. BENJAMIN, b. 9 Nov., 1788; d. Nov., 1816.
  - v. DELIVERANCE, b. 14 May, 1790; d. 20 March, 1870; unm.
  - vi. NATHANIEL, b. 1802; d. 18 Oct., 1870; m. first, Sally Hoague, b. 7 March, 1800; m. second, 16 Dec., 1854, Adaline, dau. of James Hoague of Pittsfield. She was b. 4 April, 1827; and m. second, John Dodge of Goffstown. She d. 4 Jan., 1895.

The three daus. of Nathaniel<sup>2</sup> Pallet, Jane, Polly and Deliverance, belonged to the religious sect called Osgoodites, of which there were several among the different families in the Borough.

## PARKER.

1. EBENEZER<sup>1</sup> PARKER was b. 14 Jan., 1765; m. 15 Jan., 1788, Lydia Chase, b. 29 Oct., 1761; d. 11 Aug., 1803; m. second, 4 May, 1809, Abigail Fernald, b. 15 Oct., 1782. He d. 13 June, 1854. She d. 4 May, 1866. Children by first marriage:
  - i. CYNTHIA<sup>2</sup>, b. 22 Nov., 1788; m. 18 Jan., 1826, James Batchelder.
  - ii. EUNICE, b. 19 Oct., 1790.
  - iii. HANNAH, b. 8 Oct., 1802; m. 13 March, 1823, John Haines.
 Children by second marriage:
  - iv. EBENEZER, b. 4 June, 1811; m. 29 Dec., 1836, in C., Lucy Jane, dau. of Nathaniel and Betsey Peverly. (See Peverly Gen.) She d. 5 July, 1840.
  - v. LYDIA C., b. 19 Sept., 1814; m. Leavitt B. Ingalls of C. Published 6 Jan., 1842, in C.
2. vi. JOSHUA, b. 23 Sept., 1816. vii. Alfred W., b. 12 Dec., 1822.
2. JOSHUA<sup>2</sup> PARKER (*Ebenezer*<sup>1</sup>) b. 23 Sept., 1816; m. Dorcas Whitney, b. 1818. (See Whitney Gen.) He m. again; d. 1 Feb., 1893. Children by first marriage:
  3. i. CHARLES E.<sup>3</sup>, b. 27 Jan., 1839.
  4. ii. MARY A., b. 14 Sept., 1847.
3. CHARLES<sup>3</sup> PARKER (*Joshua*<sup>2</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>1</sup>) b. 27 Jan., 1839, in C.; m. Clara Sanborn of Loudon. He d. 21 Aug., 1904. Child: Charles H.<sup>4</sup>, b. 24 May, 1873. Res. in Loudon.
4. MARY A.<sup>3</sup> PARKER (*Joshua*<sup>2</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>1</sup>) b. 14 Sept., 1847; m. Melvin Jenkins of Pittsfield. Child: Everett<sup>4</sup> Jenkins. Res. at Loudon.

## PARKINSON.

1. According to tradition, WILLIAM and ESTHER (Wood) PARKINSON were natives of Scotland. They were kin to the Scotch Livingstons, who settled in N. Y. and N. J. In 1741, they were residents of Londonderry, Ireland. In 1744, they came to Londonderry, and later they rem. to Princeton, N. J.
2. HENRY<sup>2</sup> PARKINSON (*William*<sup>1</sup>) was b. in 1741, in Londonderry, Ireland. He rem. with his parents to Londonderry, in 1744; was a graduate of Princeton College in 1764, and is supposed to have been a teacher there for some time. Soon after the Battle of Lexington, he enlisted in Capt. George Reid's Co. from Londonderry, which was embodied in the 1st Reg. under Col. John Stark. Parkinson was chosen quartermaster at Stark's request. He continued with the regiment until shortly after Stark's resignation. In the spring of 1777, he contracted with parties to clear land for him in Francestown. The records of that town show that in 1779, he was chairman of its committee of safety, and that he was town clerk for three years ending March, 1781. He rem. to Pembroke in 1781, and his home was there for about three years. "He maintained a superior school at Concord from about 1784 to 1794." The remainder



of his life was spent in C., where he owned a farm on which he built a house and a mill. His life work was teaching the classics and higher English. He m. Sept., 17, 1777 or 1778, Janet McCurdy of Londonderry. He d. 28 May, 1820, and he was buried in the cemetery at C. Center. His tombstone bears the following inscription: "Henry Parkinson, long distinguished as an excellent classical Preceptor," and an epitaph in Latin written by himself. It reads: "Hibernia me genuit. America nutrit. Nassau Hall educavit; docui militavi atque manibus laboravi; sic cursum meum finivi, et nunc terra me occupat, et quiete in pulvere dormio, quasi in gremio materno meo; huc ades amice mi care; aspice et memento ut moriendum quoque certe sit tibi. Ergo vale, et cave." Rev. William Patrick in his historical sermon gives this English rendering: "Ireland gave me birth; America nourished me; Nassau Hall educated me; I have taught; I have fought, and with my hands have I labored; I have finished my course; and now the earth contains me, and quietly do I sleep in the dust, as in my maternal bosom; come hither my dear friend; behold me, and remember that you also must certainly die. Therefore, farewell; consider!" Children:

- i. ESTHER WOOD<sup>3</sup>, b. 20 or 29 Dec., 1779, in Francestown; m. Daniel Blanchard of Northfield. Four children; d. 29 May, 1829.
- ii. ROBERT, b. 18 May, 1781; m. 1809, in New Boston, Elizabeth Kelso, b. 5 April, 1781; d. 4 March, 1837. He d. 10 May, 1849. Children: (1) Mary Jane<sup>4</sup>, b. 28 Dec., 1810; d. 8 July, 1887. (2) Henry, b. 11 Oct., 1812; m. first, 1841, Mrs. Mary B. Alley; m. second, 1843, Lydia R. Wilson. He d. 19 June, 1880. (3) Eliza Ann, b. 11 March, 1814; m. first, 1856, Luke Nichols; m. second, 1858, Leonard McKean. She d. 12 May, 1858. (4) Royal, b. 8 Nov., 1815. (5) Frances C., b. 9 March, 1819. (6) Caroline, b. 13 Oct., 1820; d. 25 March, 1877. (7) John K., b. 31 Jan., 1822. (8) Clarissa Harlow, b. 8 Sept., 1824, in New Boston; m. 8 Nov., 1849, Henry W., son of Israel Evans and Martha (Trow) Herrick, b. 23 Aug., 1824, in Hopkinton; d. 30 June, 1906. Mrs. Herrick d. 16 Aug., 1902. Children: Allan Evans<sup>5</sup> Herrick, Robert Parkinson Herrick, William Trow Herrick, Henry Augustus Herrick, Hurlburt Wallace Herrick.
- iii. SOPHIA, b. 10 July, 1783; m. Daniel Jones of C. (See Jones Gen.)
- iv. HENRY, b. 15 June, 1785. v. Richard, b. 15 Jan., 1787. vi. Nancy, b. 22 Oct., 1788; m. 29 May, 1823, Daniel Blanchard. vii. Clarissa, b. 24 Oct., 1790. viii. Betsey, b. 4 May, 1793. ix. Jane, b. 3 Nov., 1797.

## PATRICK.

*Prepared by Luther M. Cody.*

The Patricks of C. are descended from Matthew Patrick who came to America from the North of Ireland about 1724, and settled among a colony of Scotch-Irish in Western, now Warren, Mass. "The fact that his descendants," says a writer on Patrick genealogy, "married exclusively among known Scotch-Irish families, leads to the belief that he also was Scotch-Irish." The Patricks took a prominent part in the affairs of the town of Warren. Matthew's son John held the office of selectman in 1754, '61, '71, '73, '75, '76;

while his son Matthew, as Rep. to the General Court from the town of Warren, voted the Federal Constitution.

\* Matthew Patrick was b. in 1681 and d. according to the gravestone record in Warren, 10 Nov., 1767. From this record it appears that his wife's name was Mary. Children:

1. i. JOHN<sup>2</sup>. ii. Thomas. iii. Isaac. iv. Matthew.

1. JOHN<sup>2</sup> PATRICK (*Matthew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1708 in Warren, Mass.; d. 17 Dec., 1794; m. Rebecca Wiley, of Blandford, Mass., b. 1717; d. 24 April, 1802. Children:

- i. SARAH<sup>2</sup>.
- ii. MATTHEW, b. 1740; d. 30 April, 1827; m. Mary Young, of Brimfield, Mass.
- iii. ISAAC.
- iv. REV. JOSEPH, d. 1783, aged 38.
2. v. JOHN, b. 3 Aug., 1746; d. 1837.

2. JOHN<sup>3</sup> PATRICK (*John<sup>2</sup>, Matthew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 3 Aug., 1746; d. 1837; m. Elizabeth McFarland, b. 19 Aug., 1750; d. 1824. Children:

3. i. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, b. 4 July, 1773. ii. Robert, b. 21 Jan., 1775. iii. Andrew, b. 18 Aug., 1777. iv. Levi, b. 28 Aug., 1778. v. Matthew, b. 3 April, 1781; d. 1794. vi. John, b. 20 Feb., 1785; m. vii. Betsey, b. 11 Feb., 1787; m. Dea. Thomas Gerrish of Boscawen viii. Mary, b. 2 Jan., 1791; m. ——— Putnam. She d. 23 Sept., 1840. ix. Samuel, b. 1793; d. 1798. x. Rebecca, b. 1797. xi. Adaline, b. 1804; m. ——— Sanford.

3. REV. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> PATRICK (*John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Matthew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 4 July, 1773, in Warren, Mass., graduated from Williams College, 1799, studied for the ministry and received his license to preach in June, 1801. He was ordained pastor of the Congregational Church in C. 25 Oct., 1803. This was his first and only charge. Mr. Patrick purchased the farm now occupied by Geo. H. Gale on which he lived until 1843, when he resigned his pastorate and rem. to Boscawen. He was never again a settled pastor although he preached for several years longer. He m. first, 15 Aug., 1805, Mary, dau. of Col. Joseph and Mary (Bartlett) Gerrish of Boscawen, b. 17 Oct., 1784; d. 21 Oct., 1825. He m. second, 7 Feb., 1827, Mary Mills of Dunbarton, b. 24 Sept., 1790; d. 12 Feb., 1866. Wm. Patrick d. 25 Oct., 1862. Buried in C. Center cemetery. Children by first marriage:

- i. ELIZA MARY<sup>5</sup>, b. 19 Jan., 1807; d. 11 March, 1823.
- ii. JOSEPH GERRISH, b. 25 Feb., 1809; d. 25 Nov., 1852, in Solon, Ohio; m. 18 June, 1832, Apphia Amanda, dau. of Ezekiel and Betsey (Stevens) Morrill of C., b. 24 Oct., 1811; d. 28 Dec., 1887, in C. Children b. in Solon, Ohio: 1. Mary Amanda<sup>6</sup>, b. 1 Sept., 1837; d. 31 Jan., 1908, in C. 2. Eliza Ann., b. 3 Nov., 1840; d. 10 July, 1880, in Lincoln, Neb.; m. 15 May, 1866, Aldus Cody of E. Cleveland, Ohio. (See Cody Gen.) 3. William, b. 25 Jan., 1845; d. 16 Dec., 1863, in Solon, Ohio. 4. Morrill, b. 5 Oct., 1846; d. 16 March, 1864, in Solon, Ohio.
- iii. WILLIAM MCFARLAND, b. 27 May, 1810; d. 16 Jan., 1877; m. and had two children: Ellen<sup>6</sup> and Della<sup>h</sup>.
- iv. JOHN, b. 19 Aug., 1812; d. 8 June, 1821.

- v. SAMUEL, b. 26 March, 1815; d. Dec., 1887. M. Children: 1. Emeline, b. 1838 or 1839; m. first, Samuel Vaughn. 2. John Fordice, b. 2 Oct., 1846. 3. Dr. Joseph Bartlett; m. 4. Frank, d. 10 Jan., 1882. 5. Carrie, d. young.
- vi. LEVI BARTLETT, b. 20 July, 1817; d. 23 June, 1844.
- vii. JOHN (second), b. 13 May, 1822; d. 28 May, 1889. Farmer in Lyons, Iowa; m. first, 12 June, 1848, Harriett White, b. 30 Dec., 1825, d. 8 March, 1873, dau. of Thomas R. and Mary H. (May) White of Franklin; m. second, 17 Aug., 1874, Margaret Craveling, b. 24 Dec., 1849. Children by first marriage:
  - 1. DR. MARY MILLS, b. 10 March, 1850, in C. She is Pres. of the American College for Girls, Constantinople. Miss Patrick took her degree at Bern University, Switzerland. She is author of books on Greek Philosophy.
  - 2. ELLEN HARRIETT, b. 13 Dec., 1854, in C. Res. in Chicago; m. 18 Aug., 1874, Howard F., son of Sumner R. Smith, b. 25 May, 1851, at Rockport, Ill. Grad. of Lafayette College, Easton, Penn. Child: Sumner Ives<sup>7</sup> Smith, b. 7 Dec., 1887, at Lyons, Iowa; a graduate of Mass. Institute of Technology, 1901; m. 29 June, 1909, Ada Ella Burkans of Elkhart, Ind., b. 26 May, 1881.
  - 3. GEORGE T. W., b. 19 Aug., 1857, in Boscawen. Prof. of Mental Philosophy in the University of Iowa; m. 28 Nov., 1889, Maud, dau. of William and Janette (Buck) Lyall. Children: Walden White<sup>7</sup>, b. 3 Feb., 1891, in Iowa City, Iowa. David Lyall, b. 25 Oct., 1899, in Iowa City, Iowa.
  - 4. ELIZABETH MCFARLAND, b. 7 April, 1863, in Boscawen; m. 16 Jan., 1888, Homer D. Webster, b. 6 June, 1858, in Columbus, Ohio; d. 2 Feb., 1902. Children: (1) Helen Harriett<sup>7</sup> Webster, b. 18 Jan., 1889. (2) Mary Hallack, b. 8 June, 1890. (3) Louis Harvy, b. 3 May, 1893.
  - 5. JOHN BARTLETT, b. 6 March, 1873. Res. in Illo, Idaho.

Child by second marriage:

- 6. ALEX GERRISH, b. 25 Nov., 1875. Res. in Lyons, Iowa.

#### PERKINS.

- 1. LEVI<sup>1</sup> PERKINS, b. 1793 in Northfield; m. 2 Dec., 1820, Hannah, b. at C., 28 Feb., 1798, dau. of Shubael and Phebe (Smith) Sanborn. (See Sanborn Gen.) He d. 8 Jan., 1853. She d. 25 Dec., 1894. Mr. Perkins was a mason by trade and built the first brick house in Montreal, Canada, the buildings there being originally of stone. Children:
  - 2. i. ZEBINA<sup>2</sup> CURTIS, b. 20 Jan., 1822.
  - 3. ii. FLORINA SMITH, b. 6 Aug., 1825.
  - 4. iii. ROBERT SANBORN, b. 18 May, 1828.
  - 5. iv. PHEEB HARPER, b. 16 Sept., 1837.
- 2. ZEBINA CURTIS<sup>2</sup> PERKINS (*Levi*) b. 20 Jan., 1822; m. first, Helen (Fellows) Ball, formerly of Manchester, 31 July, 1849; m. second, 31 July, 1860, Emily A., b. at Meredith, 30 Aug., 1839, dau. of Jacob and Lydia (Bodwell) Burleigh. Both Mr. and Mrs. Perkins were in the insurance business many years. He d. at Tilton, 22 Nov., 1889, where she now res. with her youngest son. Child by first marriage:

- i. ELLA FELLOWS<sup>3</sup>, b. 6 May, 1850; m. ——— Davis, a brick-mason, and res. at East Derry. Children: Bert<sup>4</sup>, Ernest and Ralph Davis.

Children by second marriage:

6. ii. NED WHITCHER, b. 10 Sept., 1861, at New Hampton.
  7. iii. FRED BURLEIGH, b. 27 June, 1865, at New Hampton.
  - iv. KATE BELL, b. at New Hampton, 27 Oct., 1868; d. 27 Aug., 1870.
  - v. RAY HARRIS, b. 6 July, 1876, at East Concord; m. 29 Oct., 1901, Susan Bell, dau. of Arthur J. and Nancy (Harvey) Crockett of Sanbornton. (See Sanbornton History.)
3. FLORINA S.<sup>2</sup> PERKINS, b. 6 Aug., 1825; m. 11 April, 1844, John Wheeler of Loudon, b. 28 Mar., 1823, son of Russell and Nancy (Perkins) Wheeler. Children:
    - i. ELLA AUGUSTA<sup>3</sup> WHEELER, b. 14 June, 1846; d. 2 July, 1849.
    8. ii. SUSAN ANNETTE WHEELER, b. 18 Oct., 1848.
    - iii. ANNA MAE WHEELER, b. 17 May, 1851; res. at Concord with her mother and sister.
    - iv. DODRIDGE PERKINS WHEELER, b. 18 July, 1856; m. 2 Jan., 1884, Lizzie Simonds Buntin, b. 12 Dec., 1859. No children.
    - v. FLORENCE MABEL WHEELER, b. 6 Oct., 1863; m. 1 Feb., 1887, Joseph Harvey, b. 12 Sept., 1859. He d. 7 April, 1908. No children.
  4. ROBERT S.<sup>2</sup> PERKINS, b. 18 May, 1828; insurance agent at Tilton. He m. 2 Jan., 1852, Susannah Diantha Wheeler, b. 12 Jan., 1830, at Loudon, dau. of Russell and Nancy (Perkins) Wheeler of Loudon. Mrs. Perkins d. at Tilton, 7 Feb., 1875. Mr. Perkins was postmaster at Tilton under President Cleveland. Child:
    - i. MABEL<sup>3</sup>, b. 2 March, 1855, in Loudon; m. 14 May, 1879, George O., son of Samuel Fogg, b. in Readfield, Me., 12 Jan., 1851. Children:
      - (1) GLADYS PERKINS<sup>4</sup> FOGG, b. 21 March, 1881, in Newtonville, Mass.; m. Milo Ellsworth Benedict, 3 Aug., 1905, and res. in Boston. She is a musician of rare ability and cultivation.
      - (2) Robert Stevens Fogg, b. 6 Jan., 1897, in Boston.
  5. PHEEB H.<sup>2</sup> PERKINS, b. 16 Sept., 1837, at Loudon; m. at Concord, 8 Sept., 1859, Ward Priest Whitecher of Landaff, b. 27 Dec., 1837, son of Winthrop C. and Mercy (Priest) Whitecher. She d. in Lisbon, 10 Apr., 1899. He d. at Lisbon, 14 May, 1892. Children:
    9. i. FRANK P.<sup>3</sup> WHITCHER, b. 23 July, 1863.
    10. ii. CHASE R. WHITCHER, b. 8 Dec., 1876.
  6. NED WHITCHER<sup>3</sup> PERKINS, b. 10 Sept., 1861; m. 22 Sept., 1885, Lizzie A., b. 9 July, 1860, at Groton, dau. of George and Elsie (Stevens) Powers. Child: Lester Clifton<sup>4</sup>, b. 29 Nov., 1890.
  7. FRED B.<sup>3</sup> PERKINS, b. 27 June, 1865; m. 17 May, 1890, Lizzie A., dau. of Samuel and Hannah Adams of Tilton. Children: Leon Adams<sup>4</sup>, b. 4 Feb., 1891. Freda Ardell, b. 8 Jan., 1893. Donald L., b. 1 Feb., 1895. Mildred Lucile, b. 10 Oct., 1902.

8. SUSAN ANNETTE<sup>3</sup> WHEELER, b. 18 Oct., 1848; m. at Concord, 24 Dec., 1873, Ames Frank Holt, b. 12 April, 1846, son of William and Harriet (Ames) Holt of Loudon. He d. 7 Oct., 1889. Children: i. William Hamilton<sup>4</sup> Holt, b. 2 Oct., 1876; m. 12 Jan., 1898, Flora Frances Buzzell, b. in Lakeport, 12 May, 1877. He d. 31 July, 1909, in Concord. Child: 1. Ruth Ethylin<sup>5</sup> Holt, b. in Concord, 18 June, 1899. ii. Edgar Wheeler Holt, b. 7 Feb., 1880. Manufacturer, Holt Bros. Manufacturing Co. of Concord.
9. FRANK P.<sup>3</sup> WHITCHER, b. in New Hampton, 23 July, 1863; m. 1886, Hattie Louise, b. 1858, dau. of Edward Deane of Haverhill; she d. in Lisbon, 1891. Child: Edith Aldeane<sup>4</sup> Whitcher, b. 6 May, 1887, in Seattle, Wash.; m. Sept., 1908, George Knapp of Franconia.
10. CHASE R.<sup>3</sup> WHITCHER, b. 8 Dec., 1876, at Lisbon; m. 20 July, 1898, Eda M., dau. of Foster M. and Susan (Oakes) Aldrich, b. in Lisbon, 4 Sept., 1876. He is a well-known architect and res. in Manchester. Child: Pheeb H.<sup>4</sup> Whitcher, b. at Lisbon, 16 Feb., 1906.

PEVERLY.

1. NATHANIEL<sup>1</sup> PEVERLY was b. 14 March, 1690; m. Elizabeth ———, b. 29 March, 1689; d. 1765. He d. 1769. Children:
  - i. ELIZABETH<sup>2</sup>, b. 8 Oct., 1717.
  2. ii. NATHANIEL, b. 15 June, 1720. iii. Thomas, b. 5 Sept., 1722. iv. Abigail, b. 14 March, 1727. v. Mary, b. 11 May, 1729.
2. NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup> PEVERLY (*Nathaniel*<sup>1</sup>) b. 15 June, 1720; m. Elizabeth Ham. He d. 24 Sept., 1799. Children:
  3. i. NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, b. 18 March, 1769.
  4. ii. JOHN, b. 17 July, 1770. iii. Jeremiah, b. 11 March, 1772; d. 13 Dec., 1795. iv. George, b. 12 May, 1773; d. April, 1804. v. James, b. 13 Nov., 1774; d. 25 Jan., 1852. He had one son, James<sup>4</sup>, who m. ——— Burnham. vi. Benjamin Cotton, b. 30 July, 1776; d. 26 Sept., 1825. vii. Thomas, b. 9 June, 1780.
3. NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup> PEVERLY (*Nathaniel*<sup>2</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>1</sup>) b. 18 March, 1769, in C.; m. 3 Jan., 1802, in C., Betsey Sherburne, b. 30 March, 1778, in Loudon. Children, b. in C.:
  - i. HANNAH<sup>4</sup>, b. 4 Oct., 1802; m. 25 Jan., 1844, Solomon Young. (See Young Gen.)
  5. ii. THOMAS, b. 10 July, 1804.
  - iii. MARY, b. 26 June, 1806; m. 16 Dec., 1829, in C., Nathan Emery. (See Emery Gen.)
  - iv. LUCY JANE, b. 4 Sept., 1812; m. 29 Dec., 1836, in C., Ebenezer Parker, Jr. (See Parker Gen.)
  6. v. NATHANIEL, b. 1815.
4. JOHN<sup>3</sup> PEVERLY (*Nathaniel*<sup>2</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>1</sup>) b. 17 July, 1770, in Portsmouth; m. Betsey Sanborn, b. 24 March, 1780, in Loudon. Children:
  7. i. SALLY SANBORN<sup>4</sup>, b. 18 Nov., 1804.
  8. ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 18 April, 1806.
  - iii. ELIZA, b. 18 April, 1808.
  - iv. HARRIET, b. 7 Aug., 1813.

5. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> PEVERLY (*Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>1</sup>*) b. 10 July, 1804, in C.; m. 1 Jan., 1840, in C., Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Nathan and Betsey (McCrillis) Emery. They moved to Clinton, Ill., in Nov., 1855, and later to Decatur, Ill. She d. March, 1869, at Fairbury, Ill. He d. 11 May, 1875, at Toronto, Kan. Children, b. in C.:
  - i. FREEMAN WEBSTER<sup>5</sup>, b. 12 May, 1841; d. Dec., 1909, in Leavenworth, Kan. ii. Horace Emery, b. 13 May, 1843. iii. Dexter T., b. 15 Aug., 1846; d. 17 Aug., 1848, in C. iv. Mary Elizabeth, b. 20 June, 1849; d. 15 Sept., 1860, in Maroa, Ill. v. Frances Leland, b. 22 May, 1854.
6. NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup> PEVERLY (*Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1815; m. 1834, Judith, dau. of Nathaniel and Sally (Whitney) Wiggin, who was b. 1816, in Loudon. Sally Whitney was the dau. of Leonard and —— (Wheeler) Whitney. Leonard Whitney, so tradition says, was a soldier of the Revolution. Nathaniel Peverly d. 9 April, 1866. His wife d. 28 May, 1902. Children, all b. in Danbury: i. Sarah E.<sup>5</sup>, b. 23 Jan., 1836; m. John Frank Lake. (See Lake Gen.) ii. Charles, b. 24 Jan., 1839; d. in C., 4 Nov., 1908; unmm. iii. Lucy Jane, b. 17 Sept., 1842; m. Charles Fletcher. (See Fletcher Gen.) iv. Frank, b. 1 April, 1847; m. Ruby W. Squires. (See Squires Gen.) Child: Ida M.<sup>6</sup>, b. 16 Nov., 1869, in C.; m. 24 Dec., 1887, Edwin F. Kimball. (See Kimball Gen.)
7. SALLY SANBORN<sup>4</sup> PEVERLY (*John<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>1</sup>*) b. 18 Nov., 1804; m. first, John Kimball of C. (See Kimball Gen.); m. second, 2 March, 1843, David Morrill of C. (See Morrill Gen.)
8. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>4</sup> PEVERLY (*John<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>1</sup>*) b. 18 April, 1806; m. Almira Sanborn, b. 15 April, 1819. Mr. Peverly d. 11 Feb., 1894. Mrs. Peverly d. 25 March, 1898. Children:
  - i. HARRIET E.<sup>5</sup>, b. 5 March, 1842; m. 25 March, 1875, Josiah Stephen James. (See James Gen.)
  - ii. CHARLES TAYLOR, b. 26 Aug., 1843; d. 28 Nov., 1843.
  - iii. SARAH ANNA, b. 18 Nov., 1844; d. 15 Aug., 1848.
  - iv. ABBIE JANE, b. 12 Dec., 1846; d. 9 Aug., 1849.
  - v. FRANCES JANE, b. 11 Feb., 1849; d. 25 May, 1894.
  - vi. GEORGIANNA A., b. 1851; d. 1851.
  - vii. MARY ELLEN, b. May, 1853; m. Jeremiah A. Clough of Loudon. (See Clough Gen.)
9. viii. JOHN SANBORN, b. 12 April, 1856.
  - ix. CHARLES GEORGE, b. 10 Oct., 1858.
  - x. EDWARD BLAKE, b. 27 July, 1860; m. 15 June, 1887, in Pembroke, Nellie M., dau. of David T. and Mary (Holt) Merrill. Mrs. Peverly was b. 3 Dec., 1864, in Pembroke.
9. JOHN SANBORN<sup>5</sup> PEVERLY (*George<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>*) b. 12 April, 1856; m. first, 1 Jan., 1890, in C., Leonora May, dau. of Olwyn W. and Sophia Ingalls (Clifford) Dow of C. (See Dow Gen.); m. second, 31 Oct., 1906, in Penacook, Mrs. Clara A. Mudgett, dau. of Samuel and Lucy Lovering of Loudon. Child by first marriage: George Dow<sup>6</sup>, b. 19 Jan., 1895, in C.

PHILLIPS.

SHEPARD<sup>2</sup> PHILLIPS (*John*<sup>1</sup>) was b. at Stanbridge Mills, P. Q., 17 Dec., 1822, but for many years has been a res. of C. His father was John Phillips, b. in Hoosick, N. Y., and his mother, Judith, dau. of John Randall, b. in Danville Green, Vt. Judith (Randall) Phillips d. 7 April, 1888, at Troy, Vt. They were the parents of sixteen children, eight sons and eight daus. Judith Randall's mother was Sarah Shepard, a member of the Shepard family identified with the early history of the town. He m. first, Statira, dau. of Col. Morrill Shepard. Their marriage was published in C. in July, 1846. Statira d. 10 March, 1852, aged 43 years, leaving no children. He m. second, Margaret, dau. of Henry and Mary or Polly (Whitney) Beck (See Beck Gen.), who was b. in C., 20 May, 1823, and d. 24 Aug., 1895. Child by second marriage: Amanda<sup>3</sup>, who d. 6-7 Dec., 1863, aged 6 years.

PHILLIPS.

1. REV. DYER M.<sup>3</sup> PHILLIPS was b. 23 Sept., 1849, in Avon, Me., son of Micah<sup>2</sup> Phillips, b. 3 Aug., 1807; m. 4 March, 1830, Esther, dau. of Rev. Nehemiah Hunt. Micah<sup>2</sup> d. 23 June, 1882. She d. 8 July, 1886. William<sup>1</sup> Phillips, grandfather of Dyer M.<sup>3</sup>, b. 14 March, 1770; m. Mary, dau. of Micah Dyer of Durham, Me. She d. 30 April, 1843. William<sup>1</sup> d. 6 June, 1856. Dyer M.<sup>3</sup> Phillips m. 3 April, 1872, in Wilton, Me., Abbie L., dau. of David and Abigail (Searles) Green, b. 29 Oct., 1853, in Wilton, Me. Mr. Phillips is present (1911) pastor of the Free Baptist Church of C. Child: Sherman E.<sup>4</sup>, b. 20 May, 1877.

PICKARD.

The name Pickard is of French origin. It is found among the names of those who came to England with William, The Conqueror.\* Henry Pickard was clerk of the rectory of Rowley prior to his death in 1621.† In the company who came to New England in 1638 and settled at Rowley, Mass., was John Pickard, b. in 1622, who may have been a son of the Rev. Henry Pickard. He was well educated, evidently of good family and an influential member of society. He m. 27 May, 1644, Jane, dau. of Dr. Anthony Crosby; d. 24 Sept., 1683. His grandson, Joseph Pickard, who d. in 1798, aged over 90 years, was the father of Jeremiah Pickard whose son, Amos, settled in C.

1. JEREMIAH PICKARD, of the fourth generation of the family of that name, was b. in Rowley, Mass., 27 May, 1747. He m. 14 Dec., 1773, Mehitable Dresser. They came to C. about 1791. Children:
  - i. MOSES<sup>5</sup>, b. 4 Dec., 1774; m. 1808, Elizabeth Jones.
  - ii. JEREMIAH, b. 9 Oct., 1776; m. first, 6 Aug., 1801, Elizabeth Foster; m. second, 6 Jan., 1814, Abigail Foster; m. third, 23 April, 1818, Hannah Harvey.
  - iii. MEHITABLE, b. 10 Oct., 1778; d. unm.

\* Page 107, Hollingshed's Copy of the Roll of Battel Abbey.

† Institution Books, Wills Office, Lock, Eng.

- iv. SARAH, b. 4 Oct., 1780; m. 1810, Charles Sargent of C. (See Sargent Gen.)
- 2. v. AMOS, b. 3 Feb., 1781.
- vi. BETSEY, b. 24 July, 1786; d. unm.
- vii. ABIGAIL, b. 9 Jan., 1791; m. 1 Oct., 1818, Enoch Emery.
- viii. SAMUEL, b. 9 March, 1793; m. 13 May, 1823, Sarah Coffin; m. second, 2 Aug., 1832, Hannah Little.
- 3. ix. DANIEL, b. 20 Oct., 1795.
- 2. AMOS<sup>5</sup> PICKARD (*Jeremiah*<sup>4</sup>) b. 3 Feb., 1781; m. 16 Feb., 1815, Elizabeth Emery. She d. 20 Aug., 1871. He d. 10 Oct., 1857. Children:
  - 4. i. JEREMIAH<sup>6</sup>, b. 4 Aug., 1817.
  - 5. ii. ENOCH E., b. 18 Aug., 1818.
  - 6. iii. JOSEPH, b. 22 July, 1820.
  - 7. iv. JOHN DRESSER, b. 22 March, 1822.
  - 8. v. ELIAS SARGENT, b. 21 Dec., 1823.
  - 9. vi. MEHITABLE D., b. 9 Dec., 1826.
- 3. DANIEL<sup>5</sup> PICKARD (*Jeremiah*<sup>4</sup>) b. 20 Oct., 1795, in C.; m. Susanna Harvey, b. 7 Nov., 1792, in Loudon. Children, b. in C.:
  - i. SAMUEL C.<sup>6</sup>, b. 12 Jan., 1820; m. 15 April, 1848, Clara H. Moore. Children: 1. Henry Samuel<sup>7</sup>, b. 1 July, 1849. Graduated, 1886, from Long Island Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y. 2. Daniel, graduated from Dartmouth Medical College. 3. John, graduated from Dartmouth and is now at Columbia, Mo. 4. Clara, m. Benjamin F. Weather, 31 Dec., 1891, in C. 5. Arthur, m. Eliza M. Mathewson, 20 July, 1890, in C.
  - ii. WILLIAM H., b. 31 Dec., 1821; m. 16 April, 1848, Margaret E. Eaton, m. 30 Dec., 1849, Louisa L. Whitcomb. He d. S. Chelmsford, Mass., aged 80.
- 10. iii. DANIEL J., b. 14 Oct., 1823.
- iv. SARAH, b. 24 May, 1826; m. Charles Jones of C. (See Jones Gen.)
- v. CHARLES W., b. 29 March, 1829, m. 7 Feb., 1855, Elvira Ann Towle of Epsom.
- vi. DR. ISAIAH L., b. 6 March, 1831. He entered the army in 1861; served in the 1st Mass. Regt. as asst. Surg., and later as surg. in the 115th Regt., Mass. Vols.; discharged 28 Nov., 1865, as 1st Lieut., 1st Regt., Fla. Cavalry.
- vii. JEREMIAH T., b. 10 Feb., 1833; d. 1849.
- viii. SUSAN E., b. 26 Sept., 1835; d. 1849.
- ix. MARY A. D., b. 6 May, 1838; d. unm.
- x. CYRUS P., b. 21 March, 1842; m. 4 Feb., 1866, Frances A. Haynes, Acton, Mass. Children, b. in Littleton, Mass.:
  - 1. DR. ISAIAH L.<sup>7</sup> b. 21 Nov., 1866; m. 26 June, 1897, Grace S. Pierce. They res. in Concord Junction, Mass. Children: (1) Dorothy E.<sup>8</sup>, b. 31 May, 1898. (2) Herbert P., b. 25 Aug., 1899. (3) Alfred H., b. 10 March, 1902. (4) Cyrus W., b. 9 March, 1904. (5) Elizabeth R., b. 11 Aug., 1905. (6) Frank A., b. 11 Feb., 1907. (7) Marian E., b. 31 July, 1908.
  - 2. MARY E., b. 11 Jan., 1868.
  - 3. WILLIAM L., b. 10 Oct., 1875; m. 15 Oct., 1901, Florence R. Houghton. Children, b. in Littleton, Mass.: (1) Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, b. 21 July, 1902. (2) Charlotte F., b. 29 Oct., 1903. (3) Winifred L., b. 1 Feb., 1905. (4) Ashley H., b. 26 Nov., 1906. (5) Catherine H., b. 30 June, 1908.
  - 4. HARRIET H., b. 5 Jan., 1877; m. 1 Sept., 1898, Ernest E. Wetherbec. Children, b. in Augusta, Ga.: (1) Marjorie<sup>8</sup>, b. 19 Aug., 1899. (2) Harold B., b. 22 Oct., 1901. (3) Frances P., b. 10 July, 1903, and (4) Daniel J. Wetherbee, b. 1 Oct., 1909.



4. JEREMIAH<sup>6</sup> PICKARD (*Amos*<sup>5</sup>, *Jeremiah*<sup>4</sup>) b. in C., 4 Aug., 1817; m. 7 March, 1853, Jane E. Parrett. He d. 13 Aug., 1864. Children: i. John Amos<sup>7</sup>, b. 11 Nov., 1854; d. 29 Aug., 1886. ii. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 26 Nov., 1856; m. 22 Nov., 1883, J. J. Greene. They res. in Honolulu, H. I. iii. Frances Edson, b. 10 Oct., 1853; unm. iv. Jane Alice, b. 8 Nov., 1861; m. 8 Nov., 1883, Samuel E. Watson.
5. ENOCH E.<sup>6</sup> PICKARD (*Amos*<sup>5</sup>, *Jeremiah*<sup>4</sup>) b. in C., 18 Aug., 1818; m. 13 Jan., 1843, Mary J. Small. He d. 1 April, 1893; she, 31 March, 1910. Children:
  - i. JOHN<sup>7</sup>, b. 5 Dec., 1849; d. 23 April, 1850.
  - ii. JANE C., b. 4 June, 1851; m. 23 Dec., 1886, James Burbeck.
  - iii. MARY E., b. 13 Jan., 1853; m. 18 June, 1879, Worster Dearborn. Child: Ethel M.<sup>8</sup> Dearborn, b. 22 June, 1881, in Lakeport; m. 26 April, 1910, William S. Kaime.
  - iv. FRANCES A., b. 13 Nov., 1854; m. 8 Oct., 1876, Charles Osgood. (See Osgood Gen.) Child: Charlotte Mae<sup>8</sup> Osgood, b. 13 Feb., 1881; m. 19 Sept., 1905, Channing T. Sanborn of Concord. They have one child, Miriam Louise<sup>9</sup> Sanborn, b. 17 June, 1909, Concord.
  - v. LOUISA M., b. 18 Oct., 1856; m. 4 May, 1878, Hugh Tallant. She d. 6 May, 1899. Child: Marion Louise<sup>8</sup> Tallant, b. 27 April, 1889.
  - vi. WARREN D., b. 25 Feb., 1859; m. 10 Dec., 1885, Alice C. Shaw of Concord. Child: Katherine Shaw<sup>8</sup>, b. 18 June, 1891.
  - vii. SARAH GRACE, b. 8 Aug., 1863; m. 15 Oct., 1884, Myron H. Ray. Children, b. in Bellows Falls, Vt.: 1. Florence Marion<sup>8</sup> Ray, b. 11 May, 1888. 2. Edith Lane Ray, b. 25 Feb., 1891, and Gwendolin Frances Ray, b. 19 Feb., 1899.
6. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> PICKARD (*Amos*<sup>5</sup>, *Jeremiah*<sup>4</sup>) b. 22 July, 1820; m. 5 Jan., 1853, Lucy M. Towle of Epsom. He d. 26 June, 1886. Children, b. in C.:
  - i. WALTER AMOS<sup>7</sup>, b. 16 Nov., 1853; d. 23 Aug., 1854.
  - ii. GEORGE AUGUSTUS, b. 27 Aug., 1855; m. 17 Oct., 1881, at Concord, Lucy Jane Cochran of Walpole. Children: 1. Leonard Joseph<sup>8</sup>, b. 25 July, 1882; m. 19 April, 1908, at Chichester, Martha Jane Griffin. 2. Bernice Jocina, b. 6 Nov., 1891.
  - iii. ALVIN NEWELL, b. 25 Aug., 1857.
  - iv. CHARLES ELMER, b. 25 May, 1861.
7. JOHN DRESSER<sup>6</sup> PICKARD (*Amos*<sup>5</sup>, *Jeremiah*<sup>4</sup>) b. 22 March, 1822; m. 22 Jan., 1853, Mary Crowley. He d. 19 July, 1872. Children, b. in Leicester, N. Y.:
  - i. JULIA ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup>, b. 7 Jan., 1854; d. 27 Nov., 1878.
  - ii. FRANK, b. 21 Dec., 1856; d. 27 March, 1858.
  - iii. BERTHA ELLA, b. 23 April, 1862.
  - iv. CHARLES WOODMAN, b. 3 June, 1865; d. 7 Sept., 1890.
  - v. LILLIE BELLE, b. 13 April, 1868.
  - vi. CORA ADELLA, b. 7 Oct., 1872.
8. ELIAS SARGENT<sup>6</sup> PICKARD (*Amos*<sup>5</sup>, *Jeremiah*<sup>4</sup>) b. 21 Dec., 1823; m. 8 April, 1846, Sarah Glines of C. (See Glines Gen.) Children:
  - i. ELIZABETH BETSEY<sup>7</sup>.
  - ii. FRANK O., b. in Concord, 1848; m. in Boston, June, 1867, Mary Ella, dau. of Jeremiah and Ella (Hayes) Lee of Ireland. She was b. 1847. Frank Olin Pickard served in the Civil war in the 15th N. H. Regt. Children: 1. Frank Allen<sup>8</sup>, b. 1868; m. 29 July, 1891, Annie L. (Sargent) Lawrence. 2. Joseph, b. 1870;

- d. 1873. 3. Emma Frances, b. 1872; m. Elmer W. Dearborn. 4. Joseph Warren, b. 1874; m. in Boston, Josephine Kelly. 5. Annie May, b. 1876; m. 30 May, 1906, E. Weston Dow. (See Dow Gen.) 6. Alfred Merrill, b. 30 June, 1877; m. 29 Nov., 1899, Edna Maud Hunt. 7. Elizabeth Fanny, b. 1878; m. Foster G. Warren. 8. Ida Viola, b. 1880; m. William C. Tallman. 9. Rufus Jeremiah, b. 1882; d. 1901.
- iii. HELEN JANE, m. 11 Sept., 1872, at C., John D. Brown. Children, b. in Andover: 1. Nellie May<sup>s</sup>, b. 4 May, 1876; m. at same place, 3 Nov., 1894, Charles W. Stetson, b. 13 Nov., 1874, at Orford. Child: Helen May<sup>s</sup> Stetson, b. 1 Aug., 1895. 2. Emma Abigail, b. 26 Aug., 1878; m. Wilfred A. Stetson. Children: Harold Wesley<sup>s</sup>, Gladys, Glen Wilfred, and Myrta Nell Stetson.
- iv. CARRIE EMMA, d. 5 Aug., 1871.
- v. NANCY MARIA.
- vi. SUSAN CALISTA, b. 2 July, 1861.
- vii. ALFARETTA.
- viii. MARY ELLA, b. 5 July, 1865.
- ix. CHARLES HENRY, b. 20 Oct., 1866; m. 29 Nov., 1880, at C., Jennie Orissa Hodge, b. 15 May, 1874. Children: 1. Clarence Henry<sup>s</sup>, b. 13 Jan., 1890. 2. Walter Earl, b. 28 Dec., 1891. 3. Arthur Edward, b. 23 April, 1893. 4. Florence Orissa, b. 29 Dec., 1894. 5. Herman Hodge, b. 25 Dec., 1898. 6. William Mitchell, b. 16 April, 1901. 7. Nellie Pearl, b. 10 Aug., 1902. 8. Elsie Edna, b. 23 April, 1903; d. 23 April, 1903. 9. Oscar Seavey, b. 23 June, 1907.
9. MEHITABLE DRESSER<sup>6</sup> PICKARD (*Amos<sup>s</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>s</sup>*) b. 9 Dec., 1826; m. 18 Nov., 1860, Benjamin T. Harvey. She d. 25 Oct., 1898. Child:
- i. EDWIN SAWYER<sup>7</sup> HARVEY, b. 22 March, 1863; m. 1 April, 1896, Laura M. Kendall. He d. 12 Nov., 1908. Children: 1. Chase Amos<sup>s</sup>, b. 25 May, 1897. 2. Franklin Sawyer, b. 12 Nov., 1900. 3. Laurence Kendall, b. 2 July, 1902. 4. Laura Carr, b. 23 Jan., 1904. 5. Perley True, b. 17 Nov., 1906.
10. DANIEL J.<sup>6</sup> (*Daniel<sup>s</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>s</sup>*) b. in C., 14 Oct., 1823; m. 13 April, 1865, Lucy A. Warren of Littleton, Mass. He d. 12 May, 1907, S. Chelmsford, Mass. Children, b. in Littleton:
- i. GEORGE WARREN<sup>7</sup>, b. 26 Feb., 1866; m. 5 April, 1892, Bertha F. Wilson of S. Chelmsford, Mass. Children: 1. Warren Wilson<sup>s</sup>, b. 26 Feb., 1893, Charlestown. 2. Ray Hamilton, b. 15 June, 1894, Charlestown. 3. Ruth Howe, b. 26 Jan., 1896, Chelmsford. 4. Carleton Monroe, b. 13 Feb., 1899, Chelmsford; d. 8 Aug., 1900. 5. Morton Adams, b. 15 Feb., 1900, Chelmsford. 6. Leon Wheeler, b. 2 March, 1901, Chelmsford. 7. Gertrude Florence, b. 16 July, 1902, Chelmsford. 8. Allan Clifford, b. 26 April, 1904, Chelmsford; d. 16 April, 1905.
- ii. MABELL KIMBALL, b. 4 March, 1878, Littleton, Mass.

## PILLSBURY.

1. JOHN<sup>2</sup> PILLSBURY was b. in Warren. His parents were Richard<sup>1</sup> and Miriam Pillsbury. He m. Hannah Jones and had three children, David, Judith Jones, who m. Sargent S. Straw of Hill, where she res., and Billey E., who lived in C. the greater part of his life. John Pillsbury d. in C., 11 April, 1863, aged 74 years. His wife, Hannah, d. 3 Feb., 1865, aged 66.

2. BILLEY EMERSON<sup>3</sup> PILLSBURY (*John*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was b. 25 Sept., 1822, at Warren; m. in C., 16 Sept., 1847, Martha Clough, dau. of Samuel and Nancy (Sargent) French. Billey E. d. 16 May, 1894, and his wife, Martha, 13 Aug., 1892. Children:

- i. ELIZA JANE<sup>4</sup>, b. 1 July, 1849, at Warren; m. 26 Dec., 1867, at C., Solon Dana, son of Harrison Morrill. He was b. 1 July, 1847, at Candia.
- ii. CHARLES HENRY, b. 3 Feb., 1850, in Warren; d. 2 June, 1911, in Hill.
- iii. SARAH E., b. in C., 27 April, 1857; m. Henry W. Hutchins. (See Hutchins Gen.)
- iv. IDA JOSEPHINE, b. 8 Aug., 1858; d. 8 March, 1863.  
Abbie P. Cloudman, foster child of Billey E. and Martha C. Pillsbury was b. 25 July, 1878, in Alexandria and d. in Mentone, Cal., 3 April, 1908.

#### PLASTRIDGE.

CHARLES F.<sup>2</sup> PLASTRIDGE, b. 29 July, 1848, in Northfield, Vt., was a son of Charles<sup>1</sup> and Betsey M. (Stratton) Plastridge of Alexandria; m. 1 Feb., 1868, in C. Abbie M., dau. of Baruch Hoyt and Hannah (Grover) Cass, b. 16 May, 1851, in C. Mr. Cass came to C. from Hill or Grafton; resided for many years at the Center, on the main road to Concord, a little south of the Congregational parsonage; d. there 11 June, 1861. Mr. Plastridge purchased several years ago the place known as the Hannibal Haines place in the western part of the town where he and his family now res. Children:

- i. IDA I.<sup>3</sup>, b. 12 Dec., 1868, in Loudon; m. 6 Sept., 1893, Josiah B., son of Rev. Josiah B. and Eliza M. (Cobb) Higgins. Rev. Josiah Higgins was a Free Baptist preacher in C. for many years. He owned a farm in western C. where he resided; d. 16 May, 1878, aged 48 years; his wife d. 18 Jan., 1895, aged 69 years, both in C. Josiah B. Higgins, Jr., is a clergyman; is (1911) pastor of a church in Danville, Vt.
- ii. FRANK C., b. 26 Jan., 1873, in Loudon; m. 10 Nov., 1897, Otelia M., b. in Sweden, dau. of Olaf and Olin Johansson. Mr. Plastridge owns the place known as the Matthias Moore place. Child: Amy<sup>4</sup>, b. 26 Nov., 1903, in C.
- iii. WILLIE, b. 30 Oct., 1878, in C.
- iv. HENRY SMITH, b. 15 Dec., 1882, in Northfield.
- v. ARTHUR W., b. 1 Feb., 1885, in Northfield.
- vi. WALTER, b. 9 April, 1887, in Northfield.
- vii. FLOSSIE, b. 27 Dec., 1888, in C.; d. 1904.
- viii. RUTH A., b. 27 Feb., 1891, in C.

#### POTTER.

FRED OSCAR<sup>3</sup> POTTER, b. 12 Dec., 1861, in E. Concord; m. 26 June, 1895, Mrs. Jessie (Foote) Hanaford, b. in Wells, N. Y. Mr. Potter is a son of Isaac Frye<sup>2</sup>, b. 8 Nov., 1827, and Angeline (Fretts) Potter, and a grandson of Jacob<sup>1</sup> Averill and Sophronia (Moore) Potter of E. Concord. He owns a place in West C. where he has resided since his marriage. Children: Averill M.<sup>4</sup> b. 11 April, 1896. F. Oscar, b. 4 April, 1898, in C.

## RAILEY.

A much respected citizen of C. was JOHN J. RAILEY, whose home for many years was on Zion's Hill. He was b. in Kilbrittain, County of Cork, Ireland, 11 Sept., 1843. His father and mother with their five children emigrated to this country in 1847 and landed in Boston with no means of support except their daily labor. The mother d. in Nov., following their arrival, and the children were left to care for themselves while the father was at work. A pathetic incident in Mr. Railey's early life led to his coming to C. One Sunday when he was but nine years of age, he was arrested for playing marbles on Boston Common. No notice of his arrest was sent to his father, and no one appearing in his defense, he was sent to the reform school at Deer Island as a stray child. Here he remained for two years, when he was bound out as an apprentice to Robert Eastman of East Concord. Life in this family not proving congenial, he ran away, and, by the aid of John Hutchins, a section boss on the old B. C. & M. Railroad, he was taken on a hand car to C. depot and from thence to the home of the sisters, Polly and Jane Haines on Zion's Hill. They adopted him and their house was his home until their death. It was not until years after that he learned anything of his own family. His father had d. without knowing what had become of his son.

Mr. Railey enlisted in 1862 in Co. G, 2d Regt., U. S. Sharpshooters, and served until 4 Dec., 1864, when he was discharged for disability, having been wounded at Gettysburg. He now returned to the Haines sisters and cared for them until their death. They, in appreciation of his services, left him their property. In 1873, Mr. Railey sold the farm on Zion's Hill and removed to Leominster, Mass., which is now his home. In both C. and Leominster, he has been honored by his fellow-citizens with election to office. He has also served as Commander of his Post of the G. A. R. in Leominster, and his photograph has been placed in the Hall of Heroes in the State House at Concord.

1. Mr. Railey m. first, 15 April, 1868, Augusta C., dau. of Jonathan B. Foster, of C., b. 23 Oct., 1845; d. 14 Nov., 1871. Child: i. Mary Ames<sup>2</sup>, b. 21 Sept., 1869; m. 15 Oct., 1907, J. Q. Warren; d. 24 Nov., 1908. Mr. Railey m. second, 19 Nov., 1872, Mary Helen Foster, sister of his first wife, b. 7 July, 1851. Children:
  - ii. AUGUSTA C., b. 3 Aug., 1873; m. 19 June, 1891, James A. Nettel. Children: 1. Ernest John<sup>3</sup> Nettel, b. 8 Jan., 1893. 2. Edith Babette Nettel, b. March, 1894. 3. Paul R. Nettel, b. 21 June, 1897.
  - iii. MARTHA F., b. 11 May, 1875; m. 11 July, 1898, Austin W. Blood. No children.
  - iv. WILLIAM C., b. 14 April, 1877.
  - v. KATHERINE E., b. 13 Nov., 1879; m. 12 Oct., 1909, Percival R. Calhoun. No children.
  - vi. RUTH B., b. 30 Sept., 1888.

## RAND.

1. REV. FRANK E.<sup>6</sup> RAND was b. 4 Jan., 1849, in Carthage, Ill. Son of Ebenezer<sup>5</sup> Rand, b. 26 March, 1804, m. 26 April, 1842, Joanna C., dau. of Rev. John Lawton. Ebenezer d. 31 May, 1885. Joanna C. d. 1887.

Rev. John Lawton was pastor of Congregational Church, Hillsborough Center, for many years. He was one of the first temperance reformers in N. H.

Enoch<sup>4</sup> Rand, grandfather of Rev. Frank E., b. 20 Sept., 1780, m. 10 July, 1803, Mary, dau. of Benjamin and Mary Hill. Enoch was lost at sea 1806. Mary d. 24 Aug., 1846. George<sup>3</sup> Rand, great-grandfather of Rev. Frank E., b. 4 April, 1744, m. 1768, Naomi Sherburne. He d. 1803. Joshua<sup>2</sup>, great-great-grandfather of Rev. Frank E., was son of Francis<sup>1</sup> Rand, a planter who came from Eng. in Mason's Colony in 1631, settling in that part of Portsmouth which was set off a few years later as the town of Sandy Beach, now Rye.

Rev. Frank E. Rand m. 2 June, 1874, in Marblehead, Mass., Carrie T. Foss, b. 2 Feb., 1851, in Marblehead. She was dau. of Thomas and Eliza (Cressey) Foss. Thomas was son of Samuel and Thomasine (Lackey) Foss; Eliza, dau. of Josiah Perkins and Mary (Wooldrich) Cressey. Rev. Frank E. Rand is present (1911) pastor of the Congregational Church of C. Children:

2. i. MABELLE<sup>7</sup>, b. 29 Aug., 1875.  
ii. THOMAS WILLIAM, b. 24 Oct., 1878; d. 10 Feb., 1881.
2. MABELLE<sup>7</sup> RAND (Rev. Frank E.<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Enoch<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Joshua<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) b. 29 Aug., 1875, m. 18 March, 1902, Rev. Arthur Varley. Children:  
i. CAROLINE RUTH<sup>8</sup> VARLEY, b. 12 Jan., 1905.  
ii. DOROTHY VARLEY, b. 30 Oct., 1906.

#### RANDALL.

*Furnished by Dr. Francis Drew Randall of Malden, Mass.*

1. RICHARD<sup>1</sup> RANDALL was an immigrant from England and he lived in Saco, Me. One of that name was paid "24 April, 1676 £6 15s. and 4d. and 24 June, 1676, 2£ 2s. (Capt. Mosley's Regt., Dunstable, Mass., 10 Dec., 1676, King Philip's war.)" It is not known whom he m. or where. Children:  
2. i. RICHARD, b. Saco, Me., March, 1659. (Saco Records.)
2. RICHARD<sup>2</sup> RANDALL (*Richard*<sup>1</sup>) b. Saco, Me., March, 1659, m. first, Elizabeth Tozer, b. about 1661. She was the dau. of Richard and Elizabeth (Smith) Tozer of Boston; m. second, 10 April, 1705, Elizabeth Blanchant, wid. Children:  
i. RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, b. about 1693 or 1694. Lived in Berwick, Me. Had a son Richard, b. 27 Feb., 1724. May have been in C. to be taxed in 1785.  
3. ii. NATHANIEL, b. about 1695. Moved to Durham.  
iii. JOHN, b. about 1698. Moved to Durham, that part afterwards Lee.  
iv. SAMUEL, b. about 1700. Lived in Berwick, Me., and Somersworth.  
v. WILLIAM, b. about 1702. Moved to Durham.
3. NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup> RANDALL (*Richard*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) b. in Berwick, Me., about 1695, m. about 1721, Mary Hadson or Hodgdon, b. in Dover, about 1699 and d. in Lee, 3 June, 1775, aged 76. She was the dau. of Israel and

Ann (Wingate) Hadson or Hodgdon. He d. 9 March, 1749, in Durham in that part of the town incorporated as Lee, in 1776, in the 54th year of his age. "Bapt. 11 Aug., 1723, Nathaniel Randall and his wife, Mary, and his children Miles and Nathaniel." Inscription on broken slate headstone in Lee burying yard, near Durham boundary line, "Here lyes buried the body of Mr. Nathaniel Randall, died 9th March, 1748-9 in the 54th year of his age." The inscription on his wife's gravestone reads: "Mary, consort of Nathaniel Randall departed this life 3d Jan., 1775 in the 76th year of her age." Children:

- i. MILES<sup>4</sup>, b. 1721-2, lived in Durham.
  4. ii. NATHANIEL, b. 5 March, 1723.
  - iii. SIMON, b. 1725.
  - iv. ELIZABETH, b. 19 Oct., 1727; m. Capt. Samuel Demerett.
  - v. JONATHAN, b. 1730; lived in Nottingham.
  - vi. ANNA, m. Gideon Mathes (Matthews) 30 Jan., 1755.
  - vii. MOLLEY, b. about 1742; m. first, Samuel Beck, second, Ebenezer Jones.
4. NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup> RANDALL (*Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) b. Oyster River Parish (Incorporated as Durham in 1731) 5 March, 1723, m. probably in Durham in 1743-4, Mary Runnells (Reynolds), dau. of Job and Hannah Runnells of Durham (that part now Lee). He d. in 1814. His wife was a sister of Abigail Runnells who m. his brother, Miles Randall. Nathaniel Randall was in the Revolutionary war. Children, all b. in Durham:
- i. HEZEKIAH<sup>5</sup>, b. 28 March, 1745, settled in N. Conway.
  - ii. MOSES, b. 20 June, 1747, settled in N. Conway, probably after a brief stay in C. One of this name is found on the tax lists of C. 1770 and 1771.
  5. iii. DANIEL, b. about 1750, settled in C. iv. Mary, b. 19 Aug., 1753, m. William Laskey. v. Jonathan, b. 1755, settled in Piermont. vi. Gideon, b. 1758, settled first in Nottingham, later in N. Conway. vii. Agnes, b. 9 Nov., 1759.
5. DANIEL<sup>5</sup> RANDALL (*Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) b. in Durham about 1750, m. Betsey Ellison, wid. of Joseph Ellison. Her maiden name was Betsey Forrest. He settled in C. and d. there. Mr. Randall joined the Congregational Church of C. 1 Sept., 1793. Children:
6. i. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, b. about 1777.
  - ii. MILES, moved to Attica, N. Y., and was killed by the fall of a tree. Children: 1. William<sup>7</sup>, m. Minerva Osborn, lived near Attica, N. Y. and d. there. Had children, David<sup>8</sup>, Arthur M. and James. 2. Christopher, m. Mary Osborn, and moved to Wisconsin.
  7. iii. JONATHAN, b. 4 Sept., 1791.
  - iv. AGNES, b. about 1793; d. unm.
6. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> RANDALL (*Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>*) b. in C. about 1777 or 1778, m. 12 Aug., 1796, Dolly or Sarah Worthing (perhaps Worthen). He d. 10 June, 1860, aged 82. William and his wife joined the Congregational Church in C. 20 Jan., 1811. Children:
- i. ELLISON<sup>7</sup> or ELLERSON, b. about 1797, enlisted in the army and disappeared.

- ii. DAVID, b. about 1799, lived in C.; d. unm.
  - 8. iii. JOHN, b. about 1801
  - 9. iv. DANIEL, b. 24 Nov., 1802.
  - 10. v. SAMUEL W., b. about 1804.
  - vi. BETSEY, b. about 1806; m. James Lake. (See Lake Gen.)
  - vii. APPHIA C., m. 18 Oct., 1837, Reuben Hutchins. (See Hutchins Gen.)
  - viii. MARY, m. Reuben Chase, lived and d. in Chelsea, Mass.
  - ix. HARRIET, m. Sept., 1841, Edwin Ellsworth, res. in Warren.
  - x. SUSAN, b. and d. in C.; unm.
- 7. JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> RANDALL** (*Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>*) b. 4 Sept., 1791, m. in Northfield, 1 Aug., 1814, Betsey, dau. of William and Sarah (Ellison) Forrest, b. in Northfield, 1 Dec., 1789 and d. 31 Jan., 1872. He d. 15 May, 1870. Jonathan was given a farm in C. by his father. Children, b. in C.:
- i. NANCY<sup>7</sup>, b. 7 Aug., 1815; d. 8 Sept., 1839; unm.
  - ii. SERENA, b. 30 Jan., 1817; d. 15 Oct., 1844.
- 11. MILES**, b. 20 Dec., 1819.
- iv. SALLIE G., b. 16 Jan., 1821; d. 4 March, 1903.
  - v. MARY JANE, b. 4 Oct., 1824; d. 4 Oct., 1872; unm.
  - vi. LUCRETIA M., b. 10 Sept., 1826; m. 14 Nov., 1844, Dixi Crosby Hall, b. in Northfield, 13 July, 1821, and d. 2 Aug., 1879. Children: 1. Joseph Eastman<sup>8</sup> Hall. 2. Mary C. Hall.
  - vii. ELIZA, b. 23 Nov., 1829; d. 16 May, 1902; unm.
  - viii. EMILY F., b. 25 Aug., 1832; d. 24 Sept., 1848; unm.
- 8. JOHN<sup>7</sup> RANDALL** (*William<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>*) b. in C. about 1801, m. 2 Oct., 1834, Comfort Allen in C., b. in C. about 1803. She d. in C., 19 Feb., 1849, aged 46. He d. in C., 13 April, 1849, aged 47. Children: i. Elbridge Gerry<sup>8</sup>, b. 1833, served in War of Rebellion, d. unm. at Brownsville, Texas, 22 Jan., 1864. ii. Hernando Cortez, b. in Warren, served in War of Rebellion. Gave his age as 24 when he enlisted 19 Aug., 1862. iii. David, b. 1837, d. in C., 19 July, 1892, aged 55, unm. iv. Martha, m. George Haines. Child: Sarah Lizzie<sup>9</sup> Haines. Both Mr. and Mrs. Haines are d. (See Haines Gen.) v. Mary, d. young.
- 9. DANIEL<sup>7</sup> RANDALL** (*William<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>*) b. in C. 24 Nov., 1802, m. 1834, Lueretia Merrill, wid., whose maiden name was Pickeren (Pickering). She was b. 18 Jan., 1807, d. 15 March, 1883. He d. in C., 16 May, 1861, aged 60. Lueretia Pickering was m. four times and outlived all her husbands. She m. first, Stephen Merrill; second, Daniel Randall; third, ——— Noyes; fourth, Capt. ——— Sanders. Children of Daniel and Lueretia Randall:
- i. APPHIA<sup>8</sup>, b. 25 Sept., 1835, in Warren; m. Albert Blanchard and res. in Penacook. (See Blanchard Gen.)
  - ii. SARAH, b. 20 Jan., 1837; m. 9 May, 1864, Henry J. Derby.
  - iii. LUCRETIA, b. 20 Feb., or Dec., 1839; d. in C., 4 Dec., 1864; unm.
- 12. iv. DANIEL**, b. 27 April, 1841, in Wentworth.
- v. MARY, b. 15 June, 1844, d. 2 July, 1864; unm.
- 13. vi. OREN J.**, b. 27 April, 1848.
- 10. SAMUEL W.<sup>7</sup> RANDALL** (*William<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>*) b. in C., 10 April, 1804; m. Nancy Carter Pear, wid., b. 9 Sept., 1811, d. at Laconia 9 Jan., 1903. He d. 17 Nov., 1847. Children, b. in C.:

- i. ELIZABETH V.<sup>8</sup>, b. 25 June, 1840; m. 6 July, 1858, William Sleeper, M. D., of Salisbury. Children: 1. Luella J.<sup>9</sup> Sleeper. 2. Dr. Frank W. Sleeper, who res. at Dorchester, Mass.
  - ii. ALMIRA S., b. 8 Sept., 1842; m. at Franklin, 6 March, 1866, Heman or Herman L. Sargent of Plymouth, b. in New London, 7 Sept., 1833. Children: 1. Herbert E.<sup>9</sup> Sargent, b. 2 Jan., 1867. 2. Fannie E. Sargent, b. 19 May, 1868; d. 18 Dec., 1900. 3. Mary T. Sargent, b. 26 July, 1872. 4. Maurice E. Sargent, b. 21 July, 1875. 5. Grace O. Sargent, b. 25 Aug., 1877. 6. Alice P. Sargent, b. 11 Sept., 1879.
  - iii. LEROY A., b. 9 Jan., 1844; d. 14 May, 1848.
  - iv. THOMAS B., b. 1 March, 1846; d. 2 March, 1847.
  - v. HENRIETTA K., b. 11 May, 1848; m. 10 Sept., 1884, Robert C. Dickey, at Hillsborough; d. 30 March, 1906, at Santa Barbara, Cal.
- 11. MILES<sup>7</sup> RANDALL** (*Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>*) b. in C., 20 Dec., 1819, m. Martha McDaniel, b. 26 Sept., 1823; d. 3 Aug., 1852. He d. in C. 9 Sept., 1901. Children:
- i. CAROLINE CHAMBERLAIN<sup>8</sup>, b. in C., 30 Sept., 1839; m. 31 May, 1856, Thomas Badger, b. in Hatley, P. Q., 16 May, 1827, and d. 28 Nov., 1896. She lives at Nashua. Children: 1. Charles Herbert<sup>9</sup> Badger. 2. Grace E. Badger. 3. George Ernest Badger.
  - ii. MARIA ADALAIDE, b. in Northfield, 30 May, 1842; d. in C. 30 Sept., 1863.
  - iii. ELVIRA ROBINSON, b. 30 Aug., 1846; d. 15 Dec., 1875.
  - iv. EMILY FELLOWS, b. 5 April, 1851; m. Arthur L. Hannaford of Northfield. She d. 1878. Children: 1. Orville Randall<sup>9</sup> Hannaford, b. in C. 20 Jan., 1871; m. 20 Jan., 1891, Jessie A. Foote of Wells, N. Y.; d. 28 Oct., 1893. Child: Lillian O.<sup>10</sup>, b. 3 May, 1894, in C. 2. Edith May, m. 14 May, 1891, Edward Kenniston, b. 1867. Children: Earl<sup>10</sup> and Emeline Kenniston.
- 12. DANIEL<sup>8</sup> RANDALL, JR.** (*Daniel<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>*) b. in Wentworth, 27 April, 1841; m. first, 25 April, 1865, Mary E. Merrill, b. in C., 19 Feb., 1844. She was dau. of Grover and Nancy (Grover) Merrill, and d. 3 April, 1885. He m. second, 1 Jan., 1887, Susan M. Winch. She d. 15 Sept., 1892, aged 44. He m. third, 19 Sept., 1897, Sarah J. Miles. He d. 8 Feb., 1907. Children by first marriage:
- i. EMMA C.<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 March, 1866; m. 15 Feb., 1886, Samuel B. Chase, res. Franklin. Children: 1. Susie Ella<sup>10</sup> Chase, b. in Concord. 2. Walter E. Chase, b. in Lynn, Mass. 3. Marion Louise Chase, b. in Lynn, Mass. 4. Roland Ray Chase, b. in C. 5. Ned Hamilton Chase, b. in Franklin
  - ii. ETTA, b. 28 Dec., 1867; m. Simon Kenniston. Children: 1. Josephine Agnes<sup>10</sup> Kenniston. 2. Christie May Kenniston.
  - iii. MERRILL S., b. 16 Jan., 1874; m. in C., 16 Jan., 1895, Katherine Estelle Gleason, b. in Boscawen, 28 Feb., 1874. She was the dau. of George and Martha (Gage) Gleason. No children.
- 13. OREN JUDSON<sup>8</sup> RANDALL** (*Daniel<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>*) b. in C., 27 April, 1848; m. first, 24 Dec., 1873, Miriam L. Clifford, b. in Lowell, Mass., 12 March, 1851, and d. in Northfield, 3 Aug., 1904. She was the dau. of Cyrus C. and Hannah C. (Merrill) Clifford. He m. second, in Tilton, 12 Dec., 1906, Mrs. Clara J. Bean, b. in 1849. She was the dau. of Levi and Charlotte (Blanchard) Collins. Children:



14. i. NEVA M.<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Oct., 1874.
  15. ii. BERTHA BELLE, b. 18 June, 1879.
  - iii. GERTRUDE NELL, b. 30 Oct., 1881, in Barrington; m. 3 June, 1908, in Northfield, Charles Sumner, son of Woodbury Morrill Stevens, b. 14 July, 1873, in Salisbury. Child: Gale R.<sup>10</sup> Stevens, b. 28 Nov., 1910.
  - iv. VON GUY, b. 22 Sept., 1883, in C.; m. in Franklin, 16 June, 1905, Bessie A. Hall, b. in Victor, Vt. Child: Barbara<sup>10</sup>.
  - v. SYBEL BAKER, b. Aug., 1886, in C.
  - vi. EUNA HANNAH, b. 12 Nov., 1888, in C.
- 14.** NEVA MINERVA<sup>9</sup> RANDALL (*Oren J.<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>*) b. 7 Oct., 1875, in Wentworth; m. first, 11 April, 1891 in Tilton, Albert A., son of Benjamin Glines, b. 1 March, 1872, in Northfield; m. second, 25 Dec., 1906, in Franklin, Walter J., son of Joseph Heath, b. 7 May, 1869, in C. (See Heath Gen.)
- 15.** BERTHA BELLE<sup>9</sup> RANDALL (*Oren J.<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>*) b. 18 June, 1879, in C.; m. 24 June, 1900, in Concord, Herbert G., son of Hannah and Leonard Silver, b. 10 Nov., 1872, in Boscawen. Child: Chester Leonard<sup>10</sup> Silver, b. 8 Oct., 1900.

REED.

- 1.** ROSWELL C.<sup>2</sup>, son of Martin<sup>1</sup> and Mary (Sawyer) Reed, was b. in Boston; m. 7 Sept., 1860, Emma Ann Shaw. (See Shaw Gen.) Martin Reed was a sea captain and was drowned at sea. Roswell C. enlisted in the Civil war, 1st N. H. Regt., Co. I. Reënlisted in the 3d Me. Regt. and was transferred to the 17th. He d. in Tilton, 1879. Children:
  2. i. FRANK ELMER<sup>3</sup>, b. 30 Oct., 1861.
  3. ii. LULU BELLE, b. 4 Aug., 1864.
  - iii. BERT CHESTER, b. 30 Oct., 1867. Res. in Tilton.
  - iv. ALSON MARTIN, b. 27 July, 1869. Res. in Tilton.
  - v. MILDRED EMMA, b. 31 July, 1871; m. about 1907, Stephen Smith. Res. Marlboro, Mass.
- 2.** FRANK ELMER<sup>3</sup> REED (*Roswell C.<sup>2</sup>, Martin<sup>1</sup>*) b. 30 Oct., 1861; m. first, May, 1880, Mary Berry of Belmont; m. second, 6 Dec., 1890, Winnie M. Johnson of Wentworth. They res. in Warren. Child by first marriage: i. Nellie May<sup>4</sup>, b. 4 Sept., 1881. Child by second marriage: ii. Ivie, b. 20 Oct., 1891.
- 3.** LULU BELLE<sup>3</sup> REED (*Roswell C.<sup>2</sup>, Martin<sup>1</sup>*) b. 4 Aug., 1864; m. first, Byron K. Dow, b. 23 April, 1857, in Northfield. Child: Ethel Vara<sup>4</sup> Dow d. in infancy, 26 June, 1881; m. second, 15 Oct., 1888, George A. Glines, b. 6 Oct., 1862, in Northfield; m. third, Julian Morse. Res. Mainstream, Me.

ROGERS.

- 1.** LUTHER<sup>2</sup> ROGERS was b. 7 June, 1809; m. 26 June, 1834, Almira, dau. of Warren Nudd; d. 22 Jan., 1887, in Loudon. He was a son of Enoch<sup>1</sup> Rogers, b. 1774; m. 25 Nov., 1795, Abigail or Nancy Buzzel.

2. JOSEPH WARREN<sup>3</sup> ROGERS (*Luther*<sup>2</sup>, *Enoch*<sup>1</sup>) b. 15 March, 1844, in C.; m. 7 Feb., 1885, Flora Belle, dau. of Benjamin B. Nudd, who was b. in C. 25 Jan., 1862. (See Nudd Gen.) Children: i. Mary E.<sup>4</sup>, b. 28 Feb., 1885; m. 8 Jan., 1902, Percy H. Flanders, b. 24 Feb., 1871. ii. Carroll L., b. 22 Sept., 1886. iii. Frank L., b. 14 June, 1888. iv. Luella D., b. 11 May, 1891. v. Arthur L., b. 6 Jan., 1895. vi. Perley, b. 3 June, 1904.

#### SANBORN.\*

The name of Samborne or Sanborn, with its different variations, is not uncommon in America; it is extremely rare in England, however, and all evidences point to there having been but one distinct family of the name from ancient times.

The earliest mention of the family name in Eng. (A. D. 1194) gives it as De Sandeburne, but as early as 1330 it is spelled Samborne or Sambourne. Since the fourteenth century the last two forms have been the accepted English spelling, and the only two branches now in existence in Eng. use these.

The first ancestors in America spelled their name Samborne, and, with or without the final "e," so it was spelled for several generations. Gradually the "m" was changed to "n," until by 1750 the name was spelled as at present, the final "e" being altogether dropped. The original and traditional pronunciation in this country was Sahmbourn, with a marked accent on the first syllable. There are several places in Eng. from which our family may have derived its name. Among these is Sambourne, a division of the parish of Warminster, in Wiltshire. The earliest record of the family name in England is associated with Wiltshire; therefore this is probably the place from which the Sambornes took their name.

John, William and Stephen Samborne (for so they spelt the name) were sons of an English Samborne (probably William of Brimpton, Berks.) and Anne, dau. of Rev. Stephen Bachiler. Lieut. John Samborne, b. 1620. Probably in Hampton in 1640, since he was then granted a house-lot and a tract of land there. In 1643, his name is signed to a Hampton petition; and from this date the records contain frequent mention of him.

1. LIEUT. JOHN<sup>1</sup> SAMBORNE m. first, Mary, dau. of Robert Tuck of Hampton. She d. 30 Dec., 1668; m. second, 2 Aug., 1671, Margaret Page, widow of William Moulton and dau. of Robert Page of Hampton. He d. 20 Oct., 1692. Twelve children of whom Richard was the fourth.
2. RICHARD<sup>2</sup> SAMBORNE (*John*<sup>1</sup>) b. in Hampton, 4 Jan., 1655; freeman, 25 April, 1678. Lived in Hampton; a soldier from there in garrison at Oyster River, 1696; m. first, 5 Dec., 1676, Ruth, dau. of William Moulton of Hampton; she d. 3 May, 1685; m. second, 20 Dec., 1693, Mary, dau. of Abraham Drake of Hampton, and widow of Nathaniel Boulter, Jr., of Hampton. Four children of whom Shubael<sup>3</sup> was the fourth.

\*Genealogy of the family of Samborne or Sanborn in England and America, 1194-1898.

3. SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> SAMBORN (*Richard<sup>2</sup>, Lieut. John<sup>1</sup>*) b. in Hampton in 1694. Lived in Hampton; m. 7 June, 1716, Mary, dau. of Abraham Drake of Hampton; d. 3 May, 1759. Seven children, of whom Shubael<sup>4</sup> was the first.
4. SHUBAEL<sup>4</sup> SAMBORN (*Shubael<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Lieut. John<sup>1</sup>*) b. in Hampton, 2 June, 1717. Lived in Hampton, but apparently was a soldier by profession, as he was at Louisburg in 1745, and d. in the army during the French war of 1756; m. Jane ———. Seven children, of whom Benjamin<sup>5</sup> was the second.
5. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> SAMBORN (*Shubael<sup>4</sup>, Shubael<sup>3</sup>*) b. in Hampton, 1 Aug., 1738; m. first, Jane Mason; m. second, ——— Towle (?). Moved from Hampton to C. in 1771, and d. there 19 Sept., 1821. Children:
  6. i. SHUBAEL<sup>6</sup>, b. 18 June, 1764.
  - ii. COMFORT, b. 5 July, 1766; m. 21 Nov., 1793, Israel Hodgdon of Northfield.
  - iii. SALLY, b. 17 Aug., 1768; m. Eliphalet Mason of Northfield.
  - iv. MOLLY, b. 3 Sept., 1770; m. Nathaniel Pallet of C. (See Pallet Gen.)
  - v. ABRAHAM, b. 24 Nov., 1771.
6. SHUBAEL<sup>6</sup> SANBORN (*Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Shubael<sup>4</sup>*) b. in Hampton, 18 June, 1764. Lived and d. in C.; farmer; m. 21 Jan., 1790, Phebe, dau. of Jacob and Betsey (Cass) Smith of Sanbornton, b. 30 Sept., 1771. She was a member of the Congregational Church in C., where she d. 24 Jan., 1852. He d. 6 May, 1842. Children, b. in C.:
  - i. BETSEY<sup>7</sup>, b. 18 Dec., 1790; m. Capt. David Morrill of C. (See Morrill Gen.)
  7. ii. BENJAMIN, b. 16 Jan., 1793.
  8. iii. SMITH, b. 22 July, 1795.
  - iv. HANNAH, b. 28 Feb., 1798; m. 2 Dec., 1820, Levi Perkins of Wheelock, Vt. (See Perkins Gen.)
  - v. POLLY (Mary), b. 13 April, 1800; m. 29 Nov., 1821, Abraham Dearborn of Northfield, b. 6 Nov., 1799, and d. 1832. She d. 13 Jan., 1888. Children, b. in Northfield: 1. Mary A.<sup>s</sup> Dearborn, b. 2 Oct., 1822; m. 15 Nov., 1843, Jeremiah Hayes; moved West. 2. Phebe Dearborn, b. 5 Sept., 1826; d. 27 April, 1828. 3. Sylvanus S. Dearborn, b. 15 Sept., 1830; m. 17 April, 1861, Mary E. Keif of New York. Graduate Dartmouth College, 1855; clergyman; d. in New York, 1867. 4. Abram Dearborn, b. 1832; d. 31 Dec., 1893.
  - vi. SHUBAEL, b. 14 March, 1802; m. Mary Newton; res. in Roxbury, Mass.; farmer; d. 24 Jan., 1843.
  - vii. ABRAHAM, b. 19 May, 1804; farmer in Roxbury, Mass., later in S. Roxton, P. Q.; m. first, Rebecca Swallow of Roxbury; m. second, about 1836, Nancy Robbins of Roxton, P. Q. He d. 7 Nov., 1879. Children by first marriage: 1. Eliza A.<sup>s</sup> b. 26 May, 1825, in Roxbury; m. A. L. Ball; d. S. Roxton, P. Q., 1867. 2. George W., b. 13 April, 1828, in Roxbury; m. Grata M. Emery. Nine children, who res. in the West. 3. Rebecca, b. 1 Sept., 1830; m. T. S. Mitchen; d. 15 Sept., 1855. 4. Mary L., b. in Roxton, P. Q., 29 Sept., 1837; m. T. M. Mahaffey. 5. John R., b. 26 Aug., 1839. Ex-member of Canadian Parliament. Res. on home place, S. Roxton, P. Q.; m. Malvina Blampin. 6. Phebe S., b. 14 May, 1841; m. first, John Mahaffey; m. second, Charles Smith. 7. Martha, b. 23 Feb., 1843;

- d. 20 July, 1850. S. Benjamin S., b. 24 Jan., 1845; m. Anna Mahaffey. 9. Abram, b. 31 Dec., 1848; d. Nov., 1869, in Ill. 10. Nancy E., b. 6 Nov., 1851; m. E. K. Porter.
- viii. JEREMIAH, b. 29 Aug., 1806; farmer in Holderness. Representative two years; m. Caroline Basford of Candia. She d. Aug., 1886. He d. 21 Sept., 1883. Children: 1. Ann Eliza<sup>s</sup>, b. 5 Sept., 1831. 2. Caroline A. B., b. 19 April, 1833. 3. Jason B., b. 18 Aug., 1834. 4. Phebe E., b. 2 March, 1836. 5. Luther, b. 6 March, 1838; d. 24 Nov., 1888.
- ix. JOSEPH, b. 14 Jan., 1809; farmer in Campton; m. first, 29 March, 1832, Cyrene Cofran of Northfield, b. 5 Jan., 1811; d. 15 Dec., 1869; m. second, 1871, Asenath S., wid. of Rev. William Baker. He d. 9 Aug., 1874. Children: 1. Charles<sup>s</sup>, b. 21 Aug., 1833, d. 22 Feb., 1853. 2. Shubael, b. 10 Feb., 1836; m. Lizzie Russell. 3. Albert, b. 7 Aug., 1838; d. Feb., 1873. 4. Joseph (twin) b. 26 Jan., 1841; d. 7 June, 1841. 5. Benjamin (twin) b. 26 Jan., 1841; m. Nettie Cone of Campton; d. 2 July, 1907. 6. Ellen C., b. 19 April, 1851; d. 26 Sept., 1853.
- x. HAZEN, b. 15 Oct., 1811; resided in New Hampton; m. 1 Sept., 1836, Ann Newell, dau. of Jacob and Hannah (Gerrish Carter) Marche of Sanbornton. Children: 1. Loanda<sup>s</sup>, m. Rufus Flanders of New Hampton. 2. Ann, m. ——— Seavey. 3. Maria. 4. Smith, unm. 5. Gerrish, m. and d. in early manhood. 6. Hazen, res. in Auburn, where he is m. and has children.
- xi. PHEBE, b. 22 Dec., 1814; m. Joseph C. Harper of Loudon. (See Harper Gen.)
- xii. SYLVANUS, b. 26 Aug., 1818; resided several years in St. Louis, Mo., then rem. to Cal., where he m. ——— Mudgett; d. 28 Jan., 1859; left one dau., Jennie M.<sup>s</sup>
7. BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> SANBORN (*Shubael<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>*) b. in C., 16 Jan., 1793. Taught several schools in town including that in the Borough, which at one time numbered one hundred and twenty-five pupils; also taught singing-school twelve terms; m. first, Dec., 1818, Hannah, b. 11 Aug., 1797, in C., dau. of Jeremiah and Martha (Foster) Clough. (See Clough Gen.) She d. 24 May, 1844; m. second, 12 Aug., 1844, his sister-in-law, Mrs. Mary (Burr) Sanborn. Benjamin Sanborn was commissioned Capt. of the 4th Co. in the 38th Regt., N. H. Militia, 24 June, 1819, and was granted a pension 14 Feb., 1871, for three months' service as private of Capt. Nathaniel G. Bradley's Co., War of 1812. He was town clerk and justice of the peace, and was often called "Squire Sanborn." Representative two years and a member of the Constitutional Convention. He went to live with his son, Joseph, 22 March, 1853, and d. 11 Sept., 1877. Children:
- i. APPHIA C.<sup>s</sup>, b. 3 March, 1829; m. Charles Cole of Hill, and had one son, who d. in infancy.
- ii. ELIZA ANN, b. 17 Dec., 1823; m. 1 Jan., 1844, Thomas Leighton of Northfield, b. 11 March, 1817. They had one dau., Ellen Elizabeth Leighton, b. 12 July, 1848. (See Brown Gen.) He d. 21 Aug., 1874; she, 25 Dec., 1891.
9. iii. JOSEPH CLOUGH, b. 8 Dec., 1825.
- iv. PHEBE SMITH, b. 12 Oct., 1836; m. Benjamin Frank Brown, 5 April, 1855. He was b. in Nottingham, 27 Oct., 1831. They had four children. He was a man of great enterprise and varied business, and resided at Tilton, Boston, Mass., C., Andover, and later at Concord, where he d. 18 Aug., 1899. She res. at the home in Concord. (See Brown Gen.)

8. SMITH<sup>7</sup> SANBORN (*Shubael*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Shubael*<sup>4</sup>, *Shubael*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard*<sup>2</sup>, *Lieut. John*<sup>1</sup>) b. in C., in that part of the town called Pallet Borough, 22 July, 1795. "He with a party of three others walked to Montreal, after the War of 1812, engaging in the lumber business and amassing a considerable fortune. Returning to C., Mr. Sanborn erected the buildings on the 'John K. Chandler farm' near the Boscawen Station." M. 25 March, 1820, Mary Burr, b. in Stanstead, P. Q., 22 Nov., 1799. He d. 17 May, 1841. Children:
  - i. MARIA LOUISA<sup>8</sup>, b. 21 Sept., 1828; m. 3 April, 1845, E. A. Greenough, and d. 5 June, 1852. They had one dau., Maria L. A.<sup>9</sup> Greenough, b. 30 April, 1852.
  - ii. FIDELIA ADELAIDE, b. 11 Dec., 1830, and d. in 1891; unm.
10. iii. EDWARD BURR SMITH, b. 11 Aug., 1833.
- iv. GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. 6 Oct., 1836; d. in 1900; unm.
9. JOSEPH CLOUGH<sup>8</sup> SANBORN (*Benjamin*<sup>7</sup>, *Shubael*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>) b. 8 Dec., 1825; a farmer in C.; m. at Gilmanton, 16 May, 1850, Laura Adams, b. 20 Oct., 1828, dau. of Abiel and Margaret (McCrillis) Cogswell of C. "Joseph C. Sanborn commissioned officer," appears on roll of Co. 5 Inf. in the 38th Regt., 3d. Brig., 1st Div. of the Militia of N. H. Commissioned Capt. of the same Co., 28 Sept., 1849, and he appears on the Co.'s roll as Capt. from 1851-57, inclusive. He d. 19 Dec., 1887. His widow d. 20 June, 1901. Children:
  - i. ANNA ELIZA<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 March, 1851; a successful teacher for thirteen years in the schools of Northfield, Concord and C.; m. 14 Aug., 1884, Edwin Gordon, b. in Bristol, 31 Jan., 1858, son of Levi N. and Susannah (Gordon) Heath; and res. on the original farm which has been deeded from father to son through four generations and has been in Sanborn possession since 1786. They have one son, Chester Earle<sup>10</sup> Heath, b. 18 March, 1887. (See Heath Gen.)
11. ii. HOWARD, b. 26 Dec., 1855.
10. EDWARD BURR SMITH<sup>8</sup> SANBORN (*Smith*<sup>7</sup>, *Shubael*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>) b. in C. in the brick house built by his father near the Boscawen line, 11 Aug., 1833; graduated, Dartmouth College, 1855. Admitted to the bar, 1857. Practiced law in Henniker, Bradford and Franklin, where he remained until his death. Mr. Sanborn was prominent in N. H. politics and represented Franklin in the House of Representatives in the years 1873, '74, '79, '81, '83, '89, '91, and in the Constitutional Conventions of 1876, and 1902 in all of which he was a leading member. He was a member of the board of Railroad Commissioners, being appointed in 1883 and chosen clerk of the board, which position he held until his death. For a short time he was a trustee of the State Normal School at Plymouth, and for ten years a member of the board of education of Franklin; m. first, 1 Aug., 1855, Caroline A. Emery of Center Harbor, b. 2 May, 1835. Three children were b. to them, two of whom d. in infancy. M. second, 4 June, 1877, Helen E., dau. of Charles C. and Fannie (Flanders) Tappan of Bradford. She was b. 17 July, 1853, and res. in the home at Franklin where Mr. Sanborn d. 3 Nov., 1903. Children:

- i. KATE EMERY<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 June, 1860; m. Gardner M. Jones and res. in Salem, Mass.
- 12. ii. RACHEL TAPPAN, b. 31 Dec., 1888.
- iii. SMITH, b. 9 Nov., 1891.
- 11. HOWARD<sup>9</sup> SANBORN (*Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>*) b. 26 Dec., 1855; a farmer in C.; m. 25 Dec., 1880, Sarah Luella, dau. of Adoniram and Sarah (Ellsworth) Ford of Orange, b. 13 Sept., 1862. He d. 15 Jan., 1898. Children:
- 13. i. INEZ MAUDE<sup>10</sup>, b. 31 Aug., 1882. ii. Marion Luella, b. 28 Feb., 1896; res. in Orange.
- 12. RACHEL TAPPAN<sup>9</sup> SANBORN (*Edward Burr Smith<sup>8</sup>, Smith<sup>7</sup>, Shubael<sup>6</sup>*) b. 31 Dec., 1888; m. W. F. H. Newton and res. in Providence, R. I. Children: i. William Sanborn<sup>10</sup> Newton, b. 21 Jan., 1906. ii. Charles Gilbert Newton, b. 10 Sept., 1907. iii. Paul Newton, b. 21 Jan., 1910.
- 13. INEZ MAUDE<sup>10</sup> SANBORN (*Howard<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>*) b. 31 Aug., 1882; m. 3 June, 1903, George Irving, son of Charles W. and Rebecca (Hamilton) Crowe of Truro, N. S., b. 16 March, 1882. Inez (Sanborn) Crowe d. 24 Oct., 1905, in Northfield. Child: i. Dorothy Sanborn<sup>11</sup> Crowe, b. 9 May, 1904, in Northfield.

## SANBORN.

JAMES HENRY SANBORN, who resided in C. about twenty years prior to 1854, was a descendant of William<sup>1</sup> Sambourne of Sunning, Oxfordshire, Eng., b. about 1390; m. Anne, dau. and heir of Sir William Lushell, Kt. Child: John<sup>2</sup> Sambourne of Tinsbury, who m. about 1425, dau. and heir of Sir John de la Reviere of Tinsbury. Child: Richard<sup>3</sup> Sambourne, b. about 1455; m. Dorothy Tichbourne. Child: John<sup>4</sup> Sambourne, b. about 1490; m. dau. of ——— Lisly (L'Isle). Child: Francis<sup>5</sup> Sambourne, who m. and had a son, John<sup>6</sup> Sambourne\* b. about 1590, rem. to London, Eng., by 1615, who m. and had a son, Lieut. John<sup>7</sup> Sanborn, b. in Eng., who m. and had a son, Richard<sup>8</sup> Sanborn, who m. first, 5 Dec., 1678, Ruth, dau. of William Moulton, m. second, Wid. Mary Boulter, dau. of Abraham Drake, three children of whom one was Ensign John<sup>9</sup> Sanborn, b. 6 Nov., 1681; m. Sarah, dau. of James Philbrick, lived in North Hampton and (Exeter?). Fourteen children of whom the second was Benjamin<sup>10</sup> Sanborn, b. 8 Nov., 1703; m. Elizabeth Gilman, settled in Newmarket. Five children of whom Elisha<sup>11</sup> Sanborn was one, b. in Newmarket. He m. and had a son, Capt. John<sup>12</sup> Sanborn, b. in Exeter and moved to Loudon. The latter m. and had children: Elisha<sup>13</sup> b. in Loudon, 1775; Lydia, m. Capt. James (?) Ladd; Betsey, m. John Peverly of C.; Thomas; Sarah; John; Edmund and William Sanborn.

ELISHA<sup>13</sup> SANBORN (*Capt. John<sup>12</sup>, Elisha<sup>11</sup>, Benjamin<sup>10</sup>*) b. 1775; d. 1846; m. first, Polly Ladd, who d. 1832; m. second, Hannah Brown; lived on Clough Hill in Loudon. Children:

\*The daughter of the Rev. Stephen Bachiler of Dorsetshire, Eng., married the father of the first three American Sambornes.

- i. ELIZA<sup>14</sup> m. 1824, Jonathan C. Sanborn. ii. Sally, d. unm.
- iii. Nathaniel Ladd, b. 1805; m. Nancy Lougee. iv. John, b. 1807; m. Sally Batchelder. v. Mary L., d. unm. vi. James Henry, b. 1811. vii. Ruth, b. 1813; m. John C. Ordway.

JAMES HENRY<sup>14</sup> SANBORN (*Elisha*<sup>13</sup>) b. in Loudon, 1811; m. 1833, Mary, dau. of David and Hannah (Dolloff) Lougee. About 1834, Mr. Sanborn bought of Oliver Kenniston the farm that is now the homestead of Olwyn W. Dow. This he sold about 1854 to Rev. William P. Chase, moving to Belmont. Later migrated West and settled in Alton, Ia. While in C. he was at one time superintendent of the Town Farm. Children:

- i. MORRILL<sup>15</sup>, b. 3 June, 1839; m. 1861, Mary E. Weeks of Belmont.
- ii. MARY ABIGAIL, b. 1843.
- iii. EDWIN BURNHAM, b. 1847.

### SANBORN.

1. GEORGE WILSON<sup>3</sup> SANBORN, b. 1822; m. 1846, Mary Ann, dau. of Jonathan<sup>3</sup> (*James*<sup>2</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>1</sup>) and Mary Ann (Clough) Brown. Mary Ann Clough was a native of C., dau. of Leavitt<sup>6</sup> Clough. (See Clough Gen.) The father of George Wilson was Rev. Jacob<sup>2</sup> Sanborn, b. 1788; m. 1817, Fanny, dau. of Simeon and Anna (Kimball) Eastman. Fanny Eastman was a granddau. of Capt. Obadiah and great-granddau. of Capt. Ebenezer Eastman of the Colonial and Revolutionary armies, performing marked service. The father of Rev. Jacob Sanborn was Dea. Abram<sup>1</sup>, b. 1744; m. 1768, Deborah, dau. of Humphrey and Mary (Leavitt) Wilson. Dea. Abram d. 1820; his wife d. 1839. Mary Leavitt was, on what seems good authority, a descendant of John Gilman.
2. JEREMIAH WILSON<sup>4</sup> SANBORN (*George W.*<sup>3</sup>) b. 4 Feb., 1847, in Gilmanton; m. 4 June, 1872, in Pittsfield, Isabelle Graham, dau. of John Simpson and Rachel J. (Brown) Osborne, b. 23 Jan., 1851, in Loudon. Dea. John S. Osborne was of Quaker descent. Rachel Brown was a dau. of Gen. Richard Brown of Loudon. Jeremiah W. Sanborn was a teacher at State College, Hanover; dean of Missouri Agricultural College; president Utah State College; director of the Missouri and Utah experiment stations; member of the N. H. State Board of Agriculture; trustee of Gilmanton Academy and N. H. State College; and collector of state exhibits of agriculture for World's Fair at New Orleans. For eighteen years at the above named colleges, Prof. Sanborn has conducted original research in many lines of inquiry adding much to the literature of agriculture. Since 1875, he has written voluminously upon agricultural topics. He wrote "World's Progress in Agriculture" for World's Progress. Children:
  - i. HARRY WILSON<sup>5</sup>, b. 14 July, 1875; m. 15 May, 1900. Children:
    - 1. Ralph Carl<sup>6</sup>, b. 24 Aug., 1903. 2. Marguerite, b. 5 Dec., 1908.
  - ii. ALICE, b. 13 Dec., 1878.
  - iii. CARL JEREMIAH, b. 9 Aug., 1887.
  - iv. RALPH GEORGE, b. 7 May, 1890; d. 21 Oct., 1890.

## SARGENT.

1. The first record\* found of WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> SARGENT is in the General Court records of Mass. Colony in April, 1633, by an act by said court protecting certain grantees of land then at Agawam, now Ipswich, Mass., in their rights and "Willm Sjeant" was one of them. It is shown by records and deeds that he was one of the first settlers at Wessacucon, now Newbury, Mass., in 1635, at Wimmacumet, now Hampton, N. H., in 1638, at South Merrimac, now Salisbury, Mass., in 1639 and that "Wm Sargent, townsman and commoner of Salisbury, tax rate 25 Dec., 1650, 7s. 4d." It is probable that he m. first, 1633, Elizabeth, dau. of John Perkins; m. second, 18 Sept., 1670, Joanna Rowell, who survived him. Eleven children, of whom William<sup>2</sup> was the fourth.
2. WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> SARGENT (*William<sup>1</sup>*) b. at Salisbury, Mass., 21 Nov., 1645; m. 23 Sept., 1668, Mary Colby of Amesbury, Mass. She was b. 19 Sept., 1647. He d. 1712, at Amesbury, Mass., where they resided and were buried. He was a farmer and held public office. He took the oath of allegiance 20 Dec., 1677, at Amesbury. Five children, b. at Amesbury, of whom Philip<sup>3</sup> was the second.
3. PHILIP<sup>3</sup> SARGENT (*William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) b. 12 Aug., 1672; m. 7 Dec., 1693, Mary Tewksbury of Amesbury. He d. 1742. He was a farmer and res. at Amesbury. Ten children of whom Charles<sup>4</sup> was the first.
4. CHARLES<sup>4</sup> SARGENT (*Philip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>*) b. 10 Oct., 1694, at Amesbury, Mass.; m. 11 Dec., 1718, Hephzibah Heath, of Haverhill, Mass., who d. Oct., 1754. He d. Sept., 1754. Eleven children of whom Aaron<sup>5</sup> was the fifth.
5. AARON<sup>5</sup> SARGENT (*Charles<sup>4</sup>, Philip<sup>3</sup>*) b. 13 Feb., 1726; m. 16 Nov., 1757, Submit Esterbrook, of Haverhill, Mass. He d. 1797, at C. Children by first marriage b. in C.:
  6. i. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>.
  - ii. AARON was in the Revolution and d. in the service.  
Children by second marriage, b. in C.:
  7. iii. ZEBADIAH, b. 6 Sept., 1760. iv. Elijah, b. about 1766. v. Theophilus, b. 1767, d. 1796. vi. Sally. vii. Comfort.
6. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> SARGENT (*Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>*) b. about 1751, in C., where he resided all his life. He m. Miriam Tucker, of Salisbury, Mass. Children:
  - i. EZRA<sup>7</sup>, b. 21 March, 1774.
  - ii. AARON, b. 15 Oct., 1775.
  8. iii. SAMUEL, b. 21 March, 1777.
  - iv. DOMINICUS, b. 11 Nov., 1778. v. Lydia, b. 10 Feb., 1783. vi. Charles, b. 21 Feb., 1785. vii. Sally, b. 22 July, 1790. viii. Nancy, m. 24 March, 1809, John Bartlett Carter. (See Carter Gen.) ix. John, b. 12 June, 1792, d. young. x. Myra, b. 25 Feb., 1794.

\* Sargent Record, Pub. St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1899.



7. ZEBADIAH<sup>6</sup> SARGENT (*Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>*) b. 6 Sept., 1760; m. 14 June, 1785, Hannah Foster, b. 13 Feb., 1763. He d. 16 Nov., 1828. Children:
  - i. HANNAH<sup>7</sup>, b. 10 Oct., 1785.
  - ii. BETSEY, b. 13 July, 1787.
  - iii. AARON, b. 11 Oct., 1789.
  - iv. SUSAN, b. 4 Nov., 1791; m. 19 Feb., 1815, Joseph Ham. (See Ham Gen.)
9. v. JONATHAN, b. 6 Nov., 1794.
- vi. JUDITH, b. 13 June, 1798; m. Daniel P. Ham. (See Ham Gen.)
8. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> SARGENT (*Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>*) b. 21 March, 1777, in Loudon; m. 18 Aug., 1801, Betsey Stevens of C., b. 8 Dec., 1783; d. 5 June, 1862. (See Stevens Gen.) He d. 9 May, 1855. Children, b. in C.:
  - i. ABIAH<sup>8</sup>, b. 23 March, 1803; m. 31 Jan., 1827, Gideon L. Sargent.
  - ii. LUCINDA, b. 4 Nov., 1805; m. 26 Nov., 1835, Andrew, son of Moses and Love (Clough) Stevens, of Loudon, b. 19 April, 1804. Moses came from Acton, Me., and settled on Loudon Ridge.
  - iii. SARAH, b. 15 June, 1808; m. 26 Jan., 1836, William H. Gage of Boscawen.
10. iv. SAMUEL, b. 17 Sept., 1810.
- v. MARY, b. 29 Oct., 1814; m. 22 March, 1836, William Batchelder of Loudon.
11. vi. WILLIAM FORREST, b. 4 July, 1817.
12. vii. ELIZABETH S., b. 19 March, 1821.
9. JONATHAN<sup>7</sup> SARGENT (*Zebadiah<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>*) b. 6 Nov., 1794, in C.; m. 27 Jan., 1825, Phebe Eastman, b. 14 Dec., 1803. He d. 6 Jan., 1864; she, 9 June, 1875. Children, b. in C.:
  13. i. LUTHER<sup>8</sup>, b. 26 Oct., 1825.
  - ii. LUCIA MARIA, b. 10 Sept., 1833; m. 2 Dec., 1885, James S. Elkins.
10. SAMUEL<sup>8</sup> SARGENT (*Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>*) b. 17 Sept., 1810; m. 14 Feb., 1836, Firena B. Allen of Gilmanton, where she was b. 30 May, 1815. She d. 14 Jan., 1885. He was a farmer and trader. D. 20 Oct., 1882. Children:
  - i. MARY F.<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 July, 1847; m. 7 Nov., 1876, Lyman A. Conant. (See Conant Gen.)
  - ii. MARTHA A., b. 19 Nov., 1850; m. 27 April, 1872, Azariah S. Crane of St. Johnsbury, Vt., where they now res.
  - iii. STELLA N., b. 28 Nov., 1874, in C., their foster child.
11. WILLIAM FORREST<sup>8</sup> SARGENT (*Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>*) b. 4 July, 1817; m. 19 April, 1847, in C., Apphia Amanda, dau. of Solomon and Maria (Morrill) Young. (See Young Gen.) He d. 17 Nov., 1878. She d. 29 March, 1910. Children, b. in C.:
  14. i. WILLIAM YOUNG<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 April, 1851.
  - ii. CHARLES JOHN, b. 7 Oct., 1858; unm.
12. ELIZABETH S.<sup>8</sup> SARGENT (*Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>*) b. 19 March, 1821; m. 29 Nov., 1843, John Chandler Gage, of Boscawen, b. 11 April, 1814. She d. 26 Feb., 1853. He m. second, 27 Dec., 1853, Hannah Clough, dau. of Andrew and Lucinda (Sargent) Stevens of Loudon. She d. 22 April, 1902; he, 2 April, 1895. He had an extensive lumber business and manufactured saws. Held important offices in town of Boscawen. Children by first marriage:

- i. MARTHA ANN<sup>9</sup> GAGE, b. 18 July, 1846; m. July, 1866, George Henry Gleason. (See Gleason Gen.)
- ii. DANIEL WEBSTER GAGE, b. 20 Sept., 1850; d. 24 May, 1857.
- iii. FRED VALENTINE GAGE, b. 14 Feb., 1853; d. 11 Oct., 1860.

Children by second marriage:

- iv. ELIZABETH MAY GAGE, b. 29 Nov., 1855; m. 28 Nov., 1882, Alvin Benton, son of Benjamin G. and Sarah P. (Loverin) Cross, b. 4 July, 1858, in Wilmot. Res. in Concord.
  - v. MABEL CHANDLER GAGE, b. 28 July, 1858.
  - vi. ARTHUR ANDREW GAGE, b. 27 July, 1862; m. Oct., 1885, Laura, dau. of Baltzer Knickel of Accord, N. Y. Mr. Gage was a master mechanic. He d. 25 May, 1908, in Hoboken, N. J. Child: John Chandler<sup>10</sup> Gage, b. 12 May, 1887.
  - vii. KATE L. GAGE, b. 10 Sept., 1865; d. 16 July, 1868.
- 13.** LUTHER<sup>8</sup> SARGENT (*Jonathan*<sup>7</sup>, *Zebadiah*<sup>6</sup>) b. 26 Oct., 1825; m. 5 Oct., 1865, Valerie C., b. 28 Aug., 1839, in Gilmanton, dau. of Hiram W. and Lavina Connor Moses. He was a farmer and resided in C. He taught school eighteen years in C. and adjoining towns, and held the offices of town clerk, town treasurer, member of the school board fourteen years, and justice of the peace forty-one years. He was a member of the Congregational Church. (See Chap. XI and Chap. on Schools, Vol. I.) Child:
- i. GEORGE JONATHAN<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Nov., 1866, in C. He graduated at Dartmouth College 1888. He was a civil engineer of superior qualifications and was for many years with a well-known firm of N. Y. City. He d. 20 Nov., 1909, in C.
- 14.** WILLIAM YOUNG<sup>9</sup> SARGENT (*William Forrest*<sup>8</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>7</sup>) b. 19 April, 1851; m. 29 Oct., 1878, in C., Almira Josephine, dau. of Charles Haines and Ellen (Gerrish) Ayers. (See Ayers Gen.) Child:
- i. MYRA AYERS<sup>10</sup>, b. 12 Oct., 1888; d. 14 Oct., 1888.

#### SCALES.

The Scales family in C. is descended from Edward<sup>5</sup> Scales, who went from Lee to that town about 1780. He was the son of Edward Scales, and nephew of the Rev. James Scales who was noted in the early history of C. Edward, Sr., and James were great-grandsons of William<sup>1</sup> Scales of Rowley, Mass., who was one of the company that began the settlement of that town in 1640, coming mostly from Rowley, Eng. William Scales was b. about 1612. The place of his birth is not known. It may have been in London, and his parents may have been William and Margaret (Greene) Scales, she the dau. of Robert Greene. The Scales family in Eng., dates from the landing of William, the Conqueror, in 1066. The origin of the name came from that commander of the division of King William's army, which came over to Eng. with him from Normandy, whose duty it was to scale the walls of a besieged city when the proper time came to make such an assault. This general's name was Hugh; they had only one name then; in the history of the time, he is called Hugh de Eschalers and Hugh de Scalerius; that Hugh was commander of the Scales of the city walls and fortifications.

In about three centuries the "de" was dropped, so instead of James de Scales, it became James Scales. Members of the Scales family won fame and high honors in the crusades and the various English wars.

1. WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> SCALES, the immigrant, lived in Rowley, Eng., in 1638. He came with others to Boston or Salem in 1639, and later settled in Rowley, Mass. He was accompanied by his wife, Ann, and three children. He was made a freeman, 13 May, 1640, and served his townsmen in various official positions. His wife Ann, whose maiden name is not known, d. 26 Sept., 1682.
2. JAMES<sup>2</sup> SCALES (*William<sup>1</sup>*) b. in 1654; d. in 1686. He was a farmer and inherited the homestead of his father in Rowley village, where he resided. He was m. 7 Nov., 1677, to Susannah, dau. of Zacheus Curtis, who came to N. E. on the ship *James* in 1635. She d. in 1691. She was bapt. 15 Feb., 1654, so was 37 years old when she d. Children:
  3. i. JAMES<sup>3</sup>, b. 30 March, 1679. ii. Sarah, b. 18 July, 1681. iii. William, b. 1 March, 1683. iv. Matthew, b. 29 March, 1685.
3. JAMES<sup>3</sup> SCALES (*James<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) m. Sarah Curtis, 10 March, 1702. He was a prosperous farmer and influential citizen and resided in Boxford, Mass. Children:
  - i. MARY<sup>4</sup>, b. 21 Dec., 1704.
  4. ii. REV. JAMES, b. 31 May, 1707.
  5. iii. EDWARD<sup>4</sup>, b. 3 May, 1709. iv. Hannah, b. 16 Feb., 1712. v. John, b. 13 Nov., 1713. vi. Nathan, b. 10 Sept., 1716. vii. Meroy, b. 14 Aug., 1718. viii. Joseph, b. 16 June, 1720. ix. Oliver, b. 2 Dec., 1722.

Of this family two sons were connected with the history of C., James and Edward.

4. REV. JAMES<sup>4</sup> SCALES (*James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) b. 31 May, 1707, graduated from Harvard College, in 1733. After graduation, he resided in Boxford, Mass., until 1737, when he removed to Rumford (Concord) taking with him a letter of dismissal from the pastor of the Boxford church, Rev. John Rogers, to the church at Rumford into which he was received, being granted liberty to build a pew at the west end of the meeting house. He was licensed to preach in 1742 and rem. to C. (See Chapter I, Vol. I.) His son, Stephen<sup>5</sup> Scales, graduated from Harvard College in 1763 and was a tutor there for a few years. He took high rank as a scholar and d. in 1772.
5. EDWARD<sup>4</sup> SCALES (*James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) b. 3 May, 1709; m. Sarah Harris, 4 June, 1726. They resided in Portsmouth where they were members of the South Parish Church and worthy people. They had several children, of whom the eldest was Edward.<sup>5</sup>
6. EDWARD<sup>5</sup> SCALES (*Edward<sup>4</sup>*) bapt. in Portsmouth, 21 July, 1727; m. 26 July, 1750, Susannah Willey. They resided in Durham until about 1760, when they rem. to Lee, where they remained until about 1780,

when they rem. to C. He was a tailor by trade and very successful, continuing the business in C. after he had bought a farm. Children:

- i. ISAAC<sup>6</sup>, b. 4 July, 1752. ii. JOHN, b. 8 Aug., 1756. iii. Susan, b. 10 June, 1760. iv. Sally, b. 3 April, 1764.
7. v. EDWARD, b. 9 April, 1769.
7. EDWARD<sup>6</sup> SCALES (*Edward<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>*) b. 9 April, 1769; tailor and farmer, residing on the homestead after removing to C. with his parents when he was eleven years of age; m. 1794, Hannah Sargent of C., b. 14 Jan., 1777, and d. 21 April, 1855. Children:
  - i. EBENEZER<sup>7</sup>, b. 4 May, 1796; d. 27 June, 1823. ii. Huldah, b. 2 Oct., 1797; m. John Alden, of Pawtucket, R. I.; d. 29 Jan., 1854. iii. Royal, b. 19 Dec., 1799; d. 12 Jan., 1800. iv. Royal,\* b. 2 Nov., 1800; d. 27 Aug., 1871. v. Bridget Walker, b. 7 June, 1803; m. Asa Sargent; d. 27 May, 1842. vi. Edner Swett, b. 4 May, 1808; m. Charles Spofford. vii. Joanne Mooney, b. 4 May, 1808; d. 15 Aug., 1824.
  8. viii. JOSEPH WALKER, b. 29 Jan., 1809; ix. John, b. 11 June, 1811; unm., resided in Cal. after 1849. x. ———, b. 11 June, 1811; d. 14 June, 1811. xi. Sally, b. 29 March, 1814; not m.; d. in Lowell, Mass., March, 1899. xii. Betsey, b. 6 March, 1816; m. James Walkden. She d. 12 Nov., 1875. xiii. Benjamin, b. 5 Feb., 1819; not m.; d. 15 Aug., 1862. xiv. Aaron, b. 12 Dec., 1819; d. 17 Nov., 1872. xv. Ebenezer, b. 12 May, 1822; never m.; d. 28 July, 1878.
8. JOSEPH WALKER<sup>7</sup> SCALES (*Edward<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>*) b. in C., 29 Jan., 1809; m. Sarah Nason Shaw, 23 April, 1837 (See Shaw Gen.), b. in Epping 21 July, 1802; d. 20 Jan., 1878, in C. He d. 24 Nov., 1874, in C. Children:
  - i. ABIE BLODGETT<sup>8</sup>, b. 5 June, 1839; m. 28 Aug., 1866, Hiram Simpson Goodwin; d. 10 July, 1883, in Denver, Col.
  9. ii. GEORGE, b. 7 Aug., 1840.
  10. iii. JOSEPH WALKER, b. 8 April, 1842.
9. GEORGE<sup>8</sup> SCALES (*Joseph Walker<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>*) b. in C., 7 Aug., 1840; d. in Denver, Col., 22 June, 1886. He m. Maggie A. Ryan, 8 June, 1872, at Franklin. Soldier in the Civil war, Corp. Co. G, 2d Regt., U. S. Sharpshooters, enlisted 4 Dec., 1861. Discharged on account of wounds 22 Nov., 1862. Child: Ada Belle<sup>9</sup>, b. in Franklin, 31 July, 1875; m. John Robert Copithorne, 4 Jan., 1899, b. in Boston, 11 Jan., 1872. Child: Stanley Willard<sup>10</sup> Copithorne, b. in Somerville, Mass., 9 Jan., 1902.
10. JOSEPH WALKER<sup>8</sup> SCALES (*Joseph Walker<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>*) b. 8 April, 1842, in C., where he has resided most of his life; stone mason and farmer; m. 19 Sept., 1863, Nancy Ann, dau. of Joseph Clough and Miriam (Libby) Glover. (See Glover Gen.) Mrs. Scales d. 5 Sept., 1893. Children:
  11. i. LUCIA ANNA<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 June, 1864.
  - ii. JOSEPH H., b. 16 Oct., 1866; d. 28 July, 1891; unm.
  12. iii. JOHN SIDNEY, b. 8 March, 1871.
11. LUCIA ANNA<sup>9</sup> SCALES (*Joseph W.<sup>8</sup>, Joseph W.<sup>7</sup>*) b. 30 June, 1864, in C.; m. Walter Maxfield; she d. Sept., 1891, in C. Child: Harry Walter<sup>10</sup>

\* See other Scales Genealogy for probable descendants.

Maxfield, b. 2 Aug., 1887, in Gilmanton; m. 1 Aug., 1906, Harriet Hill. Children: 1. Ralph Hill<sup>11</sup> Maxfield, b. 7 May, 1907. 2. Wilbur Seales Maxfield, b. 19 June, 1908. 3. Charla Ella Maxfield, b. 10 Feb., 1910, all b. in Loudon.

- 12.** JOHN SIDNEY<sup>9</sup> SCALES (*Joseph W.<sup>8</sup>, Joseph W.<sup>7</sup>*) b. 8 March, 1871, in Camp-ton; m. 10 Aug., 1895, in Concord, Amy Annis Mosher. They have resided in C. since their marriage. They combine farming with keep-ing a general store. Amy Annis<sup>3</sup> Mosher was b. 18 Aug., 1876, in Bar-ford, Que. She is the dau. of Daniel Wesley<sup>2</sup> Mosher who was b. 8 Aug., 1852, in Barford and m. 13 March, 1871, Ida Amelia Shurtleff. Daniel Wesley Mosher d. 8 Aug., 1852, in Barnston. The grandfather of Amy Annis<sup>3</sup> (Mosher) Scales was Daniel Mosher, b. 1824, in Barford. He m. Laura Johnson who was b. 1827. Two sisters of Mrs. Seales, Maud<sup>3</sup> and Minnie<sup>3</sup> b. June, 1873, in Barford, d. there Sept., 1873. Another sister, Mabel Evelyn,<sup>3</sup> b. 23 Dec., 1874, in Barford, m. 25 Dec., 1896, Herbert L. Whitten, in Lowell, Mass. Their children are: 1. Herbert<sup>4</sup> Whitten, b. 29 June, 1899. 2. Dorothy Whitten, b. 22 July, 1903, both b. in Lowell. A brother of Mrs. Seales, Fritz Wesley<sup>3</sup> Mosher, b. 21 Jan., 1879, in Coaticook, Que.; m. 31 Jan., 1904, in Manchester, Maud Lilian Marland who was b. 1886, in Me. Their children, both b. in Manchester, are: 1. Hazel<sup>4</sup>, b. 19 Aug., 1906. 2. Mildred, b. 3 July, 1908. The Mosher trace their descent from Hugh Mossier who landed in Boston, 12 June, 1632, on the ship *James*. Ida Amelia<sup>8</sup> Shurtleff was b. 8 July, 1856, in Hatley, Que.; m. 13 March, 1871, Daniel Wesley Mosher. Mrs. Seales is of the ninth gener-ation from William Shurtleff of Eng., who landed at Plymouth, Mass., in 1634. (*William<sup>1</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Benoni<sup>4</sup>, Joel<sup>5</sup>, Joel<sup>6</sup>, Roscoe Grannis<sup>7</sup>, Ida Amelia<sup>8</sup>, Amy Annis (Mosher) Scales<sup>9</sup>.*)

# SCALES.

- 1.** EBEN<sup>1</sup> (possibly Edward) SCALES, m. Hannah Sargent of Concord.
- 2.** ROYAL<sup>2</sup> SCALES\* (*Eben<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1 Nov., 1800, at C.; d. 4 Sept., 1871, at Wil-mot. He m. 15 Feb., 1827, Roxanna, dau. of Edmund and Doreas (Merrill) Grover, who was b. 3 April, 1803, at Atkinson, Mass. She d. 29 Dec., 1889, at Andover. Children:
  - i. MELINDA D.<sup>3</sup>, b. 27 Jan., 1828; m. 13 Dec., 1863, Prentice C. At-wood and d. 18 Jan., 1909. No children.
  - ii. CORNELIUS, b. 11 Oct., 1829.
  - iii. ROYAL, JR., b. 21 March, 1832, and d. 25 Aug., 1868; m.; had one child.
  - iv. LURANA G., b. 21 April, 1834; m. Prentice C. Atwood and d. 11 Jan., 1860. No children.
  - v. LIZZIE BARTLETT, b. 31 March, 1836.
  - vi. ROXANNA, b. 28 Feb., 1838.
  - vii. BERNICE, b. 6 Sept., 1842; killed at Cold Harbor, 7 May, 1864.

\* Royal Scales was probably son of Edward<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, of the other Scales Genealogy.

3. CORNELIUS<sup>3</sup> SCALES (*Royal<sup>2</sup>, Eben<sup>1</sup>*) b. 11 Oct., 1829; m. 1 Jan., 1857, at Jersey Shore, Penn., Matilda, dau. of Charles and Elizabeth Hagenbuck. She was b. 20 Nov., 1836. He d. 7 March, 1906. Children:
6. i. EDNA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup>, b. 5 Nov., 1857.
  7. ii. CHARLES SPOFFORD, b. 6 Jan., 1862.
  - iii. MAY BERTIE, b. 19 May, 1867.
  - iv. ROLLIN C., b. 1 Aug., 1873; d. 8 Aug., 1877.
  - v. SADIE C., b. 18 April, 1875, d. 12 Aug., 1877.
  - vi. ROXANNA CELICIA, b. 19 Feb., 1880.
  - vii. EDITH IONE, b. 25 Oct., 1883.
4. LIZZIE BARTLETT<sup>3</sup> SCALES (*Royal<sup>2</sup>, Eben<sup>1</sup>*) b. 31 March, 1836., She m. 8 July, 1858, Charles Swain of Laconia, who was b. at Waterville. Children:
- i. LIZZIE ADDIE<sup>4</sup> SWAIN, b. 26 Sept., 1859.
  - ii. MARTHA ANN M. SWAIN, b. 6 April, 1863; d. 18 April, 1903.
  - iii. CHARLES PERPETUAL SWAIN, b. 22 Sept., 1867; m. 14 Dec., 1893, at White River Junction, Vt., Lilla Minerva, dau. of William E. and Martha (Putnam) Huntoon, b. 20 Feb., 1871, at White River Junction. Child: Harold Huntoon<sup>5</sup> Swain, b. 17 April, 1903, in Roslindale, Boston.
5. ROXANNA<sup>3</sup> SCALES (*Royal<sup>2</sup>, Eben<sup>1</sup>*) b. 28 Feb., 1838; m. George Atwood. She d. 8 Nov., 1892. Children:
- i. FRED GRANT<sup>4</sup> ATWOOD, b. 14 June, 1868.
  - ii. FLORA ATWOOD.
  - iii. MARY ATWOOD.
  - iv. CHRISTINE ATWOOD, m. 24 Oct., 1905, Jerry P. Morey. Children:
    1. Bernice R.<sup>5</sup> Morey, b. 6 March, 1907, at Wilmot Flat.
    2. Roland Morey.
  - v. ALPHA ROSE ATWOOD, b. 9 Sept., 1874.
  - vi. EFFIE WARD ATWOOD, b. 22 June, 1882.
  - vii. HENRY ATWOOD.
6. EDNA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> SCALES (*Cornelius<sup>3</sup>, Royal<sup>2</sup>, Eben<sup>1</sup>*) b. 5 Nov., 1857; m. Benjamin P. Fifield, who was b. 10 Jan., 1855, at Andover. He was the son of Benjamin P. and Lydia (Merrill) Fifield.
7. CHARLES SPOFFORD<sup>4</sup> SCALES (*Cornelius<sup>3</sup>, Royal<sup>2</sup>, Eben<sup>1</sup>*) b. 6 Jan., 1862; m. 19 June, 1890, at White River Junction, Vt., Hattie Merrill, dau. of William E. and Martha Putnam Huntoon, who was b. 31 Jan., 1863, at White River Junction.

## SHAW.

1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> SHAW of Epping, m. Polly, dau. of Moses and Sarah (Nason) Currier. (See Currier Gen.) She was b. 24 June, 1782, in Epping. They rem. from Epping to C., 1807. He d. 1859. Her last years were passed in the family of her son, Richard, one-half mile from Hill's Corner. After reaching the age of 94 years, she pieced 36 quilts and gave them to her descendants. At the age of 96 years, she cut and made a print dress without assistance. Mrs. Shaw was an old school Freewill Baptist. Her centennial birthday was celebrated in a most appropriate manner at which time hundreds of people from C. and the surrounding

towns gathered to pay their respects. On that day she was photographed with her son, granddau., great-grandson and great-great-granddau. Her sight was good and mental faculties wonderfully preserved. She d. 28 July, 1883, aged 101. Children:

- i. SALLY<sup>2</sup>, b. 21 July, 1802, in Epping; m. Joseph Scales. (See Scales Gen.)
  2. ii. RICHARD LOCKE, b. 22 July, 1804.
  - iii. DOLLY, m. Thomas Bedell and moved to Iowa where both d. They had several children.
  - iv. HARRIET, m. Oliver Locke and moved to Lisbon where he d. and where she now res. with a son. They had seven children: Charles<sup>3</sup>, Sarah, Rose, Harriet, Flora, Nellie and Oliver.
  3. v. ELIZA.
  - vi. RUHAMA.
  - vii. AMOS. viii. Nason. ix. Mary. Last three b. and d. in C.
2. RICHARD LOCKE<sup>2</sup> SHAW (*John*<sup>1</sup>) b. 22 July, 1804, in Epping, m. 1843, Sarah Buzzell James, b. 13 July, 1819, in C. He was a carpenter and employed many years by the Shakers. He inherited the hardy constitution of his ancestors, often walking to Concord to do a day's work. Mrs. Shaw d. 7 Jan., 1892. He d. 28 April, 1894, both in C. Children:
- i. EMMA ANN<sup>3</sup>, b. 3 Dec., 1844; m. Roswell C. Reed. (See Reed Gen.)
  4. ii. HENRY AUGUSTUS, b. 19 Jan., 1845.
  - iii. ABBIE JANE, b. 24 Feb., 1849; m. John C. Smith. (See Smith Gen.)
  5. iv. EVA OLENA, b. 24 March, 1854.
  - v. CARRIE FARNSWORTH, b. 11 May, 1856; m. 2 Feb., 1896, Joseph Varnum, a moulder, of Lowell, Mass. He d. 23 Nov., 1891. She res. in Laconia.
  - vi. ALFRED WALTER, b. 15 Aug., 1859. Res. in Tilton.
3. ELIZA<sup>2</sup> SHAW (*John*<sup>1</sup>) m. first, Samuel Runnells; m. second, Charles McCoy of Northwood, where they both d. Children by first marriage: i. John<sup>3</sup> Runnells, b. about 1854. ii. Henry Runnells. Children by second marriage: iii. Ida McCoy. iv. Louis McCoy.
4. HENRY AUGUSTUS<sup>3</sup> SHAW (*Richard*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) b. 19 Jan., 1845; m. Clara Hunkins Buzzell, b. 10 May, 1849, in Sanbornton. Res. in Tilton. Children:
- i. HENRY ELMER<sup>4</sup>, b. 12 Sept., 1865; m. 8 April, 1890, Clara Sulloway of Laconia. Children b. in Tilton: 1. Ethel<sup>5</sup>, b. 29 April, 1894. 2. Maude, b. 17 July, 1895. 3. Eva M., b. 26 Jan., 1898. 4. Clarence, b. 5 June, 1899. 5. Emma Georgia.
  - ii. FRANKIE, b. 3 April, d. 30 May, 1868.
  - iii. BERT EDWARD, b. 9 April, 1869; m. Mary Durgin of Franklin. Children: Eva<sup>5</sup>, Earl, Ida, Amos, Edna.
  - iv. AMOS CORNELIUS, b. 4 Nov., 1872; unm.; res. in Tilton.
  - v. WILLIE TILTON, b. 27 June, 1875; m. 3 Aug., 1899, Evelyn Martell of Franklin. Children: Estella Elsie<sup>5</sup>, Bernard T.
  - vi. BESSIE MAY, b. 4 June, 1878; m. first, George Plummer; m. second, Charles Daniels of Warren, who was fatally injured, 1909, in a saw-mill at Andover. Child by first marriage: Mildred<sup>5</sup> Plummer. Child by second marriage: Maurice Daniels.
5. EVA OLENA<sup>3</sup> SHAW (*Richard*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) b. 24 March, 1854; m. 12 Dec., 1878, Albert H. Gilman, b. 5 Nov., 1854, in Sanbornton. Child: Ward Eugene<sup>4</sup> Gilman, b. 21 Oct., 1879, in C.

## SIMPSON.

*Prepared by Charles S. Simpson of Hibbing, Minn.*

1. BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup> SIMPSON, b. in 1742, was among the pioneers of C., having settled there prior to 1764. He acquired several lots of land, one of which was No. 180, in the 3d division, and the others were adjacent, or in the vicinity. He signed the "Association Test" in 1776, and was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, serving three enlistments. First in Lieut. Bragdon's New Hampshire Party, later in Capt. Titus Salter's Co., N. H. Art., and on 20 Sept., 1776, he enlisted in Capt. Benjamin Emery's Co. of Col. Baldwin's Regt., which was raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, and on 28 Oct., 1776, was in the battle of White Plains. His second wife was Wid. Mary (Rolfe) Eastman, dau. of Nathaniel Rolfe of Concord, and granddau. of Henry Rolfe, one of the grantees of Concord, and a descendant in the fourth generation from Henry Rolfe, who came to Newbury, Mass., in 1630; a son of Honour Rolfe of England. After the war, Benjamin Simpson continued to res. in C., till 1809, when with his family he rem. to Rumford, Me., where his son William had preceded him. He bought land on the east side of Ellis River, and lived there until 1819. His declining years were spent with his youngest son, Joseph, in Byron, Me., where he d. 27 Nov., 1828. Children by first marriage:

2. i. BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, b. 1776.
3. ii. WILLIAM, b. 1778.
- iii. JOHN, emigrated West.
- iv. SARAH, m. ——— Clark.

Children by second marriage:

4. v. NATHANIEL, b. 9 May, 1790.
5. vi. PAUL ROLFE, b. 1 Dec., 1791.
6. vii. JOSEPH, b. Feb., 1799.

2. BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup> SIMPSON, JR. (*Benjamin*<sup>1</sup>) was b. in C. in 1776, and was for many years a res. of Concord. He m. first, 1 Dec., 1795, Phoebe Todd, of Temple. M. second, 18 Sept., 1804, Ruth, dau. of Joseph and Mary Colby of Concord, b. in Concord, 25 April, 1787, and d. in Boscawen, 25 Dec., 1838. M. third, 13 Nov., 1839, Mary C. Giles of Boscawen, who d. 2 Sept., 1840. He d. in Boscawen, 18 Dec., 1847. Child by first marriage:

- i. BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup>, b. July, 1799; m. Hannah Lee; d. in Lawrence, Mass., 9 Oct., 1873.

Children by second marriage:

- ii. ELEANOR, b. 1805, in Concord; m. Benjamin Morrill, b. 1797. She d. 1854. Children: 1. Ira E.<sup>4</sup> Morrill, b. 1828; d. 26 Oct., 1853. 2. Adeline Morrill, b. Dec., 1835; m. George Abbott of Springfield, Mass. Child: Myra<sup>5</sup> Abbott, b. 1872. 3. Mary Morrill, b. April, 1843; m. John B. Dodge of Penacook. Child: Fred Morrill<sup>5</sup> Dodge, b. 5 Oct., 1873.
7. iii. JOHN GILMAN, b. 9 April, 1808.
8. iv. HIRAM, b. 15 Nov., 1812.



3. WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> SIMPSON (*Benjamin*<sup>1</sup>) b. in C., in 1778, and at the age of fifteen years enlisted in the U. S. Navy, and served five years on the ship *Portsmouth*. In Jan., 1800, he m. Abigail Eastman, dau. of his father's second wife. He lived in C. until 1806, when he emigrated to Rumford, Me. The grant of Rumford was made by the Province of Mass. Bay to citizens of Concord, and vicinity, who had suffered loss on account of the settlement of the boundary line between the Provinces of N. H. and Mass. Bay.

After a long dreary journey of several days, following the uncertain bridle paths through an unbroken wilderness, across mountains and streams, William Simpson and his family reached the little colony of Rumford where he acquired 80 acres of land not far from the present site of the city of Rumford. Here he built a log house and made a clearing. At the breaking out of the War of 1812 he was one of the first to enlist from his adopted town and was in active service from July, 1812, to 24 Dec., 1814. He served in Capt. Thomas Harrison's Co., 9th Regt., U. S. Inf., and in Capt. William Wheeler's Co. of Inf., Ryerson's Regt. of Mass. In 1817 he rem. to the adjoining town of Andover, and in 1825 from Andover to the east branch of Swift River in Byron, Me. He d. 27 March, 1860, in Rumford. His wid. d. 10 Oct., 1870. Children:

- i. ELIZA<sup>3</sup>, b. in C., 23 April, 1801; m. Thomas Abbott and settled in Oxford, Me. Children: 1. James Monroe<sup>4</sup> Abbott, b. 13 Jan., 1823. 2. Levi Bartlett Abbott, b. 23 Sept., 1824. 3. John Gilman Abbott, b. 11 Feb., 1826. 4. Hiram Emery Abbott, b. 21 Jan., 1828.
- ii. MARY, b. in C., 2 July, 1803; m. Uriah Phelps. Children: Eliza<sup>4</sup>, Solomon, Melvina, Rachel and Abigail Phelps.
- iii. SARAH, b. in Rumford, Me., 19 July, 1806; m. Moses Taylor, 17 March, 1841. Child: Eugene<sup>4</sup> Taylor.
- iv. BENJAMIN, b. 18 Aug., 1809, in Rumford, Me.; m. Nancy Mitchell. Res. in Mexico, Me. Children: 1. Darius N.<sup>4</sup>, b. 10 Aug., 1841; unm. 2. James K. P., b. 20 Oct., 1843. Soldier Civil war; m. 9 June, 1879, Georgia A. Raymond.
- v. JOHN, b. 4 Aug., 1811, in Rumford, Me.; m. Sarah Bryant of Halifax, Mass. Children: Azel<sup>4</sup>, George Lewis, Kate, Abigail E., Delia, John H.
- vi. DANIEL FILLMORE, b. 26 Dec., 1818, in Andover, Me. In Capt. John Barnard's Co. of Inf. for the protection of the Northeastern Frontier in 1839; m. 1845, Silvira, dau. of Jesse and Catherine Shaw, of Buckfield, Me.; b. 28 Dec., 1816. She d. 8 Nov., 1870. He m. second, 1873, Mary C. House, who d. Dec., 1905. He d. 5 May, 1907. Children:
  1. GEORGE FILLMORE<sup>4</sup>, b. 6 Dec., 1845, in Byron, Me.; m. Almira J. Foster of Hanson, Mass. He d. at Hanson, 20 March, 1893. She d. April, 1906. Children: (1) Solon Francis<sup>5</sup>. (2) Ednah J., d. young. (3) Susan. (4) Sybil.
  2. MARIA FRANCES, b. 4 July, 1848, in Byron, Me.; d. No. Turner, Me., 10 Oct., 1870.
  3. EMMA, b. 24 July, 1850, in Peru, Me.; m. Augustus M. Bonney, of Buckfield, Me. Children: Mertie<sup>5</sup>, Shirley M., Gertrude, Vina and Jessie Bonney.
  4. ELLA, b. 27 July, 1852, in Peru, Me.; m. Allen M. Phillips of Shirley, Me. Children: Nellie<sup>5</sup> and Ethel Phillips.

5. CHARLES SUMNER, b. 5 Sept., 1855, in Buckfield, Me.; m. Huldah E. Manthey, of Florence, Wis. Res. in Hibbing, Minn. Children: (1) Charles Fillmore<sup>3</sup>, b. 2 Aug., 1898, in Duluth, Minn. (2) Florence Henrietta, b. 24 June, 1900, in Duluth; d. 2 Feb., 1901. (3) Millard Hampton, b. in Hibbing, Minn., 20 May, 1904.
  - vii. ABIGAIL GILMAN, b. 1821; m. first, 26 Sept., 1848, Lawson F. Clement; m. second, 3 Feb., 1873, Sylvester Newton. No children.
  - viii. ENOCH ADAMS, b. 17 July, 1823, in Byron, Me.; m. Emily A. Radcliffe, of Bridgewater, Mass. He was a soldier of the Civil war in Co. C, 27th Me. Vol. Inf.; d. in Lewiston, Me., 22 May, 1900. His wid. d. 22 March, 1909, at Auburn, Me. Children: 1. Anna Adams, b. 1846; m. Simon D. Mitchell. 2. Joseph W. b. 1850; m. Mary ———.
4. NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup> SIMPSON (*Benjamin*<sup>1</sup>) b. in Concord, 9 May, 1790, but lived in C. until 1809, when he rem. to Rumford, Me. He m. 13 Nov., 1817, Lydia, dau. of Joseph and Lydia (Goodwin) Elliot of Concord. He d. in Rumford, 13 Dec., 1874, and his wid. d. 15 July, 1883. Children:
    - i. DAVID E.<sup>3</sup>, b. in Andover, Me., 15 Sept., 1820; m. 21 April, 1844, Mary M. Newton. Children: 1. Charles L.<sup>4</sup>; m. Lydia (Thomas) Moore. 2. Frank.
    - ii. ELEANOR, b. 4 July, ———; m. John Dolley, and d. 1891. Children: 1. William<sup>4</sup> Dolley, b. 19 Feb., 1864. 2. Emma Dolley, b. 1868, d. in Rumford, Me., 28 Nov., 1888. 3. Lydia E. Dolley, b. 8 Feb., 1872.
  5. PAUL ROLFE<sup>2</sup> SIMPSON (*Benjamin*<sup>1</sup>) b. in Concord, 1 Dec., 1791, and lived at C. until 1809, when he rem. with his parents to Rumford. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, serving as Corp. in Capt. Bodwell's Co., 45th Regt., U. S. Inf., from Nov., 1812, to Jan., 1813. He reënlisted in Capt. William Wheeler's Co. of Inf., Ryerson's Regt. of Mass., 25 Sept., 1814, was again appointed Corp. and served until 6 Nov., 1814, when discharged. He m. 15 July, 1821, Hannah M. Thomas. He resided in Rumford, Me., and in Cambridgeport, Mass. He d. in Rumford, in 1881. Children:
    - i. EMILY BAB<sup>3</sup>, b. in Rumford, Me., 21 April, 1822; m. Moses Cutting; d. 5 Nov., 1876. Children: Southwick<sup>4</sup>, Marcellus, Horace and Nellie Cutting. ii. WILLARD EASTMAN, b. 8 Sept., 1823. iii. JOHN DANA, b. 28 July, 1828. iv. PAUL BARTLETT, b. 6 Sept., 1829. v. HANNAH M., b. 14 Aug. 1831.
  6. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> SIMPSON (*Benjamin*<sup>1</sup>) b. in C., Feb., 1799, and at the age of ten years moved with his parents to Rumford, Me. He m. Octavia Merrill of Andover, Me. He was in Capt. John Barnard's Co. of Inf. for the protection of the Northeastern Frontier in 1839. He resided in Andover and Byron, Me., until 1850, when he rem. to Wisconsin. He was a pioneer settler of Byron, Fon du Lac County, where he d. 24 Nov., 1867. Children:
    - i. FRANCILLA N.<sup>3</sup>, b. in Byron, Me., 28 July, 1820; m. in 1853, ——— Tuttle. She d. 5 Nov., 1892. Children: Eugene<sup>4</sup> Tuttle, b. 1855; d. 1870. Dora E. Tuttle, b. 1857.
    - ii. JAMES NEWELL, b. in Byron, Me., 21 May, 1828; d. 28 Sept., 1829.

- iii. ELVIRA<sup>1</sup> BARKER, b. in Andover, Me., 9 Sept., 1831; m. 1856, Warren Marston. She d. 1866. Children: 1. Mary<sup>1</sup> Marston, b. 9 April, 1858; m. 10 Oct., 1902, Gillmore Cooper of Wausau, Wis. 2. Howard Marston, b. 24 Nov., 1860, res. in St. Paul, Minn. 3. Edward Marston, b. 26 Dec., 1862; res. in St. Paul, Minn.
  - iv. EVELINE, b. in Andover, Me., 10 Aug., 1833; m. Patrick Martin. She d. 26 April, 1890. Children: Mary<sup>1</sup> Martin, b. 23 July, 1864; d. 10 Feb., 1874. Bella Martin, b. 23 March, 1871.
  - v. ADELINE, b. in Andover, Me., 24 Jan., 1836; m. 28 Jan., 1857, Christopher Scott. Children: 1. Emma<sup>1</sup> Scott, b. 15 June, 1859; d. 15 Oct., 1861. 2. Edith Scott, b. 15 Nov., 1862. 3. Lois Scott, b. 15 March, 1870; m. 2 March, 1894, Sumner Potter of Danbury. Children: Lois<sup>1</sup> Potter, b. 14 Nov., 1894, and Mary Potter, b. 18 Jan., 1896. 4. Charles Warren Scott, b. 13 May, 1878; d. 16 Sept., 1879.
  - vi. EMMA, b. in Andover, Me., 10 Aug., 1838; d. Byron, Wis., 12 Dec., 1892; unm.
  - vii. CHARLES A., b. in Phillips, Me., 1843; enlisted 15 Feb., 1864, Co. D, 36th Wis. Inf.; d. at New Orleans, 15 Aug., 1864.
  - viii. ASEMA M., b. in Phillips, Me., 7 June, 1847; m. 14 Nov., 1867, Warren Marston of Lomira, Wis. Child: Cora<sup>1</sup> Marston, b. 19 Dec., 1873; m. 15 Sept., 1892, Paul Bremer. Children: 1. Trueman<sup>1</sup> Bremer, b. 23 May, 1894; d. 7 June, 1908. 2. Warren M. Bremer, b. 1 Sept., 1895.
7. JOHN GILMAN<sup>3</sup> SIMPSON (*Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1</sup>*) was b. in Concord, 9 April, 1808; m. Jane White Shattuck, wid. of Prescott Couch. She was b. 5 Sept., 1811, and d. 17 June, 1874. He d. 9 Aug., 1857. Children:
9. i. MARY JANE<sup>1</sup>, b. 19 Aug., 1839.
  10. ii. CHARLES BROWN, b. Boscawen, 28 March, 1841.
  - iii. WARREN GILMAN, b. 24 Aug., 1855; d. 3 April, 1864.
8. HIRAM<sup>3</sup> SIMPSON (*Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1</sup>*) b. in Concord, 15 Nov., 1812; m. 24 March, 1836, Mary S., dau. of Jeremiah and Nancy Wells Burpee, b. in Boscawen, 9 Feb., 1817. They resided in Concord, where he d. 5 Sept., 1867; she, 7 Jan., 1900. Children:
- i. RUTH COLBY<sup>1</sup>, b. Boscawen, 22 Jan., 1837; d. 10 Dec., 1844.
  - ii. MARY ANN, b. Concord, 18 Nov., 1840; d. 7 Dec., 1859.
  11. iii. CLARA DWIGHT, b. 28 March, 1849.
  12. iv. ROXANA PEABODY, b. 14 July, 1853.
9. MARY JANE<sup>4</sup> SIMPSON (*John Gilman<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1</sup>*) b. 19 Aug., 1839; m. 24 Aug., 1862, George Calvin Chase of Webster. Children:
- i. JOHN HARRIS<sup>5</sup> CHASE, b. 31 March, 1865; m. Laura Ossier. ii. GEORGE WARREN CHASE, b. 28 March, 1868; m. Clara Ella Heath. iii. FLORA JANE CHASE, b. 14 July, 1870; m. Adelbert H. Cross. iv. MARY ETTA CHASE, b. 27 May, 1872; d. 1886. v. ABBY BELLE CHASE, b. 1 Oct., 1874; m. Walter Cross. vi. GUY B. CHASE, b. 8 Dec., 1876; m. Emma Deemas. vii. ROSE ANNIE CHASE, b. 28 June, 1878; m. Fred A. George. viii. GRACE AIECI CHASE, b. 20 Dec., —; m. Andrew George. ix. WALTER HERBERT CHASE, b. 22 Jan., 1884; unm.
10. CHARLES BROWN<sup>4</sup> SIMPSON (*John Gilman<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1</sup>*) b. in Boscawen, 28 March, 1841, m. in Lowell, Mass., 12 Aug., 1862, Lucretia

Brown of Chichester. He d. 30 Sept., 1865. Children: i. Elsie Jane<sup>s</sup> Simpson, b. 24 Sept., 1863; m. ii. John Warren Simpson, b. 1 Feb., 1865; went to Omaha and was never heard from.

- 11.** CLARA DWIGHT<sup>4</sup> SIMPSON (*Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1</sup>*) b. in Concord, 28 March, 1849; m. 3 Feb., 1866, John C. Morrison, who d. 23 March, 1896. Mrs. Morrison res. in Franklin. Children: i. Hiram Simpson<sup>4</sup> Morrison, b. 23 July, 1867; d. 27 Aug., 1867. ii. Mary Simpson Morrison, b. Concord, 25 Sept., 1868. iii. Lena Mabel Morrison, b. Concord, 12 March, 1871.

- 12.** ROXANA PEABODY<sup>4</sup> SIMPSON (*Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1</sup>*) b. in Concord, 14 July, 1853; m. 24 July, 1872, John H. Rolfe of Concord. Children: i. Laurin Worth<sup>s</sup> Rolfe, b. Concord, 10 Sept., 1874. ii. Marian Simpson Rolfe, b. Concord, 28 March, 1887.

#### SMALL.

- 1.** JOHN<sup>1</sup> SMALL came to C. from Lee, where he was b. 5 May, 1761. He m. Keziah Jackson, b. 19 Aug., 1765, in Lee. Children, b. in C.:

- i. HANNAH<sup>2</sup>, b. 16 Oct., 1786.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. 9 March, 1789.
- iii. JOHN, twin, b. 25 Oct., 1791.
- iv. KEZIAH, twin, b. 25 Oct., 1791.
- 2. v. JEREMIAH, b. 16 June, 1794. vi. Abigail, b. 16 July, 1796. vii. Betsey, b. 16 Oct., 1798. viii. Isaac, b. 12 March, 1801. ix. Sally, b. 17 May, 1803.

- 2.** JEREMIAH<sup>2</sup> SMALL (*John<sup>1</sup>*) b. 16 June, 1794; m. 3 Feb., 1818, Hannah, dau. of Elder Winthrop and Mary Otis Young. She was b. 25 June, 1790, in C. (See Young Gen.), d. 22 July, 1883. He d. 23 Nov., 1868. Children, b. in C.:

- 3. i. WILLIAM PLUMMER<sup>3</sup>, b. 3 May, 1818.
- 4. ii. ELIZA H., b. 18 Nov., 1819.
- 5. iii. DARIUS, b. 19 Oct., 1821.
- iv. MARY JANE, b. 10 Oct., 1823; m. 11 Jan., 1848, Enoch E. Pickard. (See Pickard Gen.)
- v. SIMEON B., b. 10 Oct., 1824; d. unm.
- 6. vi. ANDREW JACKSON, b. 24 June, 1828.
- 7. vii. JOHN, b. 5 Jan., 1831.
- viii. WINTHROP YOUNG, b. 24 May, 1833; m. first, Anna Corbett; second, Mary Leech. No children.
- ix. CAROLINE, b. 6 Sept., 1837; m. 5 May, 1861, Sylvanus C. Moore. (See Moore Gen.)

- 3.** WILLIAM PLUMMER<sup>3</sup> SMALL (*Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) b. 3 May, 1818; m. first 23 May, 1846, Abi Blodgett; second, Abbie J., dau. of John M. and Abigail (Cate) Heath, b. in Epsom. Children by first marriage, b. in C.:

- i. SUSAN ANNA<sup>4</sup>, b. 28 May, 1847; d. 8 Sept., 1863.
- ii. MARY ELLA, b. 5 April, 1850; m. 5 May, 1885, Frank H. Merrill. (See Merrill Gen.)
- iii. MELBOURNE, b. 6 April, 1851-52; d. 31 Aug., 1863.

- iv. EMMA ABI, b. 24 Dec., 1854.  
Children by second marriage, b. in C.:
  - v. WALTER M., b. 30 Nov., 1858; m. first, 30 Nov., 1895, in Chichester, Alice C., dau. of Hosea B. and Lavina J. (Fowler) Langley, b. 23 June, 1867, in Chichester; d. 2 July, 1907, in Loudon; m. second, 9 May, 1911, Mrs. Stella (Sweatt) Page.
  8. vi. ALMON JAMES, b. 9 Feb., 1869.
4. ELIZA H.<sup>3</sup> SMALL (*Jeremiah*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) b. 18 Nov., 1819; m. Nathan F. Foster of Gilmanton. She d. 10 April, 1906. Children:
    - i. CHARLES HENRY<sup>4</sup> FOSTER. ii. Frank Albert Foster; m. Ivy Batchelder. Graduated Ann Arbor Medical School and practiced medicine in Waltham, Mass.
  5. DARIUS<sup>3</sup> SMALL (*Jeremiah*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) b. 19 Oct., 1821; m. 24 Aug., 1850, in C., Susan H., dau. of Abraham Heath. She d. May, 1884; he, 1894. Children, b. in C.:
    9. i. JOHN A.<sup>4</sup>, b. 28 Oct., 1853.
    - ii. CHARLES EDWIN, b. 23 June, 1860; m. 30 Jan., 1886, in C., M. Jennie, dau. of Nicholas D. Garmon, b. in that part of Gilmanton now Belmont, 5 Jan., 1860. No children.
  6. ANDREW JACKSON<sup>3</sup> SMALL (*Jeremiah*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) b. 24 June, 1828; m. Calista Whitney, dau. of William Howe. She was of English descent. She d. 17 May, 1882. He served three years in the Civil war. He d. 22 Jan., 1897. Children:
    - i. EVA GERTRUDE<sup>4</sup>, b. 31 March, 1858, in Northfield; m. 1 May, 1884, in Tilton, Otto A. Gross, who was b. 24 March, 1860. ii. Charles H. iii. Alfaretta.
  7. JOHN<sup>3</sup> SMALL (*Jeremiah*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) b. 5 Jan., 1831; m. 3 Nov., 1859, Sarah E. Dennis. He d. 12 May, 1905. Child: i. Anna Addie<sup>4</sup>, b. 22 May, 1865; m. first, 18 May, 1889, Fred J. Cole; m. second, 3 June, 1903, Homer Van Cor.
  8. ALMON JAMES<sup>4</sup> SMALL (*William P.*<sup>3</sup>, *Jeremiah*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) b. 9 Feb., 1869; m. Florence G. Bagley, b. 14 Sept., 1865, in C. (See Bagley Gen.) Mrs. Small d. in C., 14 Dec., 1910. Children, b. in C.:
    - i. ANNA ABI<sup>5</sup>, b. 21 June, 1891; d. 20 Sept., 1900. ii. Harry Elwood, b. 28 April, 1894; d. 9 Sept., 1900. iii. Arabella Beatrice, b. 7 July, 1896. iv. Melbourne Jackson, b. 10 Dec., 1899; d. 13 Dec., 1899. v. Fred Eugene, b. 21 Oct., 1901. vi. Allison McClary, b. 10 July, 1905.
  9. JOHN A.<sup>4</sup> SMALL (*Darius*<sup>3</sup>, *Jeremiah*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) b. 28 Oct., 1853; m. 1 May, 1878, in Belmont, Sarah E., dau. of Jewett E. Maxfield. She was b. in Belmont, 3 Dec., 1857. Children:
    - i. ORISON J.<sup>5</sup>, b. 7 March, 1883; m. 20 Jan., 1907, Emma Sanders, b. 16 June, 1886.
    - ii. SUSIE MAY, b. 10 March, 1885; d. 19 Nov., 1885.
    - iii. BEATRICE MAY, b. 29 Jan., 1889; d. 16 Aug., 1890.

## SMITH.

1. JEREMIAH<sup>3</sup> SMITH was b. 5 Aug., 1825, in Lough Gael, City Antrim, Ireland. His father was Robert<sup>2</sup> Smith, who m. Sarah, dau. of William Carr. Robert<sup>2</sup> d. in Peabody, Mass. His wife d. in Ireland. The grandfather of Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> was Jeremiah<sup>1</sup> Smith. He m. Rose, dau. of Thomas Glednary. Both d. in Ireland. Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Smith m. 4 April, 1849, in E. Concord, Mary, dau. of Robert McKerley, b. 1823, in Kenbilly, City Antrim, Ireland; d. 26 Nov., 1905, in C. Mr. Smith rem. from Concord to C. Dec., 1868; purchased the Stephen Young farm and resided there till 1887, when he purchased the Dyball farm; resided there till 1908 when he rem. to Chichester. Children:
  2. i. SARAH JANE<sup>4</sup>, b. 5 June, 1852.
  - ii. MARY ELIZABETH, d. at the age of two years.
  - iii. MARTHA ANN, b. 1 Jan., 1856.
  - iv. ROBERT, d. at the age of two years.
  3. v. MARY ELIZABETH.
  - vi. ROBERT JEREMIAH, b. 8 Jan., 1864; d. 26 Feb., 1903, in C.
2. SARAH JANE<sup>4</sup> SMITH (*Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>1</sup>*) b. 5 June, 1852; m. 30 Sept., 1874, in Concord, Frank Paul Seavey. Children, b. in Concord:
  - i. FRANK ROBERT<sup>5</sup> SEAVEY, b. 7 July, 1876; m. 30 July, 1895, Nettie Marion, dau. of Charles B. and Louisa (Upton) Sheldon of Peterborough. Charles Sheldon was a veteran of the Civil war. Children, b. in Peterborough: 1. Louise Adele<sup>6</sup> Seavey, b. 7 Dec., 1896. 2. Paul Sheldon Seavey, b. 17 July, 1898.
  - ii. ETTA ADEL BLANCHE SEAVEY, b. 23 Sept., 1878.
3. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> SMITH (*Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>1</sup>*) m. first, Feb., 1875, in Concord, Edwin Lougee; m. second, 19 May, 1894, in Bellows Falls, Vt., William H. Hall. Children by first marriage:
  - i. FREDERIC JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup> LOUGEE, b. 2 March, 1876, in Concord.
  - ii. HARRY A. LOUGEE, b. 31 May, 1878, in Penacook.
  - iii. GEORGE EDWIN LOUGEE, b. 15 June, 1880, in Suncook.

## SMITH.

1. REUBEN<sup>1</sup> SMITH, who moved from Exeter to Sanbornton, before 1779; settled at the foot of Colby (Gile's) Hill, south of Clark's Corner; d. 30 March, 1797. Mrs. Smith d. 28 Sept., 1815, aged 94. They had six children of whom Noah<sup>2</sup>, the youngest, m. 9 Dec., 1784, Mercy, dau. of Jonathan and Anna (Taylor) Chase of Loudon. They had ten children of whom Thomas Sewall<sup>3</sup>, the youngest, settled in C.
2. THOMAS SEWALL<sup>3</sup> SMITH (*Noah<sup>2</sup>, Reuben<sup>1</sup>*) b. 25 May, 1809, in Sanbornton; m. Nancy Taylor, b. 1812, dau. of Benjamin (son of Col. William Taylor of Sanbornton) and Sally (Whiteher) Taylor of Upper Gilmanton, now Belmont. As early as 1838, Mr. Smith was residing at Hill's Corner, and he continued a res. until his death. Mrs. Smith d. 12 April, 1864; he, 18 Aug., 1866. Children:

- i. THOMAS CAWLEY<sup>4</sup>, b. 12 March, 1835, in Sanbornton; m. 8 Jan., 1864, Jane, dau. of Stephen Dearborn Shirley, of E. Tilton, b. 25 Jan., 1838. He was a veteran of the Civil war, having served in Co. C., 1st N. H. Heavy Art. Settled on the homestead of his father, the old Barker place, at Hill's Corner where he remained during life, improving and enlarging the estate. D. 1 March, 1910. Mrs. Smith d. 29 June, 1911. No children.
  - ii. LUCY JANE, b. 1837; m. 29 Nov., 1855, Arthur L. Davis of C.; resided in Concord. She d. 23 Sept., 1860. Child: Clara Mead<sup>5</sup> Davis, b. 8 Oct., 1857; m. D. J. Hurlburt and res. in Laconia. Mr. Davis m. second, Susan T. Smith; m. third, Rhoda Jane Collins; m. fourth, Mrs. Sophia R. (Stowell) Sanborn.
  3. iii. JULIA A., b. 18 Feb., 1839.
  4. iv. JOHN COLE, b. 18 May, 1847.
3. JULIA A<sup>4</sup>. SMITH (*Thomas Sewall<sup>3</sup>, Noah<sup>2</sup>, Reuben<sup>1</sup>*) b. 18 Feb., 1839; m. 1 May, 1859, Horace O. Bugbee of Lake Village. Children:
- i. STELLA S.<sup>5</sup> BUGBEE, b. 21 June, 1860. ii. Almon C. Bugbee, b. 3 Dec., 1863. iii. Wilbur T. Bugbee, b. 18 Dec., 1871; d. 27 March, 1872.
4. JOHN COLE<sup>4</sup> SMITH (*Thomas Sewall<sup>3</sup>, Noah<sup>2</sup>, Reuben<sup>1</sup>*) b. 18 May, 1847; m. first, 29 April, 1866, Abbie J., dau. of Richard Shaw. (See Shaw Gen.) She d. 27 June, 1893. He m. second, Mary, wid. of Joseph Cota, whose children were John B., Nellie, Hattie and Mamie Cota. Mr. Smith was a soldier in the Civil war, serving in Co. K, 5th N. H. Regt. He res. at Hill's Corner. Children:
- i. MINNIE B.<sup>5</sup>, b. 13 May, 1867; m. first, 3 May, 1885, Charles Patten, who d. 22 Dec., 1894. Children: 1. Daisy<sup>6</sup> Patten, b. 31 Aug. 1888. 2. Joseph Patten, b. 8 July, 1890. Minnie B. m. second, 3 July, 1897, Edgar Davis.
  - ii. LENA E., b. 10 Feb., 1875; m. 14 Aug., 1902, Harry Ingerson. Children: 1. Doris<sup>6</sup> Ingerson, b. 5 May, 1903. 2. Edith Ingerson, b. 14 June, 1907. 3. Elenor Ingerson, b. 10 Dec., 1908; d. 30 April, 1910.
  - iii. LILLIAN M., b. 6 July, 1877; m. Leland Bundy. One child.
  - iv. VERNIE C. C., b. 10 April, 1883; m. Stella Ham. Children: 1. Violet<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept., 1904. 2. Abbie, b. 22 Aug., 1907. 3. Bertha, b. 16 March, 1908.

SNOW.

1. ERNEST WHITE<sup>3</sup> SNOW, son of Andrew Fayette<sup>2</sup> and Isabelle (Howland) Snow and grandson of David<sup>1</sup> Snow, was b. 2 Oct., 1874, in Whitefield; m. 24 Dec., 1896, in Belmont, Lilla Ivanette, dau. of Martin L. Lane. She was b. 26 Nov., 1878, in Center Harbor. They moved to C., March, 1906. Children: i. Lurline Lane<sup>4</sup>, b. 22 Nov., 1900. ii. Martin Fayette, b. 1 Dec., 1902.

SNYDER.

1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> SNYDER was b. 22 May, 1776, at Frankfort-on-the-Rhine, Germany. He came to Boston, 1800; m. 1805 at Marblehead, Mass., Mrs. Sarah Nicholson, dau. of Sylvester and Sarah Stevens; settled in C., 1829. He was a skilled mechanic. He d. 16 March, 1859. His wife d. 18

May, 1851, aged 69. They had seven children, five of whom lived to be heads of families. Three, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Christopher and John, spent a large part of their life in C. Elizabeth, b. in Marblehead; m. 31 March, 1864, Ezra B., son of Ezekiel and Huldah (Burbank) Getchell, b. in Wethersfield, Vt. She d. 1887. Christopher Snyder, b. in Deerfield, N. Y., d. 14 Nov., 1864, in C.

2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> SNYDER (*John<sup>1</sup>*) b. 24 Sept., 1814, at Utica, N. Y.; m. 9 Feb., 1843, at C., Abigail S. Merrill, b. 19 Oct., 1814, at Orange. She was a dau. of James Merrill who was b. 16 March, 1775, in Amesbury, Mass. Her mother, Elizabeth Heath Merrill, was b. 18 Jan., 1784, at Sandown; d. 7 April, 1870, in C. John Snyder was by occupation a carpenter and pump builder. He was appointed Lieutenant of the Company of Riflemen in the 38th Regt. of N. H. Militia, 1 April, 1842. He was honorably discharged at his own request, 20 April, 1843. Abigail (Merrill) Snyder d. 14 Jan., 1872. He m. second, 13 Aug., 1873, at Concord, Ellen Elizabeth, dau. of Jonathan and Abigail (Bancroft) Hamlet. Jonathan Hamlet d. 27 Feb., 1865; his wife d. 12 June, 1883. John Snyder d. 15 Dec., 1898, in C. Children by first marriage: i. James M.<sup>3</sup>, b. 27 Jan., 1844. ii. Charles T., b. 28 Dec., 1846; d. 3 July, 1867. iii. George C., b. 22 Aug., 1849; d. 22 Jan., 1852. iv. Frank P., b. 21 Dec., 1851.

Child by second marriage: v. Ethel Hamlet, b. 11 Jan., 1877; d. 2 July, 1898.

3. JAMES M.<sup>3</sup> SNYDER (*John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) b. 27 Jan., 1844; m. 1873, Mary E. Fitts, b. 1852, at Webster. He is a carpenter and a building contractor. He has served the town of Webster several years as selectman and member of the school board. Children:

- i. NELLIE ALBERTA<sup>4</sup>, b. 30 March, 1877; m. Walter Chase of Concord. Child: Alan Snyder<sup>5</sup> Chase, b. 13 May, 1909.
- ii. MAHLON J., b. May, 1879; m. Lizzie Avery. Their two children are: 1. Ethel<sup>5</sup>, b. 20 April, 1908. 2. Bessie May, b. 10 Oct., 1909.

4. FRANK P.<sup>3</sup> SNYDER (*John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) b. 21 Dec., 1851, m. 26 Nov., 1884, Mrs. Dora E. Brown, b. 11 Aug., 1858. She had a dau., Bessie E., who m. Oscar F. Timlin and lives in Dorchester, Mass. Dora Brown Snyder d. Dec., 1897. Frank P.<sup>3</sup> Snyder was an upholsterer in Boston; d. 1 Feb., 1897.

5. ELIZABETH H.<sup>3</sup> SNYDER (*Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) b. 8 June, 1841, in C.; m. 3 Dec., 1857, Jason Chamberlain of Marblehead, Mass. He d. 4 July, 1899. Children: 1. Eleanor A.<sup>4</sup> Chamberlain. 2. Sarah M. Chamberlain. 3. William H. Chamberlain. 4. George J. Chamberlain. 5. Mary F. Chamberlain. 6. Daniel A. Chamberlain. 7. Lilla S. Chamberlain.

#### SQUIERS.

1. HIRAM CLARK<sup>2</sup> SQUIERS, b. 4 Dec., 1821, in St. Albans, Vt., son of Philip<sup>1</sup> and Caroline (Clark) Squiers; m. first, Alma, dau. of James and Phebe (Clark) Pevere, b. 22 Feb., 1819; d. 18 May, 1865; m. second, Anne



Allen of Gilmanton; served four years in the Civil war; resided in C. several years; d. 4 April, 1897, in Manchester. Children, all by first marriage:

- i. MARY ANNE<sup>3</sup>, b. 14 Aug., 1839, in St. Albans; m. C. Robert Foss of Manchester, a soldier in the Civil war; d. Jan., 1867. Children: 1. Charles<sup>4</sup> Foss. 2. Lucy Foss, m. William Farmer.
- ii. ELVIRA CLARK, b. 23 April, 1841; m. first, Charles Livingstone, b. in Vt. He served in the Civil war; d. in Reasnor, Ia. Child: Charles<sup>4</sup> Livingstone. She m. second, Stephen M. Emery of Reasnor. (See Emery Gen.)
- iii. RUBY WOODWORTH, b. 31 Dec., 1846, in Swanton, Vt.; m. 18 Nov. 1865, Frank Peverly. (See Peverly Gen.)
- iv. PHEBE LOUISE, b. 7 April, 1851; m. first, Joseph Heath of C. (See Heath Gen.); m. second, Moses Gerrish Shaw, b. in Salisbury. Children: 1. Pliny<sup>4</sup> Shaw. 2. Jessie Shaw. 3. Plummer Shaw.
- v. PHILIP JAMES, b. 30 Dec., 1855.
- vi. HIRAM FRANK, b. 27 April, 1858, in Vt.; m. Louise Roberts, b. in Manchester. Child: Bertha.<sup>4</sup>

# STEVENS.

In nearly every state of the Union there are descendants of William<sup>1</sup> Stevens, the progenitor of the Stevens family of C., who came with his brother John and mother "Wid. Ann Stevens from Gonsham, Oxford Co., Eng., in the ship *Confidence*" to Newbury, Mass., in 1638.

1. WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> settled in Newbury; m. Elizabeth Bitfield of Newbury, 19 May, 1645. He d. 19 May, 1653. Three children, of whom John<sup>2</sup> was the second.
2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> STEVENS (*William<sup>1</sup>*) b. 19 Nov., 1650, took the oath of allegiance in 1669 and again in 1678; m. 9 March, 1669, Mary, dau. of Aquila and Anne (Wheeler) Chase, who was b. in Newbury, 3 Feb., 1650. He resided in Newbury, Haverhill and Gloucester. His will dated 19 May, 1715, mentions his ten children by name of whom Otho<sup>3</sup> was the youngest.
3. ENSIGN OTHO<sup>3</sup> STEVENS (*John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1702, in Haverhill, Mass., d. 1771, in Hampstead; m. first, 21 March, 1723, Abigail, dau. of Josiah and Mary (Lufkin) Kent, b. in West Gloucester, Mass., 9 July, 1697; d. in Hampstead. They resided on "Kent's Farm" and there their children were b. M. second, Mary Dodge. Nine children by first marriage, of whom Otho<sup>4</sup> was the second child.
4. OTHO<sup>4</sup> STEVENS (*Otho<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>*) b. 1726; m. Abigail Emerson, 28 Oct., 1752. He was constable of Hampstead, 1754-55. He served in the French and Indian war, was in Wolfe's Brig., at Quebec, and was seriously injured in climbing the Heights of Abraham. He was conveyed to Ft. Oswego, where he d. 21 Sept., 1759. His wife, who was b. in Hampstead 20 March, 1737, was dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (Watts) Emerson and through her mother a descendant of the famous Hannah Dustin of Haverhill. After her husband's death she continued to res.

at Hampstead for a few years. While visiting her sister, Mrs. Susan Chase of C., she met Dea. David Morrill, to whom she was m. 28 Dec., 1763 and with her children moved to C. She d. 30 June, 1833, and was buried in the cemetery at the Center. Children of Otho and Abigail (Emerson) Stevens:

- i. ABIAH<sup>5</sup>, b. 23 Aug., 1753; m. John A. Moore, of Loudon.
5. ii. SIMON, b. 14 March, 1755.
6. iii. JESSE, b. 22 Jan., 1757.
- iv. JACOB, b. 16 March, 1759; d. 27 Feb., 1760.
5. SIMON<sup>5</sup> STEVENS (*Otho*<sup>4</sup>, *Otho*<sup>3</sup>) b. 14 March, 1755, in Hampstead; came to C. about 1763; m. Elizabeth Boynton, b. 10 Nov., 1754; d. 9 Feb., 1846. He d. 19 June, 1825. Children, b. in C.:
  - i. OTHO<sup>6</sup>, b. 22 July, 1776; m. Susan Robinson. One son: Orlando<sup>7</sup>, m. 9 Oct., 1863, Eliza A. Batchelder (See Batchelder Gen.), who with his mother rem. to New York.
  - ii. EDMUND, b. 3 July, 1778; m. Betsey Shepard of Gilmanton, d. in C. 10 March, 1842. He d. 13 Dec., 1854. Children: 1. Eliza Etta<sup>7</sup>, b. 29 Oct., 1810; m. 3 May, 1842, Rev. James Doldt of Effingham. She d. 1 March, 1857. 2. William Shepard, b. 21 June, 1816.
  - iii. DAVID, b. 10 Nov., 1780; d. 3 Dec., 1806.
  7. iv. BETSEY, b. 8 Dec., 1783.
  8. v. JOHN, b. 29 July, 1785.
  9. vi. JESSE, b. 29 Sept., 1788.
  10. vii. MARY, b. 13 Sept., 1791.
  - viii. ABIAH, b. 12 Oct., 1793; m. Ebenezer Batchelder. (See Batchelder Gen.)
  11. ix. MOSES, b. 29 July, 1796.
  - x. ABIGAIL, b. 11 Sept., 1799; m. Mark Davis. (See Davis Gen.)
  12. xi. THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. 18 July, 1801.
  - xii. SIMON, JR., b. 18 July, 1803; d. 16 Sept., 1806.
6. JESSE<sup>5</sup> STEVENS (*Otho*<sup>4</sup>, *Otho*<sup>3</sup>) b. 22 Jan., 1757; m. Elizabeth Heath. Children:
  - i. ELIZABETH OR BETSEY<sup>6</sup>, b. 20 Oct., 1784; m. 6 Oct., 1807, Ezekiel Morrill. (See Morrill Gen.)
  - ii. SUSANNA, b. 23 July, 1789; m. Jonathan Ayers. (See Ayers Gen.)
  - iii. ANNA (Nancy), b. 4 Dec., 1791.
  - iv. ASA, b. 5 May, 1794; m. 18 Jan., 1825, Susanna, dau. of Abiel and Susanna (Moore) Foster. (See Foster Gen.) Res. in C. till 1833, when he rem. to Ohio. Children, first three b. in C.: 1. Alfred<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec., 1825. 2. Abiel Foster, b. 27 Aug., 1827. 3. Martha Amanda, b. 2 March, 1833; m. ——— Little. Res. in Abilene, Kan. 4. Emma S., m. ——— Hobart. Res. in Parsons, Kan.
7. BETSEY<sup>6</sup> STEVENS (*Simon*<sup>5</sup>, *Otho*<sup>4</sup>) b. 8 Dec., 1783; m. 18 Aug., 1801, Samuel, son of Samuel and Miriam (Tucker) Sargent of C. (See Sargent Gen.)
8. JOHN<sup>6</sup> STEVENS (*Simon*<sup>5</sup>, *Otho*<sup>4</sup>) b. 29 July, 1785; d. 8 July, 1869; m. March, 1810, Submit, dau. of Dea. Newcomb of Greenwich, Mass., b. 1790; d. 30 Sept., 1825. After his m. Mr. Stevens rem. to Boscawen. In 1836, he moved West. Children, b. in Boscawen: David<sup>7</sup>, Bradford, Adaline, Calvin, Justus, Louisa, Submit, Elizabeth.

9. JESSE<sup>6</sup> STEVENS (*Simon*<sup>5</sup>, *Otho*<sup>4</sup>) b. 29 Sept., 1788; m. 30 Nov., 1814, Abigail Sherburne, b. 16 March, 1793, in Epsom, d. 9 July, 1880. Children, b. in C.:
  - i. HARRIET<sup>7</sup>, b. 23 Dec., 1815; m. Gardner Mason. (See Mason Gen.)
13.
  - ii. MARY ANN, b. 12 Jan., 1818.
  - iii. SYLVESTER, b. 21 Jan., 1820; m. 21 Oct., 1845, Mary Otis, dau. of Otis and Katherine (Johnson) Young, b. 13 July, 1818. He d. 1 April, 1902; she, 23 April, 1903. Children, b. in Chichester: 1. Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, b. 7 Dec., 1851. 2. Georgia Anna, b. 3 July, 1854; m. 12 Oct., 1887, James F. Burke of Boston. One son: James H.<sup>9</sup> Burke, b. 23 Oct., 1894. Mrs. Burke d. 22 Feb., 1899, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
14.
  - iv. CAROLINE, b. 17 Sept., 1822.
15.
  - v. SUSAN TILTON, b. 26 July, 1825.
  - vi. NANCY VICENA, b. 26 Jan., 1829; m. 22 June, 1862, Moody S. Farnum of Concord, b. 10 Dec., 1824; d. 10 Feb., 1900.
16.
  - vii. ALBERT, b. 24 Jan., 1833.
  - viii. SARAH GAGE, b. 31 May, 1836; d. 22 Nov., 1838.
10. MARY<sup>6</sup> STEVENS (*Simon*<sup>5</sup>, *Otho*<sup>4</sup>) b. 13 Sept., 1791; m. Jesse Emerson of Newburyport, Mass., b. in Hollis. In 1836, they rem. to French Grove, Buda, Ill. He d. 1838. Children: Abigail<sup>7</sup> Emerson, Mary Stevens Emerson, Jesse Emerson, Roxanna Emerson, Josephine Emerson, William Edwin Emerson, George Stevens Emerson and Elizabeth Emerson.
11. MOSES<sup>6</sup> STEVENS (*Simon*<sup>5</sup>, *Otho*<sup>4</sup>, ) b. 29 July, 1796; m. 4 Jan., 1820, Mary Stevens, b. 19 Oct., 1798; d. 28 June, 1870, in Ill. Children: David<sup>7</sup> and Elbridge, both b. in C. He d. 22 Feb., 1864.
12. THOMAS J.<sup>6</sup> STEVENS (*Simon*<sup>5</sup>, *Otho*<sup>4</sup>) b. 18 July, 1801; m. first, Elizabeth Smith of C.; second, Mrs. Eliza Simpson in Concord, 1854. Moved to Buda, Ill., 1836; d. 22 March, 1853. Children by first marriage, b. in C. Lurana<sup>7</sup>, Mary, Joseph, Emeline, Frank W. Children, b. in Ill.: Caroline, Sarah J., Elizabeth.
13. MARY A.<sup>7</sup> STEVENS (*Jesse*<sup>6</sup>, *Simon*<sup>5</sup>) b. 12 Jan., 1818; m. 4 June, 1840, Rufus, son of Isaac Virgin, of Concord, b. 7 Jan., 1818; d. 26 Jan., 1899. Children:
  - i. ELLEN AMANDA<sup>8</sup> VIRGIN, b. 22 March, 1842; d. 12 Nov., 1909.
  - ii. EMMA AMELIA VIRGIN, b. 16 March, 1845; m. 24 June, 1880, Nathan Pingree. He d. 3 May, 1897.
  - iii. FRANK PIERCE VIRGIN, b. 3 Oct., 1847; d. 10 Aug., 1871.
  - iv. ESTHER ANN VIRGIN, b. 9 Aug., 1850; m. 30 Nov., 1872, Frank P. Batchelder of Loudon. He d. 1 April, 1900. Children: Susan Mary<sup>9</sup> Batchelder, b. 12 Nov., 1877; m. 9 Aug., 1905, Dr. John Calvin Huckins. Chi d.: John Haven<sup>10</sup> Huckins, b. 24 Dec., 1906. 2. Caroline Ethel Batchelder, b. 28 June, 1880. 3. Bertha Edith Batchelder, b. 1 July, 1885; m. 10 March, 1904, Fred B. Rowe. 4. Gladys Mildred Batchelder, b. 16 May, 1892.
  - v. FRED PEASLEE VIRGIN, b. 25 Jan., 1853; m. 13 June, 1876, Ada L. Batchelder of Loudon. He d. 29 May, 1908. Children: 1. Arthur Russell<sup>9</sup> Virgin, b. 2 May, 1877. 2. Lelia Stevens Virgin, b. 24 Sept., 1879.

- vi. FALES PERLEY VIRGIN, b. 31 Oct., 1856; m. 24 Dec., 1879, Rose E. Johnson of Concord. Children: 1. Bessie Ella<sup>9</sup> Virgin, b. 21 Feb., 1880; m. 5 Sept., 1905, Roy W. Maynard of Loudon. Children: Hazel Beatrice<sup>10</sup>, Clarence Virgin and Helen Gertrude Maynard. 2. Belle Florina Virgin, b. 26 Dec., 1882. 3. Bernice Johnson Virgin, b. 16 Aug., 1889.
- 14. CAROLINE<sup>7</sup> STEVENS (*Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>*) b. 17 Sept., 1822; m. 18 April, 1849, Stephen Clark of Boston, Mass. Res. in Concord. Children:
  - i. FRED EVERETT<sup>8</sup> CLARK, d. in infancy.
  - ii. FRANK EDWARD CLARK, m. Jennie Estelle Smith. Children: 1. Fred Everett<sup>9</sup> Clark, d. in infancy. 2. Ethel Clark.
- 15. SUSAN T.<sup>7</sup> STEVENS (*Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>*) b. 26 July, 1825; m. 10 Feb., 1851, David A. Morrill of C. Res. in E. Concord. Child:
  - i. ALBERT JESSE<sup>8</sup> MORRILL, b. 9 Nov., 1859; m. Rose, dau. of Charles H. and Mary E. (Boyce) Colby, b. 20 Sept., 1862. Children: 1. Grace<sup>9</sup> Morrill. 2. John J. Morrill.
- 16. ALBERT<sup>7</sup> STEVENS (*Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>*) b. 24 Jan., 1833; m. Susan Ellen, dau. of Reuben Goodwin, b. 7 July, 1839. He remained on the home farm until 1861, when he rem. to E. Concord. Children:
  - i. LILLIAN MABEL<sup>8</sup>, b. 24 Feb., 1868; d. in infancy.
  - ii. JESSE GOODWIN, b. 24 June, 1870; m. Sarah O. Regan, b. 20 Feb., 1873. Children: 1. Ernest Edwin<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Nov., 1897. 2. Georgia Alice, b. 30 March, 1900. 3. Susie Lucy, b. 1 Nov., 1901. 4. Mary Lillian, b. 1 Dec., 1903.

## STREETER.

- 1. RAPLH<sup>2</sup> STREETER (*David<sup>1</sup>*) b. 17 Feb., 1813, in Lisbon; m. 8 July, 1835, Caroline E., dau. of Benjamin Daley. She was b. 25 Jan., 1820, in Lisbon, d. 11 Oct., 1859, in Northfield; m. second, Mrs. Adeline Winch, twin sister of first wife. She d. 15 March, 1891, in C. He came to C. in 1845; was a farmer and mechanic; d. 6 May, 1877, in C. Children by first marriage:
    - 2. i. MARTIN V. B.<sup>3</sup>, b. 22 Jan., 1837.
    - ii. HIRAM, b. 16 Feb., 1840; m. 29 Sept., 1861, Sevira, dau. of Shubael and Polly Glines of Northfield, b. 30 April, 1843. (See Glines Gen.) He was master mechanic of the Stevens' Mills, Franklin, for thirty years; 32d degree Mason.
    - iii. CATHARINE D., b. 28 July, 1843; d. 2 Sept., 1849.
    - iv. LYDIA B., b. 11 Dec., 1845; m. 28 Sept., 1860, Tristram McDaniel. (See McDaniel Gen.)
    - v. LOUISA, b. 29 Feb., 1848; d. 8 Aug., 1849.
    - vi. SARAH ANN, b. 14 May, 1850; d. 11 Oct., 1863.
    - vii. HANNAH, b. 19 July, 1852; d. 7 Oct., 1868.
  - 3. CHARLES A., b. 17 April, 1855.
    - ix. FRANK E., b. 1 Oct., 1857; m. Ellen Warborton. He is a mechanic; had charge of a machine shop in Haverhill, Mass., for several years. One child.
- Children by second marriage:
- x. CARRIE E., b. 9 May, 1862; m. 4 June, 1880, George Noyes. (See Noyes Gen.)
  - xi. GEORGE F., b. 1 Jan., 1864; d. 7 Jan., 1891. He was a farmer.

2. MARTIN V. B.<sup>3</sup> STREETER (*Ralph<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>*) b. 22 Jan., 1837, in Lisbon; m. 18 Oct., 1859, Elizabeth McDaniel of C. (See McDaniel Gen.) She d. 27 July, 1890. He m. second, 18 Feb., 1892, in C., Mrs. Isoline McDaniel. He was supt. for many years of the pulp mill at Franklin; d. 28 March, 1898, in Northfield. Children by first marriage:
  - i. NELLIE LOUISE<sup>4</sup>, b. 26 May, 1864, in Somerville, Mass.; m. 1 Jan., 1891, in Franklin, Louis John Cherrier. She d. 22 March, 1893, in Nashua.
  - ii. WALTER WILLIAM, b. 3 Dec., 1865.
  - iii. DORA MAY, b. 17 May, 1872, in Franklin; m. Harry Gordon.
  - iv. MAUD ELIZABETH, b. 4 May, 1880.
3. CHARLES A.<sup>3</sup> STREETER (*Ralph<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>*) b. 17 April, 1855; m. Annie Pettingill, b. 16 March, 1863. He was supt. of pulp mill in Franklin for several years. Children:
  - i. RALPH<sup>4</sup>, b. 15 Dec., 1885.
  - ii. Hazel, b. 8 Nov., 1891.
  - iii. Deborah, b. 23 Sept., 1897.
  - iv. Ruby, b. 16 March, 1904.
4. WALTER WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> STREETER (*Martin V. B.<sup>3</sup>, Ralph<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>*) b. 3 Dec., 1865, in C.; m. 15 Dec., 1888, in Tilton, Cora Maud, dau. of Edwin and Sarah E. Moorhouse, b. 20 Nov., 1868, in Lakeport. Children:
  - i. SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup>, b. 10 Oct., 1890, in Franklin; m. 7 July, 1909, in Warren, Sydney C. Weeks. Child: Newell Eaton<sup>6</sup> Weeks, b. 2 April, 1910, in Warren.
  - ii. Nellie Louise, b. 27 March, 1893, in Franklin; m. 25 Feb., 1910, in Sanbornton, Waldo C. Bailey. Child: Mildred Streeter<sup>6</sup> Bailey, b. 21 Dec., 1910, in New Boston.
  - iii. Martin Hiram, b. 23 Oct., 1895, in Franklin.
  - iv. Beatrice Lillian, b. 1 Sept., 1898, in Tilton.
  - v. Edwin Sumner, b. 10 Sept., 1900, in Northfield.
  - vi. Gladys Moorhouse, b. 15 March, 1904, in Northfield.
  - vii. Walter Eugene, b. 3 July, 1906, in Northfield.
  - viii. Nora Loett, b. 12 April, 1910, in Northfield.
5. MAUD ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> STREETER (*Martin V. B.<sup>3</sup>, Ralph<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>*) b. 4 May, 1880, in Franklin; m. 19 June, 1900, in Franklin, Scott Frank Taylor. Children, b. in Hyde Park, Mass.:
  - i. Clarence Scott<sup>5</sup> Taylor, b. Aug., 1903.
  - ii. Donald Francis Taylor, b. 4 Dec., 1908.

#### SUTTON.

The first reference to the Sutton family in the C. records is when the wid. Margaret Sutton was taxed in 1776. Her name continues on the tax list until 1787, but not appearing as the head of a family in the U. S. Census of 1790, it is presumed that she went to res. with her son John, with whom she remained until her death, 12 March, 1816. Whether she was accompanied by her husband when she came to C. is not known. If so, he d. soon after her arrival. The following entries relative to the Sutton family appear in the town register of births, marriages and deaths:

The birth of MICHAEL SUTTON's children:

- i. STEPHEN, b. 1 Sept., 1756, probably the Stephen who m. 10 Oct., 1800, Betsey Folsom.
- ii. Michael, b. 11 Sept., 1757; d. Sept., 1797.
- iii. Edmund, b. 4 May, 1759, d. 11 Feb., 1776.
- iv.

Mary, b. 2 Dec., 1760, d. 27 March, 1761. v. John, b. 14 Jan., 1762, d. at Concord, 1840. vi. Solomon, b. 18 May, 1765, d. Oct., 1814.

Wid. Margaret Sutton, the mother of the above, d. 12 March, 1816, aged 86 years, 9 months and 10 days.

JOHN<sup>2</sup> SUTTON (*Michael*) b. 14 Jan., 1762; m. Lydia Lyford, 12 March, 1788. She was b. at Epping, 31 March, 1762, and dau. of John<sup>3</sup> Lyford (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>). (See Lyford Gen.) Children:

- i. JOHN, JR.<sup>3</sup>, b. 29 Nov., 1788, d. 14 Sept., 1801. ii. Polly, b. 26 Dec., 1790. iii. Samuel Gerrish, b. 25 April, 1793; m. 19 Jan., 1817, Sarah Graham of Concord. iv. Thomas Lyford, b. 14 Oct., 1795; d. 21 March, 1809. v. Harmon, b. 16 March, 1798. vi. Eunice, b. 27 Sept., 1801; m. 13 May, 1819, Frederick Chase of C. vii. Nancy, b. 24 May, 1804.

EDMUND<sup>2</sup> SUTTON (*Michael*) b. 4 May, 1759; d. 11 Feb., 1776; m. and had at least one child.

- i. EDMUND<sup>3</sup>, b. in Loudon, 15 Nov., 1782; m. Lucy Morton, b. in Gorham, Me., 1785. Children: 1. Margaret, b. Farmington, Me., 1805. 2. Hannah Adams, b. Freeman, Me., 25 March, 1806. 3. Nancy Carlton, b. Freeman, Me., 17 Sept., 1809. 4. James F., b. 2 Dec., 1816; d. 8 Feb., 1818. 5. Mahala Jane, b. 9 April, 1819.

John Sutton was town clerk of C. for several years. The last entry in the early register of vital statistics is as follows:

"Where births or marriages are recorded without naming the place, they are to be considered as belonging to Canterbury, so far as has been recorded by me, the subscriber, and I do recommend it to my successors to consider it in like manner or else to note the place of the birth and the place of abode of each person at the time of their marriage."

"John Sutton, Town Clerk.

"Canterbury, March, 9, 1806."

Stephen Sutton, the first born of Margaret Sutton, appears on the tax list in 1778, when he was in his twenty-second year, and again in 1785 and 1787. He is not found in the U. S. Census of 1790, unless he was residing with one of his brothers. Michael Sutton is taxed for the first time in 1779, again in 1785 and 1787 and he is enumerated in the Census of 1790. His family, including himself, consisted of two males of sixteen or over, two males under sixteen and three females, one of whom was probably his wife. The additional male of sixteen or over may have been his brother Stephen or his brother Solomon. The latter is taxed in 1785 and 1787, but is not found in the Census of 1790.

An Edmund Sutton of a later generation, who lived a mile and a quarter north of the Chase farm in the Hill's Corner school district and worked for Levi Chase, must have been a grandson of Margaret Sutton. This Edmund had a dau. who m. Simeon Spencer who was a tenant after m. on the Nathaniel Batchelder place.

When administration was granted on the estate of Margaret Sutton in 1816, Stephen Sutton declined administration in favor of his brother John. The latter presented a bill for the care of his mother from March, 1806, to March, 1816. There are credits in the bill of payments by Edmund Grover and Capt. Thomas Curry for the use of her place. Mrs. Sutton's real estate consisted of a forty-acre lot in C. which was appraised at \$325. John Sutton's bond as administrator was signed by his brother Stephen and by Thomas Lyford.

Stephen Sutton resided in the Hill's Corner school district from 1801 to 1805 on the farm where James G. Lyford settled and is said to be buried in the cemetery on that farm.

SWASEY.

1. BENJAMIN CONNOR<sup>1</sup> SWASEY, b. in Gilmanton; m. Jemima Gibson, b. 2 May, 1790. She d. 19 July, 1830; he, 1871 in C., aged 83. Children:
  - i. DAVID<sup>2</sup>, b. July, 1813.
  - ii. MARY, b. 8 July, 1814, in Gilford; m. A. B. Boyce. (See Boyce Gen.)
2. iii. NAAMAN G., b. 5 Feb., 1818.
  - iv. LYMAN T., b. 11 Nov., 1821; d. 20 Jan., 1849; unm.
3. v. GEORGE SHATTUCK, b. 16 Jan., 1825.
  - vi. BENJAMIN C., b. 27 March, 1829.
2. NAAMAN G.<sup>2</sup>, SWASEY (*Benjamin*<sup>1</sup>) b. 5 Feb., 1818; m. 8 Sept., 1842, Eliza Magoon. He d. 27 Oct., 1861; she, 8 July, 1863. Child: Orianna<sup>3</sup> m. David Morrill of Brighton, Mass., d. 20 Dec., 1871. (See Morrill Gen.)
3. GEORGE SHATTUCK<sup>2</sup> SWASEY (*Benjamin*<sup>1</sup>) b. 16 Jan., 1825; m. May, 1857, in Manchester, Sarah F. Barnard of Lowell, Mass. George S. Swasey came to C. from Boston, at four years of age, where he remained till he was twenty-one. He d. 3 Jan., 1878, in Lowell, Mass. His wife d. 17 April, 1902, in Concord. Children:
  - i. GERTRUDE F.<sup>3</sup>, b. 19 Jan., 1860, in Lowell, Mass., m. 13 Sept., 1882, Rev. John Vannevar at Malden, Mass. Children: 1. Aaron<sup>4</sup> Vannevar, b. and d. 19 Jan., 1886. 2. Dorothy Frances Vannevar, b. 12 March, 1891. 3. Elizabeth Ryder Vannevar, b. 1 April, 1896.
  - ii. GEORGE LYMAN, b. 3 Aug., 1861, in Lowell.

TALLANT.

1. HUGH<sup>1</sup> TALLANT, b. in Co. Carlow, Ire., was of Scotch descent, and came as a pioneer to Haverhill, Mass., before 1731. He was an employee of Col. Richard Saltonstall, a member of His Majesty's Council. Considerable romance attaches to this first American Tallant. Whittier's poem of "The Sycamores" was written about him.

"Green memorials of the gleeman!  
Linking still the river-shores,  
With their shadows cast by sunset,  
Stand Hugh Tallant's sycamores."

Miss Noyes' "History of Hampstead," says: "Hugh Tallant, . . . who set out the long rows of sycamore trees on the 'Saltonstall seat,' or what has been known in later years as the 'Buttonwoods,' on Water street, Haverhill, came as a pioneer to the 'Island Farm' in 1731. He was known as 'Fiddler Hugh.'" The "Island farm in Perch pond" originally belonged to Col. Richard Saltonstall. Hugh Tallant afterwards lived in another part of Hampstead, later in Plaistow, and finally Pelham where he d. about 1795.

In 1749, Hugh Tallant m. Abiah, dau. of Daniel Little of Hampstead, b. 14 Aug., 1723. They settled in Plaistow where their two sons were b. She d. about 1752. He m. second, 28 June, 1753, Mary Dodge of Hampstead and had ten children. There is record of the bapt. of Hugh and James, the eldest sons of the second marriage, in the Congregational Church of Hampstead. Certain documents in possession of Mrs. Henry Pinkham Tallant of Nantucket would seem to indicate that Hugh Tallant was a member of the Church of England. His name, however, appears seventh on a list of petitioners of Pelham for a parish. His second wife d. 22 Feb., 1815. Children by first wife:

- i. JOHN<sup>2</sup>, b. at Plaistow, 6 April, 1750; m. 30 July, 1786, Mary Langdon of Portsmouth, sister of Gov. John Langdon. She d. without children. He m. second, Betsey Rogers, a wid. He d. at Nottingham West, 21 July, 1819. After his death she m. ——— Blodgett and d. without issue.
- ii. JOSEPH, b. in Plaistow, 10 May, 1752; was in the Revolutionary war, enlisting from Pelham, 27 May, 1775, in Capt. Samuel Gilman's Co., Col. Enoch Poor's Regt. (N. H. State Papers, Vol. I, p. 135 and Vol. IV, p. 7.)

Children by second wife:

- iii. HUGH, b. 1754, bapt. in Hampstead, 1754.
2. iv. JAMES, b. 30 April, 1756, in Plaistow.
- v. ABIAH, b. 10 June, 1758, in Plaistow; m. Sept., 1781, Seth Cutter of Nottingham West. She d. at Pelham, Sept., 1841. He d. at Pelham, 20 Sept., 1853. He was a Revolutionary soldier in Col. Stark's Regt. (See Cutter family pamphlets of N. E. by Clapp & Co., 1871.)
- vi. WILLIAM, b. in Pelham, 12 Aug., 1760; m. Martha Dodge of Goffstown, 21 Nov., 1790.
- vii. DAVID DODGE, b. in Pelham, 14 Sept., 1762.
- viii. ANDREW, b. in Pelham, 7 Sept., 1764, d. young.
3. ix. HUGH, b. in Pelham, 22 Jan., 1767.
- x. GEORGE, b. in Pelham, 20 Feb., 1769; m. Hannah Butler of Pelham; had a son, Joseph B.<sup>3</sup>, who d. 22 Oct., 1815, aged 17. George Tallant d. 11 Feb., 1818. His wife d. 29 June, 1840, aged 79.
4. xi. ANDREW, b. in Pelham, 31 July, 1771.
- xii. SARAH, b. 16 Oct., 1776, in Pelham, d. there 1 March, 1863; unm.
2. JAMES<sup>2</sup> TALLANT (*Hugh*<sup>1</sup>) b. in Plaistow, 30 April, 1756; m. Nov., 1779, Margaret, dau. of William and Ann (McFarland) Curry, who came to C. from Londonderry about 1733. Margaret was b. 23 March, 1751. James was the first Tallant settler in C. He was in the Revolution, enlisting 29 Sept., 1777, in Lieut. Isaac Cochran's Co., Moore's Regt. Pay roll of Capt. Amos Gage's Co. of Volunteers and marched the same



day from Pelham and joined the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga. (N. H. State Papers, Vol. 2, p. 359.) He d. at C. in 1790. His wid. was appointed administratrix and Col. David McCrillis and Capt. Thomas Curry were the sureties on her bond. Children, b. in C.:

5. i. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, b. 12 Oct., 1780.
  6. ii. JAMES, JR., b. 21 March, 1782.
  - iii. HUGH, b. 20 July, 1783; d. 16 July, 1797.
  7. iv. DAVID, b. 2 April, 1785.
  8. v. SAMUEL, b. 20 Oct., 1786.
  - vi. JACOB, b. 31 Jan., 1788; d. 25 July, 1788.
  - vii. ABIAH, b. 18 May, 1789; m. 18 May, 1837, Benjamin Morrill. She d. 1 Oct., 1846. He m. second, Mrs. Lucretia (Bradley) Moore Tallant, wid. of David.
3. HUGH<sup>2</sup> TALLANT (*Hugh<sup>1</sup>*) b. in Pelham, 22 Jan., 1767; m. first, at C., Peggy, dau. of James and Margaret (McClintock) Boyes. Margaret was the dau. of Alexander Morrison McClintock of Londonderry. They settled in C., where she d. 16 Aug., 1838, aged 72. He m. second, Mrs. Mary (Fife) Moore of Pembroke, who d. 9 Feb., 1857, aged 75. Hugh and both wives are buried in a little private burying yard on the farm in the southeast part of C. Children all by first wife, b. in C.:
- i. POLLY<sup>3</sup>, m. John Gordon Dodge of Goffstown. Children: 1. Margaret<sup>4</sup> Dodge. 2. Mary Dodge. 3. Harriet Dodge. 4. James Dodge. 5. Elizabeth Dodge. 6. Jerusha Dodge. 7. John Dodge.
  - ii. ABIAH, m. Benjamin F. Neal of Loudon. Children: 1. Hugh<sup>4</sup> Neal. 2. John Neal. 3. Alhanon Neal. 4. David Neal. 5. George Byron Neal, who res. in Pembroke. 6. Robert Bartlett Neal, who res. in Manchester and later in Hooksett. 7. Mary Elizabeth Neal. 8. Ella Neal.
  - iii. BETSEY, m. Ephraim Warren. Children: 1. Hugh<sup>4</sup> Warren, m. Lydia Anale Moore and res. in Pembroke.
  - iv. JOHN, d. young.
  9. v. JOHN LANGDON, b. 24 July, 1809.
4. ANDREW<sup>2</sup> TALLANT (*Hugh<sup>1</sup>*) b. in Pelham, 31 July, 1771; m. first, 2 Feb., 1792, Amelia Weld of Jamaica Plain, Mass., b. 19 Oct., 1771. She d. 22 Feb., 1819. He m. second, 14 Dec., 1819, Sally Pratt of Hudson, who d. 15 June, 1840. He m. third, Betsey J. Richardson of Pelham. He d. at Pelham, 21 June, 1857. Children by first marriage:
- i. REBECCA WELD<sup>3</sup>, b. June, 1792; d. in Pelham, 19 Jan., 1838.
  - ii. NATHANIEL B., b. 27 Dec., 1794; m. 12 Oct., 1824, Lydia Scudder of Barnstable, Mass.
  - iii. EBEN W., b. 26 Dec., 1798; m. 18 April, 1824, Nancy Coffin of Nantucket, Mass. One son: Henry Pinkham<sup>4</sup>, who m. Mary J. Coleman of Nantucket, Mass. Children, b. in Boston: 1. Hugh<sup>5</sup>. 2. Alice Weld. Both unm. 3. Arthur, d. in infancy. Hugh<sup>5</sup> is an architect of New York and Paris.
  10. iv. JAMES, b. 21 March, 1804.
  11. v. MADISON B., b. 12 Nov., 1808.

Children by second marriage:

- vi. AMELIA WELD, b. 2 July, 1820; d. Feb., 1861, at Cumberland, R. I.
- vii. PHEBE MARIA, b. in Pelham, 9 Dec., 1826; d. in Pelham, 21 July, 1842.

5. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> TALLANT (*James<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>1</sup>*) b. in C., 12 Oct., 1780; m. Betsey Baker of Concord, 19 Aug., 1804. He d. 13 Aug., 1863, at Hampton. She d. 9 March, 1853, aged 79. Children, b. in C.:
  - i. JACOB CROWNINSHIELD<sup>4</sup>, b. 1805; m. Abigail ———; settled in Errol. He d. at Hampton, 27 March, 1865. She d. at C., 3 July, 1868, aged 60. ii. Timothy Darling; unm. iii. Nathaniel A., m. and settled in Mich. iv. James, settled in Mich. v. Joseph, went to sea and never heard from. vi. Russell, settled in Cal. vii. Richard Baxter, drowned in Merrimack River. viii. Samuel Baker; m. Louisa Clark, res. in Lowell, Mass. ix. Achsah, m. ——— Colby; res. in Sanbornton. x. Betsey, m. and res. in New Hampton.
6. JAMES<sup>3</sup> TALLANT ((*James<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>1</sup>*) b. in C., 21 March, 1782, m. Wid. Phebe (Smith) Marden, b. in Salem, 2 Sept., 1783, dau. of Capt. Jesse and Mary (Woodbury) Smith of Pelham and granddau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Woodbury of Salem. Phebe's sister, Betsey, m. Chief Justice William M. Richardson of Pelham. Phebe m. first, 20 Oct., 1805, Francis Marden of Boston and had a dau., Mary S. Marden, who d. in infancy and a son, Francis A. Marden, who m. Lucy Ann Nesmith of Chelmsford, Mass. Children: 1. Francis Alexander Marden. 2. John Marden. 3. Elizabeth Marden.  
 James Tallant d. 8 April, 1861. His wid. d. 24 Dec., 1866. Children, b. in C.: i. Mary Woodbury, b. 4 May, 1814; m. 1 April, 1835, Nahum Blanchard. (See Blanchard Gen.) ii. Abigail S., b. 2 Feb., 1816; m. 18 Feb., 1840, James S. Elkins of C. (See Elkins Gen.) iii. James, 3d, b. 16 April, 1818; m. 23 Dec., 1843, Abby T. Abbott of Boscawen. He d. 17 March, 1874. No children.
7. DAVID<sup>3</sup> TALLANT (*James<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>1</sup>*) b. 2 April, 1785, in C.; m. 25 Aug., 1835, Mrs. Lucretia (Bradley) Moore. He d. 6 Jan., 1843. His wid. m. 20 April, 1847, Benjamin Morrill, whose first wife was Abiah, sister of David Tallant. Children, b. in C.: i. Lucretia, b. 29 June, 1836; d. 7 July, 1838. ii. Sylvia, b. 13 Dec., 1838. iii. Martha B., b. 11 Feb., 1842.
8. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> TALLANT (*James<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>1</sup>*) b. in C., 20 Oct., 1786; m. 27 Jan., 1814, Martha Morrill, b. 12 Nov., 1790. He d. 20 April, 1866. She d. 22 March, 1842. Children, b. in C.:
  - i. SAMUEL, JR.<sup>4</sup>, b. 4 May, 1815; m. 7 May, 1840, Caroline Gibson, b. 1814. Child: Mary C.<sup>5</sup>, b. 1843; d. 8 April, 1872. He d. 1 April, 1846. She m. second, Col. David M. Clough. (See Clough Gen.) ii. Martha, b. 4 May, 1818; d. 23 March, 1839. iii. MARY, b. 26 April, 1820; d. 24 July, 1842. iv. Margaret, b. 6 May, 1822; d. 29 March, 1840.
12. v. MARSTIN M., b. 6 June, 1824. vi. Andrew J., b. 11 Nov., 1826; d. 27 May, 1851. vii. Frank, b. 18 May, 1829; d. 2 April, 1853. viii. Betsey C., b. 8 Aug., 1831; d. 19 Aug., 1854.
9. JOHN L.<sup>3</sup> TALLANT (*Hugh<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>1</sup>*) b. in C., 24 July, 1809; m. 21 June, 1835, Sara J., dau. of Abram Bean of E. Concord. Children:

- i. BETSEY<sup>4</sup>, b. 18 April, 1836; d. 5 March, 1839. ii. Abram, b. 18 April, 1836; d. 8 March, 1839. iii. Hugh, b. 29 Oct., 1838; d. 20 March, 1839. iv. Betsey, b. 14 Jan., 1840; m. James Dodge of Pembroke. v. Abram Bean, b. 6 Jan., 1842; m. Mary Etta Perkins. vi. Hugh, b. 1 Oct., 1843; d. 9 Feb., 1844. vii. Mary Ann, b. 12 Nov., 1844; m. Obadiah Cutler of Niagara Falls, N. Y.
13. viii. JOHN GILMAN, b. 2 March, 1846. ix. Catherine, b. 12 March, 1848; d. 16 Oct., 1863. x. Hugh, b. 3 Aug., 1850; m. first, Louisa N., dau. of Enoch Pickard of C. She d. 8 May, 1899. Child: Marion L.<sup>5</sup>, b. 27 April, 1889. He m. second, Mary H. Harbot of Hanover. xi. Frank P., b. 12 Dec., 1852; m. Susan Cowley of Lowell, Mass. xii. Cyrus, b. 18 Aug., 1855; d. 21 May, 1858. xiii. Nellie Jane, b. 2 March, 1857; m. Frank J. Coffan of Boston. Had children. After his death she m. second, M. F. Bickford of Concord.
10. JAMES<sup>3</sup> TALLANT (*Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>1</sup>*) b. 21 March, 1804, in Pelham; m. first, 17 Oct., 1831, Velina Rice of Nantucket, Mass., b. 22 Jan., 1805. She d. 19 Nov., 1837; m. second, 17 Sept., 1840, Mary Ann Lovejoy of Concord. He d. 15 June, 1866. Children by first marriage:
  - i. MARY JANE<sup>4</sup>, b. 18 Aug., 1832, in Nantucket; m. ——— Scott of Toledo, Ohio, 6 Oct., 1855. ii. Henrietta, b. 2 April, 1834. iii. James, Jr., b. 15 Nov., 1837; m. 10 Aug., 1859, Helen Connor of Henniker.Children by second marriage:
  - iv. CHARLES HENRY, b. 24 Sept., 1841; d. in Chicago, 1 July, 1875. v. George Warren, b. 28 Nov., 1842; d. in Cal., 19 Nov., 1876. vi. Andrew, b. 30 July, 1844; d. in Concord, 30 May, 1846. vii. Valina, b. 26 Jan., 1846; m. ——— Nagle; d. in Concord. viii. Mary Thorndike, b. 18 April, 1850, in Concord; d. 20 Sept., 1857, in Concord. ix. Ella Walton, b. 29 Oct., 1851, in Concord; d. 25 Dec., 1869, in Concord. x. Hamilton H., b. 4 April, 1853, in Concord; res. in Lowell, Mass.
11. MADISON B.<sup>3</sup> TALLANT (*Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>1</sup>*) b. 12 Nov., 1808, in Pelham; m. 30 March, 1834, Adaline S. Harvey of Hopkinton. He d. 6 Jan., 1889; she, 5 Jan., 1892. Children:
  - i. EBEN W.<sup>4</sup>, b. 2 Jan., 1837; m. 17 Dec., 1873, Josephine A. Marston of Lowell, Mass.
  - ii. ANDREW KOSSUTH, b. 18 Oct., 1849, in Meredith; m. Angie Laura Roby, b. 8 Sept., 1860, in Lawrence, Mass. They own and res. upon the old Hugh Tallant farm in Pelham. Children: 1. Laura Adeline<sup>5</sup>, b. 8 Dec., 1880. 2. Ella Almeda, b. 10 Jan., 1882. 3. Bessie Beatrice, b. 11 June, 1883. 4. Eugene Andrew, b. 19 March, 1885. 5. Effie Josephine, b. 4 June, 1887. 6. Winifred, b. 5 April, 1889; d. 17 Sept., 1889. 7. Eben Madison, b. 28 Jan., 1890. 8. Albert Addison, b. 6 Oct., 1891. 9. Samuel Orwell, b. 6 Dec., 1892. 10. Hugh Versal, b. 6 Sept., 1894. 11. Angie Roby, b. 14 April, 1897. 12. Carrie Evelyn, b. 16 Aug., 1898. 13. John Harvey, b. 14 Feb., 1900. 14. Helen Irene, b. 17 Oct., 1901. 15. Marjorie Augusta, b. 16 Feb., 1903, d. 8 Aug., 1903.
12. MARSTIN MORRILL<sup>4</sup> TALLANT (*Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>1</sup>*) b. in C., 6 June, 1824; m. 30 Nov., 1848, Annah S. Locke of Allenstown; resided in E.

Concord where he d. 24 Feb., 1868. His wid. m. George F. Whittredge of Concord. He d. 1883; she, 14 Nov., 1896. Children:

14. i. GEORGE M.<sup>5</sup>, b. 21 June, 1850.
- ii. MARTHA A., b. 25 Jan., 1853; m. Frank Dowst of Manchester, 15 March, 1872. No children. Both d. She d. in Michigan, 22 Dec., 1890, and is buried in the family lot in E. Concord.
15. iii. FRANK E., b. 1 Dec., 1855.
- 13.** JOHN GILMAN<sup>4</sup> TALLANT (*John L.<sup>3</sup>, Hugh<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>1</sup>*) b. in E. Concord, 2 March, 1846; m. first, Addie G. Whittemore who was b. in Pembroke, Oct., 1850. She d. 11 Oct., 1875; m. second, 10 Dec., 1877, Helen B. Wilson of New Hampton, b. 19 Dec., 1851. Children by first marriage:
  - i. KATHRYN<sup>5</sup>, b. 22 March, 1871, in E. Concord. Is a physician practicing in Boston.
  - ii. Arianna Barstow, b. 8 Aug., 1873, in E. Concord; m. ——— Spaulding of Pembroke.
  - iii. John L. T., b. 18 May, 1875; m.
- 14.** GEORGE M.<sup>5</sup> TALLANT (*Marstin M.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>1</sup>*) b. 21 June, 1850; m. first, 15 March, 1872, Mary Josephine Glidden of Meredith. She d. Aug., 1901; m. second, Katherine Brandhorst. Res. Duluth, Minn. Child by first wife.: i. Ethel H.<sup>6</sup>, b. 15 March, 1878; m. 19 Oct., 1904, Wendell R. Marshall of Duluth.
- 15.** FRANK E.<sup>5</sup> TALLANT (*Marstin M.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Hugh<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1 Dec., 1855; m. Susan A., dau. of George W. Drew of Concord. Settled in St. Paul, Minn., 1871; rem. to Minneapolis in 1891. Engaged in manufacture and sale of clothing, his son Webster being associated with him. Children, b. in St. Paul:
  - i. MARSTIN E.<sup>6</sup>, b. 5 July, 1881; res. San Francisco, Cal.
  - ii. WEBSTER, b. 3 Dec., 1883.
  - iii. RUTH L., b. 15 April, 1886.
  - iv. MARY S., b. 12 June, 1888; m. 19 June, 1907, Charles M. Kopp. They res. in Princeton, Minn.

#### TALLMAN.

- 1.** SETH K.<sup>1</sup> TALLMAN settled in Wolcott, Vt. He was a native of Holland.
- 2.** RILEY S.<sup>2</sup> TALLMAN (*Seth<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1 Aug., 1826, in Vershire, Vt.; m. Mary, dau. of Zaccheus J. and ——— (Fullerton) Thompson, b. 1 Oct., 1833, in Craftsbury, Vt. He served in the Civil war, 15th Vt. Regt., Co. I, d. 31 May, 1896. Children:
  - i. CLARENDON S.<sup>3</sup>
  - ii. JANE.
  - iii. SETH R.
  - iv. MARY A., m. Orlando Deos. Their son Henry<sup>4</sup> Deos, b. in Lyndon, Vt., 15 Jan., 1882, has been a res. of C. since 1898.
- 3.** v. WILLIAM C., b. 15 Oct., 1864.
- vi. NORA E. vii. Lilla A. viii. Myra L. ix. Ulysses S.
- 3.** WILLIAM CLARK<sup>3</sup> TALLMAN (*Riley<sup>2</sup>, Seth<sup>1</sup>*) b. 15 Oct., 1864, in Craftsbury, Vt.; m. 25 Nov., 1895, Ida Viola, dau. of Frank O. and Mary (Lee) Pickard. (See Pickard Gen.) He has been a res. of C. since 1889. Child: i. Gordon Lee<sup>4</sup>, b. 1 June, 1897, in C.

TAYLOR.

1. ANDREW<sup>1</sup> TAYLOR, b. 12 Sept., 1789, probably at Stratham. He res. in C. a number of years and was prominent in the affairs of the town; m. 23 April, 1820, Eliza, dau. of Andrew Wiggin. She was b. in Stratham and d. 9 Dec., 1872. He d. 22 Dec., 1862, in Loudon.
2. ANDREW BARTLETT<sup>2</sup> TAYLOR (*Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. in C., 14 Feb., 1821, and d. at Pittsfield, 17 Nov., 1909; m. 28 Jan., 1847, at C., Hadassah Esther, dau. of Elder John and Rachel (Gile) Harriman, b. in Plaistow, 8 July, 1827, and d. at Pittsfield, 10 Sept., 1900. Her grandfather was Maj. Ezekiel Gile, distinguished officer in the Revolutionary war, who served under Gen. John Sullivan. In the possession of his descendants are his sword, which he took from the hands of a British officer in the field of battle, and also his pocket diary in which is recorded a very interesting account of the money raised and expended by the state in equipping and paying the soldiers. He was a man of superior talents and his papers show that he did a large amount of public business. Interested in education, he was one of the early trustees of Atkinson Academy. Maj. Gile was b. in Plaistow 12 March, 1743; he lived to be 85 years of age, and he was buried in the Old North Parish burying ground, Haverhill, Mass. Children of Andrew B. and Hadassah E. Taylor:
  - i. CHARLES GREEN<sup>3</sup>, b. 15 Oct., 1848; d. 23 Aug., 1867.
  - ii. FLORA MARIA, b. 9 Aug., 1851.
3. FLORA MARIA<sup>3</sup> TAYLOR (*Andrew Bartlett*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 9 Aug., 1851; m. 28 Oct., 1875, George D. S. Noyes of Pittsfield, b. in Pembroke, 16 Aug., 1847. They res. in Pittsfield.

TAYLOR.

1. NATHAN<sup>1</sup> TAYLOR, SR., b. 1696, in Stratham. He is said by some to have emigrated to this country direct from Eng. It seems a more probable supposition, however, as claimed by others, that his father being the emigrant ancestor, came to Stratham, from Mass.\* Nathan m. Anne (a) Chase who was b. in Stratham, 1703, and d. there March, 1740. After the death of his wife he with his youngest son rem. to Sanbornton, where he d. 11 March, 1784. Children, b. in Stratham:
  - i. HANNAH<sup>2</sup>, b. 1725; d. Sanbornton, Feb., 1812.
  - ii. CHASE, b. March, 1728; original grantee Sanbornton.
  - iii. ANNE, b. 1731.
2. iv. JONATHAN, b. 2 Oct., 1739.
2. JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> TAYLOR (*Nathan*<sup>1</sup>) b. 2 Oct., 1739; m. Rachel Moore of Stratham, b. 16 Oct., 1760, who was a dau. of Thomas and Rachel (Sinkler or Sinclair) Moore. She d. 9 Dec., 1808, in her seventieth year. He d. 2 March, 1868. They were the parents of eight children, of whom Mark<sup>3</sup>, b. 19 Jan., 1773, was the fifth child.

\* History of Sanbornton, Vol. II, p. 748.

3. MARK<sup>3</sup> TAYLOR (*Jonathan*<sup>2</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>1</sup>) b. 19 Jan., 1773. He m. in 1791, Betsey, dau. of Dea. William Chase. For the first twelve years of his married life he res. at Sanbornton, he then rem. to New Hampton, where he remained until about 1818, when he settled in Alexandria where he d. 7 Nov., 1822. His wife d. 8 July, 1823. They were the parents of eleven children of whom Jonathan K.<sup>4</sup>, b. 3 Jan., 1814, was the tenth child.
4. JONATHAN K.<sup>4</sup> TAYLOR (*Mark*<sup>3</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>2</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>1</sup>) b. in New Hampton, 3 Jan., 1814; m. 17 Nov., 1836, Elizabeth S. Burleigh, b. in Holderness, 28 Dec., 1818. She was the dau. of James and Phebe (Burleigh) Burleigh. Her grandfather, Nathaniel Burleigh, was b. in C., 25 March, 1763. Jonathan K. Taylor was for many years a blacksmith in C., where he d. 11 May, 1887. She d. 7 April, 1896, in Sanbornton. Children:
  - i. MARY E.<sup>5</sup>, b. 8 April, 1839, in Sanbornton; m. 7 June, 1868, Benaiah Cawley of Sanbornton, who d. in C., 22 Dec., 1873; m. second, James Colley of Nevada City, Cal., where she d. 26 Dec., 1888.
  - ii. CELESTIA, b. 28 Dec., 1841; d. 16 Jan., 1864.
  - iii. PLUMMER B., b. 19 Oct., 1843; d. 16 Feb., 1864.
  - iv. ALMON O., b. 19 Feb., 1852; d. 14 Jan., 1864. The last three were b. and d. in C.

## TOWLE.

PHILIP<sup>1</sup> TOWLE b. 1616, came to this country as early as 1657; m. 19 Nov., 1657, Isabella Asten (Austin) of Hampton; he d. there 19 Dec., 1696. Of their nine children Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, b. 4 May, 1669, m. 7 Nov., 1693, Sarah Borden. They res. in Hampton. He d. 29 May, 1759; she d. 22 June, 1759, aged 88 years. They had ten children, of whom Elisha<sup>3</sup> was the youngest. He was b. 23 July, 1715; m. 1 March, 1739, Ann, dau. of William Vittum; res. in Hampton. The eldest of their eleven children was Elisha<sup>4</sup> who was bapt. 23 Sept., 1739; m. Ann, dau. of Jonathan Sanborn; they res. in Hampton; he d. 7 Jan., 1820. They had nine children; the second was Joshua<sup>5</sup>, b. 20 Oct., 1764; m. April, 1787, Olive Brown, b. 1768, d. 27 Aug., 1863. Olive was a dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Johnson) Brown of Hampton.

JOSHUA<sup>5</sup> TOWLE settled in Chichester not later than 1790, coming from Hampton. He d. 31 Dec., 1840. Of their twelve children, Jonathan<sup>6</sup> m. 1810, Betsey Fellows; res. in Chichester. Their children were Jonathan F.<sup>7</sup>, Cynthia, David, Abigail F., Joshua, Sarah F., Betsey F., Olive J., Hannah L., Amorett S., James and perhaps another.

DAVID<sup>7</sup> TOWLE (*Jonathan*<sup>6</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>5</sup>) was b. 1813; m. first, Rebecca Green of Bow; she d. 1842; m. second, 4 July, 1846, Nancy, dau. of John and Susannah (Hodgdon) Kezer of C. Mr. Towle d. 13 Jan., 1871, in C. Child by first marriage: i. Jacob G.<sup>8</sup>, b. 28 Oct., 1842, in Bow. Res. in C.

## WALTON.

1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> Walton came to this country from Yorkshire, Eng., in 1756; m. Eliza Clark; settled near Concord. Children:

2. i. GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, b. 1762.  
 ii. JOHN, b. 1766, at Lebanon; m. 1792, Abigail Kellogg, Lebanon. He d. 1845, at Montpelier, Vt.
2. GEORGE<sup>2</sup> WALTON (*John*<sup>1</sup>) b. 1762, in Newmarket; m. there Mary Parker, b. 1766, in Newmarket and d. 29 March, 1841, at Irasburgh, Vt. He was living in C. 1789 and d. 11 Oct., 1834, at Peacham, Vt. Children:
3. i. EZEKIEL PARKER<sup>3</sup>, b. 1789, at C. Other children were George, Calvin, Joseph, Charles, Alfred, Nancy and Susan.
3. EZEKIEL PARKER<sup>3</sup> WALTON (*George*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) b. 1789; m. 28 April, 1811, at Montpelier, Vt., Prussia, dau. of Eliakim D. Persons, Montpelier, Vt. He d. 27 Nov., 1855. She d. 22 June, 1878. Ezekiel P. Walton was editor of the *Vermont Watchman* for many years, in its early days; was the publisher of "Captivity and Sufferings of Zadock Steele" and "The Burning of Royalton by the Indians," printed in 1818, Montpelier, Vt. Children:
  - i. ELIAKIM PERSONS<sup>4</sup>, b. 17 Feb., 1812, at Montpelier, Vt.; m. first, Sarah Howes of Montpelier; m. second, Mrs. Field of Columbus, Ohio. He was editor of the *Vermont Watchman* after his father; member of Congress for six years from Vt. He was appointed to print the Journals of the Council of Safety and of the Governor and Council of Vt.; d. 1890, at Montpelier.
  4. ii. HARRIET NEWELL, b. 14 Jan., 1815, in Montpelier.
  - iii. GEORGE PARKER, b. 21 Sept., 1817; d. 26 April, 1841, at New Orleans.
  - iv. NATHANIEL PORTER, b. 2 June, 1820, in Montpelier.
  - v. CHAUNCEY, b. 14 May, 1822; d. 25 June, 1866, in Montpelier.
  5. vi. SAMUEL MOSELY, b. 20 Oct., 1825.
  - vii. EZEKIEL DODGE, b. 23 Aug., 1827; d. 2 April, 1852, in Philadelphia.
  6. viii. MARY, b. 22 Oct., 1829.
4. HARRIET NEWELL<sup>4</sup> WALTON (*Ezekiel*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) b. 14 Jan., 1815; m. Halsey R. Wing of Glens Falls, N. Y. She d. there 1887. Children:
  - i. WALTON STEWART<sup>5</sup> WING, b. 29 July, 1837; m. 9 July, 1868, Helen Malvina Davis. Children: 1. Edgar<sup>6</sup> Wing, b. 24 Aug., 1869; m. 19 Nov., 1895, Helen Marion Murry. Child: Florence<sup>7</sup> Wing, b. 3 Feb., 1897. 2. Halsey K. Wing, b. 26 Sept., 1871; d. July, 1872. 3. Leroy Chapin Wing, b. 13 Aug., 1873. 4. Persons Walton Wing, b. 11 April, 1877; m. Elizabeth Clark, Sandy Hill, N. Y.
  - ii. GEORGE HENRY WING, b. 8 Sept., 1839. He was 1st Lieut., 118th N. Y. Regt. in the Civil war; was taken prisoner 30 July, 1864, in front of Petersburg, Va., and held till April, 1865, when he was exchanged; d. 24 July, as a result of his imprisonment.
  - iii. MURRY WING, b. 20 Dec., 1840. He was Lieut. in the 118th N. Y. Regt. and was mortally wounded at Drewry's Bluff, Va., 16 May, 1864; d. a prisoner at Richmond, Va., the same day.
  - iv. HALSEY MCKIE WING, b. 10 Nov., 1847.
  - v. ANGIE CLARA WING, b. 25 Jan., 1851; d. Oct., 1910.
  - vi. DANIEL WILLIAM WING, b. 24 Nov., 1860; d. 22 Feb., 1895.
  - vii. LEAVENS WING, d. young.
5. SAMUEL MOSELY<sup>4</sup> WALTON (*Ezekiel*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) b. 20 Oct., 1825; m. Mary Bostwick, d. 1888, in Montpelier, Vt. Child: George B.<sup>5</sup>, b. in Montpelier.

6. MARY<sup>4</sup> WALTON (*Ezekiel<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) b. 22 Oct., 1829, in Montpelier; m. George Dewey of Northfield, Vt. He d. June, 1864. Children: 1. Clara Burton<sup>5</sup> Dewey; m. 27 Jan., 1892, Stanley Barbour Hildreth, of Cambridge, Mass. Child: Dorothy Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Hildreth, b. 15 Oct., 1894, in Cambridge, Mass. 2. Mary Dewey, d. 1864.

## WEEKS.

DR. LORRAIN TRUE WEEKS was a practicing physician in C. for twenty-two years, from 1844 until his removal to Laconia in 1866. He was a native of Gilmanton, where he was b. 4 Nov., 1819. His parents were Stephen and Betsey (Weed) Weeks. His father was b. 5 June, 1785, and his mother 29 Dec., 1808. He studied medicine with Dr. Nahum Wight, who was for many years a physician in Gilmanton, and at Dartmouth College. He m. 9 June, 1844, Hannah T., dau. of Joseph and Clarissa (Clifford) Clifford, b. 30 Nov., 1820, in Gilmanton. Dr. Weeks d. 19 July, 1876. Mrs. Weeks later m. ——— Pulsifer, and afterward ——— Wyman. She d. in Laconia, 7 July, 1900. Children, b. in C.:

- i. STEPHEN LARROY, b. 28 May, 1849.
- ii. JOSEPH C., b. 7 Aug., 1851; d. 21 Aug., 1851.

## WELCH.

THOMAS WELCH was a res. of C. for over thirty years. He and his wife Mary were natives of Ireland. They both d. in C., he 25 June, 1904, and she 6 Nov., 1903. Children:

- i. MICHAEL<sup>2</sup>, b. in Ireland, d. in Brooklyn, N. Y.
- ii. John, res. in Concord.
- iii. Mary, m. John Woodenbury, res. in New York.
- iv. Thomas, d. in C.
- v. William Charles.
- vi. Edward H., d. 19 Nov., 1888, in C., aged 22.
- vii. Abbie, m. Thomas Kerrigan, res. in New York.

## WHEELER.

1. COL. JOHN<sup>3</sup> WHEELER, b. 9 July, 1796, in Concord, Mass., was a descendant of one of the six sons of Sir Charles Wheeler. These sons came to this country from Eng. John<sup>3</sup> Wheeler was a son of Abel<sup>2</sup> Wheeler who was b. 27 Aug., 1735, and a grandson of Jonathan<sup>1</sup>. Abel Wheeler m. Mary, a dau. of John Hosmer. She was b. in Concord, Mass., of most distinguished ancestry, being a descendant of James Hosmer, the first of the Hosmer family in the U. S. James Hosmer was b. 1607, in Hawkhurst, Kent, Eng.; graduated at Cambridge, Eng., 1632, came in 1635, to Concord, Mass., with his wife, two little children and two servants. Abel Wheeler d. 1820; Mary Hosmer Wheeler d. 1817.

Col. John<sup>3</sup> m. 24 Aug., 1837, in C., Mary Jane, dau. of Jacob and Hannah Blanchard. Mr. Wheeler was appointed Col. of the 38th Regt. of State Militia, 9 Dec., 1836, serving one year when he resigned. He d. 8 June, 1880, in C., where he had spent most of his life. Children, b. in C.:



- i. MARY F., b. 30 Dec., 1838.
- ii. SUSAN C.<sup>4</sup>, b. 15 Feb., 1840; d. 4 Nov., 1866.
- iii. MARTHA A., b. 8 May, 1842; m. June, 1866, William H. Carter. (See Carter Gen.)
- iv. NELLIE M., b. 12 June, 1845; d. 11 May, 1873.
- v. JOHN S., b. 3 April, 1847; d. 1 July, 1849.
2. vi. JOHN S., b. 6 Feb., 1850.
- vii. WILLIAM W., b. 12 April, 1852.
- viii. CHARLES B., b. 13 March, 1856; d. 6 Jan., 1864.
- ix. GEORGE W., b. 4 April, 1859; d. 28 Jan., 1864.
- x. ADELLE G., b. 27 Nov., 1862; d. 25 Jan., 1864.
2. JOHN S.<sup>4</sup> WHEELER (*Col. John*<sup>3</sup>, *Abel*<sup>2</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>1</sup>) b. 6 Feb., 1850; m. first, Jan., 1879, Belle Gage. After her death he m. second, 4 Oct., 1886, in Manchester, Georgie A. Briggs of Westville, N. Y. After her death he m. third, Feb., 1903, Nancy McDonald. Child by first marriage, b. in C.:
3. i. BERT GAGE<sup>5</sup>, b. 14 Aug., 1879.  
Child by third marriage:
- ii. HELEN GRACE, b. 17 Feb., 1906.
3. BERT GAGE<sup>5</sup> WHEELER (*John S.*<sup>4</sup>, *Col. John*<sup>3</sup>) b. 14 Aug., 1879; m. 30 Jan. 1905, Bessie Williamson, dau. of Millard F. and Elizabeth W. (Tullock) Emery. (See Emery Gen.) Children, b. in C.: i. William Carter<sup>6</sup>, b. 2 Aug., 1905. ii. Millard Emery, b. 19 Feb., 1907.

#### WHIDDEN.

The earliest known ancestor of the Whiddens of C. was Samuel Whidden, who resided in Greenland as early as the year 1700. Of his occupation and antecedents nothing is now known. He d. about the year 1713. His wid. m. again and had children. Her name and that of her second husband are unknown.

1. SAMUEL<sup>1</sup> WHIDDEN had four sons, James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel, John and Ichabod. The first three went eastward and settled in the extreme easterly part of what is now called Maine or more probably in what is now New Brunswick.
2. ICHABOD<sup>2</sup> WHIDDEN (*Samuel*<sup>1</sup>) youngest son, b. 1714, about the time of his father's death and from this circumstance was called Ichabod, "The glory of Israel is departed." He learned the tanning and shoemaker's trade in Greenland, his native town, of a Mr. Uran whose dau. he m. Rem. to Newmarket, he carried on his trade for a number of years. He had one dau. by this wife, who m. ——— Glidden. The wife d. soon after this dau. was b. Ichabod m. second, Elizabeth Small, by whom he had two children, both of whom d. young. His wife also d. soon after; he m. third, Mrs. Eunice (Parsons) Mason, 15 June, 1749. Her mother's name was also Eunice, and she was b. at Cape Ann, now Gloucester, Mass., in 1721. After the birth of all his children, Ichabod moved to Lee, where he carried on his trade for twelve years. The place where he res. still goes by the name of the "Whidden Place."

He later moved to C., buying a farm near the "Shell Meeting House." He d. there 20 March, 1798. For many years he was a dea. in the Congregational Church of C. In early life he was Adjutant in Col. Peter Gilman's Regt., 1755-56. His wid. d. at the home of her son, Parsons, in 1812, aged 91. She had a dau. by her first husband, whose name was Eunice, who m. ——— Brackett and res. in Newmarket. Children:

- i. JEREMIAH<sup>3</sup>, b. 30 Dec., 1750; d. young.
  - ii. MARK, b. 27 Oct., 1751; m. a wid., ——— Fox. They res. in Loudon, where he carried on the trade of his father. One dau. was b. to them, who m. ——— Piper and res. in Wolfeborough, having several children. He d. Feb., 1798.
  - iii. RACHAEL, b. 16 Nov., 1753, m. Nathaniel Colcord, who res. in C., as early as 1781, when he was appointed highway surveyor. After 1791, he rem. to Hallowell, Me. They had ten children.
  - iv. ICHABOD, b. 19 Jan., 1756; m. Abigail Matthews and had twelve children. One son, Jeremiah, b. 30 Dec., 1789, at Newmarket, m. and had a son Jeremiah, Jr., who res. in Concord, where he d. Ichabod settled in Hallowell, Me.
  - v. A son who d. in infancy.
  3. vi. PARSONS, b. 25 Nov., 1758.
  4. vii. NATHANIEL, b. 20 March, 1761.
  5. viii. ELIZABETH, b. 21 Oct., 1763.
  - ix. JOSIAH, b. 17 May, 1767; m. Polly Currier. Res. on the home place for some years, when he rem. to Concord.
3. PARSONS<sup>3</sup> WHIDDEN (*Ichabod<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) b. 25 Nov., 1758; m. 2 Nov., 1780 Hannah Doe of Durham, who was b. in that town, 14 April, 1761, and d. 17 May, 1816. They settled in C., where he carried on the trade of a tanner and shoemaker. He d. 24 Feb., 1846. Children, b. in C.:
6. i. EUNICE<sup>3</sup>, b. 12 Sept., 1781.
  7. ii. JOHN, b. 23 Dec., 1783.
  - iii. BENJAMIN, b. 5 Aug., 1791; m. Agnes Moore Taylor of Sanbornton, 2 April, 1831, b. 23 May, 1795, and d. 5 June, 1871. He d. 8 Jan., 1872. They resided on the home place.
  - iv. HANNAH, b. 16 June, 1794; d. in Iowa, 26 Aug., 1876; unm.
  - v. DEBORAH, b. 1 Sept., 1798. She resided with "Squire" Joseph Clough's family for fifty years and d. at his house 11 May, 1884; unm.
  - vi. PARSONS, b. 22 May, 1801; m. Mary P. Tilton of Sanbornton, 31 Jan., 1832. He was a graduate of Dartmouth College 1830, and studied medicine. Child: George Parsons<sup>5</sup>, b. in Pembroke, 3 July, 1845.
  - vii. SUSAN, b. 5 Nov., 1805; m. Moody Emery, 17 May, 1831. (See Emery Gen.)
4. NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup> WHIDDEN (*Ichabod<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) m. Jane, dau. of William Moore of C., b. in C., 8 July, 1764; d. 18 Feb., 1848. Nathaniel settled in the northeast corner of C., about 1782, the date of his deed to half of Lot No. 42. He cleared the land and built a log house. Later he erected a frame dwelling which is still standing in good condition. He d. 17 Sept., 1798. Children, b. on this farm:
- i. POLLY<sup>4</sup>, b. 7 June, 1785; m. Samuel Huckins of Pittsfield, 24 March, 1805. He was b. 22 Nov., 1781, and was a blacksmith. He moved to C. about 1803. Children, b. in C. (See Huckins Gen.) She d. 7 Dec., 1842 (tombstone).

- ii. NANCY, b. 6 Aug., 1787, unm., res. at C.; d. 30 Oct., 1857.
  - iii. PEGGY, b. 25 Oct., 1789; m. about 1807, ——— Thompson. She d. 13 Oct., 1860. Child: Anna Jane<sup>s</sup> Thompson, b. in C., 15 May, 1809, and m. first, 15 Oct., 1829, Dudley Prescott of Bristol; second, Lowell Brown of Tamworth. Child by first marriage: Lyman Whidden<sup>s</sup> Prescott, b. at Barnstead, 20 April, 1830. He moved to Boone, Ia., where he d., leaving a wife and children. Children by second marriage: (1) Sylvester Whidden<sup>s</sup> Brown, b. 28 Oct., 1841. (2) Mary Jane Brown, b. 23 May, 1846.
  - iv. JANE, b. 23 Nov., 1791, unm., res. in C.; d. there, 1 Aug., 1872.
  - v. NATHANIEL, b. 11 Aug., 1795; d. 15 Sept., 1798.
  - vi. NATHANIEL, b. 17 Aug., 1799; d. 20 Nov., 1803.
  8. vii. SALLY (Sarah), b. 30 March, 1803.
  9. viii. PITTS WILLIAM (who called himself William P.), b. 27 May, 1805.
5. ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> WHIDDEN (*Ichabod*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*) b. 21 Oct., 1763; m. Joseph Moore, 1783. Res. in C. and d. there 4 Nov., 1847. Children, b. in C.:
- i. One b. and d. 4 April, 1784. ii. Sally<sup>4</sup>, b. 30 March, 1785; d. 10 May, 1866. iii. Betsey, b. 5 Feb., 1788; d. 29 May, 1857, in Loudon. iv. Joseph, b. 22 Aug., 1790; d. 5 Oct., 1797. v. Asa, b. 16 Dec., 1792. vi. Sukey (probably Susan), b. 2 April, 1795; d. 21 Dec., 1825. vii. Polly (or Mary), b. 10 Oct., 1797; d. 17 Feb., 1874; m. 8 Nov., 1826, Joseph Morrill of Gilmanton, who was b. 1797; d. 2 May, 1871. Children: Martha<sup>s</sup> Morrill, who m. Levi W. Sanborn of Loudon, and Mary Morrill. viii. Nancy, b. 21 Feb., 1802; m. Benjamin Doe of Loudon. Child: Elinthus Newton<sup>s</sup> Doe. ix. Hannah, b. 11 Oct., 1804; d. 1895. x. Judith Jane, b. 26 May, 1808; d. 31 March, 1857.
6. EUNICE<sup>4</sup> WHIDDEN (*Parsons*<sup>3</sup>, *Ichabod*<sup>2</sup>) b. 12 Sept., 1781; m. 27 Nov., 1810, Enoch Adams, a native of Henniker, who was b. 5 Jan., 1783; d. 8 Aug., 1860. They settled at Sangerville, Me., where both d. Her death was 5 March, 1856. Children:
- i. HANNAH P.<sup>5</sup> ADAMS, b. 6 July, 1814. ii. Susannah Adams, b. 1 June, 1816; m. Enos G. Flanders, who was b. in Alton, 15 July, 1811. Child: Enoch A.<sup>s</sup> Flanders, b. in Sangerville, Me., 31 Aug., 1843. iii. John Adams, b. 7 July, 1818; d. 28 Sept., 1821. iv. Elizabeth Adams, b. 7 June, 1821; d. 17 March, 1852. v. Julia Adams, b. 21 Dec., 1823; d. 29 March, 1846.
7. JOHN<sup>4</sup> WHIDDEN (*Parsons*<sup>3</sup>, *Ichabod*<sup>2</sup>) b. 23 Dec., 1783; m. 12 Jan., 1809; Diadama Sanborn of Epping. His occupation was that of a shoemaker and farmer. He settled on a part of his father's farm. He d. 12 June, 1849; she, 5 July, 1844. Children, b. in C.:
10. i. JONATHAN PARSONS<sup>5</sup>, b. 23 Feb., 1810.
  11. ii. JACOB CILLEY, b. 3 Jan., 1813.
  12. iii. THOMAS LYFORD, b. 20 Nov., 1814.
8. SALLY (Sarah)<sup>4</sup> WHIDDEN (*Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Ichabod*<sup>2</sup>) b. 30 March, 1803; m. Nathan C. Huckins of Bridgewater, who was b. 10 Aug., 1800. They res. in Groton and Hebron until 1848, when they came to C. to res. with her father. (See Huckins Gen.)
9. PITTS<sup>4</sup> WHIDDEN (*Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Ichabod*<sup>2</sup>) b. 27 May, 1805; m. first, Irene (Pollard), wid. of Nathaniel W. Huckins (See Huckins Gen.), and moved

to Northfield. She d. 5 May, 1862; m. second, 4 March, 1863, Mrs. Mary P. Chase, of Tilton. She d. 29 Aug., 1894, aged 87. He d. in Northfield, 28 Nov., 1888. Children by first marriage:

- i. AMANDA ANN<sup>5</sup>, b. 1835; d. 18 Dec., 1840.
  - ii. ORIETT, b. 29 March, 1837; m. Henry T. Hill of Northfield. He d. in Bath, S. C., 28 March, 1892, aged 55. Children: Ellon S.<sup>6</sup> Hill, who m. and res. in Meredith, and Lelia Irene Hill, who m. A. Hunter Anthony of Charleston, Ga.
- 10.** JONATHAN P.<sup>5</sup> WHIDDEN (*John<sup>4</sup>, Parsons<sup>3</sup>*) b. 23 Feb., 1810; m. first, Sarah Fellows of Vermont, April, 1836, who d. 3 Feb., 1838; m. second, Eliza Ann Jackson of Gilmanton. He was a house carpenter and machinist; d. of yellow fever at New Orleans, La., 8 Sept., 1847. Children by second wife:
13. i. JULIA GREEN<sup>6</sup>, b. 20 Sept., 1843.
  14. ii. JOHN P., b. 20 Sept., 1847.
- 11.** JACOB C.<sup>5</sup> WHIDDEN (*John<sup>4</sup>, Parsons<sup>3</sup>, Ichabod<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) b. 3 Jan., 1813; m. Judith Rolfe, of Concord; d. 1 Aug., 1870. Children: i. John<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept., 1843; d. 2 Aug., 1863, in Memphis, Tenn. ii. Henry, b. 1 Jan., 1845; d. 11 April, 1879.
- 12.** THOMAS L.<sup>5</sup> WHIDDEN (*John<sup>4</sup>, Parsons<sup>3</sup>*) b. 20 Nov., 1814; m. 28 Sept., 1842, Mrs. Louisa J. (Clifford) Dame, b. 17 Jan., 1817. By her first husband she had a dau., Clara A. Dame, b. 3 Aug., 1840. He d. 22 Dec., 1877. She d. 16 April, 1881. Children:
- i. SARAH M.<sup>6</sup>, b. 22 Feb., 1844; d. 10 Jan., 1853.
  - ii. ALVIN B., b. 2 July, 1845; m. Annie Doss of Wallkill, N. Y., 15 June, 1872, b. in Wallkill 6 May, 1849. Children, b. in Port Jervis, N. Y.: 1. Clara Louise<sup>7</sup>, b. 25 July, 1876; m. William Wall Whiddit of Goshen, N. Y., 1 Jan., 1901, who was b. in Newbury, N. Y., 28 July, 1872. Child: Marie Louise<sup>8</sup> Whiddit, b. 21 Sept., 1906. 2. Fred Webster, b. 29 April, 1878; m. Hariette Lavina VanFleet, 29 March, 1903, b. in Kingston, N. Y., 6 June, 1879. 3. Mary Alvina, b. in Jersey City, N. J., 9 June, 1884.
  - iii. CHARLOTTE H., b. 5 Aug., 1848; m. Enoch A., son of Enos and Susan Flanders of Sangerville, Me., 9 Feb., 1873. He was b. 31 Aug., 1843. Children, b. in E. Sangerville: 1. Agnes Blanche<sup>7</sup> Flanders, b. 13 Dec., 1873. 2. George Thomas Flanders, b. 3 April, 1879.
  - iv. BENJAMIN, b. 19 April, 1850; d. 15 Feb., 1851.
  - v. CHARLES FRANK, b. 24 Jan., 1852; m. Emma C. Chase of Boston, Mass., 25 Jan., 1883, dau. of Alfred G. Chase of C., where she was b. They res. in Braintree, Mass. He was clerk in the Naval Office of the Custom House at Boston from 1 Nov., 1888, until his death, 23 May, 1911, in Boston.
  - vi. GEORGE H., b. 20 June, 1855; d. at Lakeport, unm., 5 Sept., 1903.
- 13.** JULIA GREEN<sup>6</sup> WHIDDEN (*Jonathan P.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Parsons<sup>3</sup>*) b. 20 Sept., 1843; m. Thomas Duncan about 1873. Children: i. John<sup>7</sup> Duncan, b. 1874. ii. Eliza Duncan, b. 1877.
- 14.** JOHN P.<sup>6</sup> WHIDDEN (*Jonathan P.<sup>5</sup>*) b. 20 Sept., 1847; m. Rose McEnanry, June, 1871. She d. Oct., 1882. Children:
- i. ELIZA<sup>7</sup>, b. 1 Jan., 1873. ii. Rose Ellen, b. 4 July, 1875. iii. Jane Hamilton, b. 1878, d. Oct., 1882. iv. John Alfred, b. 1880.

WIGGIN.

1. DAVID<sup>2</sup> WIGGIN, b. 16 Nov., 1756, was the son of Nathaniel<sup>1</sup> and Hannah (Fifield) Wiggin. Nathaniel was b. 16 Oct., 1729. David m. first, Hannah, dau. of Nicholas Rollins; m. second, Elizabeth Huntress, b. 22 Feb., 1772, and d. 28 March, 1857. He d. 22 June, 1824. Children by first marriage:
    - i. HANNAH<sup>3</sup>, b. 1784. ii. Sally, b. 1785. iii. David, b. 1786; d. 26 March, 1876; res. in Loudon. iv. Thomas, b. 1788. v. Nancy, b. 1790. vi. Daniel, b. 1791; d. 11 March, 1873. vii. Shadrach, b. 1793. viii. Betsey, b. 1794. ix. Lydia, b. 1795.
 Children by second marriage:
    - x. MARY, b. 1798. xi. Abigail, b. 1801; d. Oct., 1872. xii. George, b. 1803; d. 30 Oct., 1861. xiii. Olive, b. 1805; d. 30 Jan., 1853.
  2. xiv. NATHANIEL, b. 18 Oct., 1806. xv. Gideon, b. 1809; d. Oct., 1872. xvi. Martha, b. 1811. xvii. Levi, b. 1813. xviii. Sarah, b. 1815.
  3. xix. JAMES MUNROE, b. 23 Feb., 1818.
2. NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup> WIGGIN (*David<sup>2</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>1</sup>*) b. 18 Oct., 1806; m. 4 Jan., 1838, Nancy French, b. 12 Jan., 1811, in Pittsfield; d. 12 Sept., 1899. He d. 5 May, 1891. Children:
    - i. ELIZA ANN<sup>4</sup>, b. 24 April, 1839; d. 18 Aug., 1860.
    - ii. ELLEN SWETT, b. 18 Nov., 1840; d. 27 Aug., 1843.
    4. iii. MARY ELLEN, b. 16 May, 1843; d. 30 Oct., 1877.
    5. iv. EMMA LOUISE, b. 25 Dec., 1849.
  3. JAMES MUNROE<sup>3</sup> WIGGIN (*David<sup>2</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>1</sup>*) b. 23 Feb., 1818; m. 1 Jan., 1846, Eliza Mary Patrick, dau. of John and Judith (Gerrish) Clough, b. 27 Nov., 1822; d. 26 July, 1891. Children, b. in C.:
    6. i. JOHN HENRY<sup>4</sup>, b. 23 Oct., 1846.
    - ii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 11 July, 1848; m. 15 Dec., 1875, James F. French of Boscawen. (See French Gen.)
    - iii. GEORGE EDWIN, b. 13 July, 1851; m. 13 June, 1897, Mrs. Flora Keith of Hartford, Conn., who had two sons, Mont L.<sup>5</sup> Keith, b. 24 May, 1885, and Leon A. Keith, b. 22 Sept., 1887; who m. 18 Aug., 1909, Alice Maude O'Brien. Child: William Perry<sup>6</sup> Keith, b. 22 Jan., 1911.
    - iv. JOSEPH HALE, b. 26 Oct., 1859, d. 26 Sept., 1863.
  4. MARY ELLEN<sup>4</sup> WIGGIN (*Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>1</sup>*) b. 16 May, 1843; m. 16 May, 1870, Charles Haley, b. 5 Sept., 1842, in Exeter. Children:
    - i. CHARLES EDWARD<sup>5</sup> HALEY, b. 31 July, 1873; m. 29 Nov., 1903, Mary Janvrin, b. 24 Nov., 1870. Children: 1. Charles Janvrin<sup>6</sup>, Haley, b. 24 Dec., 1904. 2. Harold Edward Haley, b. 1 May 1907. 3. Mary Ellen Haley, b. 4 April, 1909.
    - ii. EMMA BLANCH HALEY, b. 16 July, 1875.
  5. EMMA LOUISE<sup>4</sup> WIGGIN (*Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>1</sup>*) b. 25 Dec., 1849; m. 3 Dec., 1881, Herbert Wiggin. Child:

- i. HOWARD MOODY<sup>5</sup>, b. 14 Sept., 1882; m. 14 Sept., 1904, Blanch Thurston. Children: 1. Howard Melvin<sup>6</sup> Wiggin, b. 28 April, 1907. 2. Lena Blanch Wiggin, b. 18 Dec., 1908. 3. Alice Gertrude Wiggin, b. 16 Aug., 1910.
6. JOHN HENRY<sup>4</sup> WIGGIN (*James M.<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>1</sup>*) b. 23 Oct., 1846; m. 6 May, 1875, Mary Ella Williams of C. (See Williams Gen.) Children:
  7. i. WALTER HARVEY<sup>5</sup>, b. 19 Nov., 1876.
  8. ii. ETHEL MAY, b. 6 Jan., 1881.
  - iii. GEORGE CLOUGH, b. 20 Oct., 1882.
  - iv. BERTIE LENA, b. 8 April, 1884; d. 27 Aug., 1885.
  - v. GLADYS LANE, b. 3 June, 1889.
7. WALTER HARVEY<sup>5</sup> WIGGIN (*John Henry<sup>4</sup>, James M.<sup>3</sup>*) b. 19 Nov., 1876; m. 26 Dec., 1904, Susan Burshsted. Children: i. Arthur Walter<sup>6</sup>, b. 2 Dec., 1906. ii. Ruth Esther, b. 25 Oct., 1909.
8. ETHEL MAY<sup>5</sup> WIGGIN (*John Henry<sup>4</sup>, James M.<sup>3</sup>*) b. 6 Jan., 1881; m. 30 April, 1904, William P. Dunbar, Dedham, Mass. Children: i. Daniel John<sup>6</sup>, b. 4 May, 1906. ii. Melvin Hale, b. 26 Oct., 1907.

## WHITNEY.

1. LEONARD<sup>1</sup> WHITNEY m. first, ——— Wheeler; m. second, Polly Elliott of Concord. Tradition says he was in the Revolutionary war. There were several children by the first marriage. Four of these were Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, who m. 10 Aug., 1812, in C., Mary Wiggin; Silas, Sally, who m. Nathaniel Wiggin; Mary or Polly, b. 18 July, 1787; m. 25 Dec., 1805, in C., Henry Beck, Jr. (See Beck Gen.) Children by second marriage:
  2. i. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>.
  - ii. CATHERINE, m. 15 Dec., 1830, in C., William Harrison Foster. (See Foster Gen.)
  3. iii. LEAVITT C., b. 6 Dec., 1812.
  - iv. DORCAS, b. 1818; m. Joshua Parker. (See Parker Gen.)
  4. v. S. ELLIOTT, b. April, 1823.
2. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> WHITNEY (*Leonard<sup>1</sup>*) m. Hannah R. Snell of Dover. He d. 1 Sept., 1859, in C., aged 50 years. She d. 26 Aug., 1865, aged 57 years. Children:
  - i. WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, d. 7 Oct., 1836, aged 4 years. ii. Laurentia A., b. 15 Aug., 1833; m. Abram Batchelder of Loudon. (See Young Gen.) iii. Charles A., d. 4 July, 1838, aged 3 years. iv. Eliza A., m. Joseph Porter Batchelder of Loudon. (See Young Gen.) v. Katie A., m. Anthony Cate. She d. 14 Aug., 1873, aged 33 years. vi. George, d. 26 Nov., 1866, aged 18 years. vii. Amanda. viii. Frank.
3. LEAVITT C.<sup>2</sup> WHITNEY (*Leonard<sup>1</sup>*) b. 6 Dec., 1812, in C.; m. 16 March, 1837, Nancy S. Sargent, b. 10 March, 1817, in Loudon, d. 29 April, 1882. He d. 24 May, 1899. Children:

- i. GEORGE W.<sup>3</sup>, b. 16 July, 1841, res. in Boscawen, d. 17 Feb., 1903. Child: Mrs. Nellie M.<sup>4</sup> Marden, res. in Boscawen. ii. Charles S., b. 27 July, 1843; went to the Civil war and it was never known what became of him. iii. Armenia J., b. 10 Dec., 1845; m. 14 Dec., 1875, in Boscawen, Francis H. Morse. No children. Res. in Boscawen.
4. S. ELLIOTT<sup>2</sup> WHITNEY (*Leonard*<sup>1</sup>) b. April, 1823; m. Sarah F. West of Boscawen. He moved to Fisherville, now Penacook, then to Plattsburg, N. Y., where he d. Dec., 1897. Three of their five children (two d. young) were: i. Charlotte E.<sup>3</sup> ii. Ida Frances, b. in Penacook, m. Frank Davis. She d. 10 Jan., 1895, aged 39 years. (See Davis Gen.) iii. Katherine M., m. James E. Riley. She d. 13 May, 1909, in Somerville, Mass. Child: Francese West<sup>4</sup> Riley; m. 31 Dec., 1905, George M.<sup>8</sup> Clough (*Joseph*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>); one dau., Kathryn Clough, b. 19 Dec., 1906, in Somerville, Mass.

WILLIAMS.

1. AMOS S. WILLIAMS was b. 5 Sept., 1812, in Sanbornton. His name was changed from Caverly to Williams in 1835. He was the son of Nathaniel Caverly, who was b. 22 Nov., 1791, and who m. 30 May, 1811, Mrs. Sally (Sargent) Burleigh who probably d. in the autumn of 1865. Mr. Caverly was drowned 25 June, 1820. Mr. Williams' grandfather, Nathaniel Caverly, was b. 26 April, 1765; m. 17 Nov., 1785, Elizabeth, dau. of Ebenezer Colby of Sanbornton. She was b. 27 June, 1769; d. 11 Aug., 1849, in Boston. Mr. Caverly d. 24 May, 1839.  
Mr. Williams m. first, 20 June, 1837, in Sanbornton, Mary Jane, dau. of Ebenezer and Nancy Wadleigh Lane of Sanbornton, where she was b. 2 July, 1817, and d. 18 May, 1863. He m. second, Judith Ordway of Concord, b. 20 Feb., 1816, d. 27 April, 1880. He m. third, Mrs. Sarah Daniels of Concord. Mr. Williams res. in C. for a number of years. He was appointed Capt. 4th Co. of Inf., 29 Regt., 2d Brig., N. H. State Militia, 24 April, 1839. Resigned 12 April, 1841. Children by first marriage, b. in Sanbornton:  
i. and ii. Twin boys<sup>1</sup>, b. 2 April, 1838; d. 11 and 12 April, 1838.  
2. iii. ANDREW A., b. 11 July, 1840; d. 31 July, 1894, in Hill.  
3. iv. GEORGE L., b. 27 Aug., 1845; d. 19 May, 1909, in Concord.  
v. MARY ELLA, b. 21 Jan., 1852; m. John H. Wiggin. (See Wiggin Gen.)  
4. vi. AMOS JAMES, b. 28 May, 1860.
2. ANDREW A.<sup>4</sup> WILLIAMS (*Amos S.*<sup>3</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>2</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>1</sup>) b. 11 July, 1840, in Sanbornton; m. 14 Sept., 1863, Clara, dau. of Jeremiah C. and Eleanor E. (Damerell) Rogers. Mrs. Williams was b. 6 Nov., 1844, in Northfield. They had two children who d. in infancy. Mr. Williams d. 31 July, 1894, in Hill. She m. second, 14 Feb., 1898, in Hill, Edward C. Payne; d. 14 May, 1908.
3. GEORGE L.<sup>4</sup> WILLIAMS (*Amos S.*<sup>3</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>2</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>1</sup>) b. 27 Aug., 1845, in Sanbornton; m. first, 28 Aug., 1871, Bertha A. Neal of Lowell, Mass.,

b. 10 April, 1850; d. 20 Jan., 1884. He m. second, 28 Feb., 1885, Emma F. (Marshall) Jones, of Lancaster, b. 18 April, 1850. He d. 19 May, 1909, in Concord.

4. AMOS JAMES<sup>4</sup> WILLIAMS (*Amos S.<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>1</sup>*) b. 28 May, 1860, in Sanbornton; m. 19 Nov., 1888, Kate E. (Bowden) Barrett, dau. of Henry and Martha Smith Bowden, b. 6 Sept., 1859, in York, Me. She has one dau. by first m., b. 20 April, 1881, who m. 17 Sept., 1903, Fay Whipple of Bristol. He was b. 22 June, 1880, in Enfield. They have one dau. Ruth Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, b. 11 Oct., 1904.

#### WOODMAN.

1. CALEB MORSE<sup>6</sup> WOODMAN, b. 19 June, 1785, was a son of Mark<sup>5</sup> and Sarah Chase Woodman of West Newbury, Mass. He was a direct descendant of Edward Woodman who came from Wiltshire, Eng., in 1635, and was one of the ninety grantees of the town of Newbury and one of the fifteen who were called Mr. In the history of Newbury he is said to have been "a man of influence, decision and energy." Caleb's line is (*Mark<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*). He was one of the principal men employed in the building of the Center Congregational Church. The following is an Agreement between the building committee, made 7 May, 1824, and Caleb M. Woodman:

"The said Woodman agrees to do all the joiner work to be done in finishing off the inside of said meeting-house in the same manner that the meeting-house recently built in Boscawen is done, also to turn all the pillars that are needed in finishing said work and put in the timber to raise the pews in the gallery—and the committee agree to pay said Woodman \$370.00."

Mr. Woodman m. first, Sarah Rogers of Newbury; m. second, 15 Jan., 1823, in C., Lucy Wilson, dau. of Col. Asa and Sarah (Morrill) Foster. (See Foster Gen.) He d. 12 June, 1862. Mrs. Lucy (Foster) Woodman d. 8 Feb., 1888, both in Middletown, Conn. Child by first marriage:

- i. SARAH ROGERS<sup>7</sup>, b. 15 Oct., 1821, in C. She was educated in Northfield and Hanover; taught many years, beginning in C.; d. 29 March, 1901, in Middletown, Conn.

Children by second marriage:

- ii. MARY, b. 25 March, 1824; d. 15 May, 1824.
- iii. HENRY CALEB, b. 26 Aug., 1825; m. Harriet J. Wright. He was a carpenter. He d. 25 Jan., 1898, in Middletown, Conn.
2. iv. HANNAH FOSTER, b. 31 Dec., 1827.
- v. ASA FOSTER, b. 29 Jan., 1831. He was Supt. of the Boston and Calais Telegraph Co. for several years; d. 15 May, 1857.
- vi. SUSAN CAROLINE, b. 30 Oct., 1834.
- vii. HELEN A., b. 2 April, 1837; d. 16 April, 1837.
- viii. HORACE, b. 30 Jan., 1839; d. 28 June, 1840.
2. HANNAH FOSTER<sup>7</sup> WOODMAN (*Caleb M.<sup>6</sup>, Mark<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>*) b. 31 Dec., 1827; m. 21 March, 1853, Arthur Benjamin, son of Jeremiah and Sally



(Eastman) Calef. Arthur B. Calef graduated at Wesleyan University 1851; admitted to the bar 1852; clerk of all the courts of Middlesex Co., Conn., seven years; state treasurer 1855-56; postmaster of Middletown, Conn., 1861-69; recorder, city attorney, councilman and alderman of the city. He was a trustee of Wesleyan University from 1862 till his death, 17 Aug., 1900. Mrs. Calef d. 14 Jan., 1892. Children b. in Middletown:

- i. JEREMIAH FRANCIS<sup>s</sup>, b. 14 Oct., 1855; graduate of Wesleyan University. ii. Arthur Benjamin, b. 20 Feb., 1859; graduate of Wesleyan, 1882. iii. Samuel Prescott, b. 25 Jan., 1862. iv. Edward Baker, b. 8 Nov., 1864.

YOUNG.

1. ELDER WINTHROP<sup>2</sup> YOUNG (*Benjamin*<sup>1</sup>) b. 1753 in Barrington, Benjamin<sup>1</sup> b. in Barrington had at least two other children, Stephen and Jonathan. The latter lived with his father and inherited the farm on which his father lived and where he was buried. This old homestead was known at a recent date to be in the possession of a descendant of Benjamin.<sup>1</sup> Elder Winthrop<sup>2</sup> m. about 1775, Mary, dau. of Joshua and Jane Hussey Otis of Barrington. (Joshua Otis signed the Association Test in 1776.) Mrs. Young was a descendant of Richard and Sarah Stoughton Otis. They settled in Dover in 1655. He and perhaps both were killed by Indians in 1689. Elder Winthrop<sup>2</sup> d. 6 Jan., 1832. (See Vol. I, Chap. XIV.) Mrs. Young d. 11 April, 1849, aged 98 years. They are buried in the Hackleborough cemetery. Children, may not be in order of birth:

2. i. DEBORAH<sup>3</sup>.
3. ii. BENJAMIN, b. 7 Jan., 1778.
4. iii. OTIS.
- iv. WINTHROP, m. 25 Oct., 1804, in C., Polly Cochran of C.
- v. JONATHAN, m. 13 Dec., 1807, in C., Dolly Tirrell of C. He settled in Stewartstown.
5. vi. POLLY (Mary), b. 25 Aug., 1786.
6. vii. BETSEY, b. 29 July, 1788.
- viii. HANNAH, b. 25 June, 1790, in C.; m. 3 Feb., 1818, in C., Jeremiah Small. (See Small Gen.)
7. ix. SOLOMON.
8. x. NANCY.

2. DEBORAH<sup>3</sup> YOUNG (*Elder Winthrop*<sup>2</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>1</sup>) m. John Bean of Belmont who d. 1836. She d. autumn of 1861, aged 87 years. They resided in that part of Gilmanton now Belmont where they d. Children, b. in Belmont:

- i. WINTHROP<sup>4</sup> BEAN.
- ii. WILLIAM BEAN.
- iii. SALLY BEAN, m. Elder David Moody of Gilmanton. Both d. in Sutton. Child deceased.
- iv. JOHN LANGDON BEAN, m. Lydia Bartlett of Gilmanton. They had several children.
- v. HARRISON BEAN.
- vi. ELIJAH OTIS BEAN, b. 2 Aug., 1816; m. Belinda Moore of Sanbornton, b. 22 Sept., 1814; d. 21 Nov., 1891. He d. 27 May, 1892.

3. BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> YOUNG (*Elder Winthrop<sup>2</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1</sup>*) b. 7 Jan., 1778; m. 1800 in C., Mary, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Jackson. He d. 21 March, 1854, in Calais, Me. Mrs. Young b. in Lee; d. Nov., 1883, over one hundred years of age. Her father fought in the Revolutionary war. Was at the Battle of Bunker Hill. She was a descendant of Walter Jackson, the first of the name in Dover. Children, may not be in order of birth:
- i. LOREN WHITING<sup>3</sup>, b. 7 Dec., 1803, in Wheelock, Vt.; d. 1898. ii. Obadiah. iii. Elijah. iv. Benjamin. v. Harrison. vi. Jackson.
9. vii. WINTHROP, b. 18 Sept., 1817. viii. John. ix. Milo F. x. Mary. xi. Deborah. xii. Abigail. xiii. Maria.
4. OTIS<sup>3</sup> YOUNG (*Elder Winthrop<sup>2</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1</sup>*) m. first, 25 Oct., 1804, in C., Catharine Johnson of C., where she was b. and where she resided and d. 2 Nov., 1845, aged 62 years. He m. second, 16 April, 1846, in C., Mrs. Lois (Miner) Waldron of C., a sister of Mrs. Stephen<sup>4</sup> Young. Mrs. Otis Young had a dau. by previous m., Emily Waldron, who d. 2 March, 1854, aged 23 years. Mr. Young d. 27 Dec., 1870, aged 91 years. Children by first marriage:
10. i. THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>4</sup>, b. 10 March, 1805.
  11. ii. WINTHROP, b. March, 1809.
  - iii. STEPHEN, b. 2 Sept., 1810; m. 14 March, 1847, in C., Sophia Miner, b. 22 Sept., 1824; d. 17 Aug., 1897. He d. 6 April, 1893.
  12. iv. JOHN LANGDON, b. 22 March, 1812.
  - v. WILLIAM HARRISON, unm.; d. 27 Nov., 1841, aged 27 years.
  - vi. MARY OTIS, b. 13 July, 1818; m. 21 Oct., 1845, in C., Sylvester Stevens. (See Stevens Gen.)
  13. vii. CATHARINE JOHNSON, b. 1 July, 1823.
5. POLLY<sup>3</sup> YOUNG (*Elder Winthrop<sup>2</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1</sup>*) b. 25 Aug., 1786; m. 23 Aug., 1804, in C., Samuel Hill of Loudon, b. 18 Nov., 1781; d. 27 Dec., 1852. She d. 21 Sept., 1860. Mr. Hill was a descendant of John Hill who came from Eng. in 1632 and settled near Portsmouth. Children:
- i. OTIS<sup>4</sup> HILL, b. 13 Oct., 1804.
  - ii. HANNAH HILL, b. 8 May, 1806; m. Joseph Batchelder of Loudon, b. 10 Feb., 1800. She d. 28 Feb., 1891. Children:
    1. JOHN QUINCY ADAMS<sup>5</sup> BATCHELDER, b. 10 March, 1826; m. Eliza Sanborn of Loudon. He d. 2 Aug., 1911, in Danvers, Mass.
    2. OTIS HILL BATCHELDER, b. 6 Jan., 1828; m. Maria Howard. He d. and she m. second, Joseph F. Smith of Northfield.
    3. CLARISSA BATCHELDER, b. 6 Jan., 1830; m. Cyrus Batchelder of Chichester.
    4. JOSEPH PORTER BATCHELDER, b. 21 Oct., 1835; m. first, Eliza Whitney of C. (See Whitney Gen.) She d. 9 June, 1881, aged 42 years. M. second, Abbie Demeritt. Child by first marriage: Alfred Porter<sup>3</sup> Batchelder, b. 7 March, 1859, in Loudon; m. 4 Feb., 1882, in C., Nellie May, dau. of Cyrus Gilman and Sarah Jane Brown of C. (See Brown Gen.) Children, b. in Loudon: (1) Ernest Leon<sup>7</sup> Batchelder, b. 4 June, 1884. (2) George Whiting Batchelder, b. 30 April, 1886.
    5. ELVIRA AMANDA BATCHELDER, b. 4 June, 1839; m. first, Abram Sanborn of Concord. He d. and she m. second, Augustus Fay.

6. ROSETHIE BATCHELDER, b. 17 April, 1845; unm.; d. young.
  - ii. WASHINGTON HILL, b. 11 July, 1808; m. Abigail Neal. He d. 20 Nov., 1891. Children: 1. Drexia<sup>5</sup> Hill, b. 16 Nov., 1833; m. Henry Potter. She d. Feb., 1910. 2. John Hill, b. 25 Feb., 1843; m. 31 May, 1861, Lizzie Hodge, b. 27 June, 1841. 3. Mary Hill, b. 19 Aug., 1844; m. March, 1864, Anis Bean. He d. 12 Oct., 1909.
  - iv. MARY HILL, b. 21 July, 1810; d. 26 July, 1829.
  - v. JOHN SILVER HILL, b. 18 Dec., 1815; m. Sophia Sawyer Cate. He d. 21 Dec., 1858.
  - vi. SARAH GLINES HILL, b. 13 Dec., 1817; m. Jeremiah Whittier. She d. 17 Oct., 1853. Children: Josephine<sup>5</sup>, Samuel, Joseph and Catherine Whittier.
  - vii. ALVIRA AMANDA HILL, b. 1 Nov., 1818; deceased.
  - viii. MARTHA SUSAN HILL, b. 24 Oct., 1819.
  - ix. WINTHROP HILL, b. 10 June, 1822; m. Nancy Clifford of Loudon. Child: Sylvanus<sup>5</sup> Hill.
  - x. SAMUEL DIMOND HILL, b. 11 May, 1829, in Loudon; m. Sept., 1871, in Pittsfield, Lucretia Ann, dau. of Thomas Swett, b. 1834, in Pittsfield; d. 14 Dec., 1886. Children:
    1. JOHN SWETT HILL, b. 28 Aug., 1872; m. 2 Jan., 1900, Cora Belle Maxfield, b. 17 Jan., 1881. Children: (1) Gladys Lucretia<sup>6</sup> Hill, b. 14 March, 1901. (2) Ellena Belle Hill, b. 14 Aug., 1902. (3) Harry Swett Hill, b. 27 Oct., 1903. (4) Evelyn Blanche Hill, b. 19 June, 1906. (5) Fred Scott Hill, b. 5 June, 1909.
    2. BLANCHE HILL, b. 25 Nov., 1874; m. Louis David Morrill of C. (See Morrill Gen.)
- 6. BETSEY<sup>3</sup> YOUNG** (*Elder Winthrop<sup>2</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1</sup>*) b. 29 July, 1788, in C.; m. 16 June, 1808, in C., Joseph Young, b. 13 March, 1778, in Belmont; d. 11 Dec., 1843. She d. 22 Feb., 1877. They resided in that part of Gilmanton now Belmont where they d. Children, b. in Belmont:
- i. SOPHRONIA<sup>4</sup>, b. 8 May, 1809; m. James G. Bradbury. She d. 2 May, 1897. Children: 1. Francis Clark<sup>5</sup> Bradbury; m. and had four children. He d. in Melrose, Mass. 2. Joseph Young Bradbury, m. and has three children.
  - ii. LAVONIA, b. 5 Dec., 1810; m. Henry Dashwood of Boston where she d. 1858. No children.
  - iii. ANDREW BAILEY, b. 29 March, 1812; m. Eliza Jane, dau. of John and Nancy (Avery) Evans, b. 5 April, 1815; d. 29 Aug., 1903. Mr. Young d. 12 Jan., 1906. Children, first four b. in Belmont:
    1. ORREN DEMERRITT<sup>5</sup>, b. 6 July, 1834; m. first, 11 Sept., 1856, Sophia Jones of Candia, b. 7 Sept., 1839; d. 28 April, 1892. M. second, Nancy Chase of Kennebunk, Me. He d. 7 March, 1904, in Lyndonville, Vt. She res. in Worcester, Mass. Children by first marriage: (1) Alice Sophia<sup>6</sup>, b. 19 Oct., 1857; m. 20 Feb., 1883, George Gilman of Lowell, Mass. He is a machinist and has a plant in Lowell. (2) Lunette Jane, b. 26 Jan., 1860; m. Clarence Wilkinson of Laconia, engineer on the Canadian Pacific R. R. Children: Florence<sup>7</sup> Wilkinson, b. 20 Sept., 1890; m. 20 Sept., 1910, in Newport, Vt., Ernest Gilpin of Troy, Vt. Emma Wilkinson, b. 9 July, 1893; d. young. (3) Jeff, b. 4 July, 1862; unm. Residence, Lexington, Mass. (4) Anna, b. 1 Nov., 1864; m. Jason Greenleaf of Lowell, Mass. He d. 1893; she, 12 April, 1896. Child: Ethel<sup>7</sup> Greenleaf, b. 4 July, 1884. (5) Lizzie, b. 11 Sept., 1869; unm. (6) Adna, b. 19 March, 1870, unm.;

- d. 27 Feb., 1898. (7) Mertie, b. 3 Feb., 1875; m. 1 May, 1901, Fred Fisher who was killed the same year on the railroad. (8) Henry Parker, b. 13 Jan., 1878; m. Mertie Fisher of Lexington, Mass. He is a machinist and resides in Lowell, Mass. Children: Verna<sup>7</sup> and Hazel. (9) George, b. 12 July, 1880; d. 11 March, 1881. (10) Aretas, b. 3 June, 1882; unm. (11) Shirley, b. 15 Jan., 1885; unm.; res. in East Holden, Me.
2. OLIVIA SOPHINIA, b. 18 May, 1836; m. 11 Oct., 1855, in Manchester, James Monroe Atwood of Lisbon. He d. 2 Dec., 1895. Adopted child: Lillian Palmer Atwood, b. 2 Aug., 1868; unm.
  3. ELIZABETH ANN, b. 17 March, 1839; m. Oct., 1858, George W. Elkins of Belmont. He d. 19 July, 1905.
  4. HENRY HARRISON, b. 23 July, 1843; unm. Lives on the ancestral homestead.
  5. MAHALAETTE, b. 1846; d. 1848 in Sanbornton.
- iv. BETSEY, b. 12 Feb., 1814; m. Daniel Swett of Belmont. Children, b. in Belmont: 1. Dustin<sup>s</sup> Swett, d. young. 2. Charles Swett, m. and res. in Manchester. 3. Dan Swett, m. ——— Sanborn; res. in Laconia. He was previously m. to Adeline Abbott who d. They had five children.
  - v. ELEAZAR, b. 16 Jan., 1816; m. Alice Pickering. Adopted child: Emma Pickering Young.
  - vi. NANCY, m. John Currier of Gilmanton. Children, b. in Gilmanton: Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Ellen, Fred, Arthur Carroll, twins, Edgar and Emma, Sarah, Annie and Henry Currier.
  - vii. ANN F., b. 18 April, 1822; d. in infancy.
  - viii. PETER CLARK, b. 1 Oct., 1825; d. 13 April, 1843; unm.
7. SOLOMON<sup>3</sup> YOUNG (*Elder Winthrop<sup>2</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1</sup>*) b. in C.; m. first, Maria Morrill of Loudon, who d. 6 Jan., 1841, in C., aged 39 years. M. second, 25 Jan., 1844 in C., Hannah Peverly. (See Peverly Gen.) She d. 23 March, 1868, aged 65 years. He d. 14 July, 1873, aged 78 years. They d. in C. Children by first marriage:
- i. APPHIA AMANDA<sup>4</sup>, b. 10 Feb., 1822; m. 19 April, 1847, in C., William Forrest Sargent. (See Sargent Gen.)
  - ii. SARAH EMERY, d. 7 May, 1853, in C., aged 30 years; unm.
8. NANCY<sup>3</sup> YOUNG (*Elder Winthrop<sup>2</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1</sup>*) m. 25 Dec., 1822, in C., Gardner Batchelder of Loudon. He was previously m. and had three children. Children, probably not in order of birth:
- i. H. FRANK BATCHELDER, m. and had three children. He d. 23 May, 1891, aged 63 years.
  - ii. ABRAM BATCHELDER, b. 27 Aug., 1832; m. Laurentia A. Whitney who d. 13 March, 1900. (See Whitney Gen.) He d. 17 Sept., 1898. One child.
  - iii. ABBIE BATCHELDER, b. 13 Jan., 1843; d. 18 Dec., 1899.
  - iv. WILLIAM BATCHELDER.
  - v. STEPHEN BATCHELDER.
9. WINTHROP<sup>4</sup> YOUNG (*Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Elder Winthrop<sup>2</sup>*) b. 18 Sept., 1817; m. 14 June, 1849, Catherine Sophia, dau. of John and Isabella Gilles Johnson. Mrs. Young is a descendant of John Johnson who arrived with Gov. Winthrop and settled in Roxbury, Mass. She is also a descendant of Richard Warren of the *Mayflower*. Mr. Young d. 10 July, 1896. Children, b. in Calais, Me.:

- i. EMILY SOPHIA<sup>5</sup>, b. 14 June, 1855; m. 22 Aug., 1877, in Minneapolis, Minn., Edward Johnson, son of William Moody and Lucy (Johnson) Kimball, b. 20 Nov., 1852, in Lawrence, Mass. (See Kimball Gen.) Res., Minneapolis, Minn.
  - ii. HOWELL WINTHROP, b. 21 Aug., 1857; unm.
- 10.** THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>4</sup> YOUNG (*Otis*<sup>3</sup>, *Elder Winthrop*<sup>2</sup>) b. 10 March, 1805; m. 6 Sept., 1829, Ann, dau. of Moses Kimball. She was sixth in line from Richard Kimball who sailed from Ipswich, Eng. (See Kimball Gen.) He d. 4 Jan., 1853; she, 11 Aug., 1864. Children:
- i. OTIS<sup>5</sup>, b. 11 Aug., 1830, in Northfield; m. 28 Oct., 1855, in Northfield, Mary J., dau. of Reuben and Dorothy Osgood Whiteher, b. 1831 in Northfield; d. 23 Aug., 1887, in Plymouth. No children.
  14. ii. JOHN MORRILL, b. 2 July, 1831.
  15. iii. FLORA A., b. 6 Oct., 1832.
  16. iv. THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. 29 Dec., 1833.
  - v. MARY OTIS, b. 8 Jan., 1835, in C.; m. 25 Jan., 1858, in Plymouth, Daniel Emery, son of John Hill, b. 7 Sept., 1833; d. 2 Oct., 1899, in Northfield. He was postmaster of Tilton ten years.
  17. vi. SARAH MARIA, b. 21 March, 1836.
  18. vii. EDWIN JOHNSON, b. 20 Aug., 1837.
  19. viii. DEARBORN JOHNSON, b. 9 Feb., 1839.
  - ix. CATHARINE, b. 6 April, 1840, in C.; m. John W. Fifield. She d. 5 Oct., 1906, in North Brookfield, Mass.
  - x. WILLIAM H. H., b. 6 Oct., 1841, in C. He enlisted 3 Sept., 1861, in Plymouth in Co. I, 4th Regt., N. H. Vol.; reenlisted 24 Feb., 1864, with rank of Corporal; was killed 30 July, 1864, in a mine explosion at Petersburg, Va.
  20. xi. HARRIET L., b. 29 Jan., 1844.
  - xii. HESTER A., b. 17 Dec., 1845; d. 8 Feb., 1846.
  21. xiii. FANNIE H., b. 10 Jan., 1847.
  - xiv. JANE ELIZA, b. 11 Oct., 1849, in Plymouth; m. in Worcester, Mass., Jaber Reed. She d. 12 May, 1873.
- 11.** WINTHROP<sup>4</sup> YOUNG (*Otis*<sup>3</sup>, *Elder Winthrop*<sup>2</sup>) b. March, 1809; m. Sallie H., dau. of James and Ruth Cofran, b. 9 May, 1808. He d. Dec., 1846, aged 39 years. She d. 29 March, 1893. Children:
22. i. ELIZABETH HILL<sup>5</sup>, b. 11 March, 1837.
  - ii. SARAH FRANCES, b. 9 March, 1843; d. 19 Nov., 1856.
- 12.** JOHN LANGDON<sup>4</sup> YOUNG (*Otis*<sup>3</sup>, *Elder Winthrop*<sup>2</sup>) b. 22 March, 1812; m. Olive Twombly. He d. 28 June, 1894. Children, may not be in order of birth:
- i. WINTHROP JUDSON<sup>5</sup>, unm.; d. in the Civil war.
  - ii. HELEN AMANDA, b. in C.; m. George Robinson. Children: 1. George E.<sup>6</sup> Robinson, d. young. 2. Jennie E. Robinson, res. in Waltham, Mass.
  - iii. ANN MARIA, b. in C.; m. John Hanscom. Child: Grace May<sup>6</sup> Hanscom, d. in infancy in Cambridgeport, Mass.
- 13.** CATHARINE JOHNSON<sup>4</sup> YOUNG (*Otis*<sup>3</sup>, *Elder Winthrop*<sup>2</sup>) b. 1 July, 1823, in C.; m. 25 Nov., 1844, John Clark, son of Obe Stanton, b. 14 Oct., 1822, in Bartlett; d. 9 Oct., 1892, in N. Y. City. Children:
- i. FRANK CHASE<sup>5</sup> STANTON, b. 12 July, 1846; m. Henrietta Fowle.
  - ii. CHARLES HENRY STANTON, b. 10 April, 1851; m. Delia Collier.

- iii. JOHN CLARK STANTON, b. 15 Nov., 1853; m. first, Lizzie Leonard; m. second, Grace Andrews.
  - iv. EMMA STANTON, b. 19 Feb., 1857; m. Arthur B. Paine. She d. 4 June, 1906, in Mazatlan, Mex. No children.
  - v. CATHARINE STANTON, b. 28 July, 1859; m. Edward J. Fallon.
- 14.** JOHN MORRILL<sup>5</sup> YOUNG (*Thomas Jefferson<sup>4</sup>, Otis<sup>3</sup>*) b. 2 July, 1831, in C.; m. 1 Jan., 1854, in Northfield, Abbie W., dau. of Reuben and Dorothy Osgood Whiteher, b. 15 March, 1830, in Northfield; d. 12 Oct., 1903, in Plymouth. Child: Fred J.<sup>6</sup>, b. 30 Nov., 1860; d. 12 Dec., 1882.
- 15.** FLORA A.<sup>5</sup> YOUNG (*Thomas Jefferson<sup>4</sup>, Otis<sup>3</sup>*) b. 6 Oct., 1832, in C.; m. Henry Plummer. Resided in Plymouth and Campton; d. in Ashland. Children: i. William<sup>6</sup> Plummer, deceased. ii. George Plummer, m. and has four children. Resides in Ashland.
- 16.** THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>5</sup> YOUNG (*Thomas Jefferson<sup>4</sup>, Otis<sup>3</sup>*) b. 29 Dec., 1833, in C.; m. 27 April, 1862, in Drytown, Cal., Elizabeth C. Hickson, b. 12 Aug., 1845. He went to San Francisco, Cal., where he remained till 1857. He now res. in Modesto, Cal. Children:
- i. WILLIAM H.<sup>6</sup>, b. 8 May, 1863; m. first, 27 Feb., 1884, Maude E. Love, b. 20 April, 1863; d. 14 May, 1901; m. second, 27 Dec., 1905, Elizabeth J. Barber.
  - ii. MARY E., b. 3 Feb., 1866; m. first, 18 Dec., 1882, George W. Witty; m. second, 26 Aug., 1901, Henry H. Miller.
  - iii. THOMAS J., b. 19 Dec., 1868; m. 23 Jan., 1895, Odessa Riley.
  - iv. LENORA M., b. 2 Jan., 1871; m. 1890, D. C. Wood.
  - v. LULU G., b. 19 March, 1875; m. 19 Feb., 1900, Wilbur C. Hall.
- 17.** SARAH MARIA<sup>5</sup> YOUNG (*Thomas Jefferson<sup>4</sup>, Otis<sup>3</sup>*) b. 21 March, 1836, in C.; m. 29 July, 1864, in Plymouth, Henry Jerome, son of Nathan Reed of Princeton, Mass. She d. 11 Nov., 1893, in Worcester, Mass. Child: Herbert Eugene<sup>6</sup> Reed, b. 1 Feb., 1869, in Worcester, Mass., m. first, 23 June, 1892, Carolyn E. Butler. She d. 17 July, 1894, in Worcester, Mass. M. second, 25 Nov., 1896, in Dedham, Mass., Sarah L. E. Wood.
- 18.** EDWIN JOHNSON<sup>5</sup> YOUNG (*Thomas Jefferson<sup>4</sup>, Otis<sup>3</sup>*) b. 20 Aug., 1837, in C.; m. first, 1858, in Dorchester, Annie L., dau. of James and Theodate Waldron Elliott, b. 1 Jan., 1840, in Dorchester; d. 7 Nov., 1882, in Campton. He m. second, 7 Jan., 1886, Helen M., dau. of Benjamin T. and Sarah J. Melvin Whipple of Laconia. She d. 14 Aug., 1891. He m. third, 9 Nov., 1892, Georgia E., dau. of George C. and Eunice Corser Lancaster of Northfield. Children by first marriage: i. Maude A.<sup>6</sup>, b. 9 March, 1859; m. 23 June, 1883, William C. Emerson of Campton. ii. Herbert G., b. 18 Feb., 1868.
- 19.** DEARBORN JOHNSON<sup>5</sup> YOUNG (*Thomas Jefferson<sup>4</sup>, Otis<sup>3</sup>*) b. 9 Feb., 1839, in C.; m. 7 Jan., 1868, in West Brookfield, Mass., Delia A. Mathews. He served through the Civil war in the 7th Cal. Regt. Residence, Los Angeles, Cal. Children: i. Edith G.<sup>6</sup>, b. 6 March, 1870; m. 25 Jan., 1900, in Los Angeles, Cal., Robert W. Brydon. She d. 3 Jan.,

1904. ii. Mabel Ann, twin, b. 20 Oct., 1872. iii. May Whipple, twin, b. 20 Oct., 1872; d. 15 July, 1874.
- 20.** HARRIET L.<sup>5</sup> YOUNG (*Thomas Jefferson*<sup>4</sup>, *Otis*<sup>3</sup>) b. 29 Jan., 1844, in C.; m. in North Brookfield, Mass., Charles Turner. Child: Harry<sup>6</sup> Turner.
- 21.** FANNIE H.<sup>5</sup> YOUNG (*Thomas Jefferson*<sup>4</sup>, *Otis*<sup>3</sup>) b. 10 Jan., 1847, in Gilman-ton; m. 24 July, 1873, in Concord, George H. Boardman of Lowell, Mass., where she d. Child: Samuel Herbert<sup>6</sup> Boardman, b. 13 Dec., 1874, in Lowell, Mass.; m. 8 Sept., 1903, in Portland, Ore., Anna Belle Hawkins. Residence, Irrigon, Ore.
- 22.** ELIZABETH HILL<sup>5</sup> YOUNG (*Winthrop*<sup>4</sup>, *Otis*<sup>3</sup>) b. 11 March, 1837, in Laconia; m. 18 Dec., 1863, in Northfield, Benjamin Franklin, son of James and Sallie Baldwin, b. 28 Aug., 1820, in Middleburg, Va.; d. 11 March, 1896, in Grafton, W. Va. Children:
- i. THOMAS S.<sup>6</sup> BALDWIN, b. 4 April, 1865; m. 8 Sept., 1888, Blanche Estella McCubbins, b. 1 July, 1872.
  - ii. FANNIE E. BALDWIN, b. 20 Dec., 1869; m. 4 Oct., 1898, Thaddeus Bell, b. 19 Oct., 1866.
  - iii. MAPLE E. BALDWIN, b. 13 Oct., 1874; m. 29 Sept., 1897, Ernest L. Love, b. 28 March, 1861.





# INDEX.

## ABBOT or ABBOTT 241

Addie M. (Bagley) 20  
 Abby T. 326  
 Abigail<sup>2</sup> 1  
 Adeline 344  
 Adeline (Morrill) 308  
 Alfred S.<sup>3</sup> 1, 193  
 Almira Emily<sup>4</sup> 1  
 Amos 53  
 Anna 28  
 Betsey<sup>2</sup> 1  
 Caroline 199  
 Elias<sup>1</sup> 1  
 Elias<sup>2</sup> 1  
 Elinor (Rogers) 1  
 Eliza (Simpson) 309  
 Elizabeth (Buswell) 1  
 Emily Buswell<sup>3</sup> 1  
 Gardner Sawyer<sup>3</sup> 1  
 George 20, 53, 308  
 Hiram Emery 309  
 James 53  
 James B. 158  
 James Buswell<sup>2</sup> 1  
 James Monroe 309  
 John Gilman 309  
 Levi Bartlett 309  
 Lydia (Sawyer) 1  
 Lyman 199  
 Mary 27  
 Matilda<sup>3</sup> 1  
 Myra 308  
 Rebecca 53  
 Rebecca (Abbott) 53  
 Sarah (Gerrish) 158  
 Sarah (Winslow) 1  
 Susan B. (Howe) 1, 193  
 Thomas 309  
 William 53

## ACHILLES

H. B. 85  
 Martha (Burpee) 85  
 Tryphena 85

## ACKERMAN

James 185  
 May Bell 185  
 Sarah A. (Turner) 185

## ADAMS

Adelaide Mac<sup>3</sup> 2  
 Charles Freeman<sup>2</sup> 2  
 Clara Adaline 156  
 Cora Jane<sup>2</sup> 2, 267  
 Edwin 245  
 Eleanor 85  
 Elizabeth 335  
 Eliza Jane (Peverly) 2, 267  
 Enoch 335  
 Eunice (Whidden) 335  
 Florence 261  
 Frank Leon<sup>3</sup> 2  
 Frederic McClellan<sup>2</sup> 2  
 Hannah 188, 280  
 Hannah P. 335  
 Helen D. 5  
 Hugh 96  
 Jennie S. 228  
 John 335  
 John Lincoln<sup>4</sup> 2, 267  
 John T. 228  
 Julia 335  
 Karl William<sup>3</sup> 2

## ADAMS (cont.)

Leonard 266  
 Lizzie A. 280  
 Lucretia P. (Stetson) 2  
 Lucy A. 128  
 Lydia (Baker) 128  
 Martha H. (Morrill) 266  
 Mary Baxter 203  
 Parmento 85  
 Samuel 280  
 Sarah 85  
 Sarah (DeLaney) 228  
 Sarah Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> 2  
 Sarah J. (Piper) 126  
 Sarah (Moore) 245  
 Susannah 335  
 William Edwin<sup>2</sup> 2  
 William Lawson 5  
 Zenas 128

## ALDEN

Huldah (Scales) 304  
 John 304

## ALDRICH

Eda M. 281  
 Florence Ellinor Knight 78  
 Foster M. 281  
 Harry 54  
 Harry A. 54  
 Jeremiah K. 78  
 Louisa 145  
 Lucien 54  
 Mary C. (Chamberlain) 54  
 Sarah (Ilamer) 78  
 Susan (Oakes) 281

## ALEXANDER

Martha 89

## ALLEN

Angelina Todd 7  
 Anne 317  
 Comfort 291  
 Dorothy 170  
 Ethel 51  
 Firena B. 301  
 Harriet Sanborn 57  
 Martha 51  
 Nancy 97  
 Stillson 170  
 Ursula N. (McFarland) 62  
 Walton 51

## ALLENWOOD

Alice M. 258  
 Arthur R. 258  
 Ernestine L. (Towne) 258  
 Joseph F. 258

## ALLEY

Mary B. 277

## ALLIS

Helen L. 269  
 Leon 269  
 Lillian W. (Wilnot) 269  
 Neal M. 269  
 Ruth M. 269

## ALLISON

Eliza Jane 142  
 Mary 130

## AMES

Albert 20  
 Albion<sup>5</sup> 4  
 Alice<sup>6</sup> 7  
 Alice<sup>7</sup> 7  
 Allen Pepperell<sup>6</sup> 7

## AMES (cont.)

Almira<sup>5</sup> 4  
 Almira Frost<sup>5</sup> 6  
 Angelina T. (Allen) 7  
 Anna<sup>2</sup> 3  
 Anna (Brewster) 6  
 Arvilla N. (Ames) 1  
 Betsey 183  
 Brewster Frost<sup>5</sup> 6  
 Caroline<sup>5</sup> 6  
 Charles Gordon<sup>5</sup> 6  
 Daniel<sup>1</sup> 2, 3  
 Daniel<sup>2</sup> 3  
 Daniel<sup>3</sup> 3  
 David<sup>2</sup> 3  
 David<sup>3</sup> 3, 4, 13, 175, 195,  
 209, 210.  
 David<sup>4</sup> 4  
 Delia Ann (Byram) 5  
 Edward A. 129  
 Edward L. 129  
 Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> 7  
 Elizabeth (Gerrish) 7  
 Fisher<sup>5</sup> 5, 7  
 Francis 20  
 Francis W.<sup>5</sup> 5  
 Francis W.<sup>6</sup> 7  
 Gracie Berson 7  
 Hannah 7  
 Hannah<sup>3</sup> 3  
 Hannah<sup>4</sup> 4  
 Hannah A. 87  
 Hannah (Ames) 4  
 Hannah (Dolloff) 3, 209  
 Harriet Parker<sup>5</sup> 6  
 Hazel 129  
 Helen Beatrice<sup>6</sup> 7  
 Henry Gerrish<sup>5</sup> 7  
 Isaac<sup>6</sup> 7  
 Hazel 129  
 Jacob<sup>2</sup> 3  
 Jacob<sup>3</sup> 3  
 Jane (Gerrish) 3  
 Jeremiah Forrest<sup>5</sup> 7  
 John A.<sup>6</sup> 7  
 Joseph 4  
 Joseph Gerrish<sup>5</sup> 5, 7  
 Joseph Henry<sup>6</sup> 7  
 Lawrence Joseph<sup>7</sup> 7  
 Lorenzo<sup>3</sup> 6, 264  
 Lucy (Foster) 5, 20, 135  
 Lucy Jane<sup>5</sup> 5  
 Lucy M. (Fletcher) 129  
 Lucy P. (Rand) 4  
 Lydia<sup>2</sup> 3  
 Lydia P. (Morrill) 6, 264  
 Madison Fisk<sup>5</sup> 4  
 Margaret E. (Heath) 4  
 Margery<sup>7</sup> 7  
 Marion G. 129  
 Maria<sup>5</sup> 5  
 Maria (Batchelder) 7, 20  
 Martha Wheeler<sup>5</sup> 6  
 Mary<sup>2</sup> 3  
 Mary<sup>4</sup> 4, 175  
 Mary M. (Markham) 7  
 Mary Morrill 6  
 Mary (Plummer) 7  
 Mehitabel (Gooden) 3  
 Minerva (Hogan) 4  
 Miriam<sup>4</sup> 4

AMES (*cont.*)

- Miriam (Ayers) 6, 10  
 Miriam Frost<sup>6</sup> 6  
 Myra (Ayers) 87  
 Nathaniel<sup>2</sup> 3  
 Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> 3  
 Phebe<sup>4</sup> 4, 209  
 Phebe<sup>5</sup> 5  
 Phebe (Hoyt) 4, 175, 195, 210  
 Phebe Moody<sup>5</sup> 6  
 Polly<sup>4</sup> 4  
 Rhoda<sup>4</sup> 5  
 Rebecca P. (Gerrish) 5  
 Rebecca (Van Dervanter) 7  
 Robert Herman<sup>7</sup> 7  
 Roxana M. 160  
 Ruth<sup>4</sup> 4, 210  
 Samuel 10  
 Samuel<sup>2</sup> 3, 209  
 Samuel<sup>3</sup> 3  
 Samuel<sup>4</sup> 4, 6, 10, 87, 264  
 Samuel Albert<sup>5</sup> 5, 7  
 Samuel Frost<sup>5</sup> 6  
 Sarah 3  
 Sarah<sup>3</sup> 3, 259  
 Sarah<sup>4</sup> 4  
 Sarah (Hersey) 3  
 Sarah Plummer<sup>6</sup> 7  
 Simon<sup>2</sup> 3  
 Sophronia (Fisk) 4  
 William Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> 4  
 Thomas<sup>4</sup> 4, 20, 135  
 Thomas P.<sup>6</sup> 7  
 Warren Cheever,<sup>7</sup> 7
- AMY  
 Cynthia H. 235
- ANDREWS  
 Grace 346  
 Harriet P. 174
- ANNIS  
 Charles 59  
 Sarah (Chase) 59
- ANTHONY  
 A. Hunter 336  
 Lelia I. (Hill) 336
- APPLETON  
 Elizabeth (Wade) 83  
 Samuel 53
- ARLIN  
 Abigail (Lovering) 7, 109  
 Addison Augustus 7, 109  
 Apphia 215  
 Beatrice Laura<sup>4</sup> 7  
 Beryl<sup>4</sup> 8  
 Blanche (Chesley) 8  
 Clara 248  
 Clarissa 191  
 Gertrude Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> 8  
 Harlan Augustus<sup>3</sup> 8  
 Harold Augustus<sup>4</sup> 8  
 Harper 215  
 Harry<sup>1</sup> 7  
 Julia A. 202  
 Laura E. (Potter) 7  
 Lena Belle<sup>3</sup> 8  
 Lucy Mae 109  
 Lucy Mary<sup>3</sup> 7  
 Mary 215  
 Mary Herrick 7  
 Moses 215  
 Sarah 215  
 Smith 215  
 Susan (Lake) 215  
 True Frank<sup>3</sup> 7  
 Walter<sup>4</sup> 8
- ARMITAGE  
 Godfrey 83  
 Mary (Cogswell) 83  
 Alberta Walker 36

## ARNOLD

- Andrew H. 36  
 Dwight A. 143  
 E. Lula (Palmer) 143  
 Glen Walker 36  
 Lathrop 36
- ASH  
 Dana Wellington 18  
 Ellen L. (Young) 18  
 Lucian Scott 18  
 Marjorie 18  
 Roland Sherburne 18
- ASTEN *see* AUSTIN
- ATKINSON  
 Charlotte 212  
 Daniel Clark 212  
 Mehitable Tilton 212
- ATWOOD  
 Augustus 190  
 Alpha Rose 306  
 Christine 306  
 Effie Ward 306  
 Elizabeth 109  
 Flora 306  
 Fred Grant 306  
 George 306  
 Henry 306  
 James Monroe 344  
 Kate 110  
 Lillian Palmer 344  
 Lurana G. (Scales) 305  
 Mary 306  
 Melinda D. (Scales) 305  
 Olivia S. (Young) 344  
 Prentice C. 305  
 Roxanna (Scales) 306
- AUSTIN  
 Aaron 216  
 Alonzo E. 16  
 Betsey 25  
 Isabella 330  
 Isabella (Camp) 16  
 Judith 98, 216  
 Judith (Eastman) 216  
 Orlinda Ann 16
- AVERY,  
 Abel<sup>2</sup>  
 Adeline (Flanders) 8  
 Carrie Emeline<sup>3</sup> 8  
 Cynthia (Dearborn) Mc-  
   Daniel 8, 167  
 David<sup>2</sup> 8  
 Eben 167  
 Ebenezer<sup>2</sup> 8  
 Eliza (Moore) 246  
 George 246  
 Hattie S.<sup>3</sup> 8  
 Jacob 246  
 John<sup>2</sup> 8  
 Joseph 246  
 Lena<sup>3</sup> 8  
 Linnie<sup>3</sup> 8  
 Lizzie 316  
 Luceba (Lake) 8, 215  
 Orrin 246  
 Polly (Glover) 8, 167  
 Samuel 246  
 William 215  
 William<sup>1</sup> 8  
 William<sup>2</sup> 8
- AYER  
 Mary Jane<sup>4</sup> 11  
 Elizabeth (Chase) 59  
 Francis 156  
 Mary (Johnson) 96  
 Ruth 96  
 Samuel E. 96  
 Susan (Gale) 156  
 Zachariah 59

## AYERS

- Abigail<sup>2</sup> 9  
 Abigail<sup>3</sup> 10  
 Abigail Sherburne<sup>4</sup> 10  
 Adelaide Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> 17  
 Agnes Miriam<sup>7</sup> 17  
 Alice 9  
 Alice<sup>2</sup> 9  
 Alice Sherburne<sup>4</sup> 11  
 Almira Josephine<sup>5</sup> 13, 17,  
   302  
 Almira S. (Gerrish) 13  
 Amanda E. (Ridenour)  
   14  
 Andrew Deering<sup>3</sup> 10  
 Andrew Pepperell<sup>3</sup> 10  
 Anna Rea<sup>7</sup> 17  
 Anna (Rea) 14  
 Annette Deering<sup>4</sup> 10  
 Annie Pamela<sup>4</sup> 10  
 Apphia (Clark) 10  
 Augustine Haines<sup>4</sup> 11  
 Augustine Haines<sup>5</sup> 14, 17  
 Augustine Ridenour 14  
 Augustine Rogers<sup>5</sup> 12, 13,  
   212  
 Benjamin 239  
 Benjamin Franklin<sup>5</sup> 13,  
   17  
 Benjamin Kimball<sup>6</sup> 14  
 Bernice C. (Millen) 17  
 Brackett J.<sup>4</sup> 10  
 Caroline<sup>4</sup> 10  
 Caroline A.<sup>4</sup> 10  
 Charles A.<sup>4</sup> 10  
 Charles Deering<sup>3</sup> 10  
 Charles Haines<sup>1</sup> 11, 12,  
   302  
 Charles Haines<sup>6</sup> 16  
 Charles Haines Austin<sup>6</sup> 16  
 Charles Henry<sup>5</sup> 13, 16  
 Clara M. (Kimball) 212  
 Charles Raldo<sup>4</sup> 10  
 Dorothy Deering<sup>4</sup> 10  
 Dorothy (Deering) 10  
 Edmund B. C.<sup>4</sup> 10  
 Edward<sup>2</sup> 9  
 Eleanore Sherburne<sup>6</sup> 15  
 Elihu Deering<sup>3</sup> 10  
 Eliza Haines<sup>4</sup> 11  
 Eliza Pepperell<sup>3</sup> 10, 173  
 Elizabeth Rea<sup>6</sup> 15, 18  
 Ellen M. (Gerrish) 13,  
   302  
 Ellen Maria<sup>5</sup> 13, 16  
 Elsie Carleton<sup>6</sup> 13, 17  
 Francis C.<sup>4</sup> 10  
 Hannah (Haines) 11, 173  
 Hannah Jane<sup>5</sup> 12, 15  
 Helen Beach<sup>6</sup> 14  
 Helen McGregor<sup>5</sup> 12  
 Helen McGregor<sup>6</sup> 13, 17  
 Henry<sup>2</sup> 9  
 Henry Clinton<sup>5</sup> 12, 15  
 Henry Day<sup>6</sup> 16  
 Henry M.<sup>4</sup> 10  
 Henry Sherburne<sup>4</sup> 11  
 Herman Eugene<sup>6</sup> 17  
 Jeremiah<sup>5</sup> 12  
 Jeremiah Emery<sup>5</sup> 14  
 John<sup>1</sup> 8  
 John<sup>6</sup> 17  
 John Kimball<sup>6</sup> 13  
 John Kimball<sup>7</sup> 17  
 John Simes<sup>3</sup> 10  
 Jonathan<sup>1</sup> 8, 9  
 Jonathan<sup>2</sup> 9, 10  
 Jonathan<sup>3</sup> 10, 11, 173, 318  
 Jonathan<sup>4</sup> 11, 12

AYERS (*cont.*)

Jonathan<sup>5</sup> 13, 16  
 Jonathan Clark<sup>4</sup> 10  
 Joseph 6  
 Joseph<sup>2</sup> 9, 173  
 Joseph<sup>1</sup> 10, 79  
 Joseph A.<sup>4</sup> 10  
 Joseph Gerrish<sup>5</sup> 13, 15  
 Joseph Gerrish<sup>6</sup> 16  
 Joseph Henry<sup>6</sup> 15, 17  
 Joseph Sherburne<sup>3</sup> 10  
 Joseph Sherburne<sup>4</sup> 12, 225  
 Joseph Sherburne<sup>6</sup> 14  
 Joseph Sherburne<sup>7</sup> 17  
 Josiah Phillips<sup>6</sup> 14  
 Lucy C. 225  
 Lucy C. (Emery)<sup>1</sup> 12, 79  
 Lucy Caroline<sup>5</sup> 12  
 Lucy Emery<sup>6</sup> 15  
 Lucy Jane<sup>4</sup> 10  
 Lydia C.<sup>4</sup> 10  
 Lydia S.<sup>4</sup> 10  
 Manning<sup>4</sup> 10  
 Maria<sup>1</sup> 10  
 Martha B. (Lyford) 12, 225  
 Martha Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> 12, 15, 79  
 Martha J. (Day) 16  
 Martin P.<sup>3</sup> 10  
 Mary Adelaide<sup>5</sup> 12, 14  
 Mary Anne 9  
 Mary F. (Delany) 17  
 Mary Frances Leontine<sup>6</sup> 17  
 Mary Jane<sup>4</sup> 10  
 Mary L.<sup>4</sup> 10  
 Mary L. (Rea) 15  
 Mary (Rogers) 12  
 Miriam 6  
 Miriam<sup>2</sup> 10  
 Miriam Frost<sup>6</sup> 15  
 Miriam (Frost) 9, 10, 173  
 Nancy (Pitman) 10  
 Olive A.<sup>4</sup> 10  
 Oliver Garrison<sup>6</sup> 14  
 Orinda A. (Austin) 16  
 Pamela E. (Roberts) 17  
 Pamela W.<sup>4</sup> 10  
 Phebe<sup>2</sup> 9  
 Phebe<sup>3</sup> 10  
 Perkins 8  
 Polly<sup>3</sup> 10  
 Polly F.<sup>3</sup> 10  
 Ruth Ames<sup>6</sup> 13  
 Ruth Vallette 17  
 Sally<sup>2</sup> 9  
 Sally B. (McCrillis) 239  
 Samuel Haines<sup>5</sup> 12, 14  
 Sarah<sup>2</sup> 10  
 Sarah Ann<sup>4</sup> 10  
 Sarah (Bickford) 10  
 Sarah Caroline<sup>4</sup> 10  
 Sarah Pepperell<sup>3</sup> 10  
 Sarah Pepperell<sup>4</sup> 10  
 Statira<sup>2</sup> 9  
 Statira<sup>3</sup> 10  
 Statira Adaline<sup>4</sup> 10  
 Statira Manning<sup>3</sup> 10  
 Susan Gerrish<sup>5</sup> 13, 16  
 Susan Tilden Veronica<sup>6</sup> 17, 19  
 Susanna (Stevens) 318  
 Susannah (Stevens) Hackett 11  
 Walter Howard<sup>5</sup> 12  
 William D.<sup>3</sup> 10  
 William Oscar<sup>4</sup> 10  
 William Tarleton<sup>6</sup> 14

## BADGER

Caroline C. (Randall) 292  
 Charles Herbert 292  
 George Ernest 292  
 Grace E. 292  
 Hannah 134  
 Hannah (Pearson) 85  
 Hannah (Peaslee) 84  
 Joseph 84, 85  
 Judith 84, 85  
 Ruth 84  
 Thomas 292

## BAGLEY

Alice Almeda<sup>5</sup> 19  
 Alice M. (George) 19  
 Dorothy May<sup>5</sup> 19  
 Ethel May 199  
 Evelyn Ingalls<sup>5</sup> 19  
 Florence Gertrude<sup>4</sup> 19, 313  
 George Leonidas<sup>5</sup> 19  
 George W.<sup>3</sup> 19  
 Harry Leonidas<sup>4</sup> 19  
 Harry Lee<sup>5</sup> 19  
 Ida Selina<sup>4</sup> 19, 64  
 John<sup>2</sup> 19  
 Mary 59  
 Mary Lucia<sup>5</sup> 19  
 Lewis Merrill<sup>5</sup> 19  
 Marion 19  
 Mary C. (Hanson) 19  
 Nellie B. (Moody) 19  
 Samuel<sup>1</sup> 19  
 Sammie Elwood<sup>4</sup> 19  
 Sarah (Hunnewell) 19

## BAILEY

Gertrude (Colburn) 31  
 Irwin 31  
 Isabel 106  
 Leslie 31  
 Martha 181  
 Mildred 31  
 Mildred Streeter 321  
 Nellie L. (Streeter) 321  
 Susan 241  
 Waldo C. 321

## BAKER

Abel 32  
 Abigail 40  
 Addie 112  
 Asenath S. 296  
 Betsey 326  
 Eleazer Franklin 2  
 Elizabeth N. (Moore) 249  
 Emily 28  
 Hannah 264  
 Ida Rowine 81  
 Jennie B. 256  
 Lydia 248  
 Marshall 32  
 Osma Cornelia 264  
 Osmon C. 264  
 Polly 32

## BAKER

S. H. 249  
 Samuel 32, 268  
 Sarah Elizabeth (Adams) 2  
 William 296

## BALCH

Eliza A. P. (Jones) Brackett 203  
 Julia 213  
 Wesley P. 203

## BALDWIN

Benjamin Franklin 347  
 Blanch E. (McCubbins) 347  
 Elizabeth H. (Young) 347  
 Fannie E. 347  
 James 347  
 Lucy 248

BALDWIN (*cont.*)

Maple E. 347  
 Sallie 347  
 Thomas S. 347

## BALL

A. L. 295  
 Eliza A. (Sanborn) 295  
 Helen (Fellows) 279

## BALLOU

Ida G. (Heath) 191  
 Oliver 191

## BANKER

Edmund 228  
 Nettie K. (Matott) 228

## BARDEN

Ernest A. 143  
 Ida (Wainman) 143

## BARBER

Anne (Chase) 59  
 Elizabeth J. 346  
 Thomas 59

## BARBOUR

Harriet E. 36

## BARKER

Abiah (Cogswell) 86  
 Adeline 198  
 Erskine 198  
 Gardner 198  
 Gardner T. 198  
 Josiah 86  
 Martha (Huntoon)<sup>7</sup> 198  
 Mary Jane 178, 198  
 Matilda 38  
 Thomas 198  
 Warren 198

## BARNARD

Julia M. 182  
 Mary 194  
 Ruth 195  
 Sarah 169  
 Sarah F. 323  
 Thomas 195

## BARNES

Agnes (Bent) 25  
 Deborah 94  
 Rebecca 254  
 William 94

## BARNET

Hannah 33  
 Nathaniel 141

## BARR

Emeline 252

## BARRBERREE

Lizzie E. 256

## BARRETT

Kate E. (Bewden) 340

## BARTLETT

Abigail 19, 112  
 Annie Pickering 176  
 Apphia Maria 98  
 Chauncey 32  
 Frederick Haines 176  
 Levi 176  
 Levi Scott 176  
 Lydia 311  
 Martha (Haines) 176  
 Mary Elizabeth 176  
 Mary (Kimball) 210  
 Nathan 98  
 Sally (Boyce) 32  
 Sarah 113  
 Seth 210

## BASFORD

Caroline 296

## BASSETT

Louise 51

## BASSFORD

Mary 164

## BATCHELDER

Abbie 344  
 Abbie (Demerett) 342  
 Abbie Maria<sup>4</sup> 20, 196  
 Abiah (Stevens) 19, 318  
 Abigail B.<sup>2</sup> 20  
 Abram 338, 344  
 Ada L. 319  
 Addie Morrill 20  
 Alfred Porter 41, 342  
 Almyra<sup>2</sup> 20, 76  
 Andrew 74  
 Alvah Harris 6  
 Anna 83  
 Bertha Edith 319  
 Caroline Ethel 319  
 Charles<sup>3</sup> 20  
 Charles Donald 111  
 Charles E. 256  
 Charles Washington<sup>2</sup> 20, 64  
 Clara K. (Lyford) 225  
 Clarissa 342  
 Clarissa (Batchelder) 342  
 Cora Abby 47, 111  
 Cynthia (Parker) 276  
 Cyrus 342  
 Eben 7  
 Eben Laroy<sup>3</sup> 20, 74  
 Ebenezer<sup>1</sup> 19, 318  
 Ebenezer<sup>1</sup> 20, 76  
 Ebenezer<sup>2</sup> 20, 74, 209, 235  
 Edwin Oscar 47, 111  
 Eliza<sup>2</sup> 20  
 Eliza A. 318  
 Eliza A. (Whitney) 338  
 Eliza E. (Elliot) 47, 110  
 Eliza (Sanborn) 342  
 Eliza (Whitney) 342  
 Elizabeth 40  
 Elizabeth A. (Huckins) 20, 196  
 Elizabeth Ham 225  
 Elizabeth (Kimball) 20, 74, 209, 235  
 Elmer Mason 227  
 Elvira Amanda 342  
 Emma A. (Buttrick) 20, 196  
 Ernest Leon 342  
 Estelle Charlotte 111  
 Esther A. (Virgin) 319  
 Frank<sup>3</sup> 20  
 Frank P. 319  
 Fred Silas<sup>4</sup> 20, 196  
 Gardner 344  
 George C.<sup>4</sup> 20  
 George Whiting 342  
 Gladys Mildred 319  
 Grace A. (Taft) 111  
 H. Frank 344  
 Hannah (Heath) 20, 76  
 Hannah (Hill) 342  
 Harriet L. (Holt) 6  
 Harry Eugene 111  
 Harry Victor<sup>4</sup> 20  
 Henry 227  
 Howard G. 256  
 Huldah 40  
 Ida Ocilla<sup>4</sup> 20, 196  
 Irene 54  
 Ivy 313  
 James 276  
 John<sup>2</sup> 20  
 John Ham<sup>3</sup> 20  
 John Quincy Adams 342  
 Joseph 342  
 Joseph Orman<sup>4</sup> 20, 196  
 Joseph Porter 338, 342

## BATCHELDER (cont.)

Laurentia A. (Whitney) 338, 344  
 Lloyd Williams 225  
 Mabel 196  
 Mabel Clover<sup>5</sup> 20  
 Maria 7  
 Maria<sup>2</sup> 20  
 Maria (Howard) 342  
 Mary Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> 20, 74  
 Mary Jane<sup>2</sup> 20, 64  
 Mary J. (Chase) 20  
 Mary (Sargent) 301  
 Maud 196  
 Maud Cecile<sup>5</sup> 20  
 Mehitable (Huntoon) 198  
 Mira A. (Morrell) 256  
 Nancy (Young) 344  
 Nathaniel 198  
 Nellie May<sup>9</sup> 41  
 Nellie M. (Brown) 342  
 Otis Hill 342  
 Pamela<sup>3</sup> 20, 235  
 Rosethe 343  
 Sally 20, 74, 299  
 Sally (Batchelder) 20  
 Samuel Dana 74  
 Sarah Anna<sup>3</sup> 20, 263  
 Sarah (Bradley) 20  
 Sarah S. (Mason) 227  
 Silas K.<sup>3</sup> 20, 196  
 Sophia (Bradley) 201  
 Stephen 344  
 Susan A. (Clough) 20, 74  
 Susan F. (Cough) 74  
 Susan Mary 319  
 Thomas 40  
 Thomas Jefferson 20  
 William 301, 344  
 William N. 225

## BATCHELOR

Elbert R. 258  
 Hazel M. 258  
 Robert L. 258  
 Sylvia A. (Sickles) 258

## BATES

Byron Emmet 227  
 Luella 227  
 Mary 275  
 Mary J. (Bradley) 227  
 Myron E. 227  
 Regena E. 227

## BATTES or BATTIS

Ada<sup>5</sup> 21  
 Alonzo<sup>4</sup> 21  
 Ann M. (Castle) 22  
 Betsey (Lester) 21  
 Calvin Dustin<sup>3</sup> 21, 22  
 Charles<sup>5</sup> 21  
 Clyde Wescom<sup>5</sup> 21  
 David<sup>4</sup> 21  
 Electa<sup>4</sup> 21  
 Eliza<sup>4</sup> 21  
 Emma E.<sup>4</sup> 22  
 Ernest<sup>5</sup> 21  
 Fred A.<sup>5</sup> 21  
 George O.<sup>4</sup> 21  
 Harry J.<sup>4</sup> 22  
 Henry<sup>4</sup> 21  
 Horatio<sup>3</sup> 21  
 Hubert<sup>5</sup> 21  
 Ida<sup>5</sup> 21  
 Jane (Glover) 21  
 Jennie<sup>4</sup> 21  
 John Franklin Lester<sup>3</sup> 21, 22  
 John H.<sup>4</sup> 22  
 Lucy (Carey) 21  
 Luther<sup>3</sup> 21  
 Lydia A. (Burnham) 22

## BATTES or BATTIS (cont.)

Malvina<sup>4</sup> 22  
 Maora Currier<sup>5</sup> 21  
 Margaret (Harris) 21  
 Mattie A.<sup>4</sup> 22  
 Maude<sup>5</sup> 21  
 Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> 21  
 Nathaniel Hall<sup>3</sup> 21  
 Nettie<sup>5</sup> 21  
 Prudence<sup>3</sup> 21, 22  
 Sampson<sup>1</sup> 21  
 Sophia<sup>2</sup> 21  
 Thomas<sup>4</sup> 21  
 Walter H.<sup>4</sup> 22

## BATTEY

Bryan Mann 78  
 Henry 78  
 Rosalind 78  
 Sarah E. (French) 78  
 Sumter Beauregard 78

## BEAMAN

Rhoda 134

## BEAN

Abram 326  
 Anis 343  
 Belinda (Moore) 341  
 Clara J. (Collins) 292  
 Deborah (Young) 341  
 Elijah Otis 341  
 Harrison 341  
 John 208, 341  
 John Langdon 341  
 Lydia (Bartlett) 341  
 Mary Ella 57  
 Mary (Hill) 343  
 Mary (Kimball) 208  
 Rhoda 173  
 Sally 341  
 Sara J. 326  
 William 341  
 Winthrop 341

## BEARDSLEY

Ella 183

## BEATTIE

Elizabeth 223

## BEAUMONT

Climena F. (Bradley) 36  
 James 36

## BECK

Abiel<sup>6</sup> 23  
 Abigail<sup>3</sup> 22  
 Albert<sup>6</sup> 23  
 Alice (Thompson) 23  
 Alvin<sup>6</sup> 23, 24  
 Ann (Frost) 22  
 Anne<sup>5</sup> 23  
 Caleb<sup>2</sup> 22  
 Catherine<sup>6</sup> 23  
 Charles<sup>5</sup> 23  
 Charles<sup>7</sup> 24  
 Clara Belle<sup>7</sup> 24  
 Clement<sup>5</sup> 23  
 Delia C. (Fernald) 23  
 Diantha<sup>6</sup> 23  
 Ellen (Eaton) 23  
 Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> 22  
 Fannie E.<sup>7</sup> 24  
 Hannah<sup>3</sup> 22  
 Hannah<sup>4</sup> 22  
 Hannah<sup>5</sup> 23  
 Henry<sup>1</sup> 22  
 Henry<sup>2</sup> 22  
 Henry<sup>3</sup> 23  
 Henry<sup>4</sup> 22, 23  
 Henry<sup>5</sup> 23, 283  
 Henry<sup>7</sup> 24  
 Henry, Jr. 338  
 Jane (Cate) 22  
 John<sup>4</sup> 22

- BECK** (*cont.*)  
 John<sup>5</sup> 23  
 John<sup>6</sup> 23  
 John A.<sup>7</sup> 24  
 Josephine Luella<sup>7</sup> 24  
 Joshua<sup>2</sup> 22  
 Joshua<sup>3</sup> 22  
 Lilla A. (Merrill) 24  
 Lowell<sup>6</sup> 23  
 Margaret<sup>1</sup> 22  
 Margaret<sup>3</sup> 23  
 Margaret<sup>6</sup> 23, 283  
 Mary<sup>2</sup> 22  
 Mary<sup>3</sup> 22  
 Mary<sup>4</sup> 22  
 Mary Bickford 24  
 Mary (Frost) 22  
 Mary J. (Travers) Bickford 24  
 Mary (Lord) 23  
 Mary (Whitney) 23, 283, 338  
 Molley (Randall) 290  
 Molly<sup>5</sup> 23  
 Melinda<sup>6</sup> 23  
 Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> 22  
 Nellie<sup>7</sup> 24  
 Polly<sup>5</sup> 23  
 Samuel 290  
 Samuel<sup>3</sup> 22  
 Sarah<sup>5</sup> 23  
 Thomas<sup>2</sup> 22  
 Thomas<sup>3</sup> 22  
 Thompson<sup>6</sup> 23  
**BECKFORD**  
 Mary 75  
**BECKMAN**  
 Alva Philbrook 122  
 Elsie Lysle 122  
 Hannah (Morrison) 122  
**BEDELL**  
 Dolly (Shaw) 307  
 Thomas 307  
**BEECHER**  
 John 115  
 Julia Ann 115  
**BEEDE**  
 Mebitable 208  
**BEEDEE**  
 Elizabeth 198  
**BEGG**  
 Helen (Foster) 144  
 Magnus A. 144  
**BEGIN**  
 Anna Maria 98  
**BELISLE**  
 Frank 228  
 Nancy A. (Matott) 228  
**BELL**  
 Betsey Manning 9  
 Fannie E. (Baldwin) 317  
 Thaddeus 347  
**BELLOWS**  
 Annie E. (Morrill) 265  
 Josiah 265  
**BELYEA**  
 Mary 98  
**BEMIS**  
 Jacob F. 85  
 Marie L. (Cogswell) 85  
**BENEDICT**  
 Abel J. 185  
 Gladys P. (Fogg) 185, 280  
 Helen (Peck) 185  
 Milo Ellsworth 185, 280  
**BENFORD**  
 Ellen (Hannaford) 182  
 George 182
- BENNETT**  
 Abigail 110, 250  
 Abigail (Chase) 110, 250  
 Abraham 230  
 Alvin 250  
 Amos 250  
 Amos C. 250  
 Andrew 250  
 Betsey (McClintock) 250  
 Byron 250  
 Charles A. 250  
 Chase 250  
 David 250  
 Elizabeth 250  
 Elizabeth (Fields) 250  
 Elizabeth (Moore) 250  
 Fannie 156  
 Frank A. 250  
 George W. 250  
 Gilman 250  
 Hannah 250  
 Helen E. S. 250  
 James 260  
 James H. 250  
 Jemima (Moore) 250  
 John Harrison 250  
 Jonathan 268  
 Joseph 250  
 Joseph, Jr. 250  
 Levi 110, 250, 260  
 Marden 250  
 Martha 250  
 Martha (Bennett) 250  
 Morrill Ames 260  
 Nancy (Neal) 268  
 Nellie M. 151  
 Polly (Cole) 250  
 Polly (Johonnet) 250  
 Rhoda 250  
 Robert M. 250  
 Ruth 230, 231, 250  
 Ruth (Blanchard) 250  
 Sarah 250  
 Sarah A. (Morrill) 260  
 Susan 250  
**BERG**  
 Clara 176  
**BERRY**  
 Caroline (Manning) 9  
 E. N. 100  
 John 8  
 Lena (Avery) 8  
 Mary 293  
 Mebitable 214  
 Nettie 100  
**BESSY**  
 Eveline 227  
**BETTS**  
 Flora M. (Mathews) 236  
 Percy 236  
**BICKFORD**  
 M. F. 327  
 Mary 24  
 Mary J. (Travers) 24  
 Nellie J. (Tallant) Coffan 327  
 Sarah 10  
**BIGBEE**  
 Sarah Ann 266  
**BILLINGS**  
 Sophia (Cody) 81  
 Emeline 81  
 Horace 81  
 Levi 81  
 Lydia 81  
 Sophia 81  
**BINGLEY**  
 Elizabeth 59
- BISBEE**  
 Fred 169  
 Jennie M. (Grover) 169  
**BISHOP**  
 Hester (Cogswell) 83  
 Joan 59  
 Samuel 83  
**BITFIELD**  
 Elizabeth 317  
**BLACKINGTON**  
 Belle 248  
**BLAISDELL**  
 Elizabeth 88, 124  
 H. G. 99  
 Maria 242  
**BLAKE**  
 Charles A. 81  
 Eleanor 81  
 Emily 167  
 John 48  
 Mary (Buswell) 48  
 Rachel 48  
 Rachel A. 191  
 Rebecca H. (Crandall) 167  
 William H. 167  
**BLAKEY**  
 Bernard E. 126  
 Della F. (Fisk) 126  
 Elmer F. 126  
 William W. 126  
**BLAKELY**  
 John W. 149  
 Mary G. (Foster) 149  
**BLAMPIN**  
 Malvina 295  
**BLANCHARD**  
 Abel<sup>3</sup> 27  
 Abel<sup>7</sup> 27  
 Abiel<sup>6</sup> 27  
 Abigail<sup>3</sup> 26  
 Abby Elkins<sup>9</sup> 29, 31  
 Agnes (Bent) Barnes 25  
 Albert<sup>9</sup> 29, 30, 291  
 Alice<sup>4</sup> 25  
 Amanda<sup>9</sup> 29  
 Amos<sup>7</sup> 28  
 Anna Abbott<sup>9</sup> 28  
 Ann Eliza (Huse) 30, 122  
 Anne<sup>4</sup> 26  
 Anne<sup>5</sup> 26  
 Anne (Clifford) 29  
 Anne (Lovejoy) 26  
 Apphia A. (Randall) 30, 291  
 Asa Abbott<sup>3</sup> 28  
 Benjamin 4, 195  
 Benjamin<sup>1</sup> 24  
 Benjamin<sup>4</sup> 26  
 Benjamin<sup>5</sup> 27  
 Benjamin<sup>6</sup> 27, 28  
 Benjamin<sup>8</sup> 28  
 Betsey<sup>3</sup> 28, 29  
 Betsey A. (Coffin) 29  
 Betsey (Tolman) 28  
 Bettv<sup>6</sup> 27  
 Bridget (Fitzgerald) 24  
 Catherine<sup>7</sup> 27  
 Charles C.<sup>9</sup> 28, 29  
 Charles Greenough<sup>9</sup> 29, 31  
 Charles Kendall 25  
 Charlie H.<sup>10</sup> 30  
 Cordelia (Smith) 29  
 Clarissa A.<sup>4</sup> 25  
 Cynthia P.<sup>4</sup> 25  
 Daniel 277  
 David<sup>1</sup> 26  
 David<sup>5</sup> 27  
 Delia E.<sup>9</sup> 29

BLANCHARD (*cont.*)

Delia E. (Blanchard) 29  
 Donald Tullock<sup>11</sup> 30  
 Dorcas<sup>5</sup> 27  
 Dorcas<sup>6</sup> 27  
 Dorcas<sup>7</sup> 27  
 Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> 24  
 Edward<sup>3</sup> 24  
 Edmund<sup>7</sup> 28  
 Edmund Harvey<sup>8</sup> 29  
 Elizabeth 161, 289  
 Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> 27  
 Elizabeth Eastman 27  
 Elizabeth (Holt) 27  
 Elizabeth Susan<sup>9</sup> 28  
 Ella A.<sup>9</sup> 29  
 Emily<sup>8</sup> 28  
 Emily (Baker) 28  
 Emily Eliza<sup>9</sup> 28  
 Esther<sup>8</sup> 29  
 Esther W. (Parkinson) 277  
 Ethel Moore<sup>10</sup> 31  
 Erastus<sup>5</sup> 28  
 Frank H.<sup>9</sup> 28  
 Frank George<sup>10</sup> 30  
 Fred Huse<sup>10</sup> 30, 122  
 George<sup>2</sup> 25, 26  
 George E.<sup>9</sup> 28  
 George Frank<sup>9</sup> 29, 30, 122  
 George William<sup>11</sup> 30  
 Grace D. (Sanborn) 30  
 Hammond<sup>5</sup> 28  
 Hannah 332  
 Hannah<sup>3</sup> 26  
 Hannah<sup>7</sup> 28  
 Hannah (Chadwick) 28  
 Hannah (Daggett) 26  
 Hannah (Dimond) 28  
 Hannah (McCrillis) 29, 240  
 Harold Emery<sup>11</sup> 30  
 Harriet W. (Tucker) 30  
 Harry Storer<sup>10</sup> 31  
 Harvey<sup>7</sup> 28  
 Hastings<sup>7</sup> 27  
 Hattie E. (Moore) 31  
 Isaac<sup>6</sup> 27  
 Isabella S.<sup>4</sup> 25  
 Jacob<sup>4</sup> 26  
 Jacob<sup>5</sup> 27  
 Jacob<sup>7</sup> 28, 29, 240, 332  
 James<sup>7</sup> 28  
 Joel<sup>6</sup> 27  
 Jerome B.<sup>8</sup> 29  
 Jerome F.<sup>9</sup> 29  
 John<sup>3</sup> 26  
 John<sup>7</sup> 27, 28  
 John<sup>8</sup> 28  
 John Smith<sup>9</sup> 29, 30  
 Jonathan<sup>3</sup> 26  
 Jonathan<sup>4</sup> 26  
 Jonathan<sup>5</sup> 27  
 Jonathan<sup>6</sup> 28, 240  
 Joseph<sup>3</sup> 26  
 Josephine<sup>9</sup> 28  
 Joshua<sup>3</sup> 26  
 Joshua<sup>5</sup> 27  
 Judith Hill 26  
 Julia Augusta<sup>9</sup> 28  
 Julia A. (Gilman) 28  
 Keziah 27  
 Keziah<sup>7</sup> 28, 244  
 Keziah (Hastings) 27  
 Locada<sup>7</sup> 28  
 Lois 221  
 Lonnie 21  
 Lilla Nora<sup>10</sup> 30  
 Lucy<sup>8</sup> 28  
 Margaret (Gray) 28

BLANCHARD (*cont.*)

Margaret (Herron) 30  
 Marion Huse<sup>11</sup> 30  
 Martha<sup>7</sup> 28  
 Mary 26  
 Mary<sup>3</sup> 26  
 Mary<sup>4</sup> 26, 27  
 Mary (Abbott) 27  
 Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> 29  
 Mary (Crosby) 26  
 Mary (Eastman) 27  
 Mary Ella<sup>10</sup> 30  
 Mary (Gray) 27  
 Mary Jane<sup>5</sup> 29, 332  
 Mary (Sweetser) 26  
 Mary W. (Tallant) 29, 326  
 Mildred E. (Emery) 30, 122  
 Miriam (Kimball) Hoyt 195  
 Nahum<sup>8</sup> 29, 247, 326  
 Nahum Jesse<sup>10</sup> 30  
 Nancy (Parkinson) 277  
 Nathan Abbott<sup>8</sup> 28  
 Nathaniel<sup>2</sup> 25, 26  
 Nellie Estelle<sup>10</sup> 30  
 Nettie (Battis) 21  
 Pamela<sup>8</sup> 29  
 Patty (Coodwin) 28  
 Peter<sup>6</sup> 27  
 Phebe (Carter) 28  
 Phebe (Elliott) 28  
 Phebe (Hoyt) Ames 4  
 Polly<sup>7</sup> 27, 28  
 Ralph<sup>7</sup> 28  
 Rebecca<sup>7</sup> 27  
 Rebecca (Lawrence) 27  
 Reuben<sup>6</sup> 27  
 Richard Tucker<sup>11</sup> 20  
 Robert Huse<sup>11</sup> 30  
 Rose (Holmes) 26  
 Ruth 250  
 Sally<sup>7</sup> 28  
 Samuel<sup>2</sup> 25, 26  
 Samuel<sup>3</sup> 26  
 Samuel<sup>7</sup> 28  
 Samuel K.<sup>8</sup> 28, 29  
 Samuel Sewall<sup>8</sup> 28  
 Sarah<sup>3</sup> 26  
 Sarah (Burbank) 27  
 Sarah (Chandler) 27  
 Sarah (Curry) 28  
 Sarah E. (Guthrie) 30  
 Sarah P. (Sweetser) 26  
 Sarah (Smith) 24  
 Simon<sup>6</sup> 28  
 Simon<sup>7</sup> 28  
 Stella M. (Winn) 30  
 Stephen<sup>4</sup> 26  
 Susanna<sup>8</sup> 29  
 Thomas 24  
 Thomas<sup>1</sup> 25, 26  
 Thomas<sup>2</sup> 25  
 Thomas<sup>3</sup> 26  
 William<sup>7</sup> 28  
 Willie N.<sup>10</sup> 30

BLAND  
 Charles 22  
 Everett 22  
 Fannie 22  
 James 22  
 Joseph 22  
 Nathan 22  
 Prudence (Battes) 22  
 Reuben 22  
 William 22

BLANEY  
 Bethca (Cogswell) 84  
 Elizabeth (Cogswell) 84

BLANEY (*cont.*)

Jedediah 84  
 Joseph 84

BLENTON  
 Jeannette Henrietta 259  
 Mary (McDonald) 259  
 Robert 259

BLENUS  
 Florence H. 273

BLESSING  
 Sarah 247

BLINN  
 Charles<sup>3</sup> 32  
 Chauncy<sup>3</sup> 32  
 Earl<sup>3</sup> 32  
 Edwin E.<sup>3</sup> 32  
 Ethel May<sup>3</sup> 32  
 George F.<sup>2</sup> 32  
 Honor M.<sup>2</sup> 32  
 Ida May<sup>2</sup> 32, 229  
 Mary J. (Spaulding) 32, 229  
 Minnie (Denton) 32  
 Rattie I.<sup>2</sup> 32  
 Walter<sup>3</sup> 32  
 William F.<sup>1</sup> 32, 229

BLODGETT  
 — 324  
 Abi 312  
 Ben 206  
 Henrietta 206  
 Josephine (Keysar) 206  
 Susan M. 234

BLOOD  
 Austin W. 288  
 Ernest 55  
 Ethel E. (Church) 55  
 Martha F. (Railey) 288  
 Mary Elizabeth 55

BOARDMAN  
 Anna B. (Hawkins) 347  
 Emeline 35  
 Fannie H. (Young) 347  
 George H. 347  
 Gertrude (Emery) 117  
 Samuel Herbert 347

BODWELL  
 Harriet Davis 241

BOGGS  
 Annie L. 55

BOLTON  
 Elizabeth (Patterson) 238  
 Hugh 238  
 Hugh<sup>2</sup> 238  
 Martha (McCrillis) 238  
 Martha Morrison 238

BOND  
 Esther 59  
 Ruth (Kimball) Glover, Wetherby 210  
 Thomas 210

BONNEY  
 Augustus M. 309  
 Emma (Simpson) 309  
 Gertrude 309  
 Jessie 309  
 Mertie 309  
 Shirley M. 309  
 Vina 309

BOOTH  
 Alonzo 251  
 Susan (Haines) 251

BORDEN  
 Sarah 330

BORNCAMP  
 Edward 143  
 Eva (Foster) 143

BOSTWICK  
 Mary 331

## BOSWORTH

Archibald 182  
Fenner 182  
Jane (Hannaforde) 182  
Newton 182

## BOULTER

Mary (Drake) 294, 298  
Nathaniel, Jr. 294

## BOWDEN

Henry 340  
Kate E. 340  
Martha Smith 340

## BOWDOIN

Sally 239

## BOYCE

Abel Baker<sup>3</sup> 32, 160, 323  
Achsea<sup>3</sup> 32  
Alvira<sup>3</sup> 32, 268  
George Lyman<sup>4</sup> 33  
Grace 214  
Hannah M. 272  
James 325  
John<sup>4</sup> 32  
Margaret<sup>3</sup> 32, 127  
Mary<sup>3</sup> 32, 248  
Mary (Swasey) 32, 160, 323  
Milton G. 272  
Mima Swasey<sup>4</sup> 33  
Nancy<sup>3</sup> 32  
Polly (Baker) 32, 268  
Sally<sup>3</sup> 32  
Samuel<sup>2</sup> 32, 268  
Samuel<sup>3</sup> 32  
Samuel Kidder<sup>4</sup> 32  
Sarah B. (Smith) 272  
Sophia<sup>3</sup> 32

## BOYES

Margaret (McClintock) 325  
Peggy 325

## BOYNTON

Amanda (Hawkins) 34  
Anna Batchelder 33  
Anna (Smith) 33  
Betsey Kelsea 33  
Betsey S. (Hart) 33  
Charlotte<sup>7</sup> 33  
David<sup>5</sup> 33  
David<sup>7</sup> 34  
Ebenezer<sup>6</sup> 33  
Elizabeth 318  
Elizabeth (Jackson) 33  
Elmer Lester<sup>8</sup> 34  
Hannah (Barnet) 33  
Hannah (Cheney) 33  
Joanna S. (Chase) 34, 62  
Joanna (Stevens) 33  
John<sup>4</sup> 33  
John<sup>6</sup> 33  
Joshua<sup>2</sup> 33  
Luther<sup>7</sup> 34  
Mark<sup>6</sup> 33  
Mary 33, 97  
Mary (Boynton) 33  
Mary C. (Sawyer) 34  
Mary (Huckins) 33  
Mary M. (Garden) 34  
Mary (Syles) 33  
Mary (Woodman) 34  
Mathew 32  
Nellie J.<sup>9</sup> 34  
Parker Plummer<sup>7</sup> 34  
Rufus 62, 267  
Rufus<sup>7</sup> 34  
Rufus C. 34  
Ruth E. (Cate) 34  
Sally Davis 33  
Sarah 61  
Sarah<sup>7</sup> 34

## BOYNTON (cont.)

Sarah (Mead) 34  
Susan P. (Webber) 34  
Susan R. (Huckins) 33  
William<sup>4</sup> 33  
William<sup>3</sup> 33  
William<sup>5</sup> 33  
William<sup>7</sup> 34

## BRACKETT

Albert Fremsted 65  
Alice Miriam (Chase) 65  
Anson G. 173  
Eleanor Alice 65  
Eliza A. P. (Jones) 203  
Eunice (Mason) 334  
F. J. Patterson 65  
Haines 173  
Harriet 138  
Hilton 173  
Ira 173  
Jane 172  
Jennie S. 235  
Jeremiah Clough 173  
Levi 173  
Martha (Fremsted) 65  
Mary (Haines) 173  
Samuel Haines 173  
Thomas J. 203

## BRADBURY

Francis Clark 343  
James G. 343  
Joseph Young 343  
Sarah 254  
Sophronia (Young) 343

## BRADLEY

Abiah<sup>4</sup> 35, 133  
Abiah<sup>5</sup> 35  
Abiah<sup>6</sup> 35  
Abiah (Stevens) 35  
Abiel F.<sup>6</sup> 35  
Abigail<sup>4</sup> 35  
Abigail<sup>5</sup> 35  
Abigail (Philbrick) 34  
Abraham 35  
Abraham<sup>3</sup> 34  
Abraham<sup>5</sup> 35  
Addie<sup>10</sup> 38  
Addie (Heisse) 38  
Adelaide<sup>9</sup> 37  
Alfred Russell<sup>9</sup> 38  
Anna Louise *see* Hannah Louise  
Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> 37  
Anna (Morrill) 30, 114, 260  
Apphia<sup>4</sup> 35  
Arthur Russell<sup>10</sup> 38  
Asa<sup>6</sup> 35  
Asa Foster<sup>7</sup> 35, 36  
Asa Foster<sup>8</sup> 36  
Aurelia (Russell) 38  
Benjamin<sup>4</sup> 34  
Benjamin<sup>5</sup> 35  
Benjamin David<sup>8</sup> 36  
Betsey Malvina 227  
Betty<sup>4</sup> 35  
Betty<sup>5</sup> 35  
Betty (Keyes) 35  
Caroline L. (Sladen) 38  
Cecile Hall<sup>9</sup> 39  
Charles<sup>8</sup> 38  
Charles<sup>9</sup> 36  
Charles<sup>10</sup> 38  
Charles Clement 227  
Charles Emery<sup>9</sup> 39  
Charles Frederick<sup>8</sup> 36  
Charles H.<sup>8</sup> 38, 39  
Charles Hodgson<sup>8</sup> 37  
Charles Morris<sup>9</sup> 37  
Charles Wesley 227

## BRADLEY (cont.)

Clara F.<sup>8</sup> 36  
Clara F.<sup>9</sup> 36  
Clara (Forrest) 37, 130  
Climena B. (Forrest) 36, 131  
Climena F.<sup>9</sup> 36  
Constance M. (Glasson) 37  
Cornelia (Brown) 37  
Cyrus Parker<sup>7</sup> 35, 37  
Cyrus Pinkerton<sup>10</sup> 37  
Daniel<sup>2</sup> 34  
Daniel<sup>3</sup> 34  
David<sup>8</sup> 38  
David Emery<sup>8</sup> 36  
David Emery<sup>9</sup> 36, 37  
David Morrill<sup>7</sup> 35, 36  
Delia Ann (Comstock) 227  
Edith Irene<sup>9</sup> 36  
Edwin Ruthven<sup>8</sup> 36  
Eleanor<sup>10</sup> 38  
Elecia T.<sup>7</sup> 35  
Eliza A. (Emery) 36  
Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> 35  
Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> 36  
Elizabeth G. (Lyford) 225  
Elizabeth (Hammond) 36  
Elizabeth J.<sup>2</sup> 39  
Ella Amanda 227  
Ella Clara<sup>8</sup> 36  
Ella Harriet<sup>9</sup> 36  
Ellen<sup>2</sup> 31  
Ellen Amanda<sup>8</sup> 36, 37, 227  
Ellen F.<sup>2</sup> 39  
Elsa<sup>9</sup> 37  
Emeline (Boardman) 35  
Emily T.<sup>8</sup> 36  
Emma B. (Shumway) 37  
Emma (Cookson) 37  
Emma Marguerite<sup>9</sup> 37  
Enoch E.<sup>1</sup> 39, 260  
Enoch G.<sup>2</sup> 39  
Eveline (Bessy) 227  
Evelyn Mary<sup>9</sup> 37  
Flora Maud<sup>9</sup> 36  
Florence (Whitelaw) 37  
Foster<sup>6</sup> 35  
Foster H.<sup>8</sup> 38  
Frances<sup>9</sup> 36  
Frances Sladen<sup>9</sup> 38  
Frank Albert<sup>8</sup> 36  
Freda (Lake) 38  
Frederick<sup>9</sup> 36  
Frederic Mark<sup>9</sup> 39  
Frederick Oliver<sup>9</sup> 36  
Fronie (Vickars) 36  
Emeline Edna<sup>8</sup> 37  
George Saunders 227  
George Shumway<sup>10</sup> 37  
Gertrude (Judd) 37  
Grace E.<sup>8</sup> 38  
Guy Morrill<sup>9</sup> 36  
Hannah<sup>4</sup> 34  
Hannah<sup>6</sup> 35  
Hannah (Dow) 34  
Hannah (Forrest) 37  
Hannah H. (Forrest) 130  
Hannah Josephine<sup>8</sup> 37  
Hannah Louise<sup>8</sup> 36  
Hannah (Mason) 226  
Harold Thomas<sup>9</sup> 39  
Harriet E. (Barbour) 36  
Harriet E. (Shumway) 37  
Henry Cyrus<sup>8</sup> 37  
Hilda<sup>9</sup> 37  
Howard Arthur<sup>9</sup> 38  
Ina Bernice<sup>9</sup> 38  
Isaac<sup>3</sup> 34  
Jeremiah<sup>4</sup> 35

## BRADLEY (cont.)

John<sup>10</sup> 38  
 John Chamberlain<sup>8</sup> 38  
 John Chamberlain<sup>9</sup> 38  
 John J. 225  
 John Jewsbury<sup>8</sup> 38  
 John Jewsbury<sup>9</sup> 38  
 John Langdon 226  
 Jonathan 20  
 Jonathan<sup>4</sup> 35  
 Jonathan<sup>5</sup> 35  
 Joseph<sup>2</sup> 34  
 Joseph<sup>3</sup> 34  
 Joseph<sup>4</sup> 34  
 Joseph<sup>5</sup> 36  
 Joseph Sladen<sup>9</sup> 38  
 Katherine Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> 37  
 Keyes<sup>5</sup> 35  
 Leila<sup>9</sup> 36  
 Leonidas<sup>2</sup> 39  
 Lillian Chamberlain<sup>9</sup> 38  
 Lillie Maggie<sup>8</sup> 37  
 Louis Edwin<sup>9</sup> 36  
 Louisa<sup>7</sup> 35, 114  
 Louisiana (Carr) 37  
 Lucian Forrest<sup>8</sup> 37  
 Lucian Moore 227  
 Lucretia 248, 325  
 Lucy<sup>9</sup> 37  
 Lydia (Emery) 36  
 Lydia (Phillips) 36  
 Martha<sup>4</sup> 34, 35  
 Martha A.<sup>8</sup> 38  
 Martha C. (Chamberlain)  
 38, 54  
 Martha (Hodgson) 37  
 Martha Louise<sup>8</sup> 37  
 Martha Russell<sup>9</sup> 38  
 Margaret Emeline<sup>9</sup> 36  
 Mary 227  
 Mary<sup>4</sup> 34  
 Mary Jane 227  
 Mary (Morrill) 39, 260  
 Mary S.<sup>2</sup> 39  
 Mary S. (Emery) 36  
 Mary (Williams) 34  
 Matilda (Barker) 38  
 Mattie (Brown) 36  
 Melitable<sup>4</sup> 35  
 Minnie<sup>8</sup> 38  
 Morrill<sup>8</sup> 35  
 Murray<sup>6</sup> 35  
 Nancy (Curry) 35  
 Nathaniel<sup>2</sup> 34  
 Nellie (Curtis) 36  
 Nellie J. (Jennings) 37  
 Nellie M. (Skinner) 36  
 Nettie<sup>8</sup> 36  
 Peter Cyrus<sup>8</sup> 37  
 Peter M.<sup>7</sup> 35, 36, 131  
 Peters<sup>6</sup> 35  
 Philbrick<sup>5</sup> 35, 201  
 Pringle<sup>8</sup> 38  
 Rachel T. (Hoyt) 35  
 Richard Ames<sup>8</sup> 38  
 Robert<sup>9</sup> 36  
 Rose<sup>9</sup> 36  
 Ruth<sup>5</sup> 35  
 Rutherford Hayes<sup>8</sup> 38  
 Sally A. (Weaver) 227  
 Samuel<sup>4</sup> 35  
 Samuel<sup>6</sup> 35  
 Samuel M.<sup>2</sup> 39  
 Sarah 20  
 Sarah<sup>4</sup> 34  
 Sarah<sup>6</sup> 35  
 Sarah<sup>8</sup> 36  
 Sarah<sup>9</sup> 36  
 Sarah E.<sup>2</sup> 39, 261  
 Sarah (Emery) 201

## BRADLEY (cont.)

Sarah (Foster) 35, 133,  
 140, 260  
 Serena Ashbury 227  
 Seth Eastman<sup>7</sup> 35, 37, 130  
 Stephen<sup>2</sup> 34  
 Susan Clough 227  
 Susan G. 261  
 Susan H. (Chase) 36  
 Susanna (Folsom) 35  
 Susannah 139  
 Thomas Curry<sup>7</sup> 35, 38, 54  
 Timothy<sup>4</sup> 35  
 Timothy<sup>5</sup> 35, 133, 140,  
 142, 260  
 Timothy<sup>6</sup> 35, 114  
 Timothy<sup>7</sup> 35  
 Timothy Cookson<sup>8</sup> 37  
 Timothy F.<sup>8</sup> 36  
 Timothy Matthew<sup>7</sup> 37  
 Timothy Whitelaw<sup>9</sup> 37  
 Warren<sup>5</sup> 35  
 Winnifred (Sherrill) 39  
 William<sup>2</sup> 34  
 William<sup>10</sup> 38  
 William S.<sup>2</sup> 39  
 William Wheeler<sup>8</sup> 38  
 BRAINARD  
 Adelaide E. (Foster) 142  
 Austin 142  
 Betsey (Foster) 138  
 Helen Allison 142  
 Lawrence 142  
 Stephen 138  
 BRALEY  
 Amelia 169  
 BRAMHALL  
 Florence E. 55  
 Josephine 55  
 BRANDHORST  
 Katherine 328  
 BRANDON  
 Hettie V. 148  
 BRECHEEN  
 Anna M. (Miller) 258  
 Natalie E. 258  
 Thomas L. 258  
 BREMER  
 Cora (Marston) 311  
 Paul 311  
 Trueman 311  
 Warren M. 311  
 BREWER  
 Alice (Ham) 179  
 D. R. 168  
 Ellen N. (Greenough) 168  
 Frank Layton 179  
 Molly Mollard 179  
 Sargent 179  
 BREWSTER  
 Anna 6  
 BRIDGE  
 Edwin Elliott 50  
 Eliza (Elliott) 50  
 Ella L. (Carter) 50  
 Helen I. 50  
 Mary 168  
 Samuel 168  
 Theodore A. 50  
 Theodore E. 50  
 BRIGGS  
 Georgia A. 30, 333  
 BROCK  
 Alice Janette 262  
 Martha Helen (Rhodes) 262  
 Robert G. 262  
 BROMLEY  
 Cornelia (Matott) 228  
 John 228

## BRONSON

A. S. 217  
 Emma F. (Lovering) 217  
 Herbert Asa 217  
 Kate (Brown) 43  
 Lena E. 217  
 BROOKIN  
 Godfrie 230  
 Will 23  
 BROOKS  
 Eli 226  
 Eliza (Mason) 226  
 Sarah 154  
 BROWN  
 127  
 Aaron<sup>6</sup> 46  
 Aaron<sup>7</sup> 46  
 Abby 194  
 Abigail 39, 254  
 Abigail<sup>2</sup> 39  
 Abigail<sup>3</sup> 39  
 Abigail<sup>4</sup> 40, 45  
 Abigail<sup>5</sup> 40  
 Agigail<sup>6</sup> 46  
 Abigail (Baker) 40  
 Abigail (Ballard) Wheet  
 45  
 Abner<sup>6</sup> 46  
 Abraham<sup>1</sup> 43, 130  
 Abraham<sup>2</sup> 39, 43, 262  
 Abraham<sup>5</sup> 40  
 Abram<sup>8</sup> 41, 42, 264  
 Achsa Ann (Mills) 129  
 Ada (Reed) 44  
 Addie Cordelia<sup>4</sup> 44  
 Addison<sup>7</sup> 46  
 Addison Prescott<sup>8</sup> 46  
 Adeline (Moulton) 41  
 Albert<sup>4</sup> 44  
 Albert A. 248  
 Alfred H.<sup>8</sup> 46, 156  
 Alice<sup>8</sup> 41  
 Alice B. 272  
 Alice Margaret<sup>9</sup> 47  
 Allen W.<sup>9</sup> 41  
 Almira 75  
 Alonzo<sup>8</sup> 41  
 Alvah L. 42  
 Amos<sup>6</sup> 46  
 Anna 77  
 Anna (Buswell) 48  
 Anna J. (Thompson) Pres-  
 cott 335  
 Anne (Rowell) 181  
 Annie A. (Heath) 191  
 Annie Elizabeth 129  
 Annie M.<sup>4</sup> 44  
 Annie Maud 191  
 Anson W. 146  
 Arthur 146  
 Arthur<sup>9</sup> 41  
 Asa<sup>6</sup> 40  
 Asa<sup>7</sup> 40  
 Aubrey Myrtle<sup>10</sup> 47  
 Aura Anna<sup>9</sup> 46  
 Benjamin<sup>5</sup> 40  
 Benjamin Butler<sup>2</sup> 43  
 Benjamin Franklin 43, 44  
 296  
 Bernice (Chaplain) 57  
 Bessie E. 316  
 Bessie Hayner<sup>9</sup> 42  
 Bessie Jane 16  
 Betsey 248  
 Betsey<sup>6</sup> 46  
 Betsey<sup>7</sup> 46  
 Betsey (Forest) 43, 130,  
 262  
 Boaz<sup>2</sup> 45



BROWN (*cont.*)

Boaz<sup>3</sup> 45  
 Bridget 45  
 Caroline Jane 215  
 Carrie 167  
 Charles 168  
 Charles<sup>3</sup> 41  
 Charles A.<sup>3</sup> 42, 248  
 Charles F. 121  
 Charles G.<sup>3</sup> 43  
 Charles Henry<sup>8</sup> 41  
 Charles J. 75  
 Clara M. (Dillingham) 45  
 Clara (Neal) 42  
 Clarissa<sup>2</sup> 43  
 Climena<sup>3</sup> 43, 262  
 Comfort 104  
 Cora A. (Batchelder) 47, 111  
 Cordelia (Myers) 43  
 Cornelia 37  
 Cyrus G.<sup>8</sup> 41, 181, 342  
 Dana 127  
 Darwin<sup>3</sup> 43  
 David<sup>4</sup> 40  
 David<sup>6</sup> 40  
 Dinah<sup>4</sup> 45  
 Dora E. 316  
 Doreas<sup>2</sup> 43  
 Doris Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> 47  
 Edna<sup>5</sup> 44  
 Edward 57  
 Edward<sup>3</sup> 45  
 Edward<sup>8</sup> 41  
 Edwin 168  
 Eleazer<sup>2</sup> 45  
 Elick<sup>1</sup> 42  
 Eliphalet<sup>6</sup> 40  
 Eliza (Rowell) 41  
 Elizabeth 46, 194, 264  
 Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> 40  
 Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> 40, 45  
 Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> 40, 67  
 Elizabeth Batchelder 40  
 Elizabeth (Bateman) 46  
 Elizabeth (Davis) 44  
 Elizabeth (Eastman) 40  
 Elizabeth (Johnson) 330  
 Elizabeth (Potter) 45  
 Elizabeth (Shannon) 75  
 Ella 127  
 Ella Gertrude<sup>9</sup> 46  
 Ella (Taylor) 75  
 Ellen E. (Leighton) 44  
 Ellen (Hinkley) 41  
 Elmira<sup>7</sup> 41  
 Emily M. 225  
 Emma Abigail<sup>1</sup> 42, 286  
 Emma Alice 72  
 Emma (Gray) 42  
 Etta (Shaw) 44  
 Eva (Merrill) 16  
 Evelyn May<sup>10</sup> 42  
 Finley<sup>3</sup> 43  
 Flora Phebe<sup>4</sup> 44  
 Frank 168  
 Frank<sup>8</sup> 41  
 Frank Hermon<sup>9</sup> 46  
 Frank Leon<sup>9</sup> 41, 42  
 Fred H.<sup>9</sup> 46, 47, 111  
 Fred L. 248  
 Frederick Whittier 6  
 George 165, 194  
 George<sup>1</sup> 39  
 George<sup>3</sup> 39, 40  
 George A. 6, 248  
 George Everette 72  
 George G.<sup>3</sup> 44  
 George Henry 72  
 George Stillman<sup>8</sup> 46

BROWN (*cont.*)

George W.<sup>7</sup> 41  
 Gilman G.<sup>8</sup> 41  
 Grace<sup>5</sup> 45  
 Grace Foster 6  
 Grace Maud<sup>9</sup> 46  
 Hannah 46, 240, 298  
 Hannah<sup>2</sup> 43, 130  
 Hannah<sup>3</sup> 39  
 Hannah<sup>4</sup> 40, 45  
 Hannah<sup>5</sup> 45  
 Hannah (Brown) 46  
 Hannah E.<sup>2</sup> 45  
 Hannah Eliza<sup>8</sup> 46  
 Hannah Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> 46  
 Hannah Jane 75  
 Hannah (Thompson) 40  
 Harriet (Chase) 43  
 Harriet May 42  
 Harriet M. (Brown) 42  
 Harrison Butler<sup>3</sup> 43  
 Hattie R. (Lyford) 75  
 Helen J. (Pickard) 42, 286  
 Henrietta 151  
 Henry<sup>1</sup> 39  
 Henry<sup>2</sup> 39  
 Henry<sup>3</sup> 43  
 Henry<sup>9</sup> 191  
 Henry Butler<sup>2</sup> 43  
 Henry Clough 75  
 Henry R. 146  
 Henry M.<sup>3</sup> 45  
 Herbert Leighton<sup>5</sup> 44  
 Hermon<sup>7</sup> 46  
 Heywood<sup>6</sup> 46  
 Howard Milton 63  
 Huldah<sup>8</sup> 41  
 Huldah (Batchelder) 40  
 Imogene (Hill) 127  
 Ivan<sup>9</sup> 41  
 J. Alfred<sup>9</sup> 46  
 Jabez<sup>2</sup> 45  
 James B. 16, 75  
 Jane<sup>3</sup> 45  
 Jeremiah<sup>5</sup> 40  
 Joanna<sup>6</sup> 40  
 John 46, 48, 194  
 John<sup>4</sup> 45  
 John<sup>5</sup> 45  
 John D.<sup>3</sup> 42, 286  
 John Humphrey<sup>8</sup> 46  
 John S.<sup>7</sup> 46  
 John S. R. 129  
 Jonas<sup>6</sup> 46  
 Jonathan 75  
 Jonathan<sup>2</sup> 39  
 Jonathan<sup>3</sup> 299  
 Jonathan<sup>4</sup> 45  
 Joseph<sup>5</sup> 45  
 Joseph<sup>6</sup> 46  
 Joseph Aaron<sup>8</sup> 46  
 Joseph B.<sup>2</sup> 45  
 Joseph Edwin<sup>9</sup> 46  
 Joseph T.<sup>2</sup> 42  
 Joseph Warren<sup>3</sup> 42  
 Josephine M.<sup>9</sup> 46  
 Josiah<sup>5</sup> 45  
 Josiah<sup>6</sup> 46  
 Karl L. 146  
 Kate<sup>3</sup> 43  
 Laura<sup>4</sup> 44  
 Laura E. (Thompson) 72  
 Laura (Tieknor) 43  
 Lena<sup>9</sup> 41  
 Leon 127  
 Leon Alvah<sup>10</sup> 42  
 Leroy R. 271  
 Levi<sup>6</sup> 40, 46  
 Loraine 261

BROWN (*cont.*)

Lorana *see* Lurana  
 Lorenzo D.<sup>7</sup> 41, 168  
 Louie 201  
 Louis H. 146  
 Louisa<sup>3</sup> 42  
 Lowell 335  
 Lucretia 312  
 Lucy A. (Davis) 46  
 Lurana C. (Greenough)<sup>7</sup> 41, 168  
 Lydia (Leighton) 44  
 Lydia (Smith) 215  
 Lyman<sup>4</sup> 44  
 Mabel 127  
 Mabel<sup>4</sup> 44  
 Mabel<sup>9</sup> 41  
 Mabel Susanna 191  
 Margaret Day<sup>9</sup> 42  
 Margaret E. (Gale) 46, 156  
 Maria D.<sup>3</sup> 42  
 Martha E. (Rofe) Evans 121  
 Martha W. (Ames) 6  
 Mary 127, 194  
 Mary<sup>2</sup> 45  
 Mary<sup>3</sup> 39, 45  
 Mary<sup>4</sup> 45  
 Mary<sup>7</sup> 46  
 Mary A.<sup>3</sup> 42  
 Mary A. (Clough) 75  
 Mary Ann 75, 90  
 Mary Ann<sup>3</sup> 43  
 Mary Ann<sup>4</sup> 299  
 Mary Ann<sup>7</sup> 41  
 Mary (Bickford) 75  
 Mary Ann (Clough) 299  
 Mary Butler<sup>3</sup> 43, 130  
 Mary (Buswell) 39  
 Mary C.<sup>4</sup> 44  
 Mary Chase 262  
 Mary (Dalton) 42  
 Mary E. 248  
 Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> 46  
 Mary (French) 145  
 Mary Jane 335  
 Mary Nancy 76  
 Mary Prescott 82  
 Mary Prescott<sup>9</sup> 47  
 Mary (Richards) 45  
 Mary (Sanborn) 43  
 Mary (Winship) 45  
 Mattie 36  
 Matthew Nealey 211  
 Maude Evelyn 72  
 Mehitabel M. (Maxfield) 44  
 Mercy<sup>3</sup> 45  
 Mercy<sup>4</sup> 45  
 Millie<sup>9</sup> 42  
 Monroe<sup>8</sup> 41  
 Moses<sup>6</sup> 181  
 Nancy<sup>7</sup> 181  
 Nancy (Wedgewood) 40  
 Nathan<sup>6</sup> 46  
 Nathaniel<sup>2</sup> 39  
 Nellie Mary<sup>4</sup> 42  
 Nellie May 286  
 Nellie May<sup>4</sup> 44  
 Nellie May<sup>9</sup> 41, 342  
 Nellie (Prescott) 44  
 Nellie (Whittemore) 42  
 Newell 75  
 Olive 330  
 Phebe<sup>2</sup> 43  
 Phebe<sup>3</sup> 39  
 Phebe<sup>4</sup> 40  
 Phebe (Gale) 43  
 Phebe S. (Sanborn) 44, 296

BROWN (*cont.*)

Philip<sup>2</sup> 39  
 Philip<sup>4</sup> 40  
 Philip<sup>5</sup> 40  
 Philip<sup>6</sup> 40  
 Philip F.<sup>7</sup> 41  
 Polly<sup>2</sup> 43  
 Polly (Howe) 191  
 Rachel 68  
 Rachel<sup>4</sup> 45  
 Rachel (Poulter) 15  
 Rachel J. 299  
 Rebecca 68  
 Rebecca<sup>5</sup> 45  
 Rebecca<sup>6</sup> 46  
 Rebecca (Gerrish) Ames 5  
 Rebecca J. (Day) 41  
 Richard 299  
 Richard<sup>1</sup> 181  
 Ruth<sup>4</sup> 40  
 Ruth Gray<sup>9</sup> 42  
 Sadie Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> 44  
 Sadie F. (Sanborn) 44  
 Sally<sup>2</sup> 43  
 Samuel 215, 330  
 Samuel<sup>5</sup> 40  
 Samuel Butler<sup>3</sup> 43, 44  
 Sarah 68  
 Sarah<sup>2</sup> 39  
 Sarah<sup>3</sup> 39  
 Sarah<sup>4</sup> 40  
 Sarah<sup>5</sup> 40  
 Sarah<sup>6</sup> 46  
 Sarah A. (Moore) 248  
 Sarah E. (Glines) Nudd 271  
 Sarah Elizabeth 75  
 Sarah (Gilman) 41  
 Sarah J. (Hancock) 41, 181  
 Sarah Jane 342  
 Sarah Jane<sup>3</sup> 41 165,  
 Sarah (Wright) 45  
 Simeon M.<sup>1</sup> 44  
 Sophrona Eliza<sup>8</sup> 46  
 Sophronia (Prescott) 46  
 Stephen Gale<sup>3</sup> 43  
 Susan (Danforth) 42  
 Susan E. (Foster) 146  
 Susan M.<sup>3</sup> 43  
 Susanna<sup>3</sup> 39  
 Sylvester Whidden 335  
 Thomas 194  
 Thomas<sup>1</sup> 45  
 Thomas<sup>2</sup> 45  
 Thomas<sup>3</sup> 45  
 Thomas<sup>4</sup> 45  
 Thomas<sup>6</sup> 40  
 Thomas J.<sup>3</sup> 42  
 Timothy<sup>6</sup> 40  
 Vernie L. (Chase) 63  
 Warren Chase 63  
 William 67, 194  
 William<sup>1</sup> 39  
 William<sup>5</sup> 40  
 William<sup>6</sup> 40  
 William<sup>7</sup> 41  
 William L. 75  
 William Whittier 5, 6  
 Winnifred<sup>5</sup> 44

## BRUCE

Christine Margaret 202

## BRUST

Maggie 87

## BRYAN

Ada Almena 147  
 Caroline Crocker 147  
 Foster Abel 147  
 Frances A. (Foster) 147

BRYAN (*cont.*)

Harry C. 147  
 Oliver 147  
 Oliver Codrington 147  
 Percy 147  
 Robert Townby 147  
 William D. 147  
 BRYANT  
 Clara<sup>1</sup> 48  
 Charles<sup>1</sup> 48  
 Drusilla<sup>3</sup> 47, 48  
 Ella J. 252  
 Ellen Rebecca<sup>3</sup> 47, 264  
 George W. 253  
 Harriet M. H. (Huntington) 47  
 Harriet M. (Hoag) 264  
 Hattie<sup>4</sup> 48  
 Henry<sup>4</sup> 48  
 Jane (Lurvey) 253  
 Jeremy<sup>2</sup> 47  
 John<sup>1</sup> 47  
 John<sup>3</sup> 47  
 John J.<sup>2</sup> 47, 264  
 Julia 52  
 Maria L.<sup>3</sup> 47  
 Mary<sup>4</sup> 48  
 Napoleon<sup>3</sup> 48  
 Napoleon B. 43, 47  
 Orville Dewey<sup>3</sup> 47  
 Rebecca Gale<sup>3</sup> 47  
 Rebecca (Gale) 47  
 Sally P.<sup>2</sup> 47  
 Samuel Huntington<sup>3</sup> 47  
 Sarah 309  
 Susan M. (Brown) 43  
 Susan M. (Forrest) 48  
 Susie<sup>1</sup> 48

## BRYAR

Abigail 200

## BRYDON

Edith G. (Young) 346  
 Robert W. 346

## BUCKLAND

Annie Elvira 128  
 Charles Edwin 128  
 Cora B. (Fletcher) 128  
 Elvira D. 128  
 Eva May 128  
 John 128, 248  
 Mary A. (Moore) 248  
 William H. 248

## BUCKMINSTER

Helen F. (Chase) 62

## BUEHLER

Laura M. 18, 79

## BUELL

Abigail (Huckins) 196  
 Abram 196  
 Alphas W. 196  
 Asa 196  
 Daniel 196  
 Maria J. (Huckins) 196  
 Mary E. 196  
 Nellie E. (Goodell) 196

## BUGBEE

Almon C. 315  
 Horace O. 315  
 Julia A. (Smith) 315  
 Stella S. 315  
 Wilbur T. 315

## BUNDY

Charles 115  
 Charles Smith 119  
 Leland 315  
 Lillian M. (Smith) 315  
 Martha (Emery) 119  
 Mary E. (Emery) 115  
 Oliver T. 119

## BUNTIN

Lizzie Simonds 280

## BURBANK

Henry W. 236  
 Katherine F. (Mathes) 236  
 Moses 27  
 Sarah 27

## BURBECK

James 285  
 Jane C. (Pickard) 285

## BURDEEN

Russell A. 1

## BURDIN

Mary (Page) 275  
 Phebe 275  
 Thomas 275

## BURGESS

Bethuel 181  
 Emma B. (Palmer) 143  
 Emory D. 143  
 Jennie M. 181  
 Mary (Sturtevant) 181

## BURKE

Georgia A. (Stevens) 319  
 James F. 319  
 James H. 319

## BURNHEART

Charles 81  
 Pattie (Cody) 80

## BURKANS

Ada Ella 279

## BURLEIGH

Abigail 206  
 Belinda 206  
 Elizabeth S. 330  
 Emily A. 279  
 Grace 55  
 Hilton 55  
 Jacob 279  
 James 330  
 Lydia (Bodwell) 279  
 Mary G. 275  
 Nathaniel 330  
 Phebe (Burleigh) 330  
 Sally 216  
 Sally (Sargent) 339  
 Sarah (Gilman) 55  
 Stevens 206

## BURLEY

Dorothy (Lyford) 219

## BURNETT

Lucy (Foster) 146

## BURNHAM

281  
 Charles Cavendar 178  
 Cynthia 222  
 Daniel 238  
 Elizabeth Page (Ham) 178  
 Emma Louisa 179  
 Evelyn Frances 178  
 Franklin Joseph 178  
 Fred Robinson 178  
 Hannah (Cogswell) 83  
 Henry 22  
 Hester (Cogswell) Bishop 83  
 Katherine 179  
 Lilla M. 179  
 Lilla (Marston) 178  
 Lydia A. 22  
 Marston 179  
 Robert 95  
 Susan (McCrillis) 238  
 Theda A. 179  
 Thomas 83  
 Thomas Ham 178  
 BURNHART  
 Darwin Stanley 81  
 Gertrude H. (Cody) 81

- BURNHART (*cont.*)  
 Harriet Louise 81  
 Roy S. 81  
 Stanley 81  
 Willard 81
- BURNSIDE  
 Margaret 237
- BURPEE  
 Jeremiah 311  
 Mary S. 311  
 Nancy Wells 311  
 Nathaniel 101
- BURR  
 Janet M. 85  
 Mary 297
- BURROWS  
 Maud E. 258
- BURSHED  
 Susan 338
- BURT  
 Annie Gertrude 129
- BURTON  
 Margaret E. (Bradley) 36  
 W. R. 36
- BUSH  
 Alice Adeline 185  
 Helen (Harper) 185  
 Jeannie Gertrude 185  
 John Charles 185
- BUSHBY  
 Ellen 258
- BUSWELL  
 Anna<sup>5</sup> 48  
 Anna (Ordway) 48  
 Ellen (Ciley) 48  
 Elizabeth 1  
 Flora E.<sup>8</sup> 48  
 Hannah 252  
 Hannah (French) 48  
 Hannah (Maxfield) 48  
 Henrietta<sup>3</sup> 48  
 Isaac 39  
 Isaac<sup>1</sup> 48  
 Isaac<sup>3</sup> 48  
 John<sup>5</sup> 48  
 John L. 246  
 Mary 39  
 Mary<sup>6</sup> 48  
 Mary E. (Sanborn) 246  
 Mary (Smith) 48  
 Mary (Worthen) 48  
 Nicholas<sup>6</sup> 48  
 Samuel<sup>2</sup> 48  
 Samuel<sup>4</sup> 48  
 Samuel<sup>7</sup> 48  
 Sarah 222  
 Sarah Jane<sup>8</sup> 48  
 Sarah (Keyes) 48  
 Sarah (Thorne) 48  
 Susan (Buzzell) 48  
 Susanna 39  
 William LeRoy<sup>8</sup> 48
- BUTLER  
 Abby O. (McCrillis) 241  
 Arthur 241  
 Benjamin 43  
 Benjamin F. 203  
 Carolyn E. 346  
 Charlotte Allison 203  
 Crillis 241  
 Doreas (Abbott) 43  
 Genevieve Cecilia 190  
 Hannah 324  
 Harold Edmund 190  
 James A. 190  
 Lawrence William 190  
 Mae B. (Lougee) 190  
 Mary 43  
 Ruth Mae Bell 190
- BUTTERWORTH  
 Abel Lord 108  
 Martha (Alexander) 108
- BUTTRICK  
 Emma A. 20, 196
- BUZZELL  
 Abigail 293  
 Clara Hunkins 307  
 Eliza Durgin 57  
 Etta 57  
 Flora Frances 281  
 Mehitable 202  
 Susan 48
- BYHAM  
 Blanche 143
- BYRAM  
 Delia Ann 5  
 Ebenezer 5
- CABLE  
 Alvira 81
- CALDERWOOD  
 Ada E. (Knowles) 214  
 David 214
- CALEF  
 Arthur Benjamin 136, 340  
 Arthur Benjamin, Jr. 136, 341  
 Charles Harold 136  
 Edith Dart 136  
 Edward Baker 136, 341  
 Ethel M. 136  
 Fannie 165  
 Francis 136  
 Hannah Foster (Woodman) 136, 340  
 Helen 136  
 Irene Hutchinson 136  
 Jeremiah 136, 340  
 Jeremiah Francis 136, 341  
 Lucy Foster 136  
 Robert 136  
 Sally (Eastman) 341  
 Samuel Prescott 136, 341
- CALHOUN  
 Katherine E. (Railey) 288  
 Percival R. 288
- CALL  
 Mary 69
- CALVERT  
 Robert 60
- CAMMET  
 Molly 173
- CAMP  
 Maude A. W. 148
- CAMPBELL  
 Elizabeth 2  
 Margaret 107  
 Mary Ann 107  
 Philip 107
- CANFIELD  
 Elmar 81  
 Harris 81  
 Martha 81
- CANFY  
 Cora B. (Potter) 267  
 Luther L. 267  
 Margaret 267
- CAREY  
 Lucy 21
- CARLTON *or* CARLETON  
 Betsey (Moore) 251  
 Charles 251  
 Ebenezer<sup>2</sup> 100  
 Eva A.<sup>5</sup> 100  
 George 251  
 Mary 251  
 Mary (Jones) 65  
 Rebecca (Farrar) 100  
 Sarah (Fellows) 251  
 Stephen 251
- CARPENTER  
 Annie M. (Brown) 191  
 Christopher 240  
 Earl 191  
 Elba 191  
 Hannah (Morrill) 255  
 Josiah 255, 260  
 Mary 260  
 Mary (McCrillis) 240  
 Ruth Janette 191
- CARR  
 Arthur Guy 202  
 Bertha M. (MacFale) 15  
 Fred Lewis 235  
 Geneva Eliza 15  
 Hannah J. (Ayers) 15  
 Louisiana 37  
 Mabel E. (Ingalls) 202  
 John Preston 15  
 Preston Howard 15  
 Rosanna H. (Mathes) 235  
 Sarah 314  
 W. E. 202  
 William 314
- CARRIGAIN  
 Elizabeth (Clough) 70  
 Obadiah 70  
 Philip 70  
 Philip<sup>2</sup> 70
- CARRON  
 Almeda C. (Cass) 53  
 Joseph N. 53  
 Leon N. 53
- CARSLEY  
 Caroline (Haines) 251  
 Richard P. 251
- CARTER  
 Abby C. W. (Stevens) 49  
 Agibail<sup>2</sup> 49  
 Abigail (Bartlett) 49  
 Abigail Heath<sup>3</sup> 49, 107  
 Achsea (Boyce) 32  
 Alla J. (Dearborn) 51, 101  
 Allen Dearborn<sup>6</sup> 51  
 Amory 247  
 Andrew<sup>5</sup> 50  
 Anna M. 252  
 Annie J.<sup>4</sup> 50  
 Arthur<sup>5</sup> 51  
 Asenath (Spiller) 52  
 Azubah (Hannaford) 50, 88  
 Betsey (Moore) 252  
 Bradbury G.<sup>8</sup> 52  
 Carrie M. (Taplin) 51, 206  
 Charles Herbert<sup>5</sup> 51  
 Charles W.<sup>5</sup> 51  
 Charles Wesley<sup>4</sup> 50, 51, 101  
 Comfort (Moore) Neal 247  
 Earl Foster<sup>5</sup> 51  
 Ebenezer 88  
 Ebenezer P. 263  
 Ebenezer Philbrick<sup>3</sup> 49, 50  
 Ella Leonora<sup>4</sup> 50  
 Elvira (Pillsbury) 240  
 Edward Dearborn<sup>5</sup> 51  
 Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> 49  
 Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> 50  
 Elmer E.<sup>4</sup> 50  
 Ethel (Allen) 51  
 Florence (Tucker) 51  
 Frank B.<sup>5</sup> 51  
 George A.<sup>4</sup> 50  
 George B.<sup>5</sup> 51  
 George H. 240

CARTER (*cont.*)

Georgia A. (Cleveland) 51  
 Hannah 173  
 Hannah<sup>2</sup> 49, 139  
 Harry<sup>5</sup> 51  
 Hattie L.<sup>4</sup> 50, 263  
 Heath<sup>5</sup> 50  
 Helen Medora<sup>4</sup> 50  
 Humphrey 240  
 Jennie B.<sup>5</sup> 51  
 Jeremiah<sup>7</sup> 52  
 Jessie Blanche<sup>5</sup> 51, 206  
 John 32, 107  
 John<sup>1</sup> 49  
 John<sup>7</sup> 52  
 John<sup>8</sup> 52  
 John B. 19  
 John Bartlett<sup>2</sup> 49, 300  
 John Bartlett<sup>3</sup> 49, 50  
 John S.<sup>4</sup> 50  
 Joseph Cleveland<sup>6</sup> 51  
 Joseph H. 50, 51, 206  
 Joseph Heath<sup>3</sup> 49  
 Josephine<sup>4</sup> 50  
 Josephine<sup>5</sup> 51  
 Judith<sup>7</sup> 52  
 Julia (Bryant) 52  
 Karl Eben<sup>5</sup> 51  
 Katy (Haven) 50  
 Lizzie Valentine<sup>5</sup> 51  
 Luther<sup>8</sup> 52  
 Louise Bassett 51  
 Lydia (Gill) 52  
 Mabel Azubah<sup>5</sup> 51  
 Martha A. (Wheeler) 30, 52, 333  
 Mary 51  
 Mary<sup>5</sup> 50  
 Mary A. 88  
 Mary A. B. 126  
 Mary A. (Coffin) 52  
 Mary Adelaide<sup>1</sup> 50  
 Mary C.<sup>2</sup> 49  
 Mary C. (Bagley) 19, 50  
 Mary (Stevens) 50  
 Moses<sup>7</sup> 52  
 Nancy<sup>3</sup> 49  
 Nancy (Sargent) 49, 107, 300  
 Nathan<sup>5</sup> 51  
 Nathan<sup>6</sup> 51  
 Nathan<sup>7</sup> 52  
 Ned Hannaford<sup>5</sup> 51  
 Phebe 28  
 Ralph Wesley<sup>5</sup> 51  
 Samuel<sup>3</sup> 49  
 Samuel<sup>5</sup> 50  
 Samuel Heath<sup>3</sup> 50  
 Sanborn<sup>4</sup> 50  
 Sarah<sup>2</sup> 49  
 Sarah (Farnum) 52  
 Sarah L. (Lambert) 50  
 Sarah (Pettengill) 50  
 Sarah R.<sup>8</sup> 52  
 Stephen<sup>2</sup> 49  
 Susan Me. (Clough) 240  
 Susanna (Eastman) 51  
 Susannah (Kelley) 50  
 Thomas<sup>5</sup> 51  
 Thomas P. 252  
 Walter Hervey<sup>5</sup> 51  
 William<sup>5</sup> 50  
 William H. 30  
 William H.<sup>8</sup> 30, 52, 333  
 William Hervey<sup>4</sup> 50  
 Winthrop<sup>1</sup> 51

## CARY

Elizabeth (Greenough) 168  
 Robert 168

## CASON

Joseph 16  
 Susan E. (Cummings) 16  
 CASS  
 Abbie M. 287  
 Abraham 220  
 Albi D.<sup>4</sup> 53  
 Almada C. (Ingalls) 52, 201  
 Almada Christie<sup>3</sup> 52, 53  
 Almada Christie<sup>4</sup> 53  
 Annie M. (Begin) 98  
 Arthur Willie 98  
 Baruch Hoyt 169, 287  
 Charles Henry 98  
 Cora B. (Downing) 52  
 Edwin 98  
 Edwin Franklin 98  
 Ellen E. P. (Davis) 98  
 Evelyn G.<sup>4</sup> 53  
 Francis Peabody<sup>3</sup> 52  
 Hannah 67  
 Hannah (Grover) 169, 287  
 Harriet Mosia 52  
 Herbert 98  
 James T.<sup>4</sup> 53  
 John 220  
 Levi<sup>1</sup> 52  
 Lillian (Patterson) 98  
 Lorenzo D.<sup>4</sup> 53  
 Marion Olive 98  
 Mary (Belyca) 98  
 Mary Elizabeth 98  
 Mary (Lyford) 220  
 Nancy (Lyford) 220  
 Nathaniel L.<sup>4</sup> 53  
 Sarah W. (Wallace) 98  
 Simon<sup>2</sup> 52, 201

## CASTLE

Ann M. 22

## CASWELL

Elmer 57  
 Percy 57  
 Sarah M. (Chaplain) 57  
 William 57

## CATE

Alice 90  
 Anthony 338  
 Betsey (Hodgdon) 262  
 Charles H. 34  
 Eliza Ann 264  
 Irving 90  
 Jane 22  
 John 22, 262  
 Judith 22, 265  
 Katie A. (Whitney) 338  
 Nancy 262  
 Paul 97  
 Ruth E. 34  
 Sarah A. 216  
 Sarah C. 247  
 Sarah J. (Batchelder) 34  
 Shadrack 264, 265  
 Sophia Sawyer 343  
 Susannah (Davis) 97

## CAVERLY

Abiel M. 6, 248  
 Caroline (Ames) 6  
 Elizabeth Colby 339  
 Judith C. 248  
 Nancy 93  
 Nathaniel 339  
 Sally (Moore) 248  
 Sally (Sargent) Burleigh 339  
 Solomon 248  
 CAVERNO  
 John 97  
 Sarah (Davis) 97

## CAVIS

George Mrs. 44

## CAWLEY

Benaiah 330  
 Mary E. (Taylor) 330  
 Sarah (Chase) 58  
 Thomas 58

## CHADWICK

Apphia (Clough) 240  
 Caroline 136  
 Calvin 240  
 Charles J. 246  
 Eliza J. (Moore) 246  
 Hannah 28  
 James 28  
 John 86  
 Mary E. (Graham) 86  
 Mary Thurston 28  
 Samuel 260  
 Sarah (Morrill) 260

## CHAMBERLAIN

Abigail (Hasey) 53  
 Alice<sup>6</sup> 55, 56  
 Alice Christine<sup>7</sup> 56  
 Annie L. (Boggs) 55  
 Amanda M. (Johnson) 54  
 Benjamin Ralph<sup>6</sup> 56  
 Charles J.<sup>6</sup> 54, 188  
 Carrie Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> 56  
 Caroline S. (Chamberlain) 54, 55  
 Caroline Sawyer 54  
 Caroline Sawyer<sup>5</sup> 54, 55  
 Daniel A. 316  
 Edmund 53  
 Eleanor A. 316  
 Elijah 266  
 Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> 54  
 Elizabeth Emery<sup>5</sup> 54, 55  
 Elizabeth H. (Synder) 316  
 Etta F. (Heath) 54, 188  
 Frank 128  
 George J. 316  
 Grace Amanda<sup>6</sup> 55  
 Grace (Burleigh) 55  
 Grace Burleigh<sup>7</sup> 55  
 Grace Hilton<sup>6</sup> 55  
 Hannah (Morrill) 266  
 Harriet F. 267  
 Henry 7, 134  
 Henry<sup>5</sup> 54  
 Henry Gale<sup>6</sup> 55  
 Irene (Batchelder) 54  
 Iva May (Fletcher) 128  
 Jacob<sup>1</sup> 53  
 Jason 316  
 Jeremiah Clough<sup>5</sup> 54, 55  
 John 53  
 John<sup>4</sup> 53  
 John<sup>5</sup> 54, 188  
 John Abbot 54  
 John Abbot<sup>4</sup> 54, 72  
 Joseph Burleigh<sup>6</sup> 55  
 Lilla S. 316  
 Lucy Florence<sup>6</sup> 55, 56  
 Martha<sup>5</sup> 54  
 Martha A. (Putnam) 54  
 Martha Clough 38  
 Martha (Mellen) 53  
 Mary Caroline<sup>6</sup> 54  
 Mary F. 316  
 Mary Foster<sup>5</sup> 54, 55  
 Mary Gerrish<sup>5</sup> 54  
 Mary R. (Clough) 54, 72  
 Mellen<sup>5</sup> 54  
 Molly (Foster) 53  
 Moses 138  
 Moses<sup>3</sup> 53  
 Moses<sup>4</sup> 53, 55

CHAMBERLAIN (*cont.*)

Moses Abbot<sup>6</sup> 55  
 Nellie B.<sup>6</sup> 55  
 Polly (Foster) 138  
 Rebecca (Abbot) 53 138  
 Rebecca Abbot<sup>5</sup> 54  
 Rebecca (Van Dervanter)  
   Ames 7  
 Samuel<sup>2</sup> 53  
 Sarah M. 316  
 William 55  
 William<sup>5</sup> 54  
 William H. 316  
 William Oliver<sup>6</sup> 56

## CHANDLER

Abiel 27  
 Judith 158  
 Judith (Walker) 27  
 Nathan 158  
 Sarah 27  
 Sarah 158

## CHAPLAIN

Allen Monroe<sup>5</sup> 57  
 Alpheus Washington<sup>3</sup> 56,  
   57  
 Amelia Isabelle<sup>5</sup> 57  
 Anna C.<sup>5</sup> 57  
 Anna (Smith) 58  
 Bernice<sup>5</sup> 57  
 Bertha M. (Wade) 57  
 Carlton<sup>5</sup> 57  
 Carrie (McElroy) 57  
 Charles H.<sup>4</sup> 57  
 Charles L.<sup>4</sup> 57  
 Claribel E.<sup>5</sup> 57  
 Clifton Elmer<sup>5</sup> 57  
 Deborah Robinson (Lord)  
   56  
 Eliza D. (Buzzell) 57  
 Elma (Maxfield) 57  
 Estelle<sup>6</sup> 57  
 Ethel<sup>5</sup> 57  
 Etta<sup>6</sup> 57  
 Etta (Buzzell) 57  
 Frank A.<sup>4</sup> 57  
 Francis L.<sup>3</sup> 56  
 George Franklin<sup>4</sup> 57  
 Harriet S. (Allen) 57  
 Horace Sanborn<sup>4</sup> 57  
 Ida M. (Cross) 57  
 Jane Kelley 57  
 Jessie C.<sup>5</sup> 57  
 Joseph<sup>1</sup> 56  
 Joseph E.<sup>5</sup> 57  
 Josephine (Supple) 56  
 Leander<sup>5</sup> 57  
 Lavina Jane<sup>3</sup> 56, 272  
 Louise Carmen<sup>5</sup> 57  
 Mabel Lydia<sup>5</sup> 57  
 Marguerite Arlene<sup>5</sup> 57  
 Martha Ann<sup>4</sup> 57  
 Martha J.<sup>5</sup> 57  
 Martha (Willey) 56, 272  
 Mary E.<sup>5</sup> 57  
 Mary E. (Bean) 57  
 Mary E. (Rogers) 56  
 Mary (Stevens) 57  
 Marquis D.<sup>2</sup> 56, 272  
 Nellie B.<sup>5</sup> 57  
 Sally (Runnels) 57  
 Sarah Mary<sup>5</sup> 57  
 Thomas Alpheus<sup>4</sup> 57  
 Urban W.<sup>4</sup> 57  
 Walter W.<sup>5</sup> 57  
 Warren H.<sup>4</sup> 57  
 William Henry Harrison<sup>3</sup> 56

## CHAPMAN

Abigail 165  
 Annie 199

CHAPMAN (*cont.*)

Hattie L. (Cration) 144  
 Isabel J. (Foster) 144  
 James A. 144  
 James Alfred 144  
 Laura Foster 144  
 Margery 144  
 Rachel (McMaster) 144  
 Robert H. 144  
 Robert Hett 144  
 Robert Hett Foster 144

CHASE

Aaron<sup>2</sup> 61  
 Aaron<sup>4</sup> 34, 61  
 Abby Belle 311  
 Abigail 59, 250  
 Abigail (Bradley) 35  
 Abigail (Gilman) Ambrose  
   73  
 Abigail (Glines) 65  
 Abner 35  
 Agnes 59  
 Alan Synder 316  
 Alfred G.<sup>2</sup> 19, 64, 109,  
   336  
 Alice Miriam<sup>4</sup> 65  
 Alice (Moore) 251  
 Almira (Moore) 61, 245  
 Ann F.<sup>2</sup> 64  
 Ann (Follansbee) 59  
 Ann (Wheeler) 59, 73, 317  
 Anna 58  
 Anna<sup>1</sup> 58  
 Anna (Taylor) 58, 314  
 Anne 59, 329  
 Ansel W.<sup>3</sup> 64  
 Aquila<sup>1</sup> 59, 73  
 Aquila<sup>2</sup> 59, 317  
 Betsey<sup>1</sup> 58, 330  
 Betsey Lougee 64  
 Betsey (Lougee) 64  
 Byrd Anna (Vosburgh) 63  
 Betty (Bradley) 35  
 Carrie Ann<sup>3</sup> 64  
 Catherine (Hannaford) 182  
 Catherine Vrooman<sup>6</sup> 63  
 Charles 34, 245  
 Charles<sup>3</sup> 61  
 Charles C. 36  
 Charles H. 11  
 Charles H.<sup>2</sup> 64  
 Charles Herbert<sup>3</sup> 64  
 Charles Levi<sup>4</sup> 62  
 Charles Perry<sup>5</sup> 63  
 Charles Warren<sup>4</sup> 61, 63  
 Charlie T. H.<sup>3</sup> 63  
 Christian 59  
 Christopher 251  
 Clara E. (Heath) 311  
 Clara Plimpton<sup>4</sup> 63  
 Clarissa (Brown) 43  
 Daniel 59  
 Dorcas 59  
 Edward 43  
 Edward<sup>1</sup> 58, 60, 61  
 Edwin<sup>2</sup> 64  
 Elbridge 98  
 Elbridge Gerry<sup>2</sup> 64, 102  
 Eliza 11  
 Elizabeth 58, 59, 178  
 Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> 62  
 Elizabeth (Bingley) 59  
 Elizabeth (Mowers) 59  
 Eleanor Atwood<sup>6</sup> 63  
 Emma C.<sup>3</sup> 64, 336  
 Emma Jennie 149  
 Emma C. (Randall) 292  
 Emma (Deemas) 311  
 Esther (Bond) 59

CHASE (*cont.*)

Eunice (Sutton) 63, 322  
 Ezekiel 59  
 Flavia E. (Lyman) 62  
 Flora Jane 311  
 Florence Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> 63  
 Florence G. 111  
 Florence Gertrude<sup>3</sup> 61,  
   111  
 Florence Myra<sup>6</sup> 63  
 Frank Gerry<sup>3</sup> 64  
 Frank W.<sup>2</sup> 63, 237  
 Fred 263  
 Frederick 322  
 Frederick<sup>1</sup> 63  
 Frederick<sup>3</sup> 64  
 Fred Lougee<sup>3</sup> 64  
 Frederick Appleton<sup>4</sup> 34, 61  
 George<sup>2</sup> 64  
 George<sup>3</sup> 64  
 George B. 60  
 George Calvin 311  
 George Warren 311  
 Georgia C. (Pettigrove)  
   263  
 Grace A. 311  
 Guy B. 311  
 Hannah<sup>4</sup> 58  
 Harriet 43  
 Harriet A. (Kimball) 62  
 Harriet A. R. 223  
 Harriet Maria<sup>4</sup> 61  
 Harry Philbrick<sup>4</sup> 64  
 Helen Davidson<sup>6</sup> 63  
 Helen Frances<sup>4</sup> 61  
 Helen Marr<sup>4</sup> 61  
 Henry 59  
 Henry A.<sup>3</sup> 64  
 Henry B. 182  
 Isaac 35  
 Ida S. (Bagley) 19, 64  
 J. Leverett 251  
 James 58, 59, 65  
 Jason 59  
 Jeremiah<sup>2</sup> 64  
 Joan (Bishop) 59  
 Joanna 58  
 Joanna (Cheney) 59  
 Joanna Sanborn<sup>3</sup> 34, 61, 62  
 Joanna (Palmer) 58  
 John 59, 60  
 John B. 11  
 John Harris 311  
 John Kimball<sup>4</sup> 62  
 John L. 64  
 John L.<sup>2</sup> 64  
 John S. 251  
 John Warren<sup>6</sup> 63  
 Jonathan 58, 60, 178, 314  
 Joseph 110  
 Josephine E. 263  
 Josephine Emma<sup>4</sup> 65  
 Josiah 59  
 Judith 59  
 Judith A. (Davis) 64, 98,  
   102  
 Judith (Sawyer) 59  
 Kate<sup>5</sup> 63  
 Laura Anna<sup>4</sup> 61  
 Laura (Ossier) 311  
 Lera (Culbertson) 62  
 Levi<sup>1</sup> 58  
 Levi<sup>2</sup> 34, 60, 61, 275  
 Levi<sup>4</sup> 61  
 Levi Badger<sup>3</sup> 61  
 Levi Gilbert 58  
 Lizzie (Guilford) 62  
 Luella<sup>2</sup> 64  
 Lydia 59, 276

CHASE (*cont.*)

Lydia<sup>1</sup> 58  
 Lydia (Ham) 178  
 Lydia (Rollins) 58  
 Margaret E. (Otterson) 62  
 Marion Louise 292  
 Marion Vosburgh<sup>6</sup> 63  
 Martha 157  
 Martha (Kimball) 59  
 Martha (Jelliman) 59  
 Martha (Rolle) 59  
 Mary 11, 58, 59, 260, 317  
 Mary<sup>1</sup> 58  
 Mary B. (Brown) 43  
 Mary Ella 109  
 Mary Ella<sup>3</sup> 64  
 Mary Ella<sup>1</sup> 65  
 Mary Etta 311  
 Mary (Harris) 58  
 Mary J. (Ayers) 11  
 Mary J. (Simpson) 311  
 Mary Jane<sup>2</sup> 20, 64  
 Mary L. 109  
 Mary L. (Philbrick) 64  
 Mary L. (Ward) 64  
 Mary Martha<sup>1</sup> 61  
 Mary Martha<sup>1</sup> 62  
 Mary (McClary) 63, 237  
 Mary (Moore) 60  
 Mary Nettie<sup>1</sup> 62  
 Mary P. 336  
 Mary (Randall) 291  
 Mary (Smith) 59  
 Mathew 60  
 Matilda F. (Plimpton) 62  
 Mehitable 273  
 Mehitable A.<sup>6</sup> 73  
 Mercy<sup>1</sup> 58, 314  
 Millicent Fiske<sup>1</sup> 62  
 Miriam 219  
 Mordecai 59  
 Moses 58, 59  
 Nancy 343  
 Nathan 59  
 Ned Hamilton 292  
 Nellie A. (Snyder) 316  
 Nellie Matilda<sup>1</sup> 63  
 Nora Amy<sup>1</sup> 63  
 Nora Laura<sup>5</sup> 63  
 Permelia Whiteher<sup>3</sup> 61  
 Polly (Cross) 65, 223  
 Priscilla 59  
 Ralph W.<sup>5</sup> 62  
 Rebecca 59  
 Rebecca (Follansbee) 59  
 Rebecca Pomeroy<sup>2</sup> 64  
 Reuben 291  
 Richard 59  
 Robert 59, 65, 223  
 Roland Ray 292  
 Roy Eugene<sup>5</sup> 62  
 Rose Annie 311  
 Rose (Hersey) 61  
 Ruth 59  
 Ruth (Davis) 59  
 Samuel B. 292  
 Sarah 58, 59  
 Sarah<sup>1</sup> 58  
 Sarah A. (Morehouse) 61  
 Sarah (Boynton) 34, 61  
 Sarah Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> 61, 62  
 Sarah (Jacobs) 59  
 Sarah (Page) 34, 61, 275  
 Stephen<sup>5</sup> 73  
 Susan (Clough) 58  
 Susan Cole<sup>5</sup> 63  
 Susan Cole<sup>6</sup> 63  
 Susan E. 64  
 Susan E.<sup>2</sup> 64

CHASE (*cont.*)

Susan E. (Chase) 64  
 Susan H. 36  
 Susan (Holliday) 259  
 Susan K. (Osgood) 274  
 Susan M. (Cole) 63  
 Susie Ella 292  
 Susanna (Holliday) 64  
 Thomas 43, 58, 59, 60, 64, 259  
 Thomas<sup>3</sup> 64  
 Thomas C.<sup>1</sup> 63, 64  
 Therza A. (Colburn) 187  
 Uriah<sup>3</sup> 61, 62  
 Ursula N. (McFarland)  
   Allen 62  
 Vernie Lucile<sup>5</sup> 63  
 Walter 316  
 Walter E. 292  
 Walter Herbert 311  
 William 58, 59, 330  
 William Plummer<sup>3</sup> 61  
 William Tulloch<sup>3</sup> 63  
 CHENEY  
   Hannah 33  
   Joanna 59  
   Sarah 262  
 CHERRIER  
   Louis John 321  
   Nellie L. (Streeter) 321  
 CHESLEY  
   Abigail 238  
   Blanche 8  
   Elizabeth 95  
   Elizabeth (Thomas) 95  
   Hannah 204  
   John 238  
   Martha 96  
   Thomas 95  
 CHICKERING  
   Isaac 255  
   Maria 140  
   Ruth (Morrill) 255  
 CHILDS  
   Elizabeth 146  
 CHURCH  
   Ethel Elizabeth 55  
   Luther I. 55  
   Mary E. (Ryther) 55  
   Sarah 158  
 CHURCHILL  
   Caroline H. (Cogswell) 85  
   Henry E. 85  
 CHUTE  
   Albion<sup>2</sup> 65  
   Alpheus B.<sup>3</sup> 65, 128  
   Annette (Fletcher) 65, 128  
   Daniel<sup>1</sup> 65  
   Dorinda (Philbrick) 65  
   Edna<sup>5</sup> 65  
   Ella A.<sup>3</sup> 65  
   Grace A.<sup>3</sup> 65  
   Howard Scott<sup>1</sup> 65  
   James<sup>1</sup> 65  
   James A.<sup>3</sup> 65  
   Mark W.<sup>3</sup> 65  
   Mary (Jones) Carleton 65  
   Meribah D. (Roberts) 65  
   Walter S.<sup>3</sup> 65  
 CILLEY  
   Adelaide A. (Haines) 174  
   Adelaide Haines 174  
   Charles Clinton 174  
   Daniel P. 174  
   Daniel P., Jr. 174  
   Ellen 48  
   Emma Stark 174  
   Hiram 210  
   Joseph 174  
   Joseph Bradbury 174

CILLEY (*cont.*)

Martha 67  
 Nancy G. (Kimball) 210  
 Velma A. (Waldron) 174  
 CLAPHAM  
   John Fleming 122  
   Laura F. (Hathaway) 122  
 CLAPP  
   Florence 242  
 CLARK  
   Abigail (Cogswell) 83  
   Ada J. 79  
   Apphia 10  
   Augustine 27  
   Caroline 226  
   Caroline (Stevens) 320  
   Eliza 330  
   Elizabeth 331  
   Ellen (Bean) 100  
   Ethel 320  
   Frank Edward 320  
   Frank M. 56  
   Fred Everett 320  
   Grace Eleanor 56  
   Harriet E. (Haines) 251  
   Hattie B. 273  
   Hattie J. (Brown) 261  
   Helen 199  
   Horace P. 251  
   James 242, 272  
   Jennie E. (Smith) 320  
   Louisa 326  
   Lulie M. 241  
   Margaret 242  
   Mary E. 261  
   Mary Ella (Nudd) 272  
   Mary (Quimby) 242  
   Sarah (Foster) 146  
   Sarah (Simpson) 308  
   Sophia (Porter) 27  
   Stephen 320  
   Thomas 83  
 CLARY  
   Simms F. 144  
   Susan A. (Foster) 144  
 CLAY  
   Josephine (Hutchins) 200  
 CLEASBY  
   Nancy B. 249  
 CLEMENT  
   Abigail G. (Simpson) 310  
   Lawson F. 310  
   Martha A. (Langmaid) 227  
   Robert 253  
   Sarah 253  
   Walter S. 227  
 CLEVELAND  
   Abby (Brown) 194  
   Georgia A. 51  
 CLIFFORD  
   Abigail<sup>8</sup> 65  
   Albert 272  
   Alvin<sup>8</sup> 66  
   Ann<sup>8</sup> 66  
   Ann (Smith) 66  
   Annie E. 29  
   Barnard<sup>8</sup> 66  
   Benjamin<sup>8</sup> 66  
   Byron Moody<sup>9</sup> 66  
   Caroline<sup>8</sup> 66  
   Charlotte<sup>8</sup> 66  
   Clara Hill<sup>9</sup> 66  
   Clarissa (Clifford) 332  
   Cyrus C. 292  
   Delia Augusta<sup>9</sup> 66, 182  
   Dorothy<sup>8</sup> 66  
   Dorothy Page 100  
   Frances<sup>8</sup> 66  
   George<sup>1</sup> 66

CLIFFORD (*cont.*)

Hannah<sup>8</sup> 66  
 Hannah C. (Merrill) 292  
 Hannah T. 332  
 Hiram<sup>8</sup> 65  
 Isaac<sup>4</sup> 66  
 Israel<sup>3</sup> 66  
 Jennie 102  
 Jeremiah<sup>7</sup> 65  
 John<sup>2</sup> 66  
 John<sup>8</sup> 65  
 Joseph 93, 332  
 Joseph<sup>6</sup> 65, 66  
 Joseph<sup>7</sup> 66  
 Laura<sup>8</sup> 66  
 Louisa<sup>3</sup> 66  
 Louisa Jones 93  
 Lydia (Moody) 65  
 Mary (Fellows) 272  
 Mary (Healey) 66  
 Matilda (Ingalls) 66, 106,  
 182, 201  
 Miriam L. 292  
 Nancy 343  
 Nancy (Rollins) 65  
 Nathaniel<sup>8</sup> 65  
 Sally<sup>3</sup> 65  
 Sarah (Healey) 66  
 Sarah Jane<sup>9</sup> 66  
 Solomon<sup>8</sup> 65  
 Solomon M.<sup>8</sup> 65, 66, 106,  
 107, 182, 201  
 Sophia Ingalls<sup>9</sup> 66, 106  
 Sophronia<sup>3</sup> 66  
 Susan Frances 246  
 Warren<sup>8</sup> 66

## CLISBY

Charlotte 200

## CLORAN

Maud B. 79

## CLOUDMAN

Abbie P. 287

## CLOUGH

Aaron<sup>3</sup> 68  
 Abiah H.<sup>8</sup> 75  
 Abner 71, 188  
 Abner<sup>4</sup> 69  
 Abner<sup>5</sup> 69, 72  
 Abner<sup>6</sup> 72  
 Abner<sup>7</sup> 73, 75, 76  
 Abbie F. (Ladd) 75  
 Abigail Chase<sup>7</sup> 73  
 Abigail (Kazar) 70, 108  
 Abigail (Morrill) 72, 255  
 Abigail (Moulton) 68  
 Abraham<sup>7</sup> 73  
 Ada J. (Clark) 79  
 Adaline<sup>8</sup> 75, 79  
 Adaline M.<sup>9</sup> 79  
 Agnes A. (Ferguson) 73  
 Agnes B. (Corns) 76  
 Albert Barnes<sup>7</sup> 73  
 Albert Lucien<sup>8</sup> 77  
 Alice Ayers 15  
 Alice Ayers<sup>9</sup> 79  
 Alice G.<sup>7</sup> 73, 77  
 Alice J. (Waterman) 76  
 Almeda Greeley<sup>10</sup> 80  
 Almyra (Batchelder) 20, 76  
 Almyra Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> 80  
 Ann Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> 74  
 Ann (Evans) 67  
 Anna G. (Gale) 157  
 Ann Maria<sup>8</sup> 76  
 Annie Bradford<sup>8</sup> 78  
 Apphia 240  
 Apphia<sup>7</sup> 72  
 Arthur<sup>7</sup> 72  
 Arthur Francis<sup>8</sup> 78

CLOUGH (*cont.*)

Arthur S.<sup>9</sup> 76  
 Arvilla C.<sup>8</sup> 74  
 Baxter<sup>7</sup> 72, 74  
 Belle H. (Shaw) 80  
 Benjamin<sup>4</sup> 68  
 Benjamin<sup>5</sup> 69  
 Benjamin<sup>7</sup> 71  
 Benjamin Baxter<sup>3</sup> 74  
 Benoni<sup>5</sup> 67, 68  
 Benton Philip<sup>9</sup> 78  
 Betsey 71  
 Betsey<sup>7</sup> 71  
 Betsey (Clough) 71  
 Beulah<sup>10</sup> 18, 79  
 Caleb<sup>3</sup> 67  
 Caroline C.<sup>8</sup> 74  
 Caroline Gibson<sup>9</sup> 80, 263  
 Caroline (Gibson) Tallant  
 76, 326  
 Charity 67  
 Charla<sup>9</sup> 79  
 Charla C.<sup>3</sup> 79  
 Charles Augustus<sup>3</sup> 184  
 Charles C.<sup>3</sup> 74  
 Charles G.<sup>7</sup> 73  
 Charles M. 263  
 Charles Newell<sup>8</sup> 76, 80, 262  
 Charles P. 76  
 Charlotte E.<sup>8</sup> 76  
 Christiana<sup>8</sup> 74  
 Christopher C.<sup>8</sup> 74  
 Clara 79  
 Clara (Clough) 79  
 Clarence L. 245  
 Clara Almira<sup>9</sup> 80  
 Clarissa<sup>8</sup> 74  
 Cleora S.<sup>8</sup> 74  
 Constance Irene<sup>9</sup> 77  
 Cora B. (Porter) 78  
 Cornelia A.<sup>8</sup> 72, 242  
 Cornelius<sup>3</sup> 67  
 Cynthia Ann 234, 236  
 Cyrus 240  
 Daniel W.<sup>7</sup> 73  
 Daniel W.<sup>9</sup> 76  
 David<sup>3</sup> 69  
 David<sup>6</sup> 70, 263  
 David<sup>7</sup> 72  
 David M. 20  
 David Morrill<sup>7</sup> 73, 76, 160,  
 262, 326  
 David Morrill<sup>9</sup> 80  
 David S.<sup>8</sup> 75, 79  
 David Thomas<sup>10</sup> 79  
 Deliverance<sup>5</sup> 69  
 Deliverance (Hodgdon) 74  
 Deliverance (Leavitt) 69  
 Dora M. (Rand) 79  
 Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> 68  
 Edwin David<sup>8</sup> 76, 80  
 Effie G. (Synder) 76  
 Eleanor (Ham) 75  
 Eliza<sup>5</sup> 69  
 Eliza A. (Wales) 79  
 Eliza (Couch) 80  
 Eliza Mary Patrick<sup>7</sup> 72,  
 337  
 Eliza (Moore) 245  
 Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> 67  
 Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> 70  
 Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> 71, 184  
 Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> 73  
 Elizabeth (Brown) 67  
 Elizabeth (Long) 67  
 Elizabeth Louise<sup>9</sup> 77  
 Elizabeth (Thompson) 70  
 Ella<sup>8</sup> 72, 74  
 Eleanor (Ham) 178

CLOUGH (*cont.*)

Ellenor Bradtord<sup>9</sup> 78  
 Emma Caroline<sup>8</sup> 76  
 Emma T. (Morrill) 80,  
 262  
 Emily C.<sup>7</sup> 73  
 Emily Caroline<sup>9</sup> 76  
 Emily (Sanborn) 72  
 Ephraim<sup>4</sup> 68  
 Ernest Cranston<sup>9</sup> 76  
 Eunice<sup>5</sup> 69  
 Everett Emery<sup>5</sup> 80  
 Ezekiel 71  
 Ezekiel<sup>1</sup> 68, 69  
 Florence Ada<sup>9</sup> 79  
 Florence E. K. (Aldrich) 78  
 Florence Emery<sup>9</sup> 78  
 Frances W. (Riley) 339  
 George M.<sup>8</sup> 157, 339  
 Georgia B. (Colby) 152  
 Gertrude Georganna 157  
 Hale<sup>8</sup> 74  
 Hannah 68, 69, 175, 191,  
 296  
 Hannah<sup>3</sup> 68  
 Hannah<sup>5</sup> 69, 240  
 Hannah<sup>6</sup> 71  
 Hannah<sup>7</sup> 72, 74  
 Hannah (Cass) 67  
 Hannah (Fletcher) 71  
 Hannah (Gerrish) 74  
 Hannah (Gile) 67, 68  
 Hannah (Haines) 173  
 Hannah (Hazeltine) 74,  
 188  
 Hannah K. (Wales) 80  
 Hannah (McCrellis) 70  
 Hannah (Sargent) 75  
 Harriet<sup>8</sup> 74  
 Harry Gerrish<sup>9</sup> 15, 18, 79  
 Harry Gilman 109  
 Henry<sup>5</sup> 69  
 Henry<sup>7</sup> 72  
 Henry Hale<sup>7</sup> 72, 75  
 Henry Leavitt<sup>8</sup> 76, 80  
 Henry March<sup>8</sup> 75, 79  
 Ichabod<sup>1</sup> 68  
 Isaac 68  
 Isaac<sup>7</sup> 73  
 Isabel A. (Mathes) 235  
 Jacob<sup>4</sup> 68  
 Jacob<sup>5</sup> 69  
 Jacob Henry<sup>8</sup> 76  
 James B. 235  
 James Monroe 234  
 James W.<sup>10</sup> 79  
 Jane 67  
 Jane<sup>8</sup> 74  
 Jane E. (Gerrish) 71  
 Janie Johnson 78  
 Jean Lennox<sup>9</sup> 78  
 Jemima (Morrill) 70, 71,  
 260, 263  
 Jeremiah 13, 71, 80  
 Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> 54, 68, 134, 296  
 Jeremiah<sup>1</sup> 68, 69, 71  
 Jeremiah<sup>5</sup> 69, 70, 108  
 Jeremiah<sup>6</sup> 70, 71, 72, 260  
 Jeremiah<sup>7</sup> 71, 72, 74, 75  
 Jeremiah<sup>8</sup> 75  
 Jeremiah A. 282  
 Jeremiah F.<sup>7</sup> 72, 75, 178  
 Jeremiah J. 79  
 Jeremiah L.<sup>8</sup> 74, 79  
 Jeremiah Morrill<sup>7</sup> 73  
 Joanna (Sanborn) 67  
 Jessie Adelle<sup>9</sup> 76  
 Jethro<sup>3</sup> 68  
 John 161, 180, 337

CLOUGH (*cont.*)

John<sup>1</sup> 67, 80  
 John<sup>2</sup> 67  
 John<sup>3</sup> 67  
 John<sup>5</sup> 69  
 John<sup>6</sup> 70, 71  
 John<sup>7</sup> 71  
 John<sup>8</sup> 74  
 John B.<sup>8</sup> 71, 74  
 Jonathan 234  
 Jonathan<sup>3</sup> 67  
 Jonathan<sup>5</sup> 69, 70  
 Jonathan<sup>6</sup> 70, 71  
 Jonathan<sup>7</sup> 71  
 Joseph 79  
 Joseph<sup>3</sup> 67, 184  
 Joseph<sup>4</sup> 68, 69  
 Joseph<sup>5</sup> 69  
 Joseph<sup>6</sup> 70, 71, 73, 117  
 Joseph<sup>7</sup> 71, 72, 73, 78  
 Joseph E.<sup>9</sup> 79  
 Joseph G.<sup>7</sup> 71, 74  
 Joseph G.<sup>8</sup> 15, 74, 79  
 Joseph Learned<sup>8</sup> 78  
 Joseph Leonidas<sup>7</sup> 73  
 Joseph Percival<sup>9</sup> 78  
 Judith<sup>5</sup> 68  
 Judith<sup>1</sup> 68  
 Judith<sup>5</sup> 69  
 Judith<sup>7</sup> 72, 193  
 Judith (Gerrish) 71, 337  
 Judith (Thompson) 75  
 Kathryn<sup>9</sup> 339  
 Keziah (Hancock) 180  
 Laura E. (Dow) 78  
 Laura M. (Buehler) 18, 79  
 Leavitt<sup>5</sup> 69, 71  
 Leavitt<sup>6</sup> 71, 72, 299  
 Leavitt<sup>7</sup> 72, 73, 75, 255  
 Leavitt<sup>8</sup> 75, 255  
 Lena Maria<sup>5</sup> 78  
 Lilian Aldrich<sup>9</sup> 78  
 Love<sup>6</sup> 70  
 Louisa Van Zandt 73  
 Lucien Albert<sup>9</sup> 78  
 Lucien Bonaparte<sup>7</sup> 73, 77  
 Lucille W. (Elliott) 108  
 Lucy Gerrish 240  
 Lucy M.<sup>8</sup> 75  
 Lucy Sabrina<sup>9</sup> 79  
 Lydia<sup>4</sup> 68  
 Lydia<sup>5</sup> 69  
 Lydia (Forrest) 130  
 Lydia (Perkins) 67  
 Maria L. (Dole) 77  
 Maria R. (Gale) 78  
 Marion Cook<sup>9</sup> 79  
 Martha 13  
 Martha<sup>2</sup> 67  
 Martha<sup>3</sup> 67, 68  
 Martha<sup>4</sup> 69  
 Martha<sup>5</sup> 69, 70  
 Martha<sup>6</sup> 70  
 Martha<sup>7</sup> 73  
 Martha<sup>8</sup> 74, 75  
 Martha A. 178  
 Martha Ann<sup>7</sup> 72  
 Martha Ann<sup>8</sup> 75  
 Martha (Cilley) 67  
 Martha E. (Ayers) 15, 79  
 Martha (Emery) 73  
 Martha (Foster) 54, 72, 134, 296  
 Martha (Hoyt) 70  
 Martha (True) 234  
 Mary 91, 178, 234  
 Mary<sup>2</sup> 67  
 Mary<sup>3</sup> 67  
 Mary<sup>4</sup> 68, 69

CLOUGH (*cont.*)

Mary<sup>5</sup> 70  
 Mary<sup>6</sup> 71  
 Mary<sup>7</sup> 72  
 Mary<sup>8</sup> 74  
 Mary A.<sup>7</sup> 73, 76  
 Mary Ann<sup>7</sup> 73, 75, 299  
 Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> 76  
 Mary Brickett<sup>7</sup> 74  
 Mary (Call) 69  
 Mary E. (Batchelder) 20, 74  
 Mary Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> 18, 79  
 Mary Ellen (Peverly) 282  
 Mary Emery<sup>7</sup> 73  
 Mary (Gile) 68  
 Mary H.<sup>8</sup> 75  
 Mary Hunt<sup>9</sup> 77  
 Mary Isabel<sup>10</sup> 79  
 Mary (Mason) 67  
 Mary Rogers<sup>7</sup> 54, 72  
 Mary S.<sup>8</sup> 76  
 Mary T. (Clough) 80  
 Mary Tallant<sup>9</sup> 80  
 Maud B. (Cloran) 79  
 Maurice Joseph 157  
 Mehitabel<sup>7</sup> 73  
 Mehitabel A. (Chase) 73  
 Mehitabel Chase 117  
 Mehitabel (Flanders) 68  
 Mercy (Page) 67  
 Mittie Chase 117  
 Miranda E.<sup>7</sup> 73, 76  
 Miriam 71  
 Miriam (Thompson) 69  
 Moses<sup>3</sup> 67  
 Moses<sup>6</sup> 70  
 Myra Chase<sup>7</sup> 73  
 Nancy<sup>7</sup> 72, 161, 240  
 Nancy M. (Glidden) 73  
 Nancy (Mathes) 234  
 Nancy (McCrillis) 160, 240  
 Nancy (Prescott) 72, 242  
 Nathan<sup>4</sup> 68  
 Nathan<sup>6</sup> 70  
 Nathaniel D. 245  
 Nehemiah<sup>4</sup> 68  
 Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> 69, 70  
 Nehemiah<sup>6</sup> 70, 240, 263  
 Nehemiah<sup>7</sup> 240  
 Nellie M. (Peverly) 75  
 Obadiah<sup>1</sup> 69  
 Obadiah<sup>5</sup> 70, 71, 168, 184, 260  
 Obadiah<sup>6</sup> 71  
 Obadiah Ambrose<sup>7</sup> 73  
 Olive (Lefevre) 76  
 Peggy (Mason) 71  
 Phebe<sup>7</sup> 72  
 Philip<sup>6</sup> 71, 73  
 Philip Carrigan 240  
 Philip Carrigan<sup>7</sup> 20, 74  
 Philip Clough<sup>8</sup> 76  
 Philip Clough<sup>9</sup> 76  
 Polly (Hook) 75  
 Portia Elizabeth 157  
 Priscilla<sup>7</sup> 73  
 Rachel (Brown) 68  
 Rebecca<sup>3</sup> 68  
 Rebecca (Brown) 68  
 Rebecca (Clough) 68  
 Rebecca Louise<sup>8</sup> 77  
 Rebecca P. 259  
 Relief (Knowles) 74  
 Robert Allison<sup>9</sup> 78  
 Ruth<sup>3</sup> 68  
 Ruth Ann<sup>10</sup> 79  
 Ruth (Connor) 68

CLOUGH (*cont.*)

Sabrina 74  
 Sabrina (Clough) 74  
 Sadie M. (Garland) 78  
 Sally<sup>6</sup> 70  
 Sally<sup>7</sup> 71, 72  
 Sally<sup>8</sup> 75  
 Samuel 234  
 Samuel<sup>2</sup> 67  
 Samuel<sup>3</sup> 68  
 Samuel<sup>7</sup> 72  
 Samuel Adams 234  
 Sara (Hunt) 77  
 Sarah 70, 184, 254  
 Sarah<sup>2</sup> 67  
 Sarah<sup>3</sup> 67  
 Sarah<sup>5</sup> 69, 70, 71  
 Sarah<sup>6</sup> 70, 71, 72, 108, 168  
 Sarah Alice<sup>8</sup> 76  
 Sarah (Brown) 68  
 Sarah C.<sup>8</sup> 74  
 Sarah (Clough) 69, 70, 71, 72  
 Sarah Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> 184  
 Sarah Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> 73, 76  
 Sarah (Elkins) 69, 71  
 Sarah Greenough<sup>7</sup> 74, 78  
 Sarah H. (Hazeltine) 75, 188  
 Sarah Learned<sup>9</sup> 78  
 Sarah M. (Learned) 78  
 Sarah (Page) 68  
 Sarah (Roobe) 68  
 Sarah (Swain) 68  
 Shirley 263  
 Stephen Chase<sup>7</sup> 73  
 Susan 58  
 Susan<sup>5</sup> 69  
 Susan<sup>6</sup> 71  
 Susan A.<sup>7</sup> 20, 74  
 Susan (Clough) 71  
 Susan Frances<sup>8</sup> 74  
 Susan McCrellis 240  
 Susanna 69  
 Susanna<sup>6</sup> 70  
 Tabitha<sup>3</sup> 68  
 Thomas 130, 173  
 Thomas<sup>2</sup> 67, 68  
 Thomas<sup>3</sup> 68  
 Thomas<sup>4</sup> 69  
 Thomas<sup>5</sup> 69  
 Thomas<sup>6</sup> 71, 74, 188  
 Thomas Benton<sup>8</sup> 78  
 Thomas Carmel<sup>7</sup> 73  
 Thomas Stevens 232, 234  
 Thomas Van Buren<sup>7</sup> 74, 78  
 Walter L.<sup>9</sup> 79  
 William Patrick<sup>7</sup> 72, 240, 242  
 Zaccheus<sup>3</sup> 68  
 COBB  
 Caroline 268  
 COCHRAN  
 Adah B. 101  
 Lucy Jane 285  
 Polly 341  
 CODDINGTON  
 Mary Elizabeth 5  
 CODY  
 Abbie<sup>3</sup> 80  
 Abraham<sup>2</sup> 80  
 Aldus<sup>5</sup> 82, 278  
 Alice<sup>4</sup> 80  
 Alpheus<sup>6</sup> 82  
 Alvira (Cable) 81  
 Amelia (Farnsworth) 81  
 Arthur Philip<sup>6</sup> 82  
 Betsey<sup>4</sup> 80  
 Darwin Dianthus<sup>5</sup> 81



CODY (*cont.*)

Edward Morrill<sup>7</sup> 82  
 Elias<sup>4</sup> 81  
 Elijah<sup>4</sup> 80  
 Eliza A. (Patrick) 82, 278  
 Elmar (Canfield) 81  
 Ethel Jane<sup>6</sup> 82  
 Frank Lindus<sup>6</sup> 81  
 Gertrude Harriet<sup>6</sup> 81  
 Gertrude Louise<sup>6</sup> 82  
 Grace Isabelle<sup>6</sup> 82  
 Harriet Eliza<sup>6</sup> 81  
 Harriet M. (Sherwin) 81  
 Harry Bissell<sup>6</sup> 81  
 Ida R. (Baker) 81  
 Isaac<sup>2</sup> 80  
 Isaac<sup>3</sup> 80  
 Isaac<sup>4</sup> 80, 81  
 Ivy L. (Lewton) 82  
 Jerusha<sup>3</sup> 80  
 John<sup>2</sup> 80  
 John<sup>3</sup> 80  
 Joseph<sup>2</sup> 80  
 Joseph<sup>3</sup> 80  
 Joseph<sup>4</sup> 81  
 Josephine<sup>5</sup> 81  
 Lewis Philip<sup>6</sup> 81  
 Lindas<sup>5</sup> 81  
 Louis Fancher<sup>7</sup> 81  
 Luther 110  
 Luther Morrill<sup>6</sup> 82  
 Lydia<sup>4</sup> 81  
 Lydia (Martin) 80  
 Lydia Sarah<sup>6</sup> 81  
 Marie (Davis) 82  
 Marion T. (Hurley) 82  
 Martha 80  
 Martha (Lewis) 81  
 Mary<sup>2</sup> 80  
 Mary Amelia<sup>6</sup> 82  
 Mary B. (Laycock) 81  
 Mary Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> 82  
 Mary P. (Brown) 47, 82  
 Morrill<sup>6</sup> 82  
 Nancy<sup>4</sup> 80  
 Pattie<sup>3</sup> 80  
 Pattie<sup>4</sup> 81  
 Philip<sup>1</sup> 80  
 Philip<sup>3</sup> 80  
 Philip<sup>4</sup> 81  
 Polly 80  
 Polly<sup>3</sup> 80  
 Richard A.<sup>6</sup> 47, 82  
 Richard Stanley<sup>7</sup> 82  
 Robert Stanley<sup>6</sup> 82  
 Sophia<sup>4</sup> 81  
 Thomas<sup>2</sup> 80  
 William Frederick<sup>5</sup> 81  
 Willis Judson<sup>7</sup> 82  
 Winthrop Prescott<sup>7</sup> 82  
 Zella Rowine<sup>7</sup> 82

## COE

Alvira 140  
 Emma A. 258

## COFFIN

Alice 159  
 Betsey Ann 239, 262  
 Charles Carlton 159  
 Clara 158  
 Cora 159  
 Edmund 239  
 Farnum 158  
 Frank Joseph 158  
 George Henry 158  
 George R. 239  
 Henry 159  
 John 158  
 John T. 239, 260, 262  
 John T., Jr. 239

COFFIN (*cont.*)

Joseph 158  
 Judith (Gerrish) 158  
 Laura 158  
 Loie (Crosby) 159  
 Mary Ann 52  
 Mary Jane 239  
 Nancy 325  
 Nellie F. (Sleeper) 158  
 Sally (McCrillis) 239, 260  
 Sarah 263, 284  
 Sarah Bowdoin 239, 260  
 William 21

## COFLAN

Frank J. 327  
 Nellie J. (Tallant) 327

## COFRAN

Caroline A. 261  
 Cyrene 296  
 Emily A. 261  
 James 345  
 Jeremiah 261  
 Phebe (Sanborn) Morrill 261  
 Ruth 345  
 Sallie H. 345  
 Scott M. 261  
 Smith W. 261

## COGGESHALL

John 83

## COGSWELL

— 82  
 Abiah<sup>6</sup> 86  
 Abiah (Moody) 85, 86  
 Abiel<sup>5</sup> 87, 240, 297  
 Abiel<sup>6</sup> 85  
 Abigail 158  
 Abigail<sup>2</sup> 83  
 Adam<sup>3</sup> 83  
 Adeline McCrillis<sup>7</sup> 87  
 Alice 83  
 Alice M. (Kelley) 88  
 Aleda May<sup>3</sup> 88  
 Amos 7  
 Amos<sup>3</sup> 84  
 Amos<sup>6</sup> 85, 86  
 Amos Moody<sup>7</sup> 7, 87  
 Ann<sup>3</sup> 83  
 Anna A. (Franzen) 86  
 Annie Julia<sup>7</sup> 86  
 Bethia<sup>4</sup> 84  
 Betsey<sup>6</sup> 85  
 Caroline C.<sup>8</sup> 87  
 Caroline Helen<sup>7</sup> 85  
 Cecilia G. 249  
 Charles G.<sup>8</sup> 87  
 Charles M.<sup>6</sup> 86  
 Clara E.<sup>8</sup> 87  
 Cora M. (Tucker) 88  
 Ebenezer<sup>5</sup> 85, 86  
 Edmund<sup>3</sup> 83  
 Edward 83  
 Edward<sup>2</sup> 83  
 Eliza Lyford<sup>7</sup> 87  
 Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> 83  
 Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> 83  
 Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> 84  
 Elizabeth (Thompson) 83  
 Elizabeth (Wade) Appleton 83  
 Elizabeth (Wainwright) 83  
 Elizabeth (Williams) Crocker 84  
 Ellen<sup>8</sup> 87  
 Emeline<sup>8</sup> 87  
 Emma 249  
 Ella E. (Pike) 87  
 Ervin A.<sup>8</sup> 88  
 Francis<sup>4</sup> 84  
 Francis<sup>5</sup> 85  
 Frank E. 249  
 George J.<sup>3</sup> 86  
 George W.<sup>7</sup> 87  
 Georgianna S. (Gray) 87  
 Hannah<sup>2</sup> 83  
 Hannah<sup>4</sup> 83  
 Hannah<sup>5</sup> 84  
 Hannah (Ames) 7  
 Hannah A. (Ames) 87  
 Hannah Badger<sup>5</sup> 85, 221  
 Hannah Foster<sup>7</sup> 86  
 Hannah (Foster) 85, 134, 221  
 Hannah (Goodhue) 83  
 Hannah (Woodbury) 84  
 Henry A.<sup>3</sup> 87  
 Henry Lee<sup>7</sup> 86  
 Hester<sup>2</sup> 83  
 James E. 249  
 James S. 249  
 Janet M. (Burr) 85  
 Jeremiah<sup>5</sup> 84  
 Jeremiah<sup>6</sup> 85, 86  
 Jeremiah<sup>7</sup> 50, 88  
 Joannia (Jewell) 86  
 John<sup>1</sup> 83  
 John<sup>2</sup> 83  
 John<sup>3</sup> 83  
 John<sup>4</sup> 84  
 John<sup>5</sup> 85, 86  
 John<sup>7</sup> 86  
 John McCrillis<sup>7</sup> 83  
 Jonathan<sup>3</sup> 83  
 Joseph<sup>4</sup> 84  
 Joseph<sup>5</sup> 84, 85  
 Joseph<sup>7</sup> 85  
 Joseph Badger<sup>6</sup> 85  
 Judith<sup>5</sup> 84  
 Judith<sup>6</sup> 86  
 Judith (Badger) 84, 85  
 Judith (Cogswell) 86  
 Judith (Colby) 85  
 Laura Adams<sup>7</sup> 87, 297  
 Lewis Kidder<sup>7</sup> 86  
 Lewis R.<sup>8</sup> 87  
 Louisa (Patterson) 85  
 Lucy Ames<sup>7</sup> 86  
 Lucy Nichols<sup>6</sup> 86  
 Lydia (Baker) Wallingford 84  
 Maggie (Brust) 87  
 Margaret<sup>4</sup> 84  
 Margaret H. (McCrillis) 87, 240, 297  
 Marie Louise<sup>7</sup> 85  
 Martha<sup>7</sup> 85  
 Martha (Emerson) 83  
 Martha K. (Moore) 249  
 Mary<sup>2</sup> 83  
 Mary<sup>7</sup> 86, 87  
 May Anna 7  
 Mary A. (Carter) 50, 88  
 Mary Addie 224  
 Mary Ann (Lee) 85  
 Mary Anna<sup>8</sup> 87  
 Mary E. 249  
 Mary (Greenough) 168  
 Mary (Stewart) 86  
 Mary (Stone) 86  
 Matilda C. (Gray) 87  
 Mehitabel (Clement) 85  
 Moses<sup>5</sup> 84, 85, 134, 221  
 Moses Pearson<sup>5</sup> 85, 87  
 Moses Payson<sup>7</sup> 85  
 Nancy<sup>6</sup> 85  
 Nancy Greenough<sup>7</sup> 87  
 Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> 84

COGSWELL (*cont.*)

COGSWELL (*cont.*)

Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> 84  
 Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> 85, 86  
 Nathaniel<sup>7</sup> 85  
 Nathaniel Peaslee<sup>5</sup> 84  
 Nehemiah 168  
 Polly (Forrest) 86  
 Rozina G. (Dolloff) 87  
 Ruth<sup>6</sup> 86  
 Ruth (Badger) 84  
 Ruth Butler (Pearson) 86  
 Samuel N.<sup>8</sup> 87  
 Sarah 85  
 Sarah<sup>2</sup> 83  
 Sarah<sup>3</sup> 83  
 Sarah<sup>7</sup> 85  
 Sarah (Adams) 85  
 Sarah (Cogswell) 85  
 Sarah (Snow) 86  
 Sophia<sup>6</sup> 86  
 Susan Forrest<sup>7</sup> 88  
 Susanna<sup>3</sup> 83  
 Susanna<sup>4</sup> 84  
 Susanna (Hawkes) 83  
 Susanna (Low) 84  
 Susannah (Lakeman) 84  
 Thomas 86  
 Thomas<sup>5</sup> 84  
 Thomas<sup>6</sup> 85  
 Thomas<sup>7</sup> 87  
 Tryphena (Achilles) 85  
 Warner Badger<sup>8</sup> 88  
 William<sup>2</sup> 83  
 William<sup>3</sup> 83  
 William<sup>4</sup> 83  
 William<sup>5</sup> 85  
 William<sup>6</sup> 85  
 William F.<sup>7</sup> 85  
 William F.<sup>8</sup> 87  
 William Forrest<sup>7</sup> 86  
 William Henry<sup>7</sup> 85  
 William McCillis<sup>7</sup> 88

## COLBURN

Abby E. (Blanchard) 31, 228  
 Alice 31  
 Almond 31  
 Belle 31  
 Carl 31  
 Charlotte 31  
 Gertrude 31  
 Gladys 31  
 John 31, 228  
 Mary 228  
 Mary A. (Davis) Thompson 99  
 Mary Etta 31  
 Nellie 31  
 Ruth 31  
 William H. 99

## COLBY

Abraham<sup>4</sup> 88  
 Achsah (Tallant) 326  
 Alice (Cate) 90  
 Anna<sup>5</sup> 88  
 Anthony<sup>1</sup> 88  
 Anthony<sup>2</sup> 88  
 Anthony<sup>3</sup> 88  
 Arthur Myron<sup>9</sup> 90  
 Asenath<sup>7</sup> 89  
 Charles 261  
 Charles H. 320  
 Cyrus<sup>7</sup> 89, 90  
 Ebenezer 339  
 Eli<sup>5</sup> 89  
 Elijah<sup>5</sup> 88  
 Elizabeth 339  
 Elizabeth (Blaisdell) 88  
 Emma L.<sup>8</sup> 89

COLBY (*cont.*)

Emma (Whitehead) 90  
 Esther<sup>7</sup> 89  
 Everett C.<sup>10</sup> 90  
 Florenda (Clough) 129  
 Frances<sup>3</sup> 88  
 Frances (Holt) 88  
 George Albert<sup>9</sup> 90  
 George E.<sup>10</sup> 90  
 Guy O.<sup>9</sup> 90  
 Hannah 273  
 Hannah<sup>5</sup> 89  
 Hannah<sup>6</sup> 89  
 Hannah<sup>7</sup> 89  
 Hannah (Simonds) 89  
 Hattie C. 129  
 Harry L. 51  
 Herman Ray<sup>9</sup> 90  
 Hiram 129  
 Howard E.<sup>10</sup> 90  
 Ida 106  
 Ira Lewis<sup>9</sup> 90  
 Isaac<sup>2</sup> 88  
 Iva G.<sup>9</sup> 90  
 James<sup>6</sup> 89  
 James<sup>8</sup> 89, 90  
 James Edwin<sup>9</sup> 90  
 Jennie (Keniston) 90  
 Jesse<sup>7</sup> 89  
 John<sup>2</sup> 88  
 John<sup>3</sup> 88  
 John<sup>5</sup> 89  
 John<sup>6</sup> 89  
 John<sup>7</sup> 89  
 John M. 90  
 John Raymond<sup>10</sup> 90  
 Jonathan<sup>5</sup> 89  
 Joseph 308  
 Josephine Carter (Nudd) 51  
 Judith 85  
 L. Osborn<sup>8</sup> 89, 90  
 Leonard<sup>7</sup> 89  
 Leonard<sup>8</sup> 89  
 Lewis<sup>8</sup> 89, 90  
 Lucinda 89  
 Lucinda (Colby) 89  
 Maria<sup>7</sup> 89  
 Maria (Davis) 89  
 Maria E. (Colby) 89  
 Maria Enola<sup>9</sup> 89  
 Martha 88  
 Martha (Alexander) 89  
 Mary 300, 308  
 Mary<sup>2</sup> 88  
 Mary A. (Page) 89  
 Mary (Boyce) 261, 320  
 Mary E. (Davis) 89  
 Mary E. (Mills) 89  
 Nancy<sup>7</sup> 89  
 Nellie (Sweetland) 90  
 Ralph E.<sup>10</sup> 90  
 Rebecca<sup>2</sup> 88  
 Rexford A. (Nudd) 51  
 Reuben<sup>6</sup> 89  
 Reuben<sup>7</sup> 89  
 Rose 320  
 Rose M. 261  
 Roy C.<sup>9</sup> 90  
 Ruth 308  
 Ruth (Platts) 88  
 Sarah<sup>2</sup> 88  
 Sarah<sup>3</sup> 88  
 Sarah<sup>5</sup> 88  
 Sarah M.<sup>8</sup> 89  
 Sarah (Sargent) 88  
 Susan Maria<sup>8</sup> 89  
 Susanna 89  
 Susanna<sup>3</sup> 88  
 Susanna (Colby) 89

COLBY (*cont.*)

Susanna (Sargent) 88  
 Sylvania (Woodbury) 90  
 Thomas<sup>2</sup> 88  
 Thomas<sup>5</sup> 89  
 Willaby<sup>5</sup> 88, 89

## COLCORD

Nathaniel 61, 334  
 Rachel (Whidden) 334

## COLE

Abigail (Davis) 98  
 Anna A. (Small) 313  
 Apphia C. (Sanborn) 296  
 Betsey (Harper) 183  
 Caroline 259  
 Charles 296  
 Fred J. 313  
 J. 183  
 Jacob 259  
 Lucretia E. (Moore) 245  
 Margaret 103  
 Polly 250  
 Susan Maria 63  
 Susannah 193  
 Sylvanus 245

## COLEMAN

Anna 231  
 Eleazer 231  
 Mary J. 325

## COLLEY

James 330  
 Mary E. (Taylor) Cawley 330

## COLLIER

Delia 345

## COLLINS

Charlotte (Blanchard) 292  
 Ezekiel 195  
 Jennie 99  
 Levi 292  
 Mary (Dow) 195  
 Nancy 195  
 Rhoda Jane 315

## COMSTOCK

Charlotte M. 123  
 Delia Ann 227  
 Fred B. 123  
 Marion W. (Hastings) 123

## CONANT

Dorothy<sup>4</sup> 90  
 Julia (Willey) 90  
 Lyman A.<sup>2</sup> 90, 161, 301  
 Lyman W. 31  
 Mary A. (Brown) 90, 161  
 Mary T. (Sargent) 90, 301  
 Maud W. 31  
 Maude Webster<sup>3</sup> 90, 161  
 Rachel Garvin 90  
 Rogers<sup>4</sup> 90  
 Samuel S.<sup>3</sup> 90  
 Vance Durward<sup>3</sup> 90  
 William Heath<sup>4</sup> 90  
 William W.<sup>4</sup> 90

## CONE

Nettie 296

## CONNER

Ann 219  
 Anne (Gove) 219  
 Jeremiah 219  
 Nathaniel 220  
 Tirzah (Lyford) 220

## CONNOR

Cornelius 68  
 Helen 327  
 Ruth 68  
 Sarah 68

## CONVERSE

9  
 Mary Ann (Ayers) 9

- COOK**  
 Handel Gibson 147  
 Ida M. 129  
 Lillette (Foster) 147  
 Samuel G. 147  
**COOKSON**  
 Emma 37  
**COOLE**  
 Ruby 123  
**COOLIDGE**  
 Emily Eliza (Blanchard) 28  
 Henry Oscar 28  
**COOMBS**  
 Lucretia (Isham) 195  
 Lydia 117  
 Stephen 195  
**COOPER**  
 Eleanor Claire 175  
 Florence (Haines) 175  
 Gillmore 311  
 Helen Eudisia 175  
 Mary (Marston) 311  
**COPITHORNE**  
 Ada Belle (Seales) 304  
 John Robert 304  
 Stanley Willard 304  
**COPP**  
 Betsey (Currier) 246  
 Elizabeth 200  
 Simeon 246  
**CORBETT**  
 Anna 312  
**CORNS**  
 Agnes B. 76  
**COTA**  
 Hattie 315  
 John B. 315  
 Joseph 315  
 Mamie 315  
 Mary 315  
 Nellie 315  
**COTTERYLL**  
 William G. 91  
**COLTON**  
 Charlotte (Boynton) 33  
 David P. 33  
 Joseph 9  
**COUCH**  
 Eliza 80  
 Jane W. (Shattuck) 311  
 John 80  
 Prescott 311  
**COVENY**  
 Charles H. 19  
 Frances Ayers 19  
 Susan T. V. (Ayers) 19  
**COWLEY**  
 Susan 327  
**COX**  
 — 239  
**CRAIG**  
 Caroline (Lyford) 223  
 Rufus 223  
**CRAM**  
 Abigail 192  
 Ellen J. 248  
 Sarah E. 192  
**CRANDALL**  
 Martha E. (Moody) 243  
 Roselle 243  
**CRANE**  
 Azariah S. 301  
 Martha A. (Sargent) 301  
**CRAWFORD**  
 Belle (Colburn) 31  
**CRATON**  
 Hattie L. 144  
**CRABELING**  
 Margaret 279
- CRAVEN**  
 Emily Henderson 171  
 Ida 171  
 Maria Forrest *see* Ida Craven  
 Thomas Tingy 171  
**CRAWFORD**  
 William 31  
**CRESSEY**  
 Josiah Perkins 289  
 Mary (Wooldrich) 289  
**CROCKER**  
 Caroline 117  
 Elizabeth (William) 84  
**CROCKETT**  
 Arthur J. 280  
 Martha (Dow) 108  
 Nancy (Harvey) 280  
 Susan Bell 280  
**CRONK**  
 Abbie (Palmer) 143  
 D. Webster 143  
**CROSBY**  
 Anthony 283  
 Jane 283  
 Loie 159  
 Mary 26  
 Nellie M. (Brown) 44  
 Nellie Mae 44  
 Sally 245  
 Willard 44  
**CROSS**  
 Abigail 181  
 Abigail (Marston) 181  
 Abby Bella (Chase) 311  
 Alvin Benton 302  
 Adelbert H. 311  
 Benjamin G. 302  
 Charles S. 70  
 David 70  
 Elizabeth M. (Gage) 302  
 Flora J. (Chase) 311  
 Ida M. 57  
 Jeremiah 70  
 Jesse 70  
 Jonathan 70  
 Linnie (Avery) 8  
 Lizzie 8  
 Martha 251  
 Parker 181  
 Sarah 228  
 Sarah P. (Loverin) 302  
 Susannah 70  
 Walter 311  
**CROUCH**  
 Alexander 77  
 Harper 77  
 Myra (Hurd) 77  
**CROWE**  
 Ada L. (Nelson) 236  
 Charles 236  
 Charles W. 298  
 Dorothy Sanborn 298  
 George Irving 236, 298  
 Inez M. (Sanborn) 298  
 Rebekah (Hamilton) 236, 298  
**CROWLEY**  
 Mary 285  
**CULBERTSON**  
 Lera 62  
**CUMMINGS**  
 Albert 18  
 Albert Edwards 16  
 Canton 18  
 Charles Edward 16  
 Ellen M. (Ayers) 16  
 Karl Greenleaf 16, 18  
 Margaret 18  
 Mary M. (Waters) 18  
 Susan Ellen 16
- CURRAN**  
 Benton Philip 78  
 Jane (Lennox) 78  
 Janie Johnson 78  
 John 78  
**CURRIER**  
 Abbie 246  
 Angie Helen<sup>s</sup> 91  
 Annie 344  
 Arthur Carroll 344  
 Betsey 246  
 Charles 246  
 Clara B. (Beck) 24  
 Clara Belle 24  
 Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> 91  
 Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> 91  
 Edgar 344  
 Ellen 344  
 Emma 344  
 Eugene 24  
 Eva M.<sup>s</sup> 91  
 Frank 24  
 Fred 344  
 Harriet C. (Porter) 90  
 Henry 344  
 James 49  
 John 246, 344  
 Joseph 344  
 Judith (Osgood) 91  
 Martha J. 272  
 Mary (Clough) 91  
 Mary (Osgood) 91  
 Moses<sup>s</sup> 91, 306  
 Nancy (Young) 246, 344  
 Nathaniel 24  
 Otis 24  
 Polly 306, 334  
 Richard 91  
 Sally (Moore) 246  
 Sarah 344  
 Sarah (Carter) 49  
 Sarah (Nason) 91, 306  
 Sarah (Williams) 91  
 Thomas<sup>2</sup> 91  
 William H.<sup>7</sup> 91  
 William S.<sup>6</sup> 91  
**CURRINGTON**  
 Fred 20  
 Jennie I. (Gilmore) 20  
**CURRY**  
 Ann 92  
 Ann (McFarland) 28, 324  
 Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> 92  
 John<sup>2</sup> 92  
 Margaret<sup>2</sup> 92, 324  
 Mary<sup>2</sup> 92  
 Nancy 35  
 Olive (Heath) 92  
 Robert<sup>2</sup> 92  
 Samuel<sup>2</sup> 92  
 Sarah<sup>2</sup> 28, 92  
 Thomas<sup>2</sup> 35, 92  
 William<sup>1</sup> 28, 92, 324  
 William<sup>2</sup> 92  
**CURTIS**  
 Caroline 200  
 Nellie 36  
 Sarah 303  
 Susannah 303  
 Zacheus 303  
**CUSTARD**  
 Betsey Cody 80  
 Eliza 80  
 Elizabeth 80  
 Emma 80  
 Lucindy 80  
 Minerva 80  
 Nelson 80  
 Philip 80

CUSTARD (*cont.*)

Stephen 80  
 Suriclia 80  
 Susan 80  
 William 80

## CUTLER

Lois 115  
 Mary 264  
 Mary A. (Tallant) 327  
 Obadiah 327

## CUTTER

Abiah (Tallant) 324  
 Charlotte W. 251  
 Martha (Blanchard) 28  
 Seth 324

## CUTTING

Emily B. (Simpson) 310  
 Horace 310  
 Marcellus 310  
 Moses 310  
 Nellie 310  
 Southwick 310

## DAGGETT

Hannah 26  
 Harriet 204

## DALEY

Caroline E. 320

## DALL

C. H. 139  
 Caroline W. (Healey) 139

## DALTON

Elizabeth (Foster) 138  
 Ethel Georgia<sup>5</sup> 93  
 Franklin Pierce<sup>5</sup> 93  
 Georgia Neal<sup>4</sup> 92, 93  
 Isaac 138  
 John<sup>3</sup> 92  
 Mary 42  
 Mary A. (Hill) 93  
 Mary A. (Lyford) 222  
 Mary Jane<sup>4</sup> 92  
 Narcissa J. (Nudd) 92  
 Polly (Merriek) 92  
 Roseoe Hill<sup>5</sup> 93  
 Samuel<sup>2</sup> 92, 222  
 Susan Elizabeth 138

## DAME

Alvin Caverly 93  
 Clara A. 93, 336  
 Louisa J. (Clifford) 93, 336  
 Moses 93  
 Nancy 93  
 Nancy (Caverly) 93

## DANE

Jedediah 244  
 Polly (Glines) 244

## DANFORTH

— 98, 250  
 Abigail (Grant) 93  
 Anne (Blanchard) 27  
 Annie M. 250  
 Benjamin<sup>2</sup> 93  
 George W.<sup>3</sup> 93  
 Hannah (Haines) 93  
 Jonathan 27  
 Mary G.<sup>3</sup> 93  
 Phineas 42  
 Phineas<sup>1</sup> 93  
 Susan 42

## DANIELS

Bessie M. (Shaw) Plummer 307  
 Charles 307  
 George W. 251  
 Mary E. (Haines) 251  
 Maurice 307  
 Sarah 339

## DARLING

Eleanor B. (Morgan) 235

## DARRAH

Arthur 55  
 Ella 55  
 Frank 55  
 Henry 55  
 Nellie B. (Chamberlain) 55  
 Ruth 55  
 Walter 55

## DASHWOOD

Henry 343  
 Lavonia (Young) 343

## DAVIDSON

Abigail (Greenough) 168  
 Jacob 168

## DAVIS

— 43  
 Abigail<sup>7</sup> 98  
 Abigail (Jones) 97  
 Abigail (St. Clair) 98  
 Abigail (Stevens) 99, 318  
 Adeline<sup>5</sup> 98  
 Allen T. 105  
 Ann P. (Mathews) 99  
 Annie (Jones) 99  
 Apphia M. (Bartlett) 98  
 Arthur L.<sup>8</sup> 98, 315  
 Benjamin Birdsall<sup>8</sup> 98, 99  
 Benjamin F. 46  
 Bert 280  
 Bertha (Waddell) 105  
 Betsey<sup>7</sup> 97  
 Betty<sup>6</sup> 97  
 Calvin Harlow<sup>8</sup> 99  
 Caroline<sup>8</sup> 99  
 Caroline<sup>9</sup> 100  
 Caroline<sup>10</sup> 100  
 Carrie E. (Parker) 100  
 Catherine<sup>8</sup> 98  
 Cecily 94  
 Charlie 21  
 Charles 21  
 Charles H.<sup>8</sup> 99  
 Clara J. (Doloff) 99  
 Clara Mead 315  
 Daniel<sup>4</sup> 96  
 Deborah (Barnes) 94  
 Dorothy (Clifford) 66  
 Dorothy Marguerite<sup>10</sup> 100  
 Dorothy P. (Clifford) 100  
 Edgar 315  
 Edmund<sup>7</sup> 97  
 Edward Ellwood<sup>9</sup> 100  
 Elbridge G.<sup>8</sup> 98  
 Eleazer<sup>4</sup> 96  
 Eleazer<sup>5</sup> 96  
 Eliza J. (Haines) 251  
 Elizabeth 44, 96  
 Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> 96  
 Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> 96  
 Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> 97  
 Elizabeth (Chesley) 95, 96  
 Elizabeth (Davis) 96  
 Elizabeth (Eaton) 94  
 Elizabeth (Morrell) 100  
 Elizabeth (Pain) 96  
 Elizabeth (Roberts) 97  
 Elizabeth (Smith) 97  
 Ella Fellows (Perkins) 280  
 Ella (Plastridge) 99  
 Ellen (Beau) Clark 100  
 Ellen Elizabeth P.<sup>8</sup> 98  
 Emily (Jones) 21  
 Ephraim<sup>2</sup> 94  
 Ephraim<sup>4</sup> 96  
 Ernest 280  
 Evelyn<sup>10</sup> 100  
 Flora Belle<sup>9</sup> 100

DAVIS (*cont.*)

Frances Amanda<sup>8</sup> 99  
 Francis K. 251  
 Frank 339  
 Frank S.<sup>9</sup> 99, 100  
 George H. (Mrs.) 44  
 Hannah<sup>3</sup> 95  
 Hannah<sup>4</sup> 96  
 Hannah<sup>5</sup> 96  
 Hannah<sup>7</sup> 97  
 Hannah (Davis) 96  
 Hannah (Gerrish) 97  
 Harry 21  
 Hazen Clifford<sup>10</sup> 100  
 Helen Malvina 331  
 Herbeft Mathews<sup>9</sup> 100  
 Horner 21  
 Ida F. (Whitney) 339  
 Ida (Whitney) 100  
 Israel<sup>7</sup> 97, 98  
 Iva 21  
 James 231  
 James<sup>1</sup> 93  
 James<sup>2</sup> 94  
 James<sup>3</sup> 95  
 James<sup>4</sup> 96  
 James<sup>5</sup> 96  
 Jane<sup>8</sup> 95  
 Jane (Peasley) 95  
 Jemima<sup>3</sup> 95  
 Jennie (Battes) 21  
 Jennie (Collins) 99  
 Jeremiah<sup>7</sup> 64, 97, 98, 99,  
 102, 216, 217  
 John<sup>2</sup> 93, 94  
 John<sup>3</sup> 95  
 John<sup>4</sup> 96  
 John Redford<sup>8</sup> 98  
 John W.<sup>8</sup> 99  
 Jonathan<sup>5</sup> 97  
 Joseph<sup>3</sup> 95  
 Judith<sup>2</sup> 94  
 Judith<sup>3</sup> 95  
 Judith<sup>8</sup> 98  
 Judith A. 203  
 Judith Ann 64, 102  
 Judith (Austin) 64, 98,  
 102, 216  
 Judith (Tuttle) 97  
 Lauren 105  
 Lella M. L. (Dow) 105  
 Levi M. 89  
 Lucy A. 46  
 Lucy B. (Gile) 99  
 Lucy J. (Smith) 99, 315  
 Mark<sup>7</sup> 98, 99, 318  
 Martha<sup>6</sup> 97  
 Martha (Chesley) 96  
 Martin Van Buren<sup>8</sup> 98  
 Maria 89  
 Marie 82  
 Mary 94  
 Mary<sup>3</sup> 95  
 Mary<sup>6</sup> 97  
 Mary A.<sup>8</sup> 98  
 Mary (Boynton) 99  
 Mary E. 46, 89  
 Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> 99  
 Mary Grace<sup>8</sup> 98  
 Mary J. (Twist) 99  
 Mary Johnson 94  
 Mary Lake 105  
 Mary Stevens 95  
 Miles<sup>6</sup> 97  
 Mildred 161  
 Minnie B. (Smith) Patten  
 315  
 Moses 96, 201  
 Moses<sup>3</sup> 95

DAVIS (*cont.*)

Moses<sup>4</sup> 95  
 Moses<sup>6</sup> 97  
 Moses<sup>7</sup> 97, 98  
 Nancy (Allen) 97  
 Nancy (Moore) 251  
 Natalie Clifford<sup>10</sup> 100  
 Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> 96  
 Nellie E. (Philbrook) 100  
 Nettie (Berry) 100  
 Pauline Elizabeth 103  
 Phebe 231  
 Phebe<sup>4</sup> 96  
 Polly (Ingalls) 98, 201  
 Ralph 280  
 Reuhamah (Dow) 95  
 Ruth 59  
 Ruth<sup>6</sup> 97  
 Ruth (Ayer) 96  
 Sally 33  
 Sally<sup>7</sup> 98  
 Samuel<sup>2</sup> 94  
 Samuel<sup>4</sup> 96  
 Samuel<sup>5</sup> 96  
 Samuel<sup>6</sup> 97  
 Samuel<sup>7</sup> 98  
 Sarah<sup>2</sup> 94  
 Sarah<sup>3</sup> 95  
 Sarah<sup>4</sup> 96  
 Sarah<sup>6</sup> 97  
 Sarah S. C.<sup>8</sup> 98, 216  
 Sarah (Wilson) 99  
 Schuyler 82  
 Simon Stevens<sup>8</sup> 99, 100  
 Stephen<sup>6</sup> 97  
 Submit N.<sup>8</sup> 99  
 Susan F.<sup>3</sup> 98  
 Susan (Pike) 98, 217  
 Susan (Smith) 99, 315  
 Susannah<sup>6</sup> 97  
 Susannah<sup>7</sup> 98  
 Tabitha 250  
 Theodore Gerrish 98  
 Thomas<sup>4</sup> 96  
 Thomas<sup>5</sup> 96, 97  
 Thomas<sup>7</sup> 98  
 Walter<sup>3</sup> 99  
 Walter Howard<sup>9</sup> 100  
 Warren A.<sup>8</sup> 99  
 William 251  
 Willis Morrell 100

DAVLIN  
 Mary A. 243

DAWES  
 Ann (Kirk) 100  
 Robert 100  
 William N. 100

DAY  
 Martha Jane 16  
 Rebecca J. 41

DEANE  
 Hattie Louise 281

DEARBORN  
 — 63  
 Abraham 295  
 Abram 295  
 Adah B. (Cochran) 101  
 Alice J. (Hoyt) 102  
 Alla J.<sup>6</sup> 51, 101  
 Alvah J.<sup>6</sup> 101  
 Alvah H.<sup>6</sup> 101  
 Annie J. 271  
 Betsey (Glover) 167  
 Carrie (Brown) 167  
 Charlotte (James) 102  
 Cynthia<sup>3</sup> 167, 241  
 Daniel<sup>1</sup> 167  
 David<sup>5</sup> 101  
 Eliza<sup>5</sup> 101

DEARBORN (*cont.*)

Elizabeth (McClure) 101  
 Elmer W. 102, 286  
 Emily (Blake) 167  
 Emma F. (Pickard) 102, 286  
 Ethel 102  
 Ethel M. 285  
 Fred Earle<sup>7</sup> 101  
 Godfrey<sup>1</sup> 101  
 George W. 102, 105  
 Hannah<sup>5</sup> 101  
 Hattie 102  
 Hazen<sup>5</sup> 101  
 James 51, 125, 275  
 James McClure<sup>5</sup> 101  
 Jane<sup>5</sup> 101  
 Jane (Blanchard) 167  
 Jennie (Clifford) 102  
 John 102, 274  
 John<sup>3</sup> 167  
 Joseph P. 98, 102  
 Judith A. (Davis) Chase 98  
 Lucia<sup>5</sup> 101  
 Lura 102  
 Mary 165  
 Mary A. 295  
 Mary A. (Dow) 102, 105  
 Mary E. (Pickard) 285  
 Mary E. (Kief) 295  
 Mary (O'Shea) 271  
 Mary Y. (Philbrick) 102  
 May F.<sup>4</sup> 167  
 Mollie Keturah<sup>7</sup> 101  
 Phebe 295  
 Polly (Sanborn) 295  
 Reuben<sup>4</sup> 101  
 Robert<sup>3</sup> 167  
 Russell<sup>5</sup> 101  
 Ruth 274, 275  
 Sally<sup>5</sup> 101  
 Samuel James<sup>7</sup> 101  
 Sarah 139, 270  
 Susan E.<sup>6</sup> 102  
 Susan E. (Fellows) 51, 101, 125  
 Susan Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> 101  
 Susan Keturah<sup>7</sup> 101  
 Susanna 220  
 Sylvanus 295  
 Tristram<sup>2</sup> 167  
 William<sup>5</sup> 101  
 Worster 285

DEEMAS  
 Emma 311

DEERHORN  
 Catherine 183

DEERING  
 Clarissa (Harper) 183  
 Clement 96  
 Dorothy 10  
 Eunice (Harper) 183  
 Hannah (Davis) 96  
 Isaac 183  
 Lois B. 183  
 William 183

DE LANCEY  
 Anna F. (Morrill) 256  
 Clyde P. 256  
 James S. 256

DELANY  
 Mary Frances 17

DELFY  
 Elizabeth 228  
 Elizabeth (Matthews) 228, 229  
 Louis 228, 229  
 Mary 228

DENTON  
 Minnie 32

## DEMERITT

Abbie 342  
 Elizabeth (Davis) Davis 96  
 Elizabeth (Randall) 290  
 John 96  
 Mary (McCrillis) 239  
 Nathaniel 239  
 Samuel 290

DENNERSTON  
 Lulia 118

DENNIS  
 Cy Alonzo 217  
 Ida A. (Lovering) 217  
 Linneus D. 217  
 Sadie Belle 217  
 Sarah E. 343

DENNISON  
 Grace A. (Gilman) 32  
 Harry A. 32

DEOS  
 Henry<sup>4</sup> 328  
 Mary A. (Tallman) 328  
 Orlando 328

DERBY  
 Henry J. 291  
 John 127  
 Nancy (Fletcher) 127  
 Sarah (Randall) 291

DESMOND  
 Lillie E. 129

DEWEY  
 Clara Burton 332  
 George 332  
 Mary 332  
 Mary (Walton) 332  
 Tryphena (Achilles) Cogswell 85  
 William 85

DIBBS  
 Hepsibah (Morrill) 254  
 John 254

DICKEY  
 Celestia 237

DICKERMAN  
 Elizabeth (Bennett) 250  
 Ruth (Bennett) 250

DICKEY  
 Henrietta K. (Randall) 292  
 Naomi 223  
 Robert C. 292

DILLINGHAM  
 Clara 45  
 Clara Maria 45  
 Enos 45

DIMOCK  
 Olive 158

DIMOND  
 Hannah 28  
 Lucy M. 246

DIXON  
 Agnes M. 102  
 Fred E. 102  
 Susan E. (Dearborn) Morse 102

DODGE  
 Adaline (Hoague) Pallet 275  
 Alice (Brown) 41  
 Betsey (Tallant) 327  
 C. A. W. 147  
 Elizabeth 325  
 F. H. 41  
 Fred Morrill 308  
 Hamet 325  
 Helen F. (Foster) 117  
 James 325, 327  
 Jernsha 35  
 John 275, 325

## DODGE—Continued

- John B. 308  
 John Gordon 325  
 Margaret 325  
 Martha 324  
 Mary 317, 321, 325  
 Mary (Morrill) 308  
 Polly (Tallant) 325
- DOE  
 Benjamin 335  
 Elinthus Newton 335  
 Hannah 334  
 Nancy (Moore) 335
- DOHERTY  
 Annie Eleanor 91
- DOLBER  
 Florence 202  
 John 202  
 Josephine (Hunkins) 202
- DOLDE  
 Elizabeth (Hafendorfer) 157  
 John G. 157
- DOLDT  
 Eliza E. (Stevens) 318  
 James 318
- DOLE  
 Albert Gallatin 77  
 Clara M. 147  
 Harriet Salome 147  
 Maria Louisa 77  
 Rebecca (Ford) 77
- DOLLEY  
 Eleanor (Simpson) 310  
 Emma 310  
 John 310  
 Lydia E. 310  
 William 310
- DOLLOFF  
 Abigail (Gordon) 87  
 Clara J. 99  
 Hannah 3  
 Jesse 87  
 Rozina G. 87
- DONAHUE  
 Nellie (Colburn) 31  
 O. L. 31
- DONNELL  
 Sophia E. 31
- DONOVAN  
 Augusta (Moore) 251  
 George 251  
 Joseph 179  
 Judith (Ham) 179
- DOSS  
 Annie 336
- DOUGLASS  
 George F. 146  
 John W. 146  
 Martha J. (Foster) 146
- DOW  
 Abbie A.<sup>3</sup> 107  
 Abbie M. (Sweatt) 23  
 Abigail<sup>5</sup> 104  
 Abigail<sup>6</sup> 104  
 Abigail<sup>8</sup> 104  
 Abigail (Godfrey) 104  
 Abigail H. (Carter) 49, 107  
 Abigail (Hobbs) 104  
 Ada May<sup>4</sup> 108  
 Addie C. 225  
 Adeline (West) 107  
 Agnes M.<sup>10</sup> 107  
 Allen I.<sup>11</sup> 106  
 Almira 221  
 Amanda M.<sup>3</sup> 107  
 Ann 238  
 Ann M. (Gordon) 105

## DOW (cont.)

- Anna<sup>11</sup> 106  
 Annie M. (Pickard) 286  
 Arianna (Fletcher) 128  
 Benjamin 244  
 Bertha<sup>10</sup> 107  
 Betsey B.<sup>3</sup> 107  
 Betsey (Burns) 107  
 Byron K. 293  
 Charles S.<sup>10</sup> 106  
 Charlotta<sup>2</sup> 108  
 Charlotte 223  
 Christopher 103  
 Clara J. 216  
 Comfort<sup>6</sup> 104  
 Comfort<sup>7</sup> 104  
 Comfort<sup>8</sup> 104  
 Comfort (Brown) 104  
 Cyrus P. 78  
 Daniel<sup>3</sup> 103  
 Darius 246  
 Delia Estella (Hayford) 78  
 Dorothy M.<sup>5</sup> 108  
 E. Weston 286  
 Edith 102  
 Edward<sup>2</sup> 103  
 Edwin Weston<sup>10</sup> 106  
 Electa M.<sup>10</sup> 105  
 Eliza<sup>8</sup> 104  
 Eliza (Butterworth) 108  
 Elizabeth 103  
 Enoch F.<sup>3</sup> 107  
 Ethel Vara 293  
 Frances<sup>2</sup> 103  
 Frank P. 101  
 Frank Pierce<sup>3</sup> 107  
 George H. 216  
 George M.<sup>3</sup> 108  
 George P.<sup>3</sup> 108  
 George West<sup>4</sup> 107  
 Gilbert F.<sup>3</sup> 108  
 Guy<sup>10</sup> 106  
 Hannah 34, 248  
 Hannah<sup>3</sup> 103  
 Hannah<sup>5</sup> 104  
 Hannah<sup>6</sup> 104  
 Hannah<sup>7</sup> 104  
 Hannah G. (Drake) 107, 105  
 Hannah (Page) 103  
 Harriet A.<sup>3</sup> 107  
 Henrietta S. (French) 107  
 Henry 207, 270  
 Henry<sup>1</sup> 102, 103  
 Henry<sup>2</sup> 103  
 Henry<sup>3</sup> 103  
 Hosea<sup>9</sup> 105  
 Ida (Colby) 106  
 Isabel (Bailey) 106  
 Isaiah<sup>1</sup> 107  
 Jabez<sup>4</sup> 103  
 Jay Henry<sup>4</sup> 108  
 Jeremiah<sup>2</sup> 108  
 Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> 103  
 Joane Nudd 103, 270  
 John<sup>1</sup> 103  
 John<sup>2</sup> 102  
 John A. 128  
 John E. 128  
 John L. 221  
 Jonathan<sup>6</sup> 104  
 Jonathan<sup>7</sup> 104  
 Jonathan<sup>8</sup> 104  
 Jonathan S.<sup>2</sup> 107  
 Joseph 49, 190, 241  
 Joseph<sup>1</sup> 107  
 Joseph<sup>2</sup> 107  
 Joseph<sup>3</sup> 103, 109  
 Joseph<sup>4</sup> 103  
 Joseph<sup>5</sup> 104

## DOW (cont.)

- Joseph<sup>6</sup> 104  
 Joseph<sup>7</sup> 104  
 Joseph<sup>8</sup> 104  
 Joseph F.<sup>3</sup> 108  
 Joseph L. 221  
 Josiah 221  
 Josiah<sup>1</sup> 70, 108  
 Josiah<sup>2</sup> 108  
 Laura Estelea 78  
 Leonora May<sup>10</sup> 106, 282  
 Levi<sup>7</sup> 104  
 Levi<sup>8</sup> 102, 104, 105  
 Levi P.<sup>11</sup> 106  
 Levi S.<sup>10</sup> 106  
 Lellan M. L.<sup>10</sup> 105  
 Lizzie Adella<sup>10</sup> 106  
 Lizzie (Hoyt) 106  
 Lucy (Hoyt) 216  
 Lulu B. (Reed) 293  
 Lura Amanda<sup>10</sup> 106  
 Lycurgus 244  
 Lyman 221  
 Lynne (Roberds) 108  
 Margaret 102, 207  
 Margaret (Campbell) 107  
 Margaret (Cole) 103  
 Maria 261  
 Marian 128  
 Martha<sup>2</sup> 108  
 Mary<sup>2</sup> 103  
 Mary<sup>3</sup> 103  
 Mary<sup>6</sup> 104  
 Mary<sup>7</sup> 104  
 Mary A. (Osgood) 246  
 Mary Amanda<sup>9</sup> 102, 105  
 Mary Amanda<sup>10</sup> 106  
 Mary Ann 221  
 Mary E. (Perkins) 108  
 Mary (Hussey) Green 103  
 Mary Jane<sup>9</sup> 108  
 Mary Jane<sup>3</sup> 109  
 Mary P.<sup>3</sup> 108  
 Mary (Page) 104  
 Mary S. (Bean) 128  
 Mehitabel<sup>5</sup> 104  
 Naney<sup>8</sup> 104  
 Nancy (Moore) 244  
 Nathan Drake<sup>10</sup> 107  
 Nathaniel Harland<sup>9</sup> 105, 107  
 Nellie Addie<sup>4</sup> 107  
 Olwyn W.<sup>9</sup> 66, 105, 106, 282  
 Orrin<sup>3</sup> 108  
 Polly B. 190  
 Rachel<sup>5</sup> 104  
 Reuhamah 95  
 Robert Sumner<sup>11</sup> 106  
 Ruth<sup>7</sup> 104  
 Sally 241  
 Samuel<sup>4</sup> 103, 104  
 Samuel<sup>5</sup> 104  
 Samuel<sup>6</sup> 104  
 Samuel<sup>7</sup> 104  
 Sarah 241  
 Sarah<sup>5</sup> 104, 105  
 Sarah<sup>6</sup> 104  
 Sarah<sup>8</sup> 104  
 Sarah (Clough) 70, 108  
 Sarah (Marden) 107  
 Sarah (Taylor) Garland 104  
 Simon<sup>4</sup> 103  
 Sophia I. (Clifford) 66, 106, 282  
 Stephen 95  
 Sumner Adams<sup>9</sup> 105  
 Susan Clough<sup>2</sup> 108  
 Susanna<sup>8</sup> 104

DOW (*cont.*)

Susanna (Lyford) 221  
 Sylvester J.<sup>3</sup> 108  
 Tabitha<sup>6</sup> 104  
 Thomas<sup>2</sup> 102, 103  
 Thomas<sup>3</sup> 102, 103  
 Tirzah Ann Robinson<sup>9</sup> 105  
 Tirzah Ann Robinson<sup>10</sup> 106  
 Tristram<sup>2</sup> 108  
 Tristram Coffin 221  
 Tristram T. 221  
 William 103  
 William<sup>2</sup> 103  
 William P. 23

## DOWES

Arthur A. 22  
 Maud A. (Haskell) 22

## DOWNING

Abbie F. (Palmer) 52  
 Cora Belle 52  
 James T. 52  
 Mabel P. 272

## DOWST

Frank 328  
 Hannah 239  
 Martha A. (Tallant) 328

## DRAKE

Abra A. 272  
 Abraham 105, 294, 295, 298  
 Ella Frances (Holt) 6  
 Hannah Goss 105  
 Hattie 184  
 James Henry 6  
 John 105  
 Mary 294, 295, 298  
 Nathaniel 105  
 Robert 105  
 Francis Sir 105

## DRAPER

Cyrus P. 36  
 Daniel K. 3  
 Emily T. (Bradley) 36  
 Louise R. E. (Nohren) 36

## DRESSER

John W. 190  
 Mae Belle (Lougee) Butler 190  
 Mehitable 283

## DREW

Albert F. 64, 109, 161  
 Atwood<sup>2</sup> 109  
 David<sup>1</sup> 109  
 Elizabeth (Atwood) 109  
 Frank Edward<sup>3</sup> 109  
 George W. 328  
 Harriet Emma<sup>5</sup> 109, 161  
 John 109  
 Josiah<sup>3</sup> 109  
 Lydia 231  
 Lydia (Rider) 109  
 Mabel Louise<sup>5</sup> 109  
 Mary E. (Chase) 64, 109, 161  
 Mary (Freeman) 109  
 Sarah J. (Hodgkins) 109  
 Edward Sir 109  
 Susan A. 238  
 Thomas 231  
 William 109

## DRISCOLL

Jennie P. 110  
 John W. 7, 109  
 Lizzie 110  
 Lucy M. (Arlin) 7, 109  
 Margaret 109, 110  
 Mary Ann 109  
 Minnie H. (Perley) 109  
 William 109

## DRURY

Parnelia H. 261

## DUDLEY

Abigail 219  
 Dorothy 208  
 Elizabeth 218  
 John 208  
 Lucy 242  
 Nicholas 208  
 Olive (Kimball) 208  
 Rebecca 218  
 Samuel 218  
 Sarah (Gilman) 219  
 Sarah (Kimball) 208  
 Stephen 219  
 Thomas 218

## DUNBAR

Daniel John 338  
 Ethel M. (Wiggin) 338  
 Melvin Hale 338  
 William P. 338

## DUNCAN

Eliza 336  
 John 336  
 Julia G. (Whidden) 336  
 Thomas 336

## DUNGAN

Julia 77

## DUNHAM

Barabara 36  
 Jane 36  
 Mary L. (Ward) 36  
 Wieth S. 36

## DUNLAP

Elizabeth (Carter) 49  
 John 49  
 Nancy (Cochran) 49  
 Ruth M. (Pingry) Foster 147

Samuel 49

## DUNWELL

Chandler 182  
 Eliza (Hannaford) 182

## DURGIN

Catharine Footman 230  
 Clark 48  
 Cora 48  
 Drusilla (Bryant) 48  
 Edward 48  
 Frank 48  
 Maria 48  
 Mary 307  
 Walter 48  
 William 230

## DUSTIN

Hannah 95, 161, 317

## DUTTON

John 271  
 Narcissa (Nudd) 271

## DWYER

M. Franklin 111  
 Martha (Emery) 111

## DYER

Ada (Gerrish) 158  
 Ephraim S. 252  
 Ella (Foster) 146  
 Etta D. (Gerrish) 158  
 Henry B. 252  
 Jemima (Morrill) Clough 71, 260  
 Lilla M. (Moore) 252  
 Mary 283  
 Micah 283  
 Samuel B. 71, 260

## EASTMAN

Abigail 309  
 Alleyne Baldwin 93  
 Ambrose 176

EASTMAN (*cont.*)

Anna (Colby) 88  
 Anna (Kimball) 299  
 Benjamin Clement 93  
 Betsey 257  
 Charlotte S. (Haines) 93  
 Clara A. (Dane) 93  
 Ebenezer 299  
 Elizabeth 27, 40  
 Elizabeth R. 168  
 Emma 148  
 Fanny 299  
 Franklin J. 4  
 Genevieve 4  
 George W. 249  
 Harry L. 249  
 Joel 257  
 John 40, 217  
 John Langdon 264  
 Judith 216  
 Mary 27, 264  
 Mary (Boynton) 40  
 Mary E. (Cogswell) 249  
 Mary (Osgood) 264  
 Mary (Rolfe) 308  
 Moses 168  
 Nathaniel 27  
 Obadiah 299  
 Patience 155  
 Phebe 301  
 Sally (Haines) 173  
 Sarah Bradley 140  
 Shuah 273  
 Simeon 299  
 Stephen 88  
 William 216

## EATON

Amanda (Whitney) 23  
 Calvin 23  
 Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> 94  
 Ellen 23  
 John<sup>1</sup> 94  
 Lydia 186  
 Margaret E. 284  
 Sarah A. 181

## EDGETT

Andrew 110  
 Ella A. (Tait) 110  
 Esther Emma<sup>3</sup> 110  
 Grace Louise<sup>3</sup> 110  
 Kenyon Trueman<sup>2</sup> 110  
 Lillian Mae<sup>3</sup> 110  
 Luther Trueman<sup>3</sup> 110  
 Myrtle Irene<sup>3</sup> 110  
 Priscilla (Greenough) 110  
 Wellington Ethelbert<sup>3</sup> 110

## ELKINS

Abigail S. (Tallant) 110, 326  
 Elizabeth Ann (Young) 344  
 George W. 344  
 Hannah 244, 245  
 Henry 244  
 James<sup>2</sup> 110  
 James S.<sup>3</sup> 110, 301, 326  
 Lucia M. (Sargent) 110, 301

## ELKINS

Mary (Moore) 244  
 Mehitable (Rand) 110  
 Moses R. 160  
 Polly (Gibson) 160  
 Samuel<sup>1</sup> 110  
 Sarah 69

## ELLSWORTH

Edwin 291  
 Harriet (Randall) 291  
 Mary E. (Lyford) 225  
 Smith N. 225

## ELLIOTT

Abigail (Bennett) 110, 250  
 Adeline (Blackburn) 109  
 Albert 109  
 Alfred Chase<sup>3</sup> 111  
 Alonzo 109  
 Alonzo Butler<sup>2</sup> 110  
 Annie L. 316  
 Caroline Augusta 5  
 Carrie F. (Everett) 109  
 Charles F. 64, 110, 111  
 Charles Ira 5  
 Charles Moody 5  
 Cora Geneva<sup>2</sup> 110, 111  
 Eliza Eudora<sup>2</sup> 110, 111  
 Ernest Everett<sup>3</sup> 111  
 Eva Belle<sup>3</sup> 111  
 Florence G. (Chase) 61, 111  
 Frances Susan 5  
 George 250  
 George Bradley<sup>1</sup> 110  
 George Bradley<sup>2</sup> 110  
 Gladys Beulah<sup>3</sup> 111  
 Henry Ames 5  
 Harry Earl<sup>3</sup> 111  
 Ira 5, 212, 262  
 James 346  
 Jessie Maria<sup>2</sup> 110, 111  
 Joseph 310  
 Kate (Atwood) 110  
 Laura Medora 109  
 Lucile Weeks 109  
 Lydia 310  
 Lydia (Goodwin) 310  
 Mary Louise<sup>3</sup> 111  
 Mary Rebecca 265  
 Mildred Weeks 109  
 Myra Tilton 5, 212  
 Nancy Melissa<sup>2</sup> 110, 111  
 Medora (Weeks) 109  
 Perley 109  
 Phebe 28  
 Polly 338  
 Rhoda (Ames) 5, 212, 262  
 Ronaldo Cortez<sup>2</sup> 110  
 Ruth 275  
 Theodate Waldron 316

## ELLISON

Anna 130  
 Betsey 290  
 Joseph 290  
 Sarah 130

## ELY

Anna A. (Foster) 147

## EMERICK

Florence Rebecca 123

## EMERSON

Abigail 223, 317, 319  
 Addie S. 272  
 Benjamin 255, 317  
 Elizabeth 319  
 George Stevens 319  
 Hannah (Watts) 255, 317  
 Jesse 319  
 Jese, Jr. 319  
 Josephine 319  
 Judith (Davis) 95  
 Martha 83  
 Mina (Merrill) 242  
 Mary 238  
 Mary S. 223, 319  
 Maude A. (Young) 346  
 Roxanna 319  
 Samuel 95  
 Sarah 242  
 William C. 346  
 William Edwin 319

## EMERY

Abbie Josephine<sup>9</sup> 117  
 Abbie P.<sup>9</sup> 118, 259  
 Abigail<sup>3</sup> 112  
 Abigail<sup>4</sup> 112  
 Abigail (Bartlett) 112  
 Abigail (Pickard) 115, 284  
 Agnes 111  
 Alfred Eastman 36  
 Alvin<sup>8</sup> 114, 116  
 Alvin<sup>10</sup> 120  
 Alvin E.<sup>10</sup> 121  
 Amos<sup>6</sup> 113  
 Angeline<sup>9</sup> 117  
 Ann<sup>2</sup> 112  
 Ann<sup>6</sup> 113  
 Ann<sup>7</sup> 113  
 Anna<sup>4</sup> 112  
 Anna<sup>5</sup> 113  
 Anna (McLellen) 221  
 Anne E. (Stark) 36  
 Annie<sup>9</sup> 116  
 Annie E.<sup>10</sup> 121  
 Anthony 111  
 Apphia Maria<sup>8</sup> 115  
 Benjamin<sup>5</sup> 113  
 Bessie Belle<sup>10</sup> 121, 123  
 Bessie Williamson<sup>10</sup> 122, 333  
 Bethia<sup>3</sup> 112  
 Betsey<sup>7</sup> 114  
 Betsey<sup>9</sup> 116  
 Betsey A. (Martin) 116  
 Betsey (McCrillis) 114, 240, 282  
 Caroline A. 297  
 Caroline E. (Foster) 116, 142  
 Catherine<sup>7</sup> 114  
 Catherine Foster 114  
 Charles<sup>8</sup> 114  
 Charles<sup>9</sup> 116, 117  
 Charles D.<sup>9</sup> 115, 119  
 Charles Franklin<sup>9</sup> 115  
 Charles Moody<sup>9</sup> 118  
 Charles Moses<sup>10</sup> 122  
 Charles Sargent<sup>5</sup> 115  
 Charles W.<sup>9</sup> 116, 142  
 Charles W.<sup>10</sup> 121  
 Clara Beecher<sup>9</sup> 116, 120  
 Clarence F.<sup>9</sup> 116, 120  
 Clarence Walter<sup>10</sup> 121  
 Clarissa Anne<sup>9</sup> 115  
 Daniel<sup>4</sup> 112  
 Daniel<sup>5</sup> 113  
 Daniel<sup>8</sup> 115, 118  
 David<sup>8</sup> 114, 115  
 David Evans<sup>10</sup> 118  
 Ebenezer<sup>2</sup> 112  
 Edmund Sawyer<sup>7</sup> 114  
 Edna<sup>10</sup> 123  
 Edna May<sup>10</sup> 121  
 Eliphalet<sup>5</sup> 113  
 Eliza Ann 36  
 Eliza Ann<sup>8</sup> 115, 117  
 Elizabeth 284  
 Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> 112  
 Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> 112  
 Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> 113  
 Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> 113  
 Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> 114  
 Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> 115  
 Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> 116, 119  
 Elizabeth (Meader) Morri-  
 son 113  
 Elizabeth W. (Tullock) 30  
 122, 333  
 Ellen Sophia<sup>9</sup> 116  
 Elsie L. (Beckman) 122

## EMERY (cont.)

Eleanor E. (Nowlin) 120  
 Emma F.<sup>10</sup> 121  
 Emma (Robinson) 118  
 Elmina L.<sup>9</sup> 116  
 Elvira C. (Squiers) Liv-  
 ington 118, 317  
 Emily J. (Leas) 120  
 Enoch<sup>5</sup> 113  
 Enoch<sup>6</sup> 113, 114  
 Enoch<sup>7</sup> 114, 115, 281  
 Enoch<sup>8</sup> 115, 117  
 Eugene McCarthy<sup>10</sup> 120, 123  
 Eva Vanderbilt<sup>9</sup> 116, 119  
 Everett Victor<sup>10</sup> 121  
 Florence R. (Emerick) 123  
 Frances A. (Sanborn) 116  
 Frances R. (Leland) 116  
 Frances Rosalinda 116  
 Francis Evans<sup>10</sup> 119  
 Frank<sup>9</sup> 117, 121  
 Frank B.<sup>9</sup> 116, 120  
 Frank Otto<sup>10</sup> 120, 122  
 Frederick David<sup>10</sup> 118  
 Frederick Vose<sup>9</sup> 115  
 Gertrude<sup>9</sup> 117  
 George<sup>9</sup> 116  
 Grace<sup>9</sup> 117  
 Grata M. 295  
 Hannah 49, 192  
 Hannah<sup>3</sup> 112  
 Hannah<sup>4</sup> 112  
 Hannah<sup>5</sup> 113  
 Hannah<sup>6</sup> 113  
 Hannah<sup>7</sup> 114  
 Hannah<sup>8</sup> 115, 118  
 Hannah (Harper) 183  
 Hannah (Rolie) 113  
 Hattie Eliza<sup>9</sup> 118  
 Helen A. (Otto) 119  
 Henrietta (Voodry) 120  
 Henrietta (Ward) 116  
 Henry<sup>8</sup> 114, 116  
 Howard Preswick<sup>10</sup> 118  
 Ida May<sup>10</sup> 121  
 Isaac 36  
 Janc<sup>5</sup> 113  
 Jeremiah 12  
 Jessie<sup>9</sup> 116  
 Jessie<sup>10</sup> 120  
 John<sup>1</sup> 111  
 John<sup>2</sup> 112  
 John<sup>3</sup> 112  
 John<sup>4</sup> 112, 113  
 John<sup>5</sup> 113  
 John<sup>6</sup> 113  
 John<sup>9</sup> 117, 121  
 John Beecher<sup>9</sup> 116, 119  
 John Beecher<sup>11</sup> 123  
 John Hoit<sup>9</sup> 115, 118  
 John Taylor Gilman<sup>3</sup> 114  
 Jonathan<sup>2</sup> 112  
 Joseph<sup>3</sup> 112  
 Joseph<sup>5</sup> 113  
 Joseph<sup>9</sup> 116, 120  
 Joseph Sidney<sup>10</sup> 118  
 Joseph Woodman<sup>5</sup> 110, 114  
 Josiah<sup>3</sup> 112  
 Josiah<sup>4</sup> 112  
 Josiah<sup>5</sup> 113  
 Josiah<sup>6</sup> 113, 210  
 Josiah<sup>8</sup> 114, 115  
 Judith<sup>3</sup> 112  
 Judith<sup>4</sup> 112  
 Judith G. (Moore) 118, 251  
 Julia<sup>10</sup> 120, 123



EMERY (*cont.*)

Julia A. (Beecher) 115  
 Julia (Morehouse) 121  
 Katie L.<sup>10</sup> 121  
 Lavinia D. (Evans) 119  
 Lawrence E.<sup>10</sup> 121  
 Lilly<sup>9</sup> 116  
 Lois (Cutler) 115  
 Louis L.<sup>10</sup> 121  
 Louisa (Bradley) 35, 114  
 Lucy A. A. (Hosmer) 114  
 Lucy Caroline 12  
 Lydia 36  
 Lydia<sup>3</sup> 112  
 Lydia<sup>4</sup> 112, 113  
 Lydia<sup>6</sup> 113  
 Lydia<sup>7</sup> 113  
 Lydia (Coombs) 117  
 Lydia (Emery) 113  
 Lydia (Whiteside) 117  
 Mahala (Hoit) 115  
 Margaret Sickle<sup>10</sup> 120  
 Maria M.<sup>9</sup> 117  
 Martha 73  
 Martha<sup>8</sup> 114  
 Martha<sup>9</sup> 119  
 Martha A. (Stiles) 117  
 Martha P.<sup>9</sup> 116  
 Mary 112  
 Mary<sup>3</sup> 112  
 Mary<sup>1</sup> 112  
 Mary<sup>5</sup> 113  
 Mary<sup>6</sup> 113  
 Mary<sup>7</sup> 114  
 Mary<sup>8</sup> 115  
 Mary Clarinda<sup>9</sup> 116, 118  
 Mary E. (Sydney) 118  
 Mary Elizabeth 282  
 Mary Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> 115  
 Mary J. (Fuller) 118  
 Mary Jane<sup>9</sup> 116  
 Mary (March) 112  
 Mary Maud<sup>9</sup> 117  
 Mary (Moore) 117  
 Mary (Peverly) 114, 281  
 Mary Ruckman<sup>10</sup> 119  
 Mary (Sanborn) 114  
 Mary (Sawyer) 112  
 Mary (Shatswell) Webster 112  
 Mary Stark 36  
 Mary Stewart<sup>10</sup> 120  
 Mary (Webster) 112  
 Mattie<sup>10</sup> 121  
 Mehitable<sup>5</sup> 113  
 Mehitable C. (Clough) 73  
 Mehitable (Short) 112, 113  
 Michael<sup>6</sup> 113  
 Mildred Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> 30, 122  
 Millard F.<sup>9</sup> 30, 118, 122, 333  
 Miriam<sup>4</sup> 112  
 Mittie C. (Clough) 117  
 Mittie Louise<sup>9</sup> 117  
 Moody<sup>6</sup> 113  
 Moody<sup>7</sup> 49, 114, 115, 334  
 Molly<sup>7</sup> 113  
 Moses<sup>5</sup> 113  
 Moses<sup>6</sup> 113  
 Moses<sup>7</sup> 113  
 Moses<sup>8</sup> 115, 117  
 Moses M.<sup>3</sup> 115, 118, 251, 259  
 Nancy<sup>8</sup> 114, 116  
 Nathan<sup>6</sup> 113  
 Nathan<sup>7</sup> 113, 114, 240, 282

EMERY (*cont.*)

Nathan<sup>8</sup> 35, 114, 115, 281  
 Nathan<sup>9</sup> 117  
 Nathan<sup>10</sup> 116  
 Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> 113  
 Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> 113  
 Nathaniel<sup>7</sup> 114  
 Paul<sup>9</sup> 117  
 Rachel Evans<sup>10</sup> 119, 122  
 Rebecca<sup>7</sup> 113  
 Rebecca (Haines) 117  
 Rebecca (Woodman) 113, 240  
 Rose (Holden) 120  
 Ruth<sup>4</sup> 112  
 Ruth (Jaques) 112, 113  
 Sally Blanchard 28  
 Samuel 183  
 Samuel<sup>3</sup> 112  
 Samuel<sup>4</sup> 112  
 Samuel<sup>5</sup> 113  
 Samuel<sup>8</sup> 115, 117  
 Samuel Louis 73  
 Sarah 125  
 Sarah<sup>3</sup> 112  
 Sarah<sup>4</sup> 112  
 Sarah<sup>5</sup> 113  
 Sarah<sup>6</sup> 113  
 Sarah<sup>7</sup> 114  
 Sarah (Bartlett) 113  
 Sarah Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> 117  
 Sarah Frances<sup>9</sup> 118  
 Sarah (Moody) 113  
 Sarah M. (Garland) 115  
 Sarah (Sargent) 114  
 Stephen<sup>3</sup> 112, 113  
 Stephen<sup>4</sup> 112, 113  
 Stephen<sup>5</sup> 113  
 Stephen<sup>6</sup> 113  
 Stephen<sup>7</sup> 114  
 Stephen M.<sup>7</sup> 114  
 Stephen M.<sup>8</sup> 115, 118, 317  
 Susan<sup>7</sup> 114  
 Susan<sup>8</sup> 114  
 Susan<sup>9</sup> 117  
 Susan (Haines) 116  
 Susan Rebecca<sup>9</sup> 115  
 Susan W. (Shadle) 123  
 Susan (Whidden) 49, 115, 334  
 Vinette<sup>9</sup> 118, 122  
 William H.<sup>9</sup> 117  
 William Leas<sup>10</sup> 120  
 William Vanderbilt<sup>9</sup> 116, 120  
 William Vanderbilt<sup>11</sup> 123  
 EMMONS  
 Frances E. (Hall) 91  
 Louisa Mae 91  
 William B. 91  
 ESTERBROOK  
 Submit 300  
 ESTY  
 Hannah (Leonard) 232  
 Meredith 232  
 Solomon 232  
 EVANS  
 Ann 67  
 Anne 203  
 Clara 199  
 Donald 102  
 Ernest E. 102  
 Eliza Jane 343  
 Elizabeth (Huntoon) 199  
 Ethel (Morse) 102  
 Frank 199  
 Fred 199  
 Fred Walter 102

EVANS (*cont.*)

John 343  
 Lavinia D. 119  
 Martha E. (Rolf) 121  
 Mary Eliza 121  
 Nancy (Avery) 343  
 Natt Gale 121  
 Orren 199  
 Orville J. 121  
 Phebe (Moore) 252  
 Trueworthy 252  
 Wallace Harold 102  
 EVELETH  
 Hannah J. (Brown) 75  
 Samuel 75  
 EVERETT  
 Carrie Foote 109  
 Charlotte M. 171  
 James H. 117  
 John 45  
 Julia A. 260  
 Mercy (Brown) 45  
 Susan Emery 117  
 William Henry 171  
 William M. 171  
 FALLON  
 Catharine (Stanton) 346  
 Edward J. 316  
 FARMER  
 Lucy (Foss) 317  
 William 317  
 FARNAM  
 Mary (Cogswell) 87  
 Simeon 87  
 FARNSWORTH  
 Amelia 81  
 Harriet (Fancher) 81  
 Whitcomb 81  
 FARNUM  
 Moody S. 319  
 Nancy V. (Stevens) 319  
 Sarah 52  
 FARRAR  
 Algia Josephine 93  
 Georgia N. (Dalton) 93  
 John Warren 93  
 Rebecca 100  
 Sally G. 144  
 Stephen 103  
 FARRINGTON  
 Apphia (Bradley) 35  
 Stephen 35  
 FAVOR  
 Mary G. (Davis) 98  
 Moses W. 98  
 FAY  
 Augustus 324  
 Elvira A. (Batchelder) Sanborn 312  
 FEDERHEN  
 Herbert M. Jr. 151  
 Herbert M.<sup>3</sup> 151  
 Laura M. (Foster) 151  
 FELLOWS  
 Abby J. (Weston) 125  
 Abigail<sup>3</sup> 124  
 Adonijah<sup>3</sup> 124  
 Adonijah<sup>1</sup> 125  
 Anne<sup>2</sup> 124  
 Augusta A. (Fellows) 125  
 Augusta Ann 125  
 Augusta Caroline<sup>5</sup> 125  
 Benjamin<sup>9</sup> 124  
 Bertha May<sup>4</sup> 125  
 Betsey 330  
 Charles L. 3  
 David<sup>3</sup> 124  
 Ebenezer<sup>1</sup> 124

FELLOWS (*cont.*)

Ebenezer<sup>2</sup> 124  
 Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> 125  
 Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> 124  
 Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> 125  
 Elizabeth (Blaisdell) 124  
 Elizabeth (Campbell) Adams 2  
 Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Emery 125, 145  
 Ellen A. (Nudd) 272  
 Ellura II. (Weston) 125  
 Emily Morrill<sup>5</sup> 125  
 Esign Sargent<sup>5</sup> 125  
 Frank F. 272  
 Franklin<sup>2</sup> 125  
 Gertrude Ellura<sup>1</sup> 125  
 Hezekiah<sup>3</sup> 124  
 Hezekiah<sup>4</sup> 125  
 James<sup>1</sup> 125  
 James Harris<sup>3</sup> 125  
 Jane M. (Smith) 125  
 John<sup>2</sup> 124  
 Joseph<sup>2</sup> 124  
 Martha J. (Maeurdy) 125  
 Mary 272  
 Mary H.<sup>5</sup> 125, 146  
 Mary (Tueker) Keniston 124  
 Moses<sup>2</sup> 124  
 Moses<sup>3</sup> 124  
 Moses<sup>4</sup> 125  
 Moses Augustus<sup>5</sup> 125  
 Parmelia<sup>1</sup> 125  
 Parmelia F. (Senter) 125  
 Pierce<sup>4</sup> 125  
 Polly<sup>4</sup> 125  
 Reuben<sup>4</sup> 125  
 Reuben Lyman<sup>5</sup> 125  
 Samuel<sup>4</sup> 125  
 Sarah 125, 336  
 Sarah<sup>4</sup> 125  
 Sarah Ann<sup>5</sup> 125  
 Sarah (Emery) 125  
 Sarah (Stevens) 124  
 Susan Emery<sup>5</sup> 101, 125  
 Weldon<sup>4</sup> 125

## FERGUSON

Agnes Ann 73  
 Eliza Goodwin 176

## FERNALD

Abigail 276  
 Andrew P. 10  
 Charles 10  
 Martha 10  
 Polly (Blanchard) 23, 27  
 Statira Manning (Ayers) 10  
 Susan (Gerrish) 158  
 Thomas 23  
 True O. 158

## FERRIER

Clara K. (Foster) 152  
 John Wilfred<sup>10</sup> 152  
 Raymond Wilfred 152  
 Susan E. (Chase) 64  
 William 64

## FICHTEL

Carl F. 156  
 Elizabeth (Dolde) 156, 157  
 Martha J. 156

## FICKETT

Luther 185  
 Mabel H. (Mason) 185, 227  
 Sarah 185  
 Weston L. 185, 227

## FIELD

Anna Eastman 152  
 Elizabeth 204  
 Mrs. 331  
 FIELDS  
 Elizabeth 250  
 FIFE  
 Alfred 109  
 Mary J. (Dow) 109  
 FIFIELD  
 Abigail 216  
 Benjamin P. 306  
 Benjamin P., Jr. 306  
 Carrie A. 121  
 Catharine (Young) 345  
 Edna E. (Scales) 306  
 John W. 345  
 Lydia (Merrill) 306  
 Mary 172

## FINCH

Abbie (Merrill) 169  
 James R. 6  
 Jennette 6

## FISHER

Elmer George 63  
 Betsey 214  
 Braney 213  
 Fred 344  
 Mertie 344  
 Mertie (Young) 344  
 Sue M. (Jefferson) 63  
 William 214

## FISK

Abira<sup>1</sup> 126  
 Arthur<sup>3</sup> 126  
 Bernard E. 126  
 Bertha A.<sup>3</sup> 126  
 Della F.<sup>3</sup> 126  
 Dorothy M.<sup>4</sup> 126  
 Eunice 126  
 Francis A.<sup>2</sup> 126  
 George A.<sup>3</sup> 126  
 Ida M.<sup>4</sup> 126  
 Mary<sup>3</sup> 126  
 Mary A. B. (Carter) 126  
 Sarah J. (Piper) Addison 126

Sophronia Oella 4

Stella A. C. (Forsythe) 126  
 Stella F.<sup>3</sup> 126  
 Sylvia D.<sup>4</sup> 126  
 William F.<sup>3</sup> 126

## FISKE

Charles D. 251  
 Ella F. (Haines) 251

## FITTS

Charles 256  
 Clara 223  
 Flora A. (Lyford) Rowe 223  
 George 223  
 Mary E. 316  
 Mary E. (Morrill) 256

## FITZGERALD

— 35  
 Bridget 24  
 Rufus 78  
 Sarah M. (Learned) Clough 78

## FLAGG

Eliza 251  
 Mary 167

## FLANDERS

Adeline 8  
 Agnes Blanche 336  
 Charlotte H. (Whidden) 336  
 Enoch A. 335, 336

FLANDERS (*cont.*)

Eva 244, 336  
 Enos G. 335  
 Frank 268  
 Jacob<sup>3</sup> 67  
 Loanda (Sanborn) 296  
 Martha (Clough) 67  
 Mary E. (Neal) 268  
 Mary E. (Rogers) 294  
 Mehitable 68  
 Nellie 268  
 Percy H. 294  
 Rhoda (Glines) 214  
 Rufus 296  
 George Thomas 336  
 Susan 187, 336  
 Susannah (Adams) 335

## FLETCHER

Abbie<sup>4</sup> 127  
 Abbie<sup>5</sup> 127  
 Albert Morrill<sup>7</sup> 129  
 Albert O.<sup>6</sup> 128, 129  
 Annette<sup>5</sup> 65, 128  
 Annette Derby<sup>6</sup> 128  
 Annie Belle<sup>7</sup> 129  
 Annie E. (Brown) 129  
 Annie G. (Burt) 129  
 Arianna<sup>6</sup> 128  
 Arthur Josiah<sup>6</sup> 129  
 Bailey<sup>4</sup> 127  
 Bersheba<sup>4</sup> 127  
 Betsey (Morrill) 127  
 Caroline 127  
 Catherine P. (Orr) 127  
 Charles 282  
 Charles Desmond<sup>7</sup> 129  
 Charles H.<sup>5</sup> 65, 128  
 Charles William<sup>6</sup> 128  
 Cora Belle<sup>6</sup> 128  
 Daniel<sup>2</sup> 126  
 Daniel<sup>3</sup> 126  
 Daniel<sup>4</sup> 32, 127  
 Edgar John<sup>6</sup> 129  
 Elijah<sup>3</sup> 127  
 Elijah<sup>4</sup> 127  
 Eliza<sup>4</sup> 127  
 Eliza Ann 222  
 Elizabeth Ella<sup>6</sup> 128  
 Emma Aehsa<sup>6</sup> 129  
 Eugene Desmond<sup>8</sup> 129  
 Eunice (Prescott) 128  
 Eva Marguerite<sup>7</sup> 129  
 George Morrill<sup>6</sup> 128, 129, 169  
 George Washington<sup>5</sup> 128, 129  
 Gideon<sup>1</sup> 126  
 Hannah 71  
 Hannah<sup>4</sup> 127  
 Hannah (Young) Potter 128  
 Harold George<sup>6</sup> 129  
 Hattie C. (Colby) 129  
 Horace Frank<sup>5</sup> 128, 129  
 Ida M. (Cook) 129  
 Irena A.<sup>5</sup> 127  
 Irena (Palmer) 127  
 Iva May<sup>6</sup> 128  
 James<sup>3</sup> 126  
 James<sup>4</sup> 127  
 Jane<sup>4</sup> 127  
 Joanna<sup>3</sup> 126  
 Joanna<sup>4</sup> 127  
 Jeannette (Ordway) 128  
 Joel 173  
 John<sup>2</sup> 126  
 John<sup>3</sup> 127  
 John<sup>4</sup> 127  
 John Maurice<sup>5</sup> 128

FLETCHER (*cont.*)

John T.<sup>6</sup> 128  
 Joshua<sup>2</sup> 126  
 Joshua<sup>3</sup> 126, 127  
 Josiah<sup>2</sup> 126  
 Josiah Shaw<sup>4</sup> 127, 128  
 Kirk Henry<sup>5</sup> 127  
 Laura E. 129  
 Laura May<sup>7</sup> 129  
 Lavina 192  
 Lavina A.<sup>5</sup> 127  
 Lavina Ina<sup>7</sup> 129  
 Leavitt<sup>4</sup> 127  
 Lilla B. (Grover) 129, 169  
 Lillie E. (Desmond) 129  
 Louisa (Prescott) 128  
 Lucina J. C. (Hill) 128  
 Lucina Jane<sup>6</sup> 128  
 Lucinda J. C. (Hill) 192  
 Lucy A. (Adams) 128  
 Lucy J. (Peeverly) 65, 128, 282  
 Lucy May<sup>6</sup> 129  
 Margaret (Boyce) 32 127  
 Mary 275  
 Mary (Haines) Brackett 173  
 Mary Jane<sup>5</sup> 127  
 Micajah<sup>4</sup> 127  
 Minerva B. (Laws) 129  
 Morrill 192  
 Nancy<sup>4</sup> 127  
 Nancy Jane<sup>6</sup> 129  
 Nancy (Sinclair) 127  
 Polly<sup>1</sup> 127  
 Robert 126  
 Samuel<sup>2</sup> 126  
 Samuel<sup>4</sup> 127  
 Sarah<sup>3</sup> 127  
 Sarah<sup>4</sup> 127  
 Susan<sup>4</sup> 127  
 Susan<sup>5</sup> 127  
 True W.<sup>5</sup> 127  
 Warren Stone<sup>5</sup> 129  
 William<sup>3</sup> 127  
 William<sup>4</sup> 127  
 William Morrill<sup>5</sup> 128

## FLINN

Adelaide 139  
 Charles E. 139  
 Edward Roy 139  
 Emma (Foster) 139  
 Mary R. 139  
 Wilkie 139

## FLINT

Sarah 165

## FLYNN

Lois 270

## FOGG

George O. 185, 280  
 Gladys Perkins 185, 280  
 Jason 21  
 Mabel (Harper) 185  
 Mabel (Perkins) 280  
 Myra 185  
 Myrtie (Jones) 21  
 Robert Stevens 185  
 Samuel 280  
 Stephen 185

## FOLLANSBEE

Ann 59  
 Rebecca 59

## FOLLETT

Deborah (Lyford) 218

## FOLSOM

Betsey 321  
 Hannah (Gilman) 218 219

FOLSOM (*cont.*)

John 218  
 Judith (Lyford) 219  
 Lydia 219  
 Mary (Gilman) 218  
 Sarah (Lyford) 218  
 Susanna 35  
 William 219

## FOOTE

Gertrude E. (Arlin) 8  
 Jessie A. 292  
 Walter A. 8

## FOOTMAN

Catharine 230  
 Thomas 230

## FORD

Adoniram 298  
 Bernice (Chaplain) 57  
 Edward 57  
 Ellen 248  
 Sarah (Ellsworth) 298  
 Sarah Luella 298

## FORESMAN

Helen E. 123  
 John Emery 123  
 John H. 123  
 Julia (Emery) 123  
 Sarah Elizabeth 123  
 Seth T. 123

## FOREST

Susan 209

## FORREST

Adelaide Eliza 6  
 Agnes<sup>3</sup> 130  
 Almira F. (Ames) 6  
 Anna<sup>3</sup> 130  
 Anna (Ellison) 130  
 Betsey 43, 291  
 Betsey<sup>4</sup> 130, 290  
 Betsey Brown<sup>5</sup> 130  
 Charles G.<sup>4</sup> 130  
 Clara 37  
 Clarissa Chase<sup>5</sup> 130  
 Climena B.<sup>5</sup> 36, 136  
 Dorothy<sup>4</sup> 130  
 Dorothy (Worthen) 43, 130  
 Dubia 129  
 Eleanor 159  
 Elinor<sup>3</sup> 130  
 Elinor (Gibson) 130  
 Franklin<sup>4</sup> 130  
 Gustavus Ames 6  
 Hannah 37  
 Hannah<sup>4</sup> 130  
 Hannah (Brown) 43, 130  
 Hannah Hall<sup>5</sup> 130  
 Jacob<sup>4</sup> 130  
 James<sup>3</sup> 130  
 James M.<sup>4</sup> 130  
 James Madison 6  
 Jane<sup>3</sup> 130  
 Jane<sup>4</sup> 130  
 Jeremiah<sup>4</sup> 43, 130  
 John<sup>2</sup> 129, 130  
 John<sup>3</sup> 130  
 John E.<sup>4</sup> 130  
 John<sup>4</sup> 130  
 Lydia<sup>3</sup> 130  
 Margaret<sup>2</sup> 129, 244  
 Melitab<sup>4</sup> 130  
 Nancy<sup>2</sup> 129  
 Nancy<sup>4</sup> 130  
 Nancy M.<sup>4</sup> 130  
 Peggy (Cross) Sanborn 130  
 Polly<sup>4</sup> 86, 130  
 Robert<sup>2</sup> 129, 130  
 Robert<sup>3</sup> 130

FORREST (*cont.*)

Sally<sup>4</sup> 130  
 Sally A.<sup>4</sup> 130  
 Sally (Simonds) 130  
 Sarah (Ellison) 291  
 Sarah (Gibson) 130  
 Sarah N. (Huy) 130  
 Sarah (McDonald) 130  
 Sidney<sup>4</sup> 130  
 Statira<sup>4</sup> 130  
 Susan<sup>4</sup> 130  
 Susan M. 48  
 Susan Sargent 6  
 William<sup>1</sup> 129  
 William<sup>2</sup> 86, 129  
 William<sup>3</sup> 43, 130, 291  
 William<sup>4</sup> 130  
 William Eastman<sup>5</sup> 130

## FORT

Edna D. 257

## FORSAITH

Stella 167

## FORSYTH

Ann 265  
 Robert 265

## FORSYTHE

Henry A. 126  
 Mary E. 126  
 Stella A. Cleveland 126

## FOSS

Abigail 166, 241  
 Blanche (James) 203  
 C. Robert 317  
 Carrie T. 289  
 Charles 317  
 Charlotte 241  
 Dorothy (Batchelder) 241  
 Eliza (Cressey) 289  
 Isaac 241  
 Lillian E. 199  
 Love 167  
 Lucy 317  
 Mary A. (Squiers) 317  
 Mayland P. 203  
 Robert 167  
 Samuel 289  
 Thomas 289  
 Thomasine (Lackey) 289

## FOSTER

Abby (Kelley) 140, 141  
 Abel Kimball<sup>7</sup> 140, 147  
 Abiah<sup>6</sup> 135  
 Abiel<sup>5</sup> 85, 133, 134, 168, 191, 249, 255  
 Abiel<sup>6</sup> 53, 134, 138, 182, 318  
 Abiel<sup>7</sup> 138, 144  
 Abiel Abbott<sup>8</sup> 144, 148  
 Abigail<sup>6</sup> 135, 283  
 Abigail<sup>7</sup> 137  
 Adams<sup>7</sup> 136, 140  
 Addie<sup>8</sup> 144, 146  
 Addie (Baker) 142  
 Addie F. (Jenkins) 152  
 Addison G. 132  
 Adelaide Eliza<sup>8</sup> 142  
 Adelaide Mae (Adams) 2  
 Adelia<sup>8</sup> 145  
 Alanson<sup>8</sup> 145  
 Albert<sup>9</sup> 152  
 Albert W.<sup>9</sup> 151  
 Albertus E.<sup>9</sup> 143  
 Alfred<sup>8</sup> 144  
 Alfred Fuller<sup>9</sup> 148  
 Alfred H.<sup>8</sup> 144, 148  
 Alice<sup>9</sup> 150  
 Alice E. (Morrison) 152  
 Almira J. 309  
 Alla Wright<sup>8</sup> 142

FOSTER (*cont.*)

Alon.<sup>o</sup> 145, 150  
 Alpharetta (Jewell) 142  
 Alphonso<sup>s</sup> 146  
 Alta May<sup>9</sup> 150  
 Alvira (Coe) 142  
 Ammi Rubama<sup>7</sup> 140, 147  
 Ann Maria<sup>s</sup> 110  
 Anna Augusta<sup>s</sup> 147  
 Anna E. (Field) 152  
 Anna (Newlin) 143  
 Annibee P. (Wyman) 153  
 Argyle Kittredge<sup>11</sup> 154  
 Arthur K.<sup>9</sup> 151  
 Arthur Masten<sup>7</sup> 137, 144  
 Arthur Myron<sup>10</sup> 152  
 Asa<sup>1</sup> 35, 131, 132, 133  
 Asa<sup>s</sup> 133, 134, 255  
 Asa<sup>s</sup> 134, 135, 136, 255  
 Asa Eastman<sup>7</sup> 136, 140  
 Asa Eastman<sup>s</sup> 140, 148  
 Augusta Caroline<sup>7</sup> 138  
 Augusta Caroline<sup>s</sup> 146, 288  
 Benjamin Osgood<sup>7</sup> 139, 145  
 Bessie Alice<sup>9</sup> 152  
 Betsey<sup>6</sup> 135  
 Betsey<sup>7</sup> 138  
 Betsey (Morrill) 137  
 Betsey Sanborn 137  
 Blanche (Byham) 143  
 Blanche (Smith) 148  
 Carl Hosca 2  
 Caroline<sup>7</sup> 137, 139  
 Caroline (Chadwick) 136  
 Caroline (Crocker) 147  
 Caroline Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> 116, 140  
 Carrie<sup>s</sup> 144  
 Cassius<sup>9</sup> 142  
 Catherine 114  
 Catherine<sup>7</sup> 138  
 Catherine (Whitney) 145, 338  
 Charles S. 57  
 Charles<sup>7</sup> 137, 142  
 Charles<sup>s</sup> 142  
 Charles<sup>9</sup> 142, 143  
 Charles Addison<sup>9</sup> 149, 152  
 Charles G.<sup>9</sup> 149  
 Charles Henry 313  
 Charles Henry<sup>7</sup> 139, 145  
 Charles Henry<sup>s</sup> 147  
 Charles Thomas<sup>9</sup> 151, 153  
 Charles Tyler<sup>s</sup> 140  
 Charles William<sup>7</sup> 140  
 Charlotte<sup>7</sup> 137, 247  
 Clara<sup>9</sup> 148  
 Clara Amelia<sup>9</sup> 152  
 Clara Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> 147  
 Clara Kenney<sup>10</sup> 152  
 Clara M. (Dole) 147  
 Clarence Leroy<sup>9</sup> 152  
 Clarissa<sup>7</sup> 137  
 Clifford Hall<sup>9</sup> 148  
 Cora<sup>9</sup> 143  
 Cora E. (Whiting) 146, 151  
 Cordelia<sup>s</sup> 143  
 Cordelia C. (Hoyle) 142  
 Cornelia Chase<sup>9</sup> 148  
 Cyrus Parker<sup>s</sup> 110  
 Daniel<sup>5</sup> 133, 135  
 Daniel<sup>6</sup> 135, 138  
 Daniel K.<sup>7</sup> 138, 145, 149  
 Daisy M. (Pringle) 143  
 David 49  
 David<sup>5</sup> 133, 135  
 David<sup>5</sup> 135, 139

FOSTER (*cont.*)

David<sup>7</sup> 140  
 David Judd<sup>9</sup> 148  
 David Morrill 116, 137, 142  
 Deane Kittredge<sup>10</sup> 152  
 Delia C. 23  
 Dorcas<sup>6</sup> 135  
 Eddy M.<sup>9</sup> 152  
 Edith Rosalie<sup>9</sup> 148  
 Edward<sup>s</sup> 146, 147  
 Edward<sup>9</sup> 143  
 Edward Augustus<sup>7</sup> 140  
 Edward Henry<sup>s</sup> 147  
 Edward Horatio<sup>7</sup> 140  
 Edward Horatio<sup>s</sup> 142, 147, 148  
 Edward Horatio<sup>9</sup> 152  
 Edward Lord<sup>9</sup> 148  
 Edmund Greenleaf<sup>7</sup> 139  
 Eleanor<sup>10</sup> 153  
 Eliza H. (Small) 313  
 Eliza J. (Allison) 142  
 Elizabeth 283  
 Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> 133  
 Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> 135  
 Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> 138, 139  
 Elizabeth A. (Harnden) 132, 133  
 Elizabeth B. (Vaughan) 146  
 Elizabeth (Childs) 146  
 Elizabeth E. (Fellows) 125, 145, 193  
 Elizabeth (Lockey) 143  
 Elizabeth (Symonds) 139  
 Ella<sup>s</sup> 144, 146  
 Ella<sup>9</sup> 149  
 Ella E. (Fuller) McCouts 148  
 Ella M. (Merrill) 148  
 Ellen<sup>s</sup> 143, 144  
 Ellen (French) 142  
 Ellery Alonzo<sup>10</sup> 153  
 Elmer<sup>9</sup> 142  
 Emily<sup>9</sup> 142  
 Emily (Galpin) 142  
 Emily P.<sup>s</sup> 145  
 Emma S  
 Emma<sup>7</sup> 139  
 Emma (Eastman) 148  
 Emma Eliza<sup>s</sup> 140  
 Emma J. (Chase) 149  
 Eva<sup>9</sup> 143, 149  
 Eva G. (Hill) 151, 153  
 Evelyn<sup>9</sup> 143  
 Fannie P.<sup>9</sup> 150  
 Fannie W. (Osborne) 153  
 Fenton Judson<sup>9</sup> 150  
 Fidelia<sup>s</sup> 145  
 Finette<sup>7</sup> 140  
 Finette Augusta<sup>9</sup> 152  
 Finette F. (Lancaster) 147  
 Flora A.<sup>s</sup> 146  
 Florence Alma S  
 Florence Ethel<sup>9</sup> 152  
 Frances Almena<sup>s</sup> 147  
 Frances Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> 145  
 Frank<sup>s</sup> 142  
 Frank<sup>9</sup> 152  
 Frank Albert 313  
 Frank W.<sup>9</sup> 143  
 Franklin<sup>7</sup> 139, 146  
 Fred Addison<sup>10</sup> 152, 154  
 Fred M.<sup>9</sup> 152  
 Fred S.<sup>9</sup> 143  
 Galen<sup>7</sup> 137  
 George Lancaster<sup>9</sup> 152  
 George J.<sup>9</sup> 149

FOSTER (*cont.*)

George James<sup>7</sup> 140  
 George Richardson<sup>9</sup> 151, 153  
 George Taylor<sup>9</sup> 150, 152  
 George W.<sup>7</sup> 139, 147  
 George William<sup>7</sup> 140  
 Georgia Ann<sup>9</sup> 149  
 Georgia B. (Colby) Clough 152  
 Gladys Marion 154  
 Gordon Chase<sup>10</sup> 153  
 Grace<sup>9</sup> 143  
 Grace B. (Woodbury) 152, 154  
 Gust<sup>s</sup> 149  
 Guy<sup>9</sup> 143  
 H. Frank<sup>9</sup> 143  
 H. Louise<sup>9</sup> 149  
 Halesia (Sperry) 153  
 Hannah 209, 301  
 Hannah<sup>6</sup> 85, 134, 135  
 Hannah<sup>7</sup> 136, 137  
 Hannah (Badger) 85, 134  
 Hannah (Carter) 49, 139  
 Hannah Eliza<sup>7</sup> 139  
 Hannah K.<sup>s</sup> 145  
 Hannah K. (French) 145  
 Hannah (Kittredge) 135  
 Hannah (Peters) 134  
 Hannah (Symons) 134  
 Harold Edward<sup>10</sup> 152  
 Harriet<sup>s</sup> 146  
 Harriet (Bracket) 138  
 Harriet (Kendall) 139, 146  
 Harriet S. (Dole) 147  
 Harriet W.<sup>9</sup> 151  
 Harrison<sup>7</sup> 136  
 Harrison Earl<sup>s</sup> 140  
 Henry Bradley<sup>7</sup> 139  
 Harry Emerson<sup>9</sup> 148  
 Hattie Jane 147  
 Helen<sup>9</sup> 144  
 Helen Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> 148  
 Helen Frances<sup>s</sup> 147  
 Helen Maria<sup>s</sup> 144  
 Henrietta (Brown) 151  
 Henry<sup>s</sup> 144  
 Henry<sup>9</sup> 152  
 Henry Bradley<sup>7</sup> 147  
 Henry James<sup>9</sup> 152  
 Henry L.<sup>s</sup> 146, 151  
 Hettie V. (Brandon) 148  
 Hiram<sup>7</sup> 137, 142  
 Hiram<sup>s</sup> 143  
 Hiram<sup>9</sup> 143  
 Hiram L. Begg<sup>9</sup> 144  
 Hiram P.<sup>9</sup> 143  
 Horatio<sup>9</sup> 143  
 Horatio Morrill<sup>s</sup> 143  
 Horatio O.<sup>s</sup> 146  
 Idagerte May<sup>9</sup> 152  
 Imogene<sup>10</sup> 153  
 Inez L.<sup>9</sup> 152  
 Isabel<sup>9</sup> 149  
 Isabel J.<sup>s</sup> 144  
 Ivy (Batchelder) 313  
 J. Flora<sup>9</sup> 150  
 Jacob<sup>9</sup> 152  
 James<sup>6</sup> 134, 137  
 James Caleb<sup>s</sup> 147, 152  
 James Elmer<sup>s</sup> 146  
 James Gilman<sup>7</sup> 137  
 Jane (Sheldon) 144  
 Jennie (Smiley) 148  
 Jennie (Turner) 149  
 Jeremiah<sup>7</sup> 137  
 Jeremiah C.<sup>6</sup> 135, 139

FOSTER (*cont.*)

Jeremiah Clough<sup>8</sup> 146, 151  
 Jewell E.<sup>10</sup> 142  
 John<sup>4</sup> 133  
 John<sup>6</sup> 135, 140  
 John C.<sup>8</sup> 145  
 John C.<sup>9</sup> 150  
 John Carter<sup>7</sup> 139, 147  
 John Gray 203  
 John Hubbard<sup>7</sup> 139, 145  
 John Marshall<sup>8</sup> 146  
 John Pingry<sup>8</sup> 147  
 John Roy<sup>8</sup> 147  
 John Samuel<sup>7</sup> 140  
 John Taylor Gilman<sup>7</sup> 137  
 John Wheeler<sup>9</sup> 149, 152  
 Jonathan 5, 209  
 Jonathan<sup>5</sup> 133, 135  
 Jonathan<sup>6</sup> 135  
 Jonathan<sup>7</sup> 146  
 Jonathan B.<sup>7</sup> 139, 288  
 Jonathan Bradley 125  
 Jonathan Bradley<sup>9</sup> 151, 153  
 Joseph<sup>6</sup> 135  
 Joseph<sup>7</sup> 138, 139, 144, 146  
 Joseph A.<sup>8</sup> 146, 151  
 Joseph Addison<sup>8</sup> 145, 149  
 Joseph Adolphus<sup>8</sup> 144  
 Joseph H.<sup>9</sup> 152  
 Joseph Hubbard<sup>7</sup> 139  
 Joseph Moody<sup>7</sup> 125, 145, 193  
 Josephine (Roberts) 147  
 Joshua Lane<sup>8</sup> 145, 149  
 Julia A. (Worthington) 148  
 Julia Amelia<sup>9</sup> 148  
 Kate Worthington<sup>9</sup> 148  
 Karl Maitland<sup>9</sup> 152  
 Kenneth Richardson<sup>10</sup> 153  
 Lafayette Sabine 132  
 Laura Merrill<sup>9</sup> 151  
 Leaner (Chaplain) 57  
 Lena B. (Arlin) 8  
 Leo A.<sup>9</sup> 152  
 Leroy Allison<sup>8</sup> 142, 148  
 Lewis Worthington<sup>9</sup> 148  
 Liliette<sup>8</sup> 147  
 Lillie<sup>8</sup> 144  
 Lizzie V.<sup>9</sup> 150  
 Louisa (Aldrich) 145  
 Luce H.<sup>10</sup> 142  
 Lucinda<sup>7</sup> 137  
 Lucinda M. (Pear) 49, 150  
 Lucius Gust<sup>8</sup> 145  
 Lueretia (Gale) 149  
 Lucy 5  
 Lucy<sup>5</sup> 133  
 Lucy<sup>6</sup> 135  
 Lucy<sup>7</sup> 139  
 Lucy<sup>8</sup> 146  
 Lucy<sup>9</sup> 148  
 Lucy (Rogers) 135  
 Lucy (Rogers) Wise 132  
 Lucy Wilson<sup>7</sup> 136, 340  
 Luella J. (Taylor) 152  
 Lydia Lane 145  
 Lyman B.<sup>8</sup> 145, 149  
 Lyman Beecher<sup>9</sup> 150, 153  
 Mabel<sup>9</sup> 143  
 Mabel C.<sup>9</sup> 152  
 Mabel Flora<sup>9</sup> 148  
 Mabel (Whitney) 152  
 Mabelle Ella<sup>9</sup> 152  
 Madge Arletta<sup>10</sup> 153  
 Maitland P.<sup>8</sup> 147, 152  
 Malcolm Hill<sup>10</sup> 153  
 Maria (Chickering) 140

FOSTER (*cont.*)

Maria Eliza<sup>7</sup> 140  
 Martha<sup>6</sup> 72, 134  
 Martha<sup>7</sup> 137, 158  
 Martha<sup>8</sup> 142  
 Martha J. (Shepard) 143  
 Martha Jane<sup>7</sup> 138  
 Martha Jane<sup>8</sup> 146  
 Martha Kittredge<sup>7</sup> 139  
 Mary<sup>6</sup> 134  
 Mary<sup>7</sup> 137  
 Mary<sup>8</sup> 139  
 Mary A. (Kenney) 149  
 Mary E. (Hooper) 145  
 Mary E. (Jones) 203  
 Mary Emma<sup>9</sup> 149  
 Mary Frances<sup>7</sup> 139  
 Mary (French) Brown 145  
 Mary Gertrude<sup>9</sup> 149  
 Mary H. (Fellows) 125, 146  
 Mary Helen<sup>8</sup> 146, 288  
 Mary J.<sup>8</sup> 146  
 Mary (Lierd) 143  
 Mary (McCrillis) 238  
 Mary (Pennock) 143  
 Mary Pingry 147  
 Mary (Reginald) 134  
 Mary Rogers<sup>9</sup> 148  
 Mary (Rogers) 134  
 Mary S. (Hill) 145  
 Mary (Sawyer) 142  
 Maude A. W. (Camp) 148  
 Maude E.<sup>9</sup> 152  
 Maude (Harrington) 143  
 Maude M. (Perry) 151, 153  
 May (Sandrock) 153  
 Mehitabel<sup>6</sup> 134  
 Mehitabel<sup>7</sup> 136  
 Melissa G.<sup>8</sup> 145  
 Mercy (Morrill) 140  
 Mercy (Porter) 139  
 Milton Layman<sup>9</sup> 150, 153  
 Minda M.<sup>8</sup> 145, 258  
 Minerva M. (Means) 144  
 Miriam<sup>7</sup> 137  
 Molly 53  
 Moses Augustus<sup>8</sup> 146, 151  
 Moses Augustus<sup>10</sup> 153  
 Moses Brown<sup>7</sup> 140  
 Myron C.<sup>8</sup> 49, 145, 150  
 Nancy<sup>6</sup> 135, 168  
 Nancy<sup>7</sup> 138, 182  
 Nancy B. (Sibley) 147  
 Nancy H. 260  
 Nancy M.<sup>8</sup> 145  
 Nathan Emery 142  
 Nathan T. 313  
 Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> 135  
 Nellie Augusta<sup>9</sup> 152  
 Nellie Cora<sup>9</sup> 151  
 Nellie M. (Bennett) 151  
 Newell Abbott<sup>7</sup> 137, 142  
 Newell K.<sup>8</sup> 140, 148  
 Newman S. 203  
 Orietta Augusta<sup>8</sup> 147  
 Parmelia (Judd) 144  
 Paul<sup>9</sup> 152  
 Pearson Morrill<sup>7</sup> 137  
 Perley 203  
 Peter<sup>7</sup> 137  
 Polly<sup>7</sup> 138  
 Polly S. (Hill) 192, 258  
 Reginald 131, 132  
 Reginald<sup>10</sup> 153  
 Reginald Smith<sup>9</sup> 148  
 Rhoda (Beaman) 134  
 Rinaldo Brackett<sup>8</sup> 145, 149

FOSTER (*cont.*)

Robert Adams 2  
 Roland Addison<sup>11</sup> 154  
 Rowena (Wheelock) 144  
 Ruth<sup>6</sup> 135  
 Ruth<sup>9</sup> 152  
 Ruth A. (Richardson) 151  
 Ruth Chickering 137  
 Ruth M. (Pingry) 147  
 Ruth Maude<sup>9</sup> 148  
 Ruth (Tilton) 142  
 Sally G. (Farrar) 144  
 Samuel 8  
 Samuel H.<sup>6</sup> 135, 139  
 Samuel Henry<sup>7</sup> 140  
 Samuel Rogers<sup>7</sup> 139  
 Sara Laura<sup>8</sup> 144  
 Sarah 135  
 Sarah<sup>5</sup> 35, 133, 142  
 Sarah<sup>6</sup> 134, 135  
 Sarah<sup>7</sup> 136, 138, 139  
 Sarah<sup>8</sup> 142, 146  
 Sarah Almena<sup>8</sup> 147  
 Sarah B. (Eastman) 140  
 Sarah B. (Robertson) 142  
 Sarah C. (Weston) 151  
 Sarah (Dearborn) 139  
 Sarah E.<sup>9</sup> 148  
 Sarah E. (Perkins) 149  
 Sarah Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> 144  
 Sarah (Foster) 135  
 Sarah (Kimball) 140  
 Sarah Maria<sup>8</sup> 140  
 Sarah (Morrill) 136 340  
 Sarah Robertson 116  
 Sidney<sup>8</sup> 146  
 Simeon<sup>6</sup> 135, 138  
 Simeon B.<sup>7</sup> 138, 145, 192, 258  
 Sophia (Smith) 152  
 Sophia (Steele) 148  
 Sophia (West) 150  
 Stephen Bartlett<sup>7</sup> 139, 147  
 Stephen Bartlett<sup>8</sup> 147  
 Stephen Perkins<sup>9</sup> 149, 152  
 Stephen Symonds<sup>7</sup> 137, 140, 141  
 Susan Amelia<sup>8</sup> 144  
 Susan Augusta<sup>8</sup> 145, 193  
 Susan E.<sup>8</sup> 144  
 Susan Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> 146  
 Susannah<sup>6</sup> 134  
 Susanna<sup>7</sup> 138, 139, 318  
 Susannah (Bradley) 139  
 Susanna (Moore) 53, 138, 182, 249, 318  
 Susanna (Worthen) 138  
 Timothy<sup>6</sup> 49, 135, 139  
 Tomas<sup>7</sup> 137  
 Victoria G. (Moore) Whitney 251  
 Warren Bradley<sup>10</sup> 153  
 Welthy A. (Wolcott) 153  
 Wesley Sherman<sup>9</sup> 150, 153  
 Winnefred (McGenty) 143  
 William<sup>2</sup> 132  
 William<sup>3</sup> 132  
 William<sup>6</sup> 134, 137, 255  
 William<sup>8</sup> 142  
 William F.<sup>8</sup> 147  
 William H. 251  
 William H.<sup>8</sup> 146  
 William Harrison<sup>7</sup> 138, 145, 338  
 William Harrison<sup>8</sup> 150  
 William Henry H.<sup>7</sup> 137, 144  
 William Pingry 147

FOULSHAM *see* FOLSOM

## FOWLE

Henrietta 345

## FOWLER

Addie E. (Brown) 44

Asa 177

Caroline Phebe 44

Charles E. 44

Edgar O. 44

Ethel Walker 177

Frank 44

George R. 177

Hadley 44

Isabel (Minot) 177

Josiah Minot 177

Martha L. (Parsons) 177

Mary Pickering 177

Robert 177

Rosalie G. (McIntyre) 177

## FOX

Lucia M. 227

## FRAME

Edna Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> 154James<sup>1</sup> 154James<sup>3</sup> 154

Jane (Paterson) 154

Janet Pettigrew<sup>2</sup> 154Jeanie<sup>2</sup> 154

Minnie F. (Gale) 154

Minnie Frances 156

Robert<sup>2</sup> 154, 156Susan Hamilton<sup>2</sup> 154

## FRANZEN

Anna A. 86

## FREEMAN

Marion 109

## FRENCH

Abigail 224

Alicia 202

Andrew 118

Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> 155Asa Milton<sup>3</sup> 155Asa Milton<sup>4</sup> 155

Asenath (Sawyer) 155

Augustus 118

Betsey<sup>3</sup> 155Burley<sup>2</sup> 154

Charles 201

Charles L. 49, 118

Edward J.<sup>3</sup> 155

Eliza P. (Moore) 249

Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> 154

Ellen 142

Emma<sup>4</sup> 155

Enma E. 249

Enoch 107

Frances E. (Foster) Hile-

man 145

Frances M. (Garrett) 155

Francis Garrett<sup>5</sup> 155Francis Sawyer<sup>3</sup> 155

George W. 249

George W., Jr. 249

Georgia H. 118

Hannah 48, 198

Hannah<sup>3</sup> 154

Hannah (Emery) 49, 118

Hannah K. 145

Hannah (Russell) 154

Hannah (Wallace) 107

Hazel Ardelle 205

Henrietta S. 107

Henry L. A. 78

Herbert Sawyer<sup>5</sup> 155

Hiram 78

Horace 249

Isaac L.<sup>3</sup> 154James<sup>1</sup> 154James<sup>2</sup> 154, 269FRENCH (*cont.*)James<sup>3</sup> 154James Francis<sup>1</sup> 155, 337

Jeremiah 201

Jonathan Brooks<sup>3</sup> 154

John F. 205

John Welch 205

Julia (Ingalls) 201

Lizzie Hall 205

Lloyd Reginald 205

Lucinda 248

Mahale<sup>3</sup> 155

Martha C. 49, 287

Mary<sup>2</sup> 154

Mary (Batchelder) 78

Mary S. (Jones) 205

Maud Anna<sup>5</sup> 155

Moses J. 202

Nancy 337

Nancy<sup>3</sup> 155

Nancy (Sargent) 287

Nancy Sargent (Carter)

49

Nathan 145

Nellie 118

Nellie Frances 202

Olive 155, 269

Olive (Sawyer) 154, 269

Oliver<sup>2</sup> 154

Reuben T. W. 201

Ruth Evelyn 205

Sally<sup>3</sup> 154

Samuel 49, 118, 287

Sarah<sup>2</sup> 154

Sarah Angie 78

Sarah (Brooks) 154

Sarah E. 49

Sarah E. (Wiggin) 155,

337

Sarah G. (Clough) 78

Sarah J. (Towle) 205

Susan Ann 205

Willie Aaron<sup>4</sup> 155

## FRETCH

William 252

## FROST

Ann 22

Charles 10

Mary 22

## FULLER

Mary J. 118

Mary R. 265

Miriam 10

Sarah (Pepperrell) 10

## FULLERTON

Delma Louise 187

Frank 187

Grace Mabelle 187

Lizzie F. (Haynes) 187

Llewellyn 187

Maud 187

Mildred 187

## FULLONTON

Polly (Wadleigh) 165, 234

## FURBER

— 239

## GAGE

Arthur Andrew 302

Belle 30, 333

Charles P. 265

Daniel Webster 302

Elizabeth May 302

Elizabeth S. (Sargent) 161,

301

Fred Valentine 302

Hannah C. (Stevens) 301

John Chandler 161, 301,

302

GAGE (*cont.*)

Kate L. 302

Laura Knickel 302

Mabel Chandler 302

Martha A. 161, 302

Mary Agnes 265

Nancy (Sibley) 265

Sarah (Sargent) 301

William H. 301

## GALBREATH

Bessie B. (Emery) 123

Frank Lloyd 123

Lloyd 123

Mabel Emery 123

Mary (Lloyd) 123

Myrtle Belle 123

William 123

## GALE

Achsaah (Bailey) 47

Anna Gertrude<sup>6</sup> 156Anna Gertrude<sup>6</sup> 157Bartholomew<sup>1</sup> 155

Benjamin 47

Bertha May<sup>6</sup> 156, 157Betsey<sup>5</sup> 156

Betsey (Peaslee) 156

Chester Howard<sup>7</sup> 156

Clara A. (Adams) 156

Clara (Peaslee) 156, 187,

259

Clarence Harlan<sup>7</sup> 157Clarence S.<sup>6</sup> 156, 157, 263Daniel<sup>2</sup> 155Daniel<sup>3</sup> 155Daniel<sup>4</sup> 155Daniel<sup>5</sup> 156Dolly<sup>5</sup> 156Ebenezer<sup>5</sup> 156Eliphalet<sup>5</sup> 46, 156, 242,

263

Eliphalet Frank<sup>6</sup> 156Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> 155

Emily Bailey 78

Ethel Ida<sup>7</sup> 156, 259

Fannie (Bennett) 156

Florence A. 227

George<sup>6</sup> 156George Howard<sup>6</sup> 156

George P. 243

Hannah 156

Hannah (Gale) 156

Jacob 161

Jacob<sup>2</sup> 155

Jennie F. (Lake) 227

Jessie Clark<sup>7</sup> 156

John C. 78

Joseph<sup>4</sup> 155Joseph Morrill<sup>7</sup> 157Laura Ann<sup>6</sup> 156

Lilla (Farrington) 243

Lillian M. (Morrill) 157,

263

Lois (Patten) 150

Lucretia 149

Lydia B. 161

Lydia (Emerson) 161

Lyman<sup>6</sup> 156Margaret Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> 46,

156

Maria R. 78

Martha Anna<sup>6</sup> 156

Martha J. (Fichtel) 156

Martha Jane<sup>6</sup> 156Mary<sup>4</sup> 155

Mary J. (Merrill) 46, 156,

242

Minnie F. 154, 156

Orison<sup>6</sup> 150

Patience (Eastman) 155

GALE (*cont.*)

Phebe 43  
 Philroy Clifton<sup>7</sup> 157  
 Rebecca 47  
 Robert Smith<sup>5</sup> 156  
 Sarah Angie<sup>6</sup> 156  
 Shuah<sup>1</sup> 155  
 Stephen 156  
 Stephen<sup>1</sup> 155  
 Stephen E.<sup>6</sup> 156, 259  
 Susan<sup>4</sup> 155  
 Susan<sup>5</sup> 156  
 William<sup>5</sup> 156  
 William Clark<sup>6</sup> 7, 156  
 William Morrill<sup>7</sup> 157  
 Winifred Elizabeth 213

## GALLOUPE

Elias A. 251  
 Rebecca (Haines) 251

## GALLOWAY

Frederick J. 36  
 Hannah L. (Bradley) 36  
 Robert 36

## GALPIN

Allie 143  
 Emily 142

## GANNON

Anna (Hildreth) 41  
 R. C. 41

## GARDNER

Josephine Emma 267  
 Mary A. (Moorehouse)  
   34, 267  
 Sophia (Payne) 264  
 William 267

## GARFIELD

James A. 136

## GARLAND

Abigail (Garland) 115  
 Alice (Lucier) 78  
 Edwin Freeman 78  
 Edwin M. 247  
 Freeman A. 247  
 Grace F. 247  
 Martha (Butler) 242  
 Martha Mariah 242  
 Mary E. 256  
 Nathaniel 115, 242  
 Sadie M. 78  
 Sarah E. (Moore) 247  
 Sarah N. 115  
 Sarah (Taylor) 104

## GARMAN

M. Jennie 313  
 Nicholas D. 313

## GARNSEY

Charles Chester 37  
 Charles Eugene 37  
 Charles P. 37  
 Ellen A. (Bradley) 37  
 Ellen Maud 37  
 Laura Josephine 37  
 Lillie Belle 37  
 Mabelle 37  
 Willie Grant 37

## GAROUTTE

J. V. 117  
 Sarah (Burke) 117  
 Sarah E. (Emery) 117  
 Thomas Jefferson 117

## GARRETT

Frances Mary 155  
 H. W. 155  
 Mary A. (Collins) 155

## GAY

Charles 36  
 Elmer 36  
 Eugene 36  
 Nettie (Bradley) 36

## GEER

Anne 226  
 Edward 226

## GEHM

Esther E. (Moore) 246  
 H. J. 246

## GELOW

Edna (Emery) 123  
 Frederika (Strandt) 123  
 Fritz 123  
 Harold Emery 123  
 Herman 123  
 Robert Fredrick 123

## GEORGE

Alice May 19  
 Andrew 311  
 Fred A. 311  
 Grace A. (Chase) 311  
 Jennie 184  
 Rose A. (Chase) 311

## GERRISH

— 167  
 Abigail (Cogswell) 158  
 Ada<sup>8</sup> 158  
 Allen<sup>8</sup> 158  
 Ahmira Samantha 13  
 Apphia A. (Morrill) 264  
 Benjamin<sup>2</sup> 157  
 Betsey (Clough) 71  
 Betsey (Patrick) 278  
 Charles<sup>7</sup> 158  
 Cynthia A. 249  
 Ellen Maria 13  
 Elizabeth 7, 71  
 Elizabeth (Foster) 135  
 Enoch 5, 135, 137  
 Enoch<sup>5</sup> 158  
 Enoch<sup>6</sup> 158  
 Enoch<sup>7</sup> 158  
 Etta D.<sup>3</sup> 158  
 Hannah 74, 97  
 Henry 3, 4, 5, 7, 13, 69  
 Henry Jr. 135  
 Henry<sup>5</sup> 158  
 Jacob 4, 5  
 Jane 3  
 Jane<sup>5</sup> 158  
 Jane E. 71  
 Jane (Sewall) 157  
 Joanna (Hale) 13, 158  
 John<sup>7</sup> 158  
 John C. 71  
 Joseph 13  
 Joseph 278  
 Joseph<sup>3</sup> 157  
 Joseph<sup>5</sup> 158  
 Joseph<sup>6</sup> 158  
 Judith 71  
 Judith<sup>7</sup> 158  
 Judith (Chandler) 158  
 Lucien 71  
 Lucy<sup>7</sup> 158  
 Lucy (Noyes) 158  
 Maria Ames 209  
 Martha (Chase) 157  
 Martha (Clough) 69  
 Martha (Foster) 137, 158  
 Mary 240, 278  
 Mary<sup>7</sup> 158  
 Mary (Bartlett) 278  
 Mary (Foster) 135  
 Mary (Little) 157  
 Moses 70  
 Moses<sup>2</sup> 157  
 Nathan<sup>7</sup> 158  
 Newell<sup>7</sup> 158  
 Olive (Dimock) 158  
 Quolhobbs (Spotcanum) 158  
 Rhoda B. (Little) 158

GERRISH (*cont.*)

Samuel 71  
 Samuel<sup>5</sup> 158  
 Sarah<sup>7</sup> 158  
 Sarah (Ames) 4  
 Sarah (Chandler) 158  
 Sarah (Church) 158  
 Stephen 13, 71  
 Stephen<sup>1</sup> 157  
 Stephen<sup>5</sup> 158  
 Stephen<sup>6</sup> 158  
 Susan<sup>7</sup> 158  
 Susan (Hancock) 13  
 Susanna (Clough) 70  
 Thomas 278  
 William 157

## GERRY

C. F. 75, 178  
 Charles 178  
 Eleanor 178  
 Frank 178  
 Martha A. (Clough) 75,  
   178

## GETCHELL

Elizabeth (Snyder) 316  
 Ezekiel 316  
 Ezra B. 316  
 Huldah (Burbank) 316

## GIBSON

Abigail<sup>1</sup> 159  
 Alice<sup>5</sup> 160  
 Ann E. (Clough) 74  
 Anna (Forrest) 130  
 Caroline 240  
 Caroline<sup>5</sup> 160, 326  
 Charles<sup>5</sup> 160  
 Elinor 130, 159  
 Elinor (Forrest) 130, 159  
 Ellen Maria<sup>6</sup> 161  
 Elsey<sup>4</sup> 159  
 Enoch<sup>4</sup> 76, 159, 160  
 Enoch<sup>5</sup> 72, 160, 161, 240  
 Frank W.<sup>6</sup> 161, 211  
 Harriet (Thorne) 160  
 Hollis<sup>5</sup> 160  
 Ida G. (Kimball) 211  
 James 130  
 James<sup>1</sup> 159  
 James<sup>2</sup> 159  
 Jane (Forrest) 130  
 Jemima<sup>4</sup> 159, 160, 323  
 Jemima (Shepard) 159,  
   160  
 Jeremiah 130, 159, 160  
 John<sup>4</sup> 160  
 Lucia<sup>5</sup> 160  
 Mary 159  
 Mary (Chase) 58  
 Mary (Gibson) 76, 160  
 Mary (Knowles) 214  
 Naaman<sup>4</sup> 159, 160  
 Nancy<sup>4</sup> 159  
 Nancy (Clough) 72, 161  
 Nancy (McCrillis) Clough  
   160, 240  
 Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> 160  
 Nehemiah Clough 74  
 Naomi<sup>4</sup> 159, 160  
 Phebe (Tilton) 160  
 Polly<sup>4</sup> 159, 160  
 Polly<sup>5</sup> 160  
 Royal<sup>4</sup> 159, 160  
 Sarah 130, 159  
 Thomas<sup>3</sup> 159  
 Thomas<sup>5</sup> 160  
 Walter C. 214

## GIDDINGS

Ann (James) Lyford 220  
 Eliphalet 220

## GILBERT

Blanche M. 265  
E. Perry 265

## GILE or GUILLE

67  
Enoch 220  
Ephraim 68  
Ezekiel 186, 329  
Hannah 67, 68  
Joseph 167  
Judith (Davis) 94  
Lucy Bernard 99  
Mark 238  
Martha (Bradley) 68  
Mary 68  
Mary H. (Lyford) 220  
Polly (Greenough) 167  
Rachel 186  
Samuel 68, 94  
Sarah (McCrillis) 238

## GILES

Frank 199  
Hannah (Clough) 240  
Job 199  
Mabel 199  
Maria (Nelson) 199  
Mary C. 308  
Milton 240

## GILKEY

Annie B. 234  
Clara 234  
Guy 234  
Julia (Mathes) 234  
Mary 234  
Savillan W. 234  
William 234  
William P. 234

## GILL

Bradbury 52  
Daniel 67  
Lydia 52  
Phebe 253  
Rebecca (Straw) 52  
Sarah (Clough) 67

## GILMAN

Albert H. 307  
Alice S. (Young) 343  
Amanda (Glover) 31  
Belle 32  
Celia A. (Glover) 161  
Charles Augustus<sup>2</sup> 29, 31, 161  
Eva O. (Shaw) 307  
Elizabeth 298  
Elizabeth (Hersey) 219  
Frank Augustus<sup>3</sup> 31, 90, 161  
George 343  
George<sup>3</sup> 161  
George Henry 31  
Grace Ardell 32  
Hannah 218  
Hannah Blanchard 29, 31  
Herbert L. 42  
Joanna 254  
James 218  
John 41, 272  
Judith 219  
Judith (Morrill) 266  
Julia Ann 28  
Lewis 246  
Marcia (Hill) 32  
Margaret D. (Brown) 42  
Margaret J. (Slack) 32  
Mary (Ham) 177  
Mary Marguerite<sup>4</sup> 31, 161  
Maud W. (Conant) 31, 90, 161  
Minnie Ola 32

GILMAN (*cont.*)

Moses 219  
Orianna J. (Nudd) 277  
Parmelia (Blanchard) 29, 161  
Persis (Hill) 41  
Ruth 32  
Sally 220  
Samuel 32, 60, 177, 266  
Samuel<sup>1</sup> 29, 161  
Sarah 41  
Ward Eugene 307

## GILMORE

Abbie M. (Batchelder) 20  
Abbie M. (Batchelder)  
Leavitt 196  
James M. 20, 196  
Jennie 196  
Jennie Ida 20  
Josephine 196  
Josie I. 20

## GILPIN

Ernest 343  
Florence (Wilkinson) 343

## GLASSON

Constance M. 37

## GLEASON

Amelia (Scheuttee) 162  
Ann (Evans) 203, 233  
Arthur Chandler<sup>1</sup> 161  
Arthur Gage<sup>5</sup> 162  
Cynthia 233  
Eleanor (Lovering) 203  
Fannie Amelia<sup>5</sup> 162  
Frederick Gage<sup>4</sup> 161, 162  
George 292  
George H.<sup>3</sup> 161, 302  
George H.<sup>4</sup> 109, 161  
George H.<sup>5</sup> 162  
Hannah Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> 161  
Harriet E. (Drew) 109, 161  
Henry S.<sup>2</sup> 161  
John<sup>5</sup> 162  
Julia 211, 233  
Katherine Estelle 161, 292  
Lillian Frances<sup>4</sup> 161, 200  
Lydia B. (Gale) 161  
Lydia Ellen 121  
Martha A. (Gage) 161, 292, 302  
Martha Hermenia<sup>5</sup> 162  
Mary (Shattuck) 161  
Mildred (Davis) 161  
Polly (Mather) 233  
Silvia 210, 233  
Sophia 203  
Timothy 203, 211, 233  
Timothy, Jr. 233  
Zebediah William<sup>1</sup> 161

GLEESON *see* GLEASON

## GLEDNARY

Rose 314  
Thomas 314

## GLIDDEN

Asenath 223  
Charles 73  
Mary 223  
Mary Josephine 328  
Nancy M. 73

## GLINES

164  
Abigail 65  
Abigail (Chapman) 165  
Abigail (McDaniel) 65  
Abner 244  
Abraham 165  
Abraham<sup>3</sup> 165, 215

GLINES (*cont.*)

Albert A. 293  
Alvah H.<sup>4</sup> 165  
Ann<sup>2</sup> 164  
Azuba<sup>3</sup> 165  
Benjamin 165, 293  
Benjamin<sup>3</sup> 164  
Bert 51  
Betsey (Gile) 241  
Charles<sup>4</sup> 165, 266  
Charles A.<sup>5</sup> 165  
Clara Evelyn<sup>5</sup> 165  
Dearborn<sup>4</sup> 165  
Edna Frances<sup>6</sup> 165  
Ellen E.<sup>5</sup> 165  
Electa C. 234  
Eliza 249  
Eliza J. (Plummer) 165  
Elizabeth 244  
Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> 164  
Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> 165  
Elizabeth (Blanchard) 164  
Elizabeth (Moore) 164, 244  
Fannie (Calef) 165  
Frank A.<sup>5</sup> 165  
Fred P.<sup>5</sup> 165  
G. Fred<sup>5</sup> 165  
George A. 293  
Hannah (Kimball) 210  
Hannah (Kittredge) 244  
Harriet<sup>4</sup> 165  
Harriet<sup>5</sup> 165  
Henry 271  
Isaac 65, 210  
Isaac<sup>3</sup> 165, 234  
Israel<sup>2</sup> 161  
Jacob 165  
James<sup>2</sup> 164  
James<sup>4</sup> 165  
Jennie B. Carter (Smart) 51  
Jeremiah 244  
Jessie P. (Raymond) 165  
Job<sup>3</sup> 165  
John<sup>1</sup> 164  
John<sup>2</sup> 164  
John<sup>3</sup> 164, 165  
John W.<sup>4</sup> 165  
Jonathan<sup>3</sup> 165  
Josephine (Nudd) 271  
Judah 244  
Keziah (Blanchard) 28, 244  
Leroy A.<sup>5</sup> 165  
Love (Leavitt) 164  
Lulu B. (Reed) Dow 293  
Lydia 244  
Mabel W.<sup>5</sup> 165, 236  
McDaniel<sup>4</sup> 164, 165  
Martha 215  
Martha<sup>3</sup> 165  
Mary<sup>2</sup> 164  
Mary<sup>4</sup> 165  
Mary A. (Morse) 165, 266  
Mary (Bassford) 164  
Mary (Dearborn) 165  
Mary Eunice<sup>6</sup> 165  
Mary (Glines) 165  
Nabby (McDaniel) 165  
Nancy<sup>4</sup> 165  
Nancy (Glines) 165  
Nathaniel<sup>2</sup> 164, 244  
Neva M. (Randall) 293  
Obadiah 244  
Polly 165, 244, 320  
Polly (Glines) 165  
Polly (Wadleigh) Fullonton 165, 234  
Raymond<sup>6</sup> 165



GLINES (*cont.*)

Rhoda 244  
Richard<sup>2</sup> 164  
Sally 252  
Sally<sup>4</sup> 165  
Samuel 244  
Sarah 285  
Sarah Elizabeth 271  
Sarah (Flint) 165  
Sarah J. (Brown) 41, 165  
Sevira 320  
Shubael<sup>1</sup> 165, 320  
Smith W.<sup>4</sup> 41, 165  
Susan (McDaniel) 164  
William<sup>1</sup> 162  
William<sup>2</sup> 162  
William<sup>3</sup> 162  
William<sup>4</sup> 162

## GLOVER

Abigail (Foss) 166  
Amanda 31  
Asenath (Willey) 166  
Bertina Gladys<sup>7</sup> 167  
Betsey<sup>2</sup> 167  
Celia Amanda 161  
Charles Warren 93  
Ebenezer 8  
Ebenezer<sup>1</sup> 167  
Ebenezer<sup>2</sup> 167  
Harley<sup>6</sup> 167  
Jane 21  
John<sup>1</sup> 166  
John<sup>2</sup> 166  
John<sup>3</sup> 166  
John<sup>5</sup> 166  
John Bean<sup>4</sup> 166  
Joseph Clough<sup>4</sup> 166, 304  
Joseph Willey<sup>6</sup> 167  
Lina May<sup>6</sup> 167  
Love (Foss) 8, 167  
Mary G. (Danforth) Hoyt 93  
Miriam (Libby) 166, 304  
Nancy Ann<sup>5</sup> 166, 304  
Polly 8  
Polly<sup>2</sup> 167  
Sarah<sup>5</sup> 166  
Stella (Forsaith) 167  
Thomas 210

## GLYNN

Martha 101

## GODFREY

Abigail 104  
John 94  
Sarah 183

## GOFFE

Ellen A. (Morse) 266  
Theodore 266

## GOODALE

Charlotte 212  
John H. 212  
Josephine B. (Atkinson) 212

## GOODELL

Nellie E. 196

## GOODEN

Mehitable 3

## GOODHUE

Hannah 83  
Hannah (Dane) 83  
Martha 213  
William, Jr. 83

## GOODING

Elizabeth 226  
Jane B. 252

## GOODWIN

Abie B. (Scales) 304  
Alice Peabody 25  
C. E. 10

GOODWIN (*cont.*)

Ellen M. (Peabody) 25  
Hiram Simpson 304  
Moses Bradbury 25  
Patty 28  
Rueben 320  
Sarah Ann (Ayers) 10  
Sarah B. (Peabody) 25  
Susan Austin 25  
Susan Ellen 320  
William Frederick 25

## GOOKIN

Eliza 175  
Nathaniel 175

## GORDON

Aliee 191  
Ann Maria 105  
Dora May (Streeter) 321  
Harry 321  
John 190  
Susannah C. 190

## GOSS

Algia J. (Farrar) 93  
Ferne May 93  
Lillian Algia 93  
Susan 275  
William H. 93

## GOTT

Mary 207

## GOVE

George F.<sup>1</sup> 167  
Ira N.<sup>2</sup> 167  
Jonathan 249  
Mary Ann (Moore) 249  
Minnie V. (Holmes) 167  
Una H.<sup>2</sup> 167  
Winfield H.<sup>2</sup> 167

## GRACE

Jane D. 246

## GRAHAM

Asa 86  
Charles 86  
Charles C. 86  
James Boggs 120  
Lucy A. (Cogswell) 86  
Mary E. 86  
Mary S. (Emery) 120  
Rachel (Morse) 86  
Sarah 322

## GRANT

Caroline M. 188  
Elmer D. 257  
Eveline H. 257  
Hannah Durrell 188  
Hugh H. 257  
Josephine F. (Hazelton) 257  
Margaret F. 257  
Samuel 188

## GRAVES

Arthur F. 214  
Cora (Robinson) 21  
Helen McG. (Ayers) 17  
Jane Phillips 17  
Katharine 17  
Robert John 17  
Susie M. (Knowles) 214

## GRAY

Edward James 122  
Edward James, Jr. 119  
Elizabeth (Seavey) 224  
Emma 42  
Etta (Stark) 122  
Eva 119  
Eva V. (Emery) 119  
Evalyn 122  
Georgianna S. 87  
Lewis 87  
Margaret 27

GRAY (*cont.*)

Marguente 122  
Mary 27  
Matilda C. 87  
Polly (Moore) 251  
Robert 220  
Russell 224  
Susanna (Lyford) 220  
William Emery 119, 122  
William Emery, Jr. 122  
Willis 251

## GREELEY

Abbie (Currier) 246  
Joseph 211  
Lydia Leavitt 211  
Mary 217  
Pitt 246

## GREELY

Eliza Burns 225

## GREEN

Abbie L. 283  
Adaline 79  
Adaline (Clough) 79  
Andria Helen 79  
Charles Clough 79  
Charles O. 79  
Edgar Stuart 79  
George 269  
Helen L. (Allis) 269  
Helen Maud 79  
Kathryn 79  
Mary (Hussey) 103  
Rebecca 330  
Will Hodgdon 79

## GREENE

J. J. 285  
Sarah E. (Pickard) 285

## GREENLEAF

Anna (Young) 343  
Ethel 343  
Jason 343

## GREENOUGH

Abigail<sup>3</sup> 168  
Abigail (Chadwick) 167  
Abigail (Israel) 167  
Ann Foster 168  
Caleb<sup>3</sup> 168  
Caroline (Smart) 168  
Catherine<sup>3</sup> 168  
Charles<sup>1</sup> 168  
Charles Richard<sup>5</sup> 168  
E. A. 297  
Ebenezer<sup>2</sup> 167  
Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> 167  
Elbridge Flagg<sup>1</sup> 168  
Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> 168  
Elizabeth R. (Eastman) 168

Ellen Noyes<sup>4</sup> 168  
Emily Kingsman 168  
Frederick 135  
Frederick William<sup>4</sup> 168  
Henry<sup>4</sup> 168  
Henry Pollard<sup>4</sup> 168  
Henry W.<sup>5</sup> 168  
James<sup>3</sup> 167  
John<sup>3</sup> 135, 167, 168  
John Bridge<sup>4</sup> 168  
Jonathan<sup>4</sup> 168  
Jonathan C. 64  
Joseph Clough<sup>4</sup> 168  
Lorana 41  
Louis P. E.<sup>5</sup> 168  
Lucia Maria<sup>4</sup> 168  
Lurana C.<sup>4</sup> 168  
Maria L. A. 297  
Maria L. (Sanborn) 297  
Mary<sup>4</sup> 135, 168  
Mary (Bridge) 168

GREENOUGH (*cont.*)

Mary (Flagg) 167  
 Nancy (Foster) 135, 168  
 Polly<sup>3</sup> 167  
 Richard<sup>3</sup> 71, 167, 168  
 Samuel F.<sup>4</sup> 168  
 Sarah Caroline<sup>4</sup> 168  
 Sarah (Clough) 71, 168  
 Susan H. (Temple) 168  
 Sylvester<sup>4</sup> 168  
 Symonds<sup>1</sup> 167  
 William<sup>3</sup> 167

## GREGG

Alice (Foster) 150

## GRIFFIN

Flora B. (Davis) 100  
 George T. 100  
 Martha Jane 285

## GRIGG

Jessie Eva 210  
 Thomas 210

## GROSS

Eva G. (Small) 313  
 Otto A. 313

## GROVER

Amelia (Braley) 129, 169  
 Andrew 270  
 Andrew Taylor<sup>3</sup> 169  
 Betsey<sup>3</sup> 169  
 Dorcas (Merrill) 169, 305  
 Edmund<sup>1</sup> 169, 305  
 Hannah<sup>3</sup> 169  
 Hattie<sup>3</sup> 169  
 James<sup>2</sup> 169  
 Jennie<sup>3</sup> 169  
 Jennie Maude<sup>5</sup> 169  
 Laura (Kimball) 169, 270  
 Lillie Belle<sup>5</sup> 129, 169  
 Linnie 169  
 Lydia<sup>2</sup> 169  
 Melitable (Lake) 169,  
 215  
 Nancy<sup>2</sup> 169  
 Nellie J. (Logan) 169  
 Oliver Benjamin<sup>4</sup> 129, 169  
 Polly<sup>2</sup> 169  
 Roxanna<sup>2</sup> 169, 305  
 Sally<sup>2</sup> 169  
 Samuel<sup>2</sup> 169  
 Sarah<sup>3</sup> 169  
 Stephen<sup>2</sup> 169, 215  
 Woodbury<sup>4</sup> 169

## GUILFORD

Lizzie 62

## GUMB

Isabelle 261

## GUTHRIE

George N. 30  
 Sarah Elizabeth 30  
 Sarah (McFarland) 30  
 Stephen 31

## GUY

Martha (Clough) 70

## GUYUP

Viola B. 37

## HACKETT

Allen<sup>4</sup> 170  
 Allen<sup>5</sup> 170  
 Anna<sup>6</sup> 170  
 Apphia<sup>6</sup> 170  
 Asa<sup>5</sup> 11, 170  
 Bessie Bell<sup>8</sup> 171  
 Betsey<sup>5</sup> 170  
 Betty<sup>4</sup> 170  
 Bradbury<sup>5</sup> 170  
 Bradbury<sup>6</sup> 170  
 Charles<sup>1</sup> 170  
 Charles Alfred<sup>6</sup> 170

HACKETT (*cont.*)

Chauncey Craven<sup>8</sup> 171  
 Daniel<sup>5</sup> 170  
 Dorothy<sup>4</sup> 170  
 Dorothy (Allen) 170  
 Ebenezer<sup>2</sup> 162  
 Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> 160  
 Eliza Ann<sup>6</sup> 170  
 Eliza Ann (Hackett) 170  
 Ellen L.<sup>7</sup> 170  
 Ephraim<sup>2</sup> 162  
 Ephraim<sup>3</sup> 170  
 Ephraim<sup>4</sup> 170  
 Ezra<sup>1</sup> 170  
 Frank Warren<sup>7</sup> 171  
 Frank Wilbur 170  
 George Washington<sup>6</sup> 170  
 Hannah (Ring) 169  
 Hezekiah<sup>4</sup> 170  
 Hiram Stephen<sup>6</sup> 170  
 Ida (Craven) 171  
 Jeremiah 113  
 Jeremiah<sup>4</sup> 170  
 Jeremiah<sup>5</sup> 170  
 Jeremiah<sup>6</sup> 170  
 Jeremiah Carlton 170  
 Jeremiah Mason<sup>6</sup> 170  
 John<sup>2</sup> 169  
 Judah<sup>2</sup> 169  
 Katherine<sup>2</sup> 169  
 Luther Allen<sup>6</sup> 170  
 Lydia (Emery) 113  
 Mary<sup>4</sup> 170  
 Mary Anna<sup>7</sup> 170  
 Mary Gertrude<sup>8</sup> 171  
 Mary Jane<sup>6</sup> 170  
 Mary (Young) 170  
 Mary W. (Healey) 171  
 Miriam<sup>1</sup> 170  
 Miriam<sup>6</sup> 170  
 Nancy Young<sup>6</sup> 170  
 Nathaniel Ambrose<sup>6</sup> 170  
 Olive (Pickering) 171  
 Patty<sup>5</sup> 170  
 Polly<sup>5</sup> 170  
 Polly (Robinson) 170  
 Sally<sup>5</sup> 170  
 Sally<sup>6</sup> 170  
 Sarah<sup>2</sup> 169  
 Sarah (Barnard) 169  
 Sophronia (Clifford) 66  
 Sukey<sup>5</sup> 170  
 Susannah (Stevens) 11,  
 170  
 Wallace<sup>8</sup> 171  
 William<sup>1</sup> 169  
 William<sup>2</sup> 169  
 William Henry<sup>7</sup> 170  
 William Henry Young<sup>6</sup>  
 170  
 William Henry Young<sup>8</sup>  
 171

## HADLEY

Elizabeth (Moore) 251  
 Eugene Page 62  
 George W. 251  
 Hannah B. 216  
 Ida Belle 237  
 Josephine (James) 62  
 Sarah Elizabeth (Chase)  
 62  
 Stephen 62

## HADSON

Mary *see* HODGDON

## HAGENBUCK

Charles 306  
 Elizabeth 306  
 Matilda 306

## HAINES

Abigail Pickering<sup>7</sup> 177  
 Abner 10  
 Abner<sup>1</sup> 172  
 Abner<sup>6</sup> 173  
 Addie Irene (Lockie) 174  
 Adelaide Ayers<sup>7</sup> 174  
 Adelaide Ayers<sup>8</sup> 173  
 Albert G.<sup>8</sup> 174  
 Albert Gallatin<sup>7</sup> 173  
 Antoinette<sup>8</sup> 174, 175  
 Antoinette (Haines) 174,  
 175  
 Arthur T.<sup>8</sup> 174  
 Augustine<sup>7</sup> 175  
 Bessie P. (Horton) 173  
 Caroline 251  
 Clarena Edwin<sup>8</sup> 174  
 Charles Abbott<sup>8</sup> 173  
 Charles G.<sup>8</sup> 175  
 Charles Glidden<sup>6</sup> 173  
 Charles Glidden<sup>7</sup> 174  
 Charlotte Stark<sup>8</sup> 176  
 Eben K. 251  
 Eleanor<sup>4</sup> 172  
 Eliza Frances<sup>8</sup> 175  
 Eliza G.<sup>5</sup> 176  
 Eliza G. (Ferguson) 176  
 Eliza (Gookin) 175  
 Eliza J. 251  
 Eliza Pepperrell (Ayers)  
 10, 173  
 Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> 176  
 Elizabeth Goodwin<sup>8</sup> 176  
 Elizabeth (Woolman) 116,  
 117  
 Ella F. 251  
 Ellenor (Neate) 171  
 Emma Frances<sup>8</sup> 174  
 Ferguson<sup>8</sup> 176  
 Florence<sup>9</sup> 175  
 Frances (Patten) 175  
 Francis Edwin<sup>8</sup> 174  
 Fred Abner<sup>8</sup> 174, 175  
 George<sup>8</sup> 291  
 George A.<sup>8</sup> 175  
 Hannah 93  
 Hannah<sup>4</sup> 172  
 Hannah<sup>5</sup> 11, 173  
 Hannah<sup>6</sup> 173  
 Hannah (Carter) 173  
 Hannah (Clough) 71, 175  
 Hannah Clough<sup>7</sup> 175  
 Hannah (Johnson) 11, 172  
 Hannah (Parker) 276  
 Hannibal<sup>7</sup> 175, 221  
 Harriet E. 251  
 Harriet Eliza<sup>8</sup> 174  
 Harriet Ferguson<sup>8</sup> 176  
 Harriet (Lyford) 175, 221  
 Harriet P. (Andrews) 174  
 Harriet Parker<sup>7</sup> 174  
 Hattie (Hill) 176  
 Helen Frances<sup>8</sup> 174  
 Helen McG. (Hall) 175  
 Henry Franklin<sup>8</sup> 175  
 Jacob C. 251  
 Jane<sup>3</sup> 172  
 Jane<sup>4</sup> 172  
 Jane<sup>6</sup> 173  
 Jane (Brackett) 172  
 Jane (Sumner) 173  
 Jennie Lee Whitney 176  
 Jennie (Sullivan) 174  
 John 251, 276  
 John<sup>4</sup> 172  
 Jonathan<sup>6</sup> 173  
 Joseph Ayers<sup>7</sup> 174  
 Joseph Dearborn<sup>8</sup> 175

HAINES (*cont.*)

Joseph Starr<sup>5</sup> 175  
 Josephine Maria<sup>5</sup> 175  
 Joshua<sup>3</sup> 172  
 Josiah<sup>5</sup> 173  
 Josiah<sup>6</sup> 4, 71, 173, 175  
 Josiah<sup>7</sup> 175  
 Josiah Clough<sup>8</sup> 175  
 Julia A. 251  
 Karl Leslie<sup>9</sup> 174  
 Kate (Reed) 174  
 Lewis<sup>4</sup> 172  
 Martha<sup>4</sup> 172  
 Martha<sup>7</sup> 176  
 Martha (Randall) 291  
 Maria A. (Jones) 174  
 Maria F. (Trowbridge)  
 175  
 Maria (Jones) 174  
 Maria S.<sup>7</sup> 174  
 Marietta (Ham) 175  
 Mary<sup>2</sup> 172  
 Mary<sup>6</sup> 173  
 Mary<sup>8</sup> 176  
 Mary (Ames) 4, 175  
 Mary Ann<sup>7</sup> 176  
 Mary Ann Weeks 220  
 Mary E. Haines 251  
 Mary E. (Hoyt) 251  
 Mary (Eifield) 172  
 Mary (Moore) 251  
 Mary (Pickering) 175  
 Matthias<sup>2</sup> 172  
 Matthias<sup>3</sup> 172  
 Matthias<sup>4</sup> 172  
 Matthias<sup>5</sup> 173  
 Mehtable<sup>5</sup> 173  
 Minta A. (Jones) 174  
 Molly (Cammet) 173  
 Nathan 116, 117  
 Nellie H. 176  
 Nina Josephine<sup>9</sup> 174  
 Olive (Weeks) 172  
 Polly 200  
 Rachel (Weeks) 173  
 Ralph Holland<sup>9</sup> 175  
 Rebecca 117, 251  
 Rhoda (Bean) 173  
 Richard<sup>5</sup> 172  
 Ruth McGregor<sup>9</sup> 175  
 Sally<sup>5</sup> 173  
 Samuel<sup>1</sup> 171  
 Samuel<sup>2</sup> 172  
 Samuel<sup>3</sup> 172  
 Samuel<sup>5</sup> 11, 172, 173  
 Samuel<sup>6</sup> 173, 175  
 Samuel Reed<sup>8</sup> 175  
 Sarah (Hall) 172  
 Sarah (Johnson) 172  
 Sarah Lizzie 291  
 Sarah (Weeks) 172  
 Sarah (Wilke) 174  
 Stephen<sup>5</sup> 173  
 Stephen<sup>6</sup> 173, 175  
 Susan 116, 251  
 Walter Weeks<sup>5</sup> 173  
 William<sup>8</sup> 176  
 William Pickering<sup>7</sup> 176  
 William Pickering<sup>8</sup> 174

## HALE

Hannah 134, 220  
 Joanna 13, 158  
 Nathan 13, 158  
 Richard 13, 158  
 Samuel 158

## HALEY

Charles 337  
 Charles Edward 337  
 Charles Janvrin 337

HALEY (*cont.*)

Emily M. (Fellows) 125  
 Harold Edward 337  
 Jesse 125  
 Mary E. (Wiggin) 337  
 Mary Ellen 337  
 Mary (Janvrin) 337

HALL

Adelaide H. 181  
 Alice G. (Clough) 77  
 Annette 199  
 Annie E. (Doherty) 91  
 Bessie A. 293  
 Betsey 196  
 Catherine Genevieve 31  
 Cecil St. Clair 77  
 Caleb C. 200  
 Camillus 77  
 Daniel W. 91  
 Dixi Crosby 291  
 Earl R. 31  
 Edward 199  
 Elizabeth 172  
 Ethel G. 77  
 Eva L. (Silver) 31  
 Eva M. (Currier) 91  
 Frances E.<sup>9</sup> 91  
 Frank 200  
 Glenn A. 161  
 Hannah E. (Gleason) 161  
 Helen McGregor 175  
 Jacob S. 91  
 John W. 91  
 Joseph 172  
 Joseph Eastman 291  
 Josephine (Hutchins) Clay  
 Sanborn 200  
 Lelia 161  
 Lillian E. (Foss) 199  
 Lora Edna 199  
 Lucinda (Huntton) 199  
 Lucretia M. (Randall) 291  
 Lulu G. (Young) 346  
 Mary 210  
 Mary C. 291  
 Mary E. (Smith) Lougee  
 314  
 Mary (Lyford) 218  
 Mildred Frances 31  
 Nancy 248  
 Prescott 199  
 Sadie Frances 199  
 Sarah 172, 188  
 Sarah (Hutchins) 200  
 Willbur C. 346  
 William H. 91, 314

HALLIBURTON

Andrew 9  
 Georgia 9  
 Pierrepont 9  
 Sarah Ann (Manning) 9

HAM

Alice<sup>5</sup> 179  
 Belle Maria<sup>5</sup> 178  
 Bertha<sup>4</sup> 179  
 Betsey<sup>3</sup> 177  
 Betsey Page<sup>4</sup> 178, 179,  
 210  
 Betsey (Page) 177  
 Charles Henry<sup>4</sup> 178  
 Daniel 210  
 Daniel P. 177, 178, 301  
 Eleanor<sup>3</sup> 75, 178  
 Elizabeth 281  
 Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> 178, 209, 224  
 Elizabeth Page<sup>4</sup> 178  
 Emma A. (Hines) 178  
 Gideon<sup>2</sup> 177, 178  
 Hannah<sup>4</sup> 178

HAM (*cont.*)

Isaac<sup>3</sup> 178  
 Jessie<sup>5</sup> 179  
 John<sup>2</sup> 177  
 John<sup>3</sup> 177, 178, 209  
 John<sup>4</sup> 178, 179  
 Joseph<sup>1</sup> 177  
 Joseph<sup>2</sup> 177  
 Joseph<sup>3</sup> 177, 178, 301  
 Joseph Warren<sup>4</sup> 178, 198  
 Judith<sup>4</sup> 178, 179  
 Judith (Sargent) 178, 301  
 Lydia<sup>3</sup> 177, 178  
 Maria Gerrish<sup>1</sup> 178, 179  
 Marietta 175  
 Mary<sup>3</sup> 177  
 Mary E. (Smith) 179  
 Mary J. (Barker) 178, 198  
 Mary M. (Kimball) 178,  
 209  
 Mary (Osgood) 177  
 Mary Page<sup>4</sup> 178  
 Samuel 209  
 Samuel<sup>1</sup> 178  
 Sarah A. (Smith) 179  
 Stella 315  
 Susan<sup>1</sup> 178, 179  
 Susan (Sargent) 178, 301  
 Thomas<sup>1</sup> 178, 179

HAMBLETT

Addison 127  
 Carmi 127  
 Irena A. (Fletcher) 127  
 Lyman 127

HAMILTON

Addie C. (Brown) Fowler  
 44  
 Alfred Kittredge 213  
 Charles Tenny 213  
 Hester Gordon 44  
 Irenus 213  
 Irenus Kittredge 213  
 Mary Esther 213  
 Mary E. (Kittredge) 213  
 Stanwood 44  
 Victor P. 44  
 Woodman Clark 213

HAMLET

Abigail (Bancroft) 316  
 Ellen Elizabeth 316  
 Jonathan 316

HAMMOND

David 90  
 Elizabeth 36

HANCOCK

Abbie Susan<sup>5</sup> 181  
 Abigail<sup>2</sup> 180  
 Abigail (Cross) 181  
 Adelaide H. Hall 181  
 Alonzo<sup>4</sup> 182  
 Ann Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> 181, 201  
 Annie A. (Shaw) 182  
 Arthur<sup>5</sup> 181  
 Azuba<sup>2</sup> 180  
 Betsey (Mamuel) 182  
 Caroline<sup>5</sup> 181  
 Charles<sup>3</sup> 182  
 Charles W.<sup>4</sup> 182  
 Clara Ella<sup>5</sup> 182  
 Delia A. (Clifford) 66, 182  
 Dorothy<sup>2</sup> 180  
 Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> 180  
 Emeline (White) 181  
 Enoch Brown<sup>5</sup> 181  
 Frank Knapp<sup>5</sup> 181  
 Fred Leonard<sup>6</sup> 182  
 George 261  
 George<sup>2</sup> 180  
 George<sup>3</sup> 180

HANCOCK (*cont.*)

George Harry<sup>6</sup> 182  
 George Henry<sup>4</sup> 181  
 Hannah<sup>3</sup> 180  
 Henrietta<sup>3</sup> 180  
 Henry A.<sup>5</sup> 181  
 Horace William<sup>5</sup> 182  
 Jacob<sup>1</sup> 13, 180  
 Jane (Locke) 151  
 Jennie M. (Burgess) 181  
 John<sup>2</sup> 180  
 John<sup>3</sup> 180  
 John Clough<sup>4</sup> 181  
 Joseph<sup>2</sup> 180  
 Joseph<sup>3</sup> 180  
 Joseph Kimball<sup>4</sup> 66, 181, 182  
 Kesiah<sup>2</sup> 180  
 Lizzie M.<sup>5</sup> 182  
 Martha (Bailey) 181  
 Mary E. (Thomas) 182  
 Mary Jane<sup>5</sup> 181  
 Nancy<sup>5</sup> 181  
 Nellie<sup>5</sup> 181  
 Parker Cross<sup>5</sup> 181  
 Sally 251  
 Sally<sup>3</sup> 180, 239  
 Sarah A. (Eaton) 181  
 Sarah (Coombs) 261  
 Sarah Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> 181  
 Sarah J. 41  
 Sarah Jane<sup>4</sup> 41, 181  
 Sarah (Rand) 41, 181, 201  
 Saria (Coombs) Pulsifer 181  
 William<sup>3</sup> 41, 180, 181, 201  
 William<sup>5</sup> 181  
 William Graves<sup>5</sup> 181  
 William Williams<sup>4</sup> 181

## HANN

— 108

## HANNAFORD

Amos 220  
 Arthur L. 292  
 Azubah 50  
 Azubah (Glines) 50, 165  
 Catherine<sup>2</sup> 182  
 Charles<sup>2</sup> 182  
 Cordelia (Russell) 215  
 Edith May 292  
 Ella (Beardsley) 183  
 Ellen<sup>3</sup> 182  
 Eliza<sup>2</sup> 182  
 Emily F. (Randall) 292  
 Hannah (Lyford) 220  
 Helen (Sill) 182  
 Hope<sup>4</sup> 182  
 Jane<sup>2</sup> 182  
 Jessie (Foote) 287, 292  
 John 50, 165, 215  
 John R.<sup>2</sup> 183  
 Julia M. (Barnard) 182  
 Lillian O. 292  
 Lyman B.<sup>2</sup> 182  
 Mary A. 215  
 Mary J. (Kenniston) 215  
 Mary (Whinfield) 183  
 Minerva<sup>2</sup> 182  
 Nancy (Foster) 138  
 Orville Randall 292  
 Reuben M.<sup>1</sup> 138, 182  
 William Foster<sup>2</sup> 182  
 William G. 215  
 William Henry<sup>3</sup> 182

## HANSCOM

Ann M. (Young) 345  
 Grace May 345  
 John 345

## HANSON

Alice (Arlin) 19  
 John 19  
 Lucinda 236  
 Mary C. 19  
 HARDIE  
 Rebecca (Lyford) 218  
 HARDY  
 Addie M. (Haynes) 188  
 Charles W. 188  
 Doris Eastman 188  
 Franklin E. 154  
 George W. 154  
 Gertrude Haynes 188  
 Isaac 260  
 Jeanie Frame 154  
 Martha B. 188  
 Mary 220  
 Mary (Morrill) Hoyt 260  
 Susan H. (Frame) 154  
 William A. W. 188

## HARLBOT

Mary H. 327

## HARLEY

Emma 225

## HARNDEN

Abiel 133  
 Elizabeth 133  
 Elizabeth Abbott 132, 133  
 John 133

## HARPER

— 174  
 Abigail<sup>2</sup> 183  
 Annabel Trenchard<sup>5</sup> 183  
 Betsey<sup>2</sup> 183  
 Betsey (Ames) 183  
 Catherine (Deerhorn) 183  
 Chancellor 183  
 Charles<sup>4</sup> 184  
 Charles A.<sup>3</sup> 183  
 Charles Smith<sup>4</sup> 184  
 Clarissa<sup>2</sup> 183  
 Deborah (Osgood) 184  
 Edna (Johnson) 184  
 Elizabeth (Clough) 71, 184  
 Emily M. (Strickland) 184  
 Emma<sup>4</sup> 184, 185  
 Eunice<sup>2</sup> 183  
 Ezekiel<sup>2</sup> 183  
 Frank<sup>4</sup> 184  
 Goodloe 183  
 Hannah<sup>2</sup> 183  
 Hattie (Drake) 184  
 Helen<sup>4</sup> 184, 185  
 Jeannie<sup>4</sup> 184  
 Jefferson D.<sup>4</sup> 184  
 Jennie (George) 184  
 John A. 183  
 Joseph C. 296  
 Joseph M.<sup>2</sup> 71, 183, 184  
 Lizzie<sup>4</sup> 184  
 Lois B. (Deering) 183  
 Lois Palmer<sup>5</sup> 185  
 Mabel<sup>4</sup> 184, 185  
 Martha<sup>3</sup> 183  
 May B. (Ackerman) 185  
 Mittie S.<sup>4</sup> 184, 185  
 Paul Ackerman<sup>5</sup> 185  
 Phebe Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> 184, 227  
 Phebe (Sanborn) 184, 296  
 Philip Strickland<sup>5</sup> 185  
 Samuel<sup>1</sup> 183  
 Samuel<sup>2</sup> 183  
 Samuel<sup>3</sup> 183  
 Sarah (Godfrey) 183  
 Sukey<sup>2</sup> 183  
 Susan<sup>2</sup> 183  
 William 183

HARPER (*cont.*)

William Strickland<sup>4</sup> 184, 185  
 Zelpa<sup>3</sup> 183  
 HARRIAN  
 Abigail 186  
 Aseph 186  
 Caroline 186  
 Croydon 186  
 David 186  
 David, Jr. 186  
 Elizabeth 186  
 Elizabeth (Lyford) 220  
 Elizabeth (Swan) 186  
 Hadassah 186, 329  
 Israel 186  
 John 186, 329  
 Jonathan 186  
 Joseph 186  
 Joseph, Jr. 186  
 Leonard 186  
 Lydia (Eaton) 186  
 Margaret 186  
 Martha (Page) 186  
 Matthew 186  
 Matthew, Jr. 186  
 Rachel (Gile) 186, 329  
 Reuben 186  
 Sarah 186  
 Silas 220  
 HARRINGTON  
 Adaline Eliza 79  
 Adaline M. (Clough) 67  
 Frank William 79  
 James Elmer 79  
 James J. 79  
 Mary 79  
 Maude 143  
 Timothy 79  
 HARRIS  
 Lucy A. 249  
 Margaret 21  
 Mary 58  
 Sarah 303  
 HARSHBARGER  
 O. M. 148  
 Sarah E. (Foster) 149  
 HART  
 Abigail (Smith) 33  
 Betsey S. 33  
 Emma 206  
 Marinda 206  
 Theodore 33  
 Thomas 206  
 HARVEY  
 Adaline S. 327  
 Alfred B. 191  
 Ann 238  
 Benjamin T. 286  
 Chase Amos 286  
 Edwin Sawyer 286  
 Florence M. (Wheeler) 280  
 Franklin Sawyer 286  
 Hannah 283  
 Harold Rolfe 191  
 James 232, 238  
 Joseph 280  
 Laura Carr 286  
 Laura M. (Kendall) 286  
 Laurence Kendall 286  
 Margaret 238  
 Mehitable D. (Pickard) 286  
 Nellie E. (Heath) 191  
 Perley True 286  
 Ralph Gordon 191  
 Susanna 284

**HARWOOD**  
 Faye (Peaslee) 268  
 Fauna 268  
 Walter 268  
 Wayne 268

**HASELTON**  
 Addie M. 186  
 Alpheus J. 186  
 Emma B. 186  
 Idena 1  
 Irella 186  
 John G. 186  
 Leonard 186  
 Leonard O. 186  
 Lilla 186  
 Lizzie A. 186  
 Mary J. 186

**HASEY**  
 Abigail 53  
 Judith (Jacob) 53  
 William 53

**HASKELL**  
 Charles C. 21  
 Eliza (Battis) 21  
 Elizabeth J. 22  
 Elmena M. 22  
 Emma E. (Battis) 22  
 Ephraim 21  
 George F. 22  
 Ivan P. 22  
 Maud A. 22

**HASTINGS**  
 Clara L. 123  
 Clara (Webster) 120  
 Jonathan Harmon 120  
 Keziah 27  
 Louis E. 120, 123  
 Marion Webster 120, 123  
 May E. 120, 123  
 Mary E. (Merriam) 120  
 Paul E. 120, 123  
 Ruby (Coole) 123

**HATCH**  
 Bertha 216  
 Cornelius M. 216  
 Eliza J. (Saunders) 216

**HATFIELD**  
 Alice (Chamberlain) 56  
 Grace E. (Clark) 56  
 James Chamberlain 56  
 James Harvey 56  
 Jean Clark 56

**HATHAWAY**  
 Charles Emery 122  
 Laura Florence 122  
 Henry Elbing 122  
 Henry Mona 122  
 Rachel E. (Emery) 122

**HAVEN**  
 Eunice M.<sup>3</sup> 187  
 Evelene M.<sup>3</sup> 187  
 Frank B.<sup>2</sup> 187  
 Henry H.<sup>1</sup> 187  
 Katy 50

**HAWKES**  
 Adams 83  
 Anne (Hutchinson) 83  
 Susanna 83

**HAWKINS**  
 Amanda 34  
 Anna Belle 347

**HAYES**  
 Jeremiah 295  
 John P. 113  
 Mary A. (Dearborn) 295  
 Molly (Emery) 113  
 William 113

**HAYNES**  
 Addie Mabel<sup>4</sup> 187, 188  
 Annie<sup>4</sup> 187  
 Clara (Peaslee) Gale 156, 187  
 Charles Putnam<sup>3</sup> 187  
 Frances A. 284  
 George Washington<sup>3</sup> 187  
 Hannah<sup>3</sup> 187  
 Hiram G.<sup>2</sup> 187  
 Lillian<sup>4</sup> 187  
 Lizzie Frances<sup>3</sup> 187  
 Lyman H.<sup>3</sup> 156, 187  
 Martha B. (Randall) 187  
 Mary C. (Shattuck) 187  
 Mira May<sup>4</sup> 187  
 Moses J.<sup>4</sup> 187  
 Moses Elkins<sup>3</sup> 187  
 Myrtie C.<sup>4</sup> 187  
 Ralph Putnam<sup>4</sup> 187  
 Sarah<sup>3</sup> 187  
 Sarah Lizzie<sup>4</sup> 187  
 Susan A. (Smith) 187  
 Susan (Flanders) 187  
 Therza A. (Colburn) Chase 187  
 Willie Shattuck<sup>3</sup> 187

**HAYWARD**  
 Almira E. 2  
 Almira E. (Abbott) 1  
 Alvin G. 1  
 Arvilla N. (Ames) 1  
 Bessie May 2  
 Celia Belle 2  
 Cora Estella 2  
 Ella Cora 2  
 Henry 1  
 Idena (Haselton) 1  
 Martha Rosa 2  
 Mary C. (Shattuck) 187

**HAZELTINE**  
 Abial<sup>2</sup> 71, 188  
 Abial Samuel<sup>3</sup> 188  
 Hannah<sup>3</sup> 188  
 Hannah (Adams) 188  
 Sarah Hall<sup>3</sup> 188  
 Sarah (Hall) 188  
 William<sup>1</sup> 188

**HAZELTON**  
 Amanda F. (Morrill) 257  
 Bessie P. 257  
 Caroline Norton 257  
 Caroline S. (Norton) 257  
 Ellen Hortense 257  
 Hannah 74  
 Hugh 257  
 Josephine F. 257  
 Margaret (McClary) 238  
 Robert M. 257  
 Sally Clough 70  
 Samuel 70  
 Sarah 75  
 William 257

**HAZEN**  
 Herman J. 124  
 Katherine M. (Ward) 124  
 Kenneth Ward 124  
 Myron 124  
 Ruth Mae 124

**HEAFFORD**  
 Frank George 37  
 George M. 37  
 Martha L. (Bradley) 37  
 Martha Louise 37

**HEALEY**  
 Ann 140  
 Caroline (Foster) 139  
 Caroline W. 139  
 Charles 140

**HEALEY (cont.)**  
 Elizabeth Pickering 171  
 Ellen 139  
 Emily 140  
 Frances 140  
 George 140  
 Marion 139  
 Mark 139  
 Mary 66  
 Mary Wells 171  
 Sarah 66  
 Wells 171  
 William 66

**HEATH**  
 Abigail (Carter) 49, 189  
 Abigail (Cate) 312  
 Abbie J. 312  
 Abraham<sup>2</sup> 188, 313  
 Addie M.<sup>4</sup> 188  
 Addie M. (Houston) 189  
 Alfred Houston<sup>3</sup> 191  
 Alice (Gordon) 191  
 Anna E. (Sanborn) 191, 297  
 Annie Abbie<sup>3</sup> 191  
 Benjamin 3  
 Betsey (Kimball) 209  
 Caleb 249  
 Caleb, Jr. 49, 189  
 Caleb<sup>1</sup> 189  
 Calvin<sup>5</sup> 189  
 Caroline M. (Grant) 188  
 Carrie Emma<sup>3</sup> 191  
 Celestia 248  
 Celestia S. 249  
 Charles B.<sup>7</sup> 190  
 Charles Hiram<sup>4</sup> 189  
 Chester Earle<sup>9</sup> 191, 297  
 Clara Ella 311  
 Cora Alma<sup>4</sup> 189  
 David G. 249  
 Dorothy E. (Herber) 191  
 Edwin Gordon<sup>3</sup> 191, 297  
 Eliza (Keniston) 189  
 Elizabeth 318  
 Elizabeth (McClary) 209, 238  
 Ella (McDaniel) 241  
 Emily Wells<sup>7</sup> 190  
 Etta F.<sup>4</sup> 54, 188  
 Forrest 241  
 Francis A.<sup>4</sup> 188  
 Frank A.<sup>4</sup> 188  
 George 241  
 Georgia 241  
 Grace<sup>5</sup> 189  
 Hannah 20  
 Hannah (Ames) 3, 209  
 Hannah (Nelson) 190  
 Harriet J.<sup>7</sup> 190  
 Helen 241  
 Hephzibah 300  
 Horace W.<sup>7</sup> 190  
 Ida Gertrude<sup>3</sup> 191  
 Inez 241  
 Isaac<sup>1</sup> 188  
 Jemima C. (Lake) 189, 215  
 John M. 312  
 John S.<sup>7</sup> 190  
 Jonathan 221  
 Joseph<sup>3</sup> 188, 293, 317  
 Joseph<sup>5</sup> 189, 211  
 Joseph Kimball 209  
 Joseph S.<sup>4</sup> 188  
 Joseph Smart<sup>2</sup> 189  
 Joseph Walter<sup>3</sup> 189  
 Josephine Ola<sup>5</sup> 189  
 Josiah 95  
 Judith K. 221

HEATH (*cont.*)

- Julia (Atwood) Scales 190  
 Levi Bartlett<sup>8</sup> 191  
 Levi N.<sup>7</sup> 190, 297  
 Margaret E. 4  
 Mary 190, 251  
 Mary A. (Kelley) 191  
 Mary Davis 95  
 Mary E.<sup>4</sup> 188  
 Mary Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> 191  
 Mary (Morrill) 188  
 Mary Webster<sup>3</sup> 189  
 Melvin<sup>5</sup> 189  
 Myrtie (Lord) 189  
 Naomi Jane<sup>8</sup> 191  
 Nellie Emogene<sup>9</sup> 191  
 Neva M. (Randall) 189  
 Neva M. (Randall) Glines 293  
 Olive 92  
 Olive<sup>5</sup> 189  
 Peleg<sup>2</sup> 190  
 Phebe L. (Squiers) 189, 317  
 Polly B. Dow 190  
 Rachel T. 35  
 Rachel Viola<sup>9</sup> 191  
 Ralph 241  
 Robert<sup>6</sup> 190  
 Ruth Emily<sup>3</sup> 189  
 Samuel<sup>4</sup> 190  
 Samuel<sup>5</sup> 190  
 Samuel P.<sup>7</sup> 190  
 Sarah Ann<sup>7</sup> 190  
 Sarah S. (Moore) 249  
 Sarah (Webster) 190  
 Sidney S.<sup>4</sup> 188  
 Silas Quimby<sup>3</sup> 189  
 Simon 209  
 Simon Ames 209  
 Stephen Nelson<sup>7</sup> 190  
 Susan H. 313  
 Susan (Hall) 188  
 Susannah C. (Gordon) 190, 297  
 Sylvanus 249  
 Walter J.<sup>4</sup> 189, 293  
 Weltha Jane<sup>3</sup> 189, 214  
 William<sup>1</sup> 190  
 William<sup>3</sup> 190  
 William Herber<sup>9</sup> 191  
 William P.<sup>7</sup> 190
- HEISSE  
 Addie 38
- HELLER  
 Adaline (Matheny) 122  
 Daniel 122  
 Dorothy A. 122  
 Ina E. 122  
 Vinette (Emery) 122  
 William R. 122
- HEMENWAY  
 H. B. 37  
 Lillie M. (Bradley) 37  
 Ruth Lillian 37
- HENDERSON  
 Thomas 171
- HENDRICKSON  
 Emma L. 225
- HENDY  
 Katherine (Thomas) 267  
 Laura A. 267  
 William 267
- HENRIE or HENRY  
 Jean (McCrillis) 238  
 John 238  
 Mary (McCrillis) Foster Workman 238

## HERBER

- Dorothy Elizabeth 191  
 John Christopher 191  
 Sophia (Grafie) 191
- HERBERT  
 Abigail 199
- HERRICK  
 Allan Evans 277  
 Clara<sup>2</sup> 192  
 Clarissa (Arlin) 191  
 Clarissa H. (Parkinson) 277  
 Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> 192  
 Elizabeth M. 234  
 Henry Augustus 277  
 Henry W. 277  
 Hurlburt Wallace 277  
 Israel Evans 277  
 James H.<sup>1</sup> 191  
 Martha (Trow) 277  
 Mary 7  
 Mary A.<sup>2</sup> 192  
 Rachel A. (Blake) 191  
 Robert Parkinson 277  
 William Trow 277
- HERROD  
 Emma S. 258
- HERRON  
 Margaret 30
- HERSEY  
 Rose 61  
 Sarah 3
- HICKEY  
 Katherine 21  
 John R. 21
- HICKS  
 Addie Iola 111  
 Dennis 96  
 Elizabeth (Davis) 96  
 James Fields 111  
 John 96  
 Joseph 96  
 Nancy M. (Elliott) 111  
 Sarah (Davis) 96  
 Walter Leon 111  
 Winfield Scott 111
- HICKSON  
 Elizabeth C. 346
- HIGGENBOTTOM  
 Ethel J. (Cody) 82  
 Gertrude Cody 82  
 Sam 82  
 Samuel Ashton 82
- HIGGINS  
 Eliza M. (Cobb) 287  
 Ida J. (Plastridge) 287  
 Josiah B. 287  
 Josiah B., Jr. 287
- HILDRETH  
 Albert 32  
 Anna 41  
 Clara B. (Dewey) 332  
 Dorothy Elizabeth 332  
 Isaac C. 41  
 Mary A. (Brown) 41  
 Sophia (Boyce) 32  
 Stanley Barbour 332
- HILEMAN  
 Benjamin Franklin 145  
 Frances E. (Foster) 145
- HILL  
 Abigail 231  
 Abigail (Cram) 192  
 Abigail (Neal) 343  
 Almira M.<sup>3</sup> 192  
 Almira (Wheeler) 192  
 Alvira Amanda 343  
 Ann F. (Chase) 64  
 Benjamin 289

HILL (*cont.*)

- Blanche 343  
 Charlotte M. (Stillings) 177  
 Clara (West) 224  
 Cora B. (Maxfield) 343  
 Cynthia A. (Clough) 236  
 Daniel 64  
 Daniel Adams 236  
 Daniel Emery 345  
 David 40  
 Drexia 343  
 Edmund D.<sup>3</sup> 127, 192  
 Elizabeth A. (Mason) 192, 228  
 Elizabeth (Brown) 40  
 Ellon S. 336  
 Ellena Belle 343  
 Emily A. (Lake) 192, 215  
 Eva Gertrude 151, 153  
 Evelyn Blanche 343  
 Frank D. 92  
 Fred Scott 343  
 Gladys Lucretia 343  
 Hannah 342  
 Hannah (Emery) 192  
 Hannah (Moore) 245  
 Harriet 305  
 Harry Swett 343  
 Hattie 176  
 Henry T. 336  
 Imogene 127  
 Isaac<sup>1</sup> 224  
 Isaac<sup>3</sup> 177  
 James 266  
 John 343, 345  
 John<sup>1</sup> 192  
 John<sup>2</sup> 192  
 John N.<sup>3</sup> 192, 215  
 John Silver 343  
 John Swett 343  
 Judith 26  
 Lavina A. (Fletcher) 127, 192  
 Lelia Irene 336  
 Levi 40  
 Lizzie (Hodge) 343  
 Lucinda Jane Clough<sup>3</sup> 128, 192  
 Lucretia A. (Swett) 259, 343  
 Mabel W. (Glines) 165  
 Marcia 32  
 Maria W. (Morrill) 266  
 Martha Susan 343  
 Mary 289, 343  
 Mary A. 93  
 Mary J. (Dalton) 92  
 Mary Eliza 211  
 Mary (Nudd) 192, 271  
 Mary Otis (Young) 345  
 Mary S. 145  
 Nancy (Clifford) 343  
 Nathaniel 231, 245  
 Oriett (Whidden) 336  
 Otis 342  
 Polly C. 247  
 Polly S.<sup>2</sup> 192  
 Polly (Young) 342  
 Rhoda A. E.<sup>3</sup> 192  
 Samuel 342  
 Samuel C.<sup>2</sup> 192  
 Samuel D. 259, 343  
 Samuel S.<sup>3</sup> 192  
 Sarah Blanche 259  
 Sarah E. (Cram) 192  
 Sarah Glines 343  
 Sarah Jenkins 136  
 Sophia S. (Cate) 343  
 Susan Ayer 224

## HILL (cont.)

Sylvanus 343  
True 271  
True W. 228  
Trueworthy<sup>2</sup> 192  
Trueworthy<sup>3</sup> 192  
Valentine 231  
Washington 343  
William 40  
William C. 165  
William C.<sup>3</sup> 192  
William Pickering 224  
William W.<sup>3</sup> 192  
Winthrop 343

## HILLS

Abiah<sup>3</sup> 193  
Abigail<sup>2</sup> 192  
Abigail<sup>3</sup> 193  
Clarissa<sup>3</sup> 193  
Daniel<sup>1</sup> 192  
Daniel<sup>2</sup> 192  
Daniel<sup>3</sup> 193  
David<sup>2</sup> 192, 193  
David<sup>3</sup> 193  
Ella Orissa 236  
Emery<sup>3</sup> 193  
Hannah<sup>2</sup> 192  
John 43  
John<sup>2</sup> 192  
Judith Clough 72, 193  
Mabel W. (Glines) 236  
Mary Eliza<sup>4</sup> 193  
Polly (Brown) 43  
Samuel 72, 193  
Susan<sup>3</sup> 193  
Susannah (Cole) 193  
Timothy<sup>2</sup> 192  
William Clough 236

## HILLIARD

Annie (Robinson) 21  
Melinda 201  
Nellie (Robinson) 21

## HILLSGROVE

Edward 98  
Susan F. (Davis) 98

## HILTON

Samuel 266  
Sarah (Morrill) 266

## HINES

Emma Armelia 178

## HINKLEY

Ellen 41

## HINMAN

Josephine 223

## HOAG

Edwin 47  
Ernest Bryant 47  
Junius C. 47  
Maria L. (Bryant) 47  
Rebecca Bryant 47  
Thomas C. 47  
William Gale 47

## HOAGUE

Adaline 275  
Catherine 262  
Isaac 23  
James 275  
Melinda (Beck) 23  
Sally 275

## HOBART

Amanda M. (Dow) 107  
Byron 107  
Emma S. (Stevens) 318

## HOBBS

Abigail 104  
Mary L. (Leaver) 14  
Morris 104  
Nathaniel White 14

## HODGDON

Ann (Wingate) 290  
Charles A. 251  
Charlotte 274  
Clara E. (Hancock) 182  
Comfort (Sanborn) 295  
Deliverance 74  
Edmund 74  
Edwin P. 182  
Georgia 251  
Henrietta Chase 235  
Israel 74, 290, 295  
Joseph 183, 251  
Joseph H. 251  
Lucian A. 251  
Martha Ann 37  
Mary 206, 289  
Miles 206  
Nancy E. 251  
Sally (Moore) 251  
Susan (Harper) 183  
Susannah 206

## HODGE

Etta M. 216  
Jennie Orissa 286  
Lizzie 343  
Nathaniel A. 216

## HODGKINS

David 109  
Mary 109

## HODGSON

Ann (Buston) 37  
John H. 37  
Martha Ann 37

## HOFFMAN

Charles E. 143  
Cora (Foster) 143

## HOGAN

Alexander Green 4  
Almira (Ames) 4  
Daisy Oella 4  
Frank Lumpkin 4  
Minerva 4

## HOIT

Anna (Chase) 58  
Benjamin 58  
Frances 88  
John 88, 115  
Mahala 115  
Rebecca (Currier) 115

## HOITT

Hannah (Colby) 89  
Reuben 89

## HOLAGAN

Mary Ann 266

## HOLBROOK

Martha B. (Marden) 72  
Harry Sherman 72  
Russell Sherman 72

## HOLDEN

Rose 120

## HOLIDAY

Jessie A. (Clough) 76  
Sherman C. 76

## HOLLIDAY

Susanna 61

## HOLMAN

Betsey 246

## HOLMES

9  
Carrie E. (Heath) 191  
Clementina 252  
Emma 55  
Frank A. 191  
Ira 167  
Jane 176  
Minnie V. 167  
Rose 26

## HOLMES (cont.)

Sarah Ann (Salter) 9

## HOLT

240  
Ames Frank 6, 281  
Anna May 6  
Benjamin 6  
Charles Henry 6  
Edgar Wheeler 281  
Elizabeth 27  
Ella Frances 6  
Myra Ames 6  
Flora F. Buzzett 281  
Fred Samuel 6  
Harriet (Ames) 281  
Harriet Lurena 6  
Harriet P. (Ames) 6  
Jennette N. (Finch) 6  
Ruth Ethylin 281  
Susan A. (Wheeler) 6, 281  
William 281  
William Hamilton 281  
William Knox 6

## HOOK

Polly 75

## HOOKER

Clarence Blake 62  
Harold Chase 62  
Herbert B. 62  
Mary M. (Chase) 62

## HOOPER

Fred 150  
J. Flora (Foster) 150  
Mary Elizabeth 145

## HOPKINS

James R. 251  
Susan C. (Moore) 251

## HOPKINSON

Harriet K. 72

## HORTON

Bessie P. 173  
Mary (Chase) 59  
Judith Chase 59

## HORNE

Elizabeth (Clough) 67  
Guy 169  
Linnie (Grover) 169  
Perey 169  
Sidney 169  
Tracy 169  
William 67

## HOSMER

Catherine (Wellington) 114  
Jacob 114

James 332

John 332

Lucy Ann Augusta 114

Mary 332

## HOTCHKISS

Eben 266  
Rhoda (Morrill) 266

## HOUGHTON

Florence R. 284

## HOUSE

Mary C. 309

## HOUSEL

George 251  
Tryphena (Moore) 251

## HOUSER

Catharine (Melsaacs) 193  
Elizabeth Cordelia<sup>1</sup> 193  
Elizabeth Foster<sup>3</sup> 193  
Harry Hiram<sup>3</sup> 193  
Henry Hiram<sup>2</sup> 145, 193  
Jesse<sup>1</sup> 193  
Jesse Earl<sup>1</sup> 193  
Joice Moody<sup>4</sup> 193  
Joseph Mahlan<sup>4</sup> 193  
Joseph Moody<sup>3</sup> 193

HOUSER (*cont.*)

Leola Foster<sup>1</sup> 193  
 Mary (Steffe) 193  
 Stella M. (Sargent) 193  
 Susan A. (Foster) 145,  
 193

## HOUSTON

Adaline (Duncklee) 157,  
 189  
 Addie Maria 189  
 Bayard Gale 157  
 Bertha M. (Gale) 157  
 Dorothy Elizabeth 157  
 Frances Edna 157  
 George Sidney 157  
 John O. 157  
 Margaret Louise 157  
 Mary Genevra 157  
 Robert 157, 189  
 Robert Merrill 157  
 Theodore John 157

## HOWARD

Maria 342

## HOWE

Abigail 193  
 Abby (Scates) 194  
 Calista Whitney 313  
 Charles O.<sup>3</sup> 194  
 Cora M.<sup>4</sup> 194  
 Eleanor M.<sup>5</sup> 194  
 Emma<sup>3</sup> 194  
 Emma J.<sup>3</sup> 194  
 Emma (Snell) 194  
 Ernest W.<sup>4</sup> 194  
 Frank N.<sup>3</sup> 194  
 George<sup>3</sup> 194  
 George C.<sup>3</sup> 194  
 George G.<sup>4</sup> 194  
 John<sup>1</sup> 193  
 John G. 186  
 Laura A.<sup>4</sup> 194  
 Lord Timothy 193  
 Margaret (Cogswell) Per-  
 ley 84  
 Mark 84  
 Mary A. 186  
 Nancy (Kennedy) 194  
 Newell E.<sup>4</sup> 194  
 Polly<sup>2</sup> 194  
 Rebecca 241  
 Rebecca P. (Newhall) 194  
 Samuel Newell<sup>2</sup> 194  
 Susan B. 1  
 Susan B.<sup>2</sup> 193  
 Walter B.<sup>4</sup> 194  
 William 313

## HOWES

Sarah 331

## HOYLE

Cordelia C. 142

## HOYT

Abner 27  
 Abner<sup>6</sup> 195  
 Alice L. 102  
 Barnard<sup>6</sup> 195, 260  
 Betty (Blanchard) 27  
 Elizabeth (Huntington)  
 194  
 Frances 194  
 Freeman 260  
 Isaac 93  
 John<sup>1</sup> 194  
 Jonathan<sup>7</sup> 195  
 Judith (Morrill) 195, 260  
 Lizzie 106  
 Lucy 93  
 Martha 70  
 Martha (Robinson) 21  
 Martha (Weeks) 195

HOYT (*cont.*)

Mary (Barnard) 194  
 Mary (Brown) 194  
 Mary E. 251  
 Mary G. (Danforth) 93  
 Mary (Morrill) 260  
 Miriam (Kimball) 4, 195  
 Phebe<sup>6</sup> 4, 195  
 Ruth<sup>6</sup> 195, 265  
 Ruth (Barnard) 195  
 Sarah<sup>5</sup> 195, 266  
 Thomas<sup>2</sup> 194  
 Thomas<sup>3</sup> 194  
 Thomas<sup>4</sup> 195  
 Thomas<sup>5</sup> 4, 195, 266  
 Thomas<sup>6</sup> 195  
 Ziba 260

## HUBBARD

— 118  
 Augusta C. (Foster) 138  
 Effie L. (Rawson) 41  
 Martha (Harper) 183  
 Orman Huntley 41  
 Rufus 138

## HUCKINS

Abigail<sup>7</sup> 196  
 Bertha Lillian 185  
 Charlotte (Perkins) 185,  
 262  
 Cheney N.<sup>8</sup> 195  
 Eliza A. (Coombs) Plumer  
 195  
 Elizabeth A.<sup>7</sup> 20, 196  
 Emma (Harper) 185  
 Georgiana<sup>8</sup> 196  
 Irene (Pollard) 196, 335  
 Isaac<sup>5</sup> 195  
 Isaac<sup>7</sup> 195  
 James<sup>2</sup> 195  
 James<sup>7</sup> 195  
 John Calvin 319  
 John Haven 319  
 John J. A. 185  
 Joseph<sup>6</sup> 195  
 Joseph<sup>7</sup> 195  
 Louisa (Pollard) 196  
 Lydia<sup>7</sup> 195  
 Margaret Ann<sup>8</sup> 195  
 Maria Jane<sup>7</sup> 196  
 Mary 3  
 Mary<sup>7</sup> 195  
 Mary Jane 262  
 Mary M. (Kimball) Ham-  
 Tilton 196, 209  
 Mehitabel<sup>7</sup> 195  
 Naney<sup>7</sup> 195  
 Nancy (Collins) 195  
 Nathan C.<sup>7</sup> 195, 335  
 Nathaniel W.<sup>7</sup> 196, 335  
 Polly (Whidden) 196, 334  
 Robert 185, 262  
 Robert<sup>1</sup> 195  
 Robert<sup>3</sup> 195  
 Robert<sup>4</sup> 195  
 Samuel<sup>6</sup> 195, 196, 209, 334  
 Samuel<sup>7</sup> 196  
 Sarah (Whidden) 195, 335  
 Susan M. (Batchelder) 319  
 Susan R. 33  
 Sylvester W.<sup>8</sup> 195

## HUDSPETH

Alice M. (Allenwood) 258  
 Alice N. E. 258  
 James 258

## HUNKINS

Almira B. (James) 202  
 Almira (Morse) 266  
 Angie H. (Currier) 91  
 Carl 266

HUNKINS (*cont.*)

Fred L. 266  
 Harriet Celia 91  
 Jacob C. 91  
 John Dayton 91  
 Joseph 266  
 Josephine 202  
 Moses Leavitt 202  
 Nellie (Seaverns) 266

## HUNNEWELL

Sarah 19

## HUNT

Deborah (Ingalls) 201  
 Edna Maud 286  
 Elizabeth S. (Bisbee) 77  
 Esther 283  
 John S. 201  
 Nathan Parker 77  
 Nehemiah 283  
 Sarah 77

## HUNTER

H. C. 248  
 Susie I. (Sewell) 248

## HUNTINGTON

Elizabeth 194  
 Harriet M. (Hoag) 47

## HUNTOON

Aaron<sup>1</sup> 198  
 Abigail (Herbert) 199  
 Benjamin<sup>3</sup> 198  
 Betsey<sup>4</sup> 198  
 Betsey<sup>5</sup> 1: 8  
 Betsey (Hall) 196  
 Caleb<sup>1</sup> 198  
 Caroline (Abbott) 199  
 Charles<sup>3</sup> 197  
 Charles<sup>6</sup> 199  
 Charles Martin<sup>5</sup> 199  
 Daniel<sup>8</sup> 198  
 Daniel<sup>5</sup> 198  
 Daniel M.<sup>6</sup> 199  
 Eli<sup>1</sup> 198  
 Elijah<sup>1</sup> 198, 199, 213, 237  
 Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> 197  
 Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> 19<sup>a</sup>  
 Elizabeth (Beedee) 198  
 Elisha<sup>4</sup> 198  
 Ethel M. (Bagley) 199  
 Frank Elmer<sup>7</sup> 199  
 George F.<sup>6</sup> 199  
 Hannah (French) 198,  
 199, 213, 237  
 Hattie Merrill 306  
 Ira 198  
 Ira<sup>5</sup> 198, 199  
 John<sup>2</sup> 197  
 John<sup>3</sup> 197, 198  
 Joseph<sup>3</sup> 198  
 Joshua<sup>1</sup> 198  
 Joshua<sup>5</sup> 198  
 Josiah<sup>3</sup> 197  
 Julia French<sup>5</sup> 198, 199  
 Lilla Minerva 306  
 Lucinda<sup>5</sup> 198  
 Lucinda<sup>6</sup> 199  
 Lydia<sup>3</sup> 197, 237  
 Lydia Ann<sup>6</sup> 199  
 Lydia Clough<sup>5</sup> 198  
 Martha<sup>5</sup> 198  
 Martha (Putnam) 306  
 Mary<sup>3</sup> 198  
 Mary<sup>5</sup> 199, 237  
 Mary (Rundlett) 197  
 Mary W.<sup>5</sup> 198  
 Mehitabel<sup>4</sup> 198  
 Molly (Winslow) 198  
 Mos<sup>5</sup><sup>4</sup> 198  
 Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> 197  
 Nellie<sup>7</sup> 199



HUNTOON (*cont.*)

Pearl Evelyn<sup>8</sup> 199  
 Philip<sup>1</sup> 196, 197  
 Philip<sup>2</sup> 197  
 Rebecca<sup>3</sup> 198, 213  
 Sally<sup>5</sup> 198  
 Samuel<sup>2</sup> 197  
 Samuel<sup>3</sup> 197  
 Sarah<sup>2</sup> 197  
 Sarah F. (Huntoon) 198, 199  
 Sarah French<sup>5</sup> 198, 199  
 Sophia Brown<sup>5</sup> 198, 199  
 Stephen<sup>4</sup> 198  
 William E. 306

## HUNTRESS

Elizabeth 337  
 John 50  
 Josephine (Carter) 50

## HURD

Ada Genevieve 77  
 Alice 77  
 Alice (Tracy) 76  
 Anna (Brown) 77  
 Anna Jenkins 77  
 Annie M. (Ward) 124  
 Bertha Etta 77  
 Bertha Oaks 76  
 Donald Clough 77  
 Dorothy Hildreth 77  
 Ethel Hall 77  
 Fannie Winifred 76  
 Francis Bernard 77  
 Frank Carlton 124  
 Frank Leslie 77  
 Harold 77  
 Jacob S. 76  
 Jesse 77  
 Jesse Clough 77  
 John Ricker 76  
 Joseph Harper 77  
 Julia (Dungan) 77  
 Julia Elizabeth 77  
 Levi Dungan 77  
 Maria 76  
 Myra 77  
 Nancy Alice<sup>8</sup> 77  
 Nellie (McDonald) 76  
 Raymond Clifton 124  
 Sarah E. (Clough) 76  
 Tracy Seymour 76

## HURLBURT

Clara M. (Davis) 315  
 D. J. 315

## HURLEY

Edward 82  
 Marian Theresa 82

## HUSE

Ann Eliza 30  
 Daniel M. 30  
 Eliza 30  
 Joseph. Jr. 114  
 Lovina A. 251  
 Olive P. 252  
 Sarah (Emery) 114

## HUSSEY

Annie B. (Clough) 78  
 Christopher 103  
 Frank S. 78  
 Grace May 78  
 Mary 103  
 Norman Clough 78  
 Oliver P. 78  
 Sarah S. (Philbrick) 78

## HUTCHINS

Abbie J. 252  
 Abigail (Bryar) 200  
 Apphia C. (Randall) 200, 291

HUTCHINS (*cont.*)

Caroline (Curtis) 200  
 Charlotte (Clisby) 200  
 Charlotte S. (Jones) 204  
 Citana (McDaniel) 200, 241  
 Eben 241  
 Edwin P. 204  
 Ebenezer<sup>1</sup> 200  
 Ebenezer<sup>2</sup> 200  
 Hannah<sup>2</sup> 200  
 Henry W.<sup>3</sup> 200, 287  
 Iantha<sup>3</sup> 200  
 James 97  
 Jane<sup>2</sup> 200  
 John<sup>2</sup> 200  
 John C.<sup>3</sup> 200  
 Josephine<sup>3</sup> 200  
 Josiah H.<sup>2</sup> 200  
 Mary<sup>3</sup> 200  
 Nancy C.<sup>2</sup> 200  
 Reuben<sup>2</sup> 200, 291  
 Ruth (Davis) 97  
 Sarah<sup>2</sup> 200  
 Sarah E. (Pillsbury) 200, 287  
 Sarah Louise<sup>3</sup> 200  
 Sarah Margaret 130

## HUZZEY

Christopher 274

HUZZY *see* HERSEY

## INGALLS

Abiah<sup>6</sup> 200  
 Abigail<sup>6</sup> 200  
 Alice (McCarley) 202  
 Almeda C.<sup>7</sup> 52, 201  
 Ann E. (Hancock) 181, 201  
 Ariana<sup>5</sup> 201  
 Arthur Brown<sup>9</sup> 202  
 Byron Peabody<sup>8</sup> 201, 202  
 Caleb<sup>6</sup> 200  
 Calvin<sup>7</sup> 201  
 Christine M. (Bruce) 202  
 Daniel<sup>6</sup> 200  
 Daniel M.<sup>7</sup> 181, 201  
 David<sup>6</sup> 200  
 Deborah<sup>7</sup> 201  
 Edmund<sup>1</sup> 200  
 Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> 200  
 Elizabeth (Copp) 200  
 Frank B.<sup>8</sup> 201  
 Fred William<sup>8</sup> 201, 202  
 George Hancock<sup>8</sup> 201  
 Hannah (Chase) 58  
 Harold William<sup>9</sup> 202  
 Helen C.<sup>8</sup> 201  
 James<sup>6</sup> 200  
 Jesse 58, 200  
 John<sup>5</sup> 200  
 John<sup>7</sup> 201  
 John E.<sup>8</sup> 201  
 Joshua<sup>6</sup> 200  
 Judith<sup>6</sup> 200  
 Julia<sup>7</sup> 201  
 Leavitt B. 276  
 Louie (Brown) 201  
 Lydia C. (Parker) 276  
 Mabel Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> 202  
 Matilda<sup>7</sup> 66, 201  
 Mehitabel<sup>6</sup> 200  
 Melinda (Hilliard) 201  
 Moses<sup>6</sup> 200  
 Nathaniel P.<sup>6</sup> 52, 200  
 Nellie F. (French) 202  
 Oriella<sup>8</sup> 201  
 Peabody<sup>7</sup> 201  
 Polly<sup>7</sup> 98, 201

INGALLS (*cont.*)

Polly (Haines) 200  
 Samuel<sup>6</sup> 200  
 Sophia (Bradley) 52, 201  
 William Daniel<sup>8</sup> 201  
 Winifred Pearl<sup>9</sup> 202

## INGERSON

Doris 315  
 Edith 315  
 Elenor 315  
 Harry 315  
 Lena E. (Smith) 315

## INGRAHAM

Adin 31  
 Alice (Colburn) 31  
 Katharine 31

## ISRAEL

Abigail 167

## JACKSON

Eliza Ann 336  
 Elizabeth 33, 274, 342  
 Keziah 312  
 Mary 342  
 Samuel 242  
 Walter 342

## JACOB

Judith 53  
 Martha (Appleton) 53  
 Richard 53

## JACOBS

Sarah 59

## JACQUOS

Lucy 249

## JAFFERY

George 60

## JAMES

Almira B.<sup>2</sup> 202  
 Ann 220  
 Blanche<sup>3</sup> 203  
 Charles<sup>2</sup> 202  
 Florence C.<sup>3</sup> 203  
 Frank D.<sup>3</sup> 203  
 Fred<sup>3</sup> 202  
 George C.<sup>3</sup> 203  
 Harriet E. (Peverly) 203, 282  
 Ida Belle<sup>3</sup> 203  
 Jane (Stevens) 202  
 John<sup>1</sup> 202  
 John<sup>2</sup> 202  
 Jonathan<sup>2</sup> 202, 256  
 Josephine 62  
 Josiah Stephen<sup>2</sup> 202, 203, 282  
 Julia<sup>3</sup> 202  
 Julia A. (Arlin) 202  
 Judith A. (Davis) 203  
 Kinsley 220  
 Leonard H. 246  
 Mary 219  
 Mary<sup>2</sup> 202  
 Mehitabel<sup>2</sup> 202  
 Mehitabel (Buzzell) 202  
 Mercy (Hilton) 220  
 Nancy (Sherburne) 202, 256  
 Roxanna<sup>3</sup> 202, 256  
 Samuel<sup>2</sup> 202  
 Sarah B.<sup>2</sup> 202  
 Sarah B. (Moore) 246  
 Sarah Buzzell 307  
 Susan<sup>2</sup> 202

## JANVRIN

Mary 337

## JAQUES

Anna (Knight) 112  
 Henry 111, 112  
 Ruth 112

## JARVIS

Benjamin 204  
Mary L. 204

## JEFFERSON

Charles L. 63  
Dorothy Helen 63  
Kate (Chase) 63  
Sue Mary 63

## JELLIMAN

Martha 59

## JENKINS

Addie Frances 152  
Anna 77  
Everett 276  
Mary A. (Parker) 276  
Melvin 276

## JENNESS

Abby 245

## JENNINGS

Elizabeth 108  
Nellie Josephine 37

## JESSUP

Anna L. (Ryther) 55  
Katherine C. 55  
Rufus 55

## JEWELL

Alpharetta 142  
Joanna 86

## JEWETT

Abbie Harlan 260  
Harlan 260  
Helen S. (Morrill) 260

## JOHANSSON

Olaf 287  
Olina 287  
Otelia M. 287

## JOHNSON

Abbie A. 267  
Alice M. 77  
Amanda M. 54  
Blanche M. (Gilbert) 265  
Catharine 342  
Catherine Sophia 344  
Clarence W. 267  
Cornelia E. (Morrill) 265  
Edna 184  
Edwin Morrill 265  
Effie L. (Richards) 265  
Ellen M. (Mason) 228  
Frank K. 267  
Frank M. 228  
Hannah 172, 173  
Hannah (Lewis) 172  
Isabella Gilles 344  
Jane (Haines) 172  
John 172, 344  
Judith Hall 211  
Laura 305  
Lucy Jane 211  
Luther Ashley 265  
Luther Gage 265  
Mary 94  
Mary B. (Muzzey) 267  
Mary Clough 77  
Mary Cutler 265  
Maxwell M. 267  
Mrs. 108  
Reuben 211, 265  
Rose E. 320  
Ruth Hall 77  
Sarah 172  
William Chandler 265  
Winnie M. 293

## JOHNSTON

Benjamin R. 77  
Ethel G. (Hall) 77

## JOHNNET

Polly 250

## JONES

Abigail 97  
Abigail<sup>6</sup> 205  
Ann 204  
Annie 99  
Anthony<sup>4</sup> 204  
Benjamin 97  
Benjamin<sup>2</sup> 203  
Benjamin<sup>4</sup> 204  
Benjamin<sup>5</sup> 204  
Benjamin Franklin<sup>3</sup> 203  
Betsey M. (Bradley) 227  
Carrie 21  
Charles<sup>6</sup> 205, 263, 284  
Charles A.<sup>2</sup> 204  
Charles Carroll 205  
Charles F.<sup>7</sup> 205  
Charles Wesley 227  
Charlotte<sup>3</sup> 204  
Charlotte Sophia<sup>3</sup> 204  
Compton Wilson<sup>5</sup> 205  
Daniel<sup>5</sup> 204, 277  
Ebenezer 290  
Eda<sup>7</sup> 205  
Edith 21  
Edith May 227  
Eliza Ann Pickard<sup>3</sup> 203  
Elizabeth 283  
Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> 204  
Elizabeth Burniece<sup>9</sup> 206  
Elizabeth (Field) 204  
Elizabeth T. 251  
Ellen<sup>7</sup> 205  
Emily 21  
Emily J.<sup>7</sup> 205, 263  
Emma F. (Marshall) 340  
Ethel 21  
Eva 21  
Frances Leona 227  
Frank P.<sup>7</sup> 205  
Fred C.<sup>8</sup> 51, 205, 206  
Garden M. 298  
George A. 21  
George Sullivan<sup>6</sup> 205  
Hannah 286  
Hannah Chesley<sup>3</sup> 203, 204  
Harriet (Daggett) 204  
Harriet (Mason) Merrill 242  
Henry<sup>5</sup> 204  
James 242  
James<sup>1</sup> 204  
Jane (McCrillis) 238  
Jessie B. (Carter) 51, 206  
John<sup>4</sup> 204  
John Paul<sup>3</sup> 204  
John Paul<sup>8</sup> 205  
Joseph<sup>3</sup> 204  
Joseph<sup>4</sup> 204  
Joseph J. 227  
Kate E. (Sanborn) 298  
Lizzie H. (French) 205  
Lucinda Jane<sup>6</sup> 205  
Maria Antoinette 174  
Mary A.<sup>6</sup> 205  
Mary B. (Adams) 203  
Mary E. (Forsyth) 265  
Mary E. (Rudersdorf) 205  
Mary Evans<sup>3</sup> 203  
Mary (Jarvis) 204  
Mary S.<sup>7</sup> 205  
Minta A. 174  
Molley (Randall) Beck 290  
Moses<sup>3</sup> 203  
Myrtie 21  
Paul Henry<sup>7</sup> 205  
Richard<sup>4</sup> 204  
Rosa<sup>5</sup> 204

## JONES (cont.)

Sarah B. (Pickard) 205, 263, 284  
Seth Warner<sup>7</sup> 205  
Sophia 343  
Sophia<sup>3</sup> 204  
Sophia (Gleason) 203  
Sophia (Parkinson) 204, 277  
Stephen<sup>2</sup> 204  
Susan A. (French) 205  
Thomas Rudersdorf 205  
Walter Albert<sup>3</sup> 204  
Warner Edrick<sup>8</sup> 205  
William<sup>1</sup> 204

## JUDD

Catherine (Foster) 138  
David C. 138, 144  
Gertrude 37  
Parmelia 144

## JUDKINS

Charles O. 225  
Estelle (Lyford) 225

## KAIME

Ethel M. (Dearborn) 285  
William S. 285

## KEEFE

Grace A. (Chute) 65  
William 65

## KEIF

Mary E. 295

## KEITH

Alice M. (O'Brien) 337  
Flora 337  
Leon A. 337  
Mont L. 337  
William Perry 337

## KELLEY

Abby 140  
Adelia (Jones) 191  
Alice M. 88  
Emmon 88  
George F. 191  
Jane 57  
Mary Abby 191  
Olive 88  
Susannah 50  
William 50

## KELLOGG

Abigail 331

## KELLY

Josephine 286

## KELSEA

Betsey 33  
Jean 238

## KELSO

Elizabeth 277

## KENDALL

Charles 203, 234  
Fannie (Center) 203  
Hannah C. (Jones) 203  
Harriet 139, 146  
Laura M. 286  
Mary (Clough) 234  
Timothy 203

## KENDRICK

Adelaide A. (Haines) 173  
James R. 173

## KENISON

Alice S. (Ayres) 11  
Benjamin 199  
Ellen A. 11  
Isabel 11  
Jerome 11  
Lucien 11  
Mary (Huntton) McClary 199  
Nathaniel 11

## KENISTON

Caroline (Hancock) 181  
 Charles Leland 181  
 Eliza 189  
 Frances A. (Davis) 99  
 Hannah (Seavey) 181  
 James L. 181  
 Jennie 90  
 Jonathan 181  
 Mary (Tucker) 124  
 Nancy E. (Hancock) 181  
 William 99

## KENNARD ——— 9

Alice Manning 9

## KENNEDY

Nancy 194

## KENNEY

Charles L. 214  
 Elizabeth (Thompson)  
   McCrillis 239  
 Ellen M. 214  
 Emma (Towle) 214  
 Forrest B. 214  
 J. Rockwell 214  
 John 239  
 Mary 239  
 Mary A. 149  
 Maud R. 214  
 Myra (Knowles) 214

## KENNISTON

Betsey 215  
 Christie May 292  
 Earl 292  
 Edward 292  
 Edith M. (Hannaford)  
   292  
 Emeline 292  
 Etta (Randall) 292  
 Jeremiah 215  
 Josephine Agnes 292  
 Polly (Lake) 215  
 Seth 215  
 Simon 292  
 Thomas 215

## KENRICK

Clarissa A. (Blanchard)  
   25  
 Stephen 25

## KENT

Abigail 317  
 Josiah 317  
 Mary (Lufkin) 317

## KERRIGAN

Abbie (Welch) 332  
 Thomas 332

## KETCHUM

Alice P. (Matott) 228  
 Sidney 228

## KEYES

Betty 35  
 Sarah 48

## KEYSAR, KEZAR, KEZER

Abigail 70  
 Belinda (Burleigh) 206  
 Benjamin 206  
 Betsey 206  
 Betsey (Young) 206  
 Blakley 206  
 Burkley 206  
 Clark 206  
 Deborah (Wiswell) 206  
 Dudley S. 206  
 Ebenezer 206  
 Edmund 206  
 Edmund<sup>2</sup> 206  
 Edmund C. 206  
 Etta J. 206  
 George 95, 206  
 George D. 206

## KEYSAR, KEZAR, KEZER

(cont.)

George W.<sup>5</sup> 245  
 Hannah (Davis) 95  
 Isabella O. 206  
 Jennie E. 206  
 Jessie 206  
 John 95, 206, 330  
 John<sup>2</sup> 206  
 Joseph 206  
 Josephine 206  
 Kate B. 206  
 Marinda (Hart) 206  
 Mary 206, 245  
 Mary (Lyford) 219  
 Mary (Moore) 245  
 Mary S. 206  
 Miles 206  
 Myra 206  
 Nancy 206, 273, 330  
 Olive 206  
 Phebe 206  
 Pope 206  
 Rhoda 206  
 Sarah 206  
 Susan 206  
 Susannah (Hodgdon) 206,  
   330  
 Wiswell 206

## KILBURN

Ann Eliza 136  
 Charles 136  
 Charles Wheelock 136  
 Clarence 136  
 Edmund LeClair 136  
 Eliphalet, Jr. 136  
 Ella Anna 136  
 Eugene 136  
 Fannie Louise 136  
 Galen 136  
 George G. 136  
 Lucien Mather 136  
 Mary Louise 136  
 Mehitable (Foster) 136  
 Norman Whipple 136  
 Sarah Jane 136  
 Winnie Annie 136

## KIMBALL

Abigail<sup>2</sup> 208  
 Abigail (Lyford) 208, 219  
 Ann 345  
 Ann Eliza<sup>3</sup> 211  
 Benjamin 134  
 Benjamin<sup>7</sup> 4, 209, 210  
 Benjamin Ames<sup>3</sup> 5, 211,  
   212  
 Betsey<sup>6</sup> 209  
 Betsey P. (Ham) 179,  
   210  
 Caleb<sup>3</sup> 207  
 Caleb<sup>5</sup> 208  
 Charles 270  
 Charlotte (Atkinson) 212  
 Charlotte (Goodale) 212  
 Clara Maria<sup>9</sup> 13, 212  
 Clarentine (Lawrence) 210  
 Dorothy (Dudley) 208  
 Edward Johnson 345  
 Edwin F. 282  
 Eliza (Butterworth) Dow  
   108  
 Eliza H. 270  
 Elizabeth 20  
 Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> 209  
 Elizabeth Jane<sup>8</sup> 211  
 Elsa Peverly<sup>10</sup> 211  
 Emeline<sup>7</sup> 210  
 Emily S. (Young) 345  
 Frank Edwin<sup>9</sup> 211

## KIMBALL, (cont.)

Frank Everett<sup>10</sup> 211  
 George Edward<sup>9</sup> 211  
 Georgiana Eliza<sup>9</sup> 211  
 Hannah<sup>7</sup> 210  
 Hannah F. (Lawrence) 210  
 Harriet Ann 62  
 Henry Ames<sup>9</sup> 212  
 Hiram 169, 270  
 Ida Grace<sup>9</sup> 211  
 Ida M. (Peverly) 211, 282  
 Jedediah<sup>7</sup> 210  
 Jemima<sup>7</sup> 210  
 Jeremiah<sup>7</sup> 210, 211, 233  
 Jesse<sup>5</sup> 208  
 Jesse<sup>6</sup> 209  
 Jesse<sup>7</sup> 210, 233  
 Jessie Eva (Gregg) 210  
 John 62  
 John 270  
 John<sup>4</sup> 208  
 John<sup>5</sup> 208  
 John<sup>6</sup> 178, 209  
 John<sup>7</sup> 209, 211, 256, 282  
 John<sup>8</sup> 13, 211, 212  
 John Gleason<sup>5</sup> 210, 233  
 John Peverly<sup>8</sup> 193, 211  
 Joseph<sup>5</sup> 208  
 Joseph<sup>6</sup> 209, 210  
 Joseph<sup>7</sup> 209  
 Joseph Ames<sup>3</sup> 211  
 Joseph Edwin<sup>3</sup> 210, 233  
 Joseph Smith<sup>7</sup> 210, 211  
 Judith<sup>5</sup> 208  
 Judith (Arlin) 169  
 Julia (Gleason) 211, 233  
 Juliette<sup>3</sup> 210, 233  
 Juliette<sup>10</sup> 211  
 Kate (Brown) Rowe 211  
 Laura 169, 270  
 Lucy Ann<sup>3</sup> 211  
 Lucy J. (Johnson) 211, 345  
 Lydia<sup>5</sup> 208  
 Lydia Leavitt (Greeley)  
   211  
 Margaret Dow 207  
 Maria (Phillips) 13, 212  
 Martha 59  
 Mary<sup>6</sup> 208  
 Mary<sup>7</sup> 210  
 Mary C. (Marble) 211  
 Mary E. (Hills) 193, 211  
 Mary E. (Morrill) 210  
 Mary (Gott) 207  
 Mary (Hall) 210  
 Mary M.<sup>7</sup> 178, 209  
 Mary (Sanborn) Rand 210  
 Mehitable (Beede) 208  
 Mehitable (Foster) 134  
 Miriam 195  
 Moses<sup>5</sup> 208  
 Myra Tilton (Elliott) 5,  
   212  
 Obadiah Greeley<sup>3</sup> 211  
 Obadiah Hall<sup>7</sup> 210  
 Olive<sup>5</sup> 208  
 Olive<sup>6</sup> 208  
 Nancy Greenough<sup>7</sup> 210  
 Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> 208  
 Noah<sup>5</sup> 208  
 Peter<sup>6</sup> 208  
 Phebe S. 249  
 Richard<sup>4</sup> 207, 345  
 Richard<sup>2</sup> 207  
 Robert<sup>6</sup> 209  
 Ruth<sup>7</sup> 210  
 Ruth (Ames) 4, 210  
 Sally S. (Peverly) 211,  
   256, 282

KIMBALL (*cont.*)

Samuel<sup>6</sup> 209  
 Sarah 140  
 Sarah<sup>5</sup> 208  
 Sarah<sup>6</sup> 208  
 Sarah Moody<sup>7</sup> 210  
 Sarah (Moulton) 178, 209  
 Sarah (Smith) 208  
 Sarah (Wilson) 208  
 Silas<sup>7</sup> 209  
 Smith<sup>5</sup> 209  
 Susanna (Dinsmore) 62  
 Sylvia (Gleason) 210, 233  
 Thomas<sup>5</sup> 208  
 Ursula (Scott) 207  
 William Crawford<sup>5</sup> 210, 233  
 William L. 108  
 William Moody<sup>7</sup> 210, 211 345

## KING

Mary E. 269

## KINGSMAN

Emily 168

## KINNEY

Anna M. (Foster) 140  
 Asa 140  
 Clarence 140  
 Emma 140  
 Frank J. 140  
 Henry 140  
 Herbert 140  
 Lorenzo 140  
 Sarah 140

## KITTREDGE

Aaron<sup>2</sup> 213  
 Albert Chandler<sup>3</sup> 213  
 Alfred<sup>2</sup> 213  
 Alfred Hamilton<sup>3</sup> 213  
 Ann Katharine<sup>3</sup> 213  
 Apphia (Woodman) 213  
 Augustus<sup>3</sup> 213  
 Caroline<sup>3</sup> 213  
 Caroline (Lord) 213  
 Charles Woodman<sup>3</sup> 213  
 Edward Cornelius Delevan 213  
 Fanny Balch<sup>3</sup> 213  
 Frederick Lord<sup>3</sup> 213  
 Hannah 135, 244  
 Hannah<sup>1</sup> 213  
 Helen Martin<sup>3</sup> 213  
 Henry<sup>3</sup> 213  
 Henry Harrison<sup>3</sup> 213  
 John<sup>1</sup> 213  
 Jonathan<sup>1</sup> 212  
 Jonathan<sup>2</sup> 213  
 Jonathan Perry<sup>3</sup> 213  
 Joseph<sup>1</sup> 213  
 Joseph Woodman<sup>2</sup> 213  
 Julia Apphia<sup>3</sup> 213  
 Julia (Balch) 213  
 Katharine<sup>3</sup> 213  
 Martha<sup>2</sup> 213  
 Martha Apphia<sup>3</sup> 213  
 Martha Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> 213  
 Martha (Goodhue) 213  
 Mary E. (Noyes) 213  
 Mary Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> 213  
 Mary Esther<sup>2</sup> 213  
 Mary Esther<sup>3</sup> 213  
 Moses<sup>2</sup> 213  
 Moses Hamilton<sup>3</sup> 213  
 Nathaniel<sup>1</sup> 213  
 Sarah Noyes<sup>3</sup> 213  
 Sarah (Upham) 213  
 Walter<sup>3</sup> 213

## KNAPP

Anson Dodge 119, 122  
 Benjamin W. 180  
 Dorothy E. 122  
 Edith A. (Whitcher) 281  
 Elizabeth (Emery) 119  
 Elizabeth (Hancock) 180  
 George 281  
 Harold A. 122  
 Joshua Alfred 119  
 Joshua Alfred, Jr. 119  
 Lucie E. (Otto) 122

## KNICKEL

Baltzer 302  
 Laura 302

## KNOWLES

Ada Estella<sup>3</sup> 214  
 Addie Lou 199  
 Annette (Hall) 199  
 Annie<sup>3</sup> 214  
 Brancy (Fisher) 213  
 Charles P. 199  
 Clarissa (Scott) 214  
 Cyrus<sup>3</sup> 214  
 Elijah H.<sup>3</sup> 213  
 Emily Jane<sup>3</sup> 214  
 George W. 199  
 Harriet S.<sup>3</sup> 214  
 Henrietta A. (Moore) 252  
 Isabella<sup>1</sup> 214  
 John<sup>1</sup> 213  
 Joseph 189  
 Joseph<sup>3</sup> 189, 214, 248  
 Listen Smith<sup>2</sup> 213  
 Lucinda F. (Moore) 214, 248  
 Luther<sup>3</sup> 214  
 Lydia<sup>3</sup> 214  
 Mary<sup>3</sup> 214  
 Mary<sup>4</sup> 214  
 Mary S.<sup>3</sup> 214  
 Mary Susan (Bussell) 213  
 Rachel 173  
 Rebecca (Huntoon) 198, 213  
 Relief 74  
 Sadie 248  
 Serena W. (Philbrook) 214  
 Smith 198  
 Susie M.<sup>4</sup> 214  
 Sylvester R.<sup>3</sup> 213  
 W. L. 252  
 Weltha J. (Heath) 189, 214  
 William<sup>2</sup> 214  
 Willie<sup>3</sup> 214

## KOPP

Charles M. 328  
 Mary S. (Tallant) 328

## KREAMER

Hope (Hannaford) 182  
 W. W. 182

## KRESS

Esther Amelia 6  
 George Clinton 6

## LADD

Addie F. 75  
 Alice 219  
 Caroline Augusta (Elliot) 5  
 Daniel 219  
 Daniel, Jr. 219  
 Daniel T. 246  
 James 298  
 Judith (Lyford) 219  
 Lydia (Sanborn) 298  
 Polly 298  
 Ruth J. (Sanborn) 246  
 William Sargent 5

## LAKE

Alfred P.<sup>4</sup> 215  
 Bertha (Hatch) 216  
 Bessie Ernestine<sup>4</sup> 216  
 Betsey (Kenniston) 215  
 Betsey (Randall) 215, 291  
 Caroline<sup>3</sup> 215, 251  
 Caroline J. (Brown) 215  
 Charles 227  
 Charles, Jr. 227  
 Clara J. (Dow) 216  
 Edith<sup>4</sup> 216  
 Emily<sup>3</sup> 192, 215  
 Eunice<sup>2</sup> 215, 266  
 Everett F.<sup>4</sup> 215  
 Frank<sup>4</sup> 215  
 Freda 38  
 George W. 227  
 George Washington<sup>3</sup> 192, 215  
 Huldah (Shattuck) 215  
 James 169, 189, 214  
 James<sup>2</sup> 215, 291  
 Jemima<sup>2</sup> 189, 215  
 Jennie F. 227  
 Jeremiah<sup>2</sup> 215  
 Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> 215  
 Jessie F. (West) 227  
 John<sup>2</sup> 214, 215  
 John Frank<sup>3</sup> 215, 282  
 Jonathan<sup>3</sup> 215  
 Joseph<sup>3</sup> 215  
 Luceba<sup>3</sup> 8, 215  
 Martha (Glines) 215  
 Mary A. (Hannaford) 215  
 Mary B. (Mason) 227  
 Melitable<sup>2</sup> 169, 215  
 Melitable (Berry) 169, 189, 214  
 Myra (Towne) 215  
 Polly<sup>2</sup> 215  
 Rhoda A. E. (Hill) 192, 215  
 Sam Weare<sup>4</sup> 216  
 Sarah (Dow) McDaniel 215  
 Sarah E. (Peverly) 215, 282  
 Susan<sup>2</sup> 215  
 Susan L. (Worrall) 216  
 Susan Viola<sup>5</sup> 216  
 Thomas<sup>2</sup> 214  
 Walter<sup>4</sup> 216  
 Walter True<sup>4</sup> 215  
 William H.<sup>4</sup> 216  
 William Randall<sup>3</sup> 215, 216

## LAKEMAN

Susannah 84

## LAKIN

Isabelle (Nudd) 271  
 John 271

## LAMBERT

Ella A. 269  
 Sarah L. 50

## LAMORE

Charlotte (Moore) 251  
 John 251

## LAMPREY

Ann Maria<sup>5</sup> 216  
 Benjamin B.<sup>2</sup> 216  
 Etta M. (Hodge) 216  
 Hannah B. (Hadley) 216  
 Herbert Nelson<sup>5</sup> 216  
 Sally (Burleigh) 216  
 Samuel<sup>1</sup> 216  
 Sarah A. (Cate) 216  
 William C.<sup>4</sup> 216  
 William H.<sup>3</sup> 216

## LANCASTER

Bruce 136  
Eunice Corser 346  
Finette (Foster) 140, 147  
George C. 346  
Georgia E. 346  
Lucy A. (Moody) 135  
Mary Maude 136  
Samuel Thomas 135  
Sarah J. (Hill) 136  
Southworth 136  
Walter Moody 135

## LANE

Abbie A. (Dow) 107  
Abbie Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> 160  
Betsey B. (Dow) 107  
C. T. 107  
Charlotte<sup>s</sup> 160  
David<sup>6</sup> 160  
David<sup>7</sup> 160  
David Henry<sup>s</sup> 160  
Ebenezer 339  
Elsie Smith<sup>7</sup> 160  
George 107  
George Henry<sup>s</sup> 160  
Huldah 227  
J. J. 107  
Jemima Swasey<sup>7</sup> 160  
Josiah 266  
Lilla Ivanette 315  
Lydia 145  
Martin L. 315  
Mary Jane 339  
Mina Sheppard<sup>s</sup> 160  
Nancy Wadleigh 339  
Naomi (Gibson) 160  
Phebe (Morrill) 266  
Roxana M. (Ames) 160

## LANGDON

Mary 324

## LANGLEY

Alice C. 313  
Hesah B. 313  
Lavina J. (Fowler) 313

## LANGMAID

Frances C. (Mason) 227  
James 227  
John 227  
Martha A. 227  
Mary F. 227

## LANGTRY

Maria (Durgin) 48

## LARSON

Johanna (Swenson) 224  
Lars 224  
Lotten 224

## LASKEY

Mary (Randall) 290  
William 290

## LATHROP

Dixwell 139  
Sarah (Foster) 139

## LATTEMOOR

Alice Best 224  
Catherine 224  
Peter Joseph 224

## LAVALLY

John 228  
Rachel G. (Matott) 228

## LAWRENCE

69  
Anna L. (Sargent) 129, 285  
Clarentine 210  
David 231  
Ernest L. 129  
Hannah F. 210  
Laura M. (Fletcher) 129  
Lydia (Sias) 231

## LAWRENCE (cont.)

Rebecca 27  
Warner W. 129

## LAWS

Katheryn E. (Morrill) 258  
Mignonette S. 258  
Minerva B. 129  
Ovid 258  
Richard F. 258  
Walter C. 258

## LAWTON

Joanna C. 288  
John 288, 289

## LAYCOCK

Mary B. 81

## LEADBEATER

Carolyn M. 257  
Edward 257  
Eleanor C. 257  
Joel E. M. 257

John 257

Mary O. (Morrill) 257

## LEAR

Arvilla 187  
Robert 187

## LEARNED

Ebenezer T. 78  
Mary M. (White) 78  
Sarah Matilda 78

## LEAS

Emily Judson 120  
Mary (Stewart) 120  
William B. 120

## LEATHERS

Emily 248

## LEAVER

Mary A. (Ayers) 14  
Mary Llewellyn 14  
Henry Ayers 14  
Thomas 14  
Thomas McGregor 11  
William McClure 14

## LEAVITT

Abbie M. (Batehelder) 196  
Ann (Lyford) 218  
Christie E. (Neal) 268  
Deliverance 69  
Dorothy (Dudley) 218  
Henry T. 196  
Love 164  
Mary (Lyford) 219  
Moses, Jr. 218  
Thomas 218

## LEE

Ella (Hayes) 285  
Hannah 308  
Jeremiah 285  
Mary Ann 85  
Mary Ella 285

## LEECH

Mary 312

## LEFEVRE

Olive 76

## LEIGHTON

Ellen Elizabeth 44, 296  
Eliza Ann (Sanborn) 44, 296  
Emma L. (Colby) 89

John 89

Leonard C. 89

Lydia 44

Mary E. 89

Thomas 44, 296

## LELAND

Charles 246  
Frances C. (Moore) 246  
Frances Rosalinda 116

## LEMON

Elizabeth 267

## LEONARD

Lizzie 346

## LESTER

Betsy 21

## LETOURNEAU

L. J. 25  
Sarah B. (Goodwin) 25

## LEWIS

C. P. 249  
Lucy W. (Moore) 249  
Martha 81  
Maud E. 124

## LEWTON

A. Louise (Taylor) 82  
George W. 82  
Ivy Louise 82

## LIBBEY

Naomi B. 234

## LIBBY

Miriam 166

## LIERD

Mary 143

## LINT

Jane 135

## LITTLE

Abiah 324  
Daniel 324  
Hannah 284  
Jacob 158  
Lucy (Gerrish) 158  
Martha A. (Stevens) 318  
Mary 157  
Rhoda B. 158  
LIVINGSTONE  
Charles 118, 317  
Charles, Jr. 317  
Charles C. 118  
Elvira Clark (Squiers) 118, 317

## LOCKE

Annah S. 327  
Charles 307  
Flora 307  
Harriet 307  
Harriet (Shaw) 307  
James 6  
Jane 151  
Nellie 307  
Oliver 307  
Oliver, Jr. 307  
Phebe M. (Ames) 6  
Rose 307  
Sarah 307

## LOCKEY

Elizabeth 143

## LOCKHART

George Alexander *see*  
George Alexander Morrill  
Mitchell 256

## LOCKIE

Addie Irene 174

## LOGAN

Nellie J. 169

## LOHBILLER

Anna M. 185  
Anna Margaretha 227  
Anthony 185  
Lina 185

## LOMBARD

Asa 202  
Mehitable (James) 202

## LONG

Elizabeth 67  
Richard 67

## LONGLEY

Fred 271  
Isabelle (Nudd) Lakin 271

- LORD**  
 Caroline 213  
 Mary 23  
 Myrtle 189
- LORING**  
 Enoch 271  
 Hannah C. 271  
 Hannah C. (Taylor) 271
- LOUD**  
 George William 111  
 Jessie M. (Elliott) 111  
 Marion 111  
 Ralph William 111  
 Raymond Elliott 111
- LOUGEE**  
 Arthur 257  
 Betsey 64  
 David 299  
 Edmund 189  
 Edwin 314  
 Frederic Jeremiah 314  
 George Edwin 314  
 Hannah (Blanchard) 28  
 Hannah (Doloff) 299  
 Harry A. 314  
 Lucia M. (Morrill) 257  
 Mac Belle 189, 190  
 Mary 299  
 Mary E. (Smith) 314  
 Nancy 299  
 Ruth E. (Heath) 189  
 Samuel 189
- LOVE**  
 Ernest L. 347  
 Maple E. (Baldwin) 347  
 Maude E. 346  
 William 130
- LOVEJOY**  
 Anne 26  
 Elizabeth (Foster) 133  
 Henry 24  
 Mary Ann 327  
 Nathaniel 133
- LOVERIN**  
 Jane 268
- LOVERING**  
 Abigail 7  
 Alonzo B.<sup>2</sup> 98, 216  
 Emma F.<sup>3</sup> 217  
 Ida A.<sup>3</sup> 217  
 Jennie (Wiggin) 192  
 Lucy 282  
 Mary A. (Herrick) 192  
 Mary (Rogers) 7  
 Roscoe 192  
 Roscoe C. 192  
 Samuel 282  
 Samuel B. 7  
 Sarah S. C. (Davis) 98, 216  
 Sylvester 192  
 Zebulon<sup>1</sup> 216
- LOW**  
 Samuel 84  
 Susanna 84  
 Susanna (Cogswell) 84
- LOWE**  
 Cynthia (Gleason) 233  
 Emery 233
- LOWELL**  
 Harriet T. 246  
 James Russell 141
- LOWMAN**  
 J. D. 119  
 Mary R. (Emery) 119
- LUDLOW**  
 Bertha H. 105  
 Carroll H. 105  
 Effie L. 105
- LUDLOW (cont.)**  
 Electa M. (Dow) 105  
 Emilie E. 105  
 Maria P. 105  
 Roy W. 105  
 Whitten 105
- LUFFKIN**  
 Mary H. 252
- LUKE**  
 Mary Abbie 5
- LUND**  
 Edgar H. 243  
 Judith Foster (Harris) 243  
 Orra Della 243
- LUNDEEN**  
 Cornelia Elizabeth 265  
 Eva E. (Zacrisdotter) 265  
 John A. 265  
 Jonas P. 265  
 Mary Cutler 265  
 Mary C. (Johnson) 265
- LUSHELL**  
 Ann 298  
 William 298
- LYALL**  
 Janette (Buck) 279  
 Maud 279  
 William 279
- LYFORD**  
 ——— 108  
 Abigail 208  
 Abigail<sup>3</sup> 219  
 Abigail<sup>4</sup> 219  
 Abigail<sup>5</sup> 220, 222  
 Abigail<sup>6</sup> 222  
 Abigail (Dudley) 219  
 Abigail (Emerson) 223  
 Abigail (French) 224  
 Abigail (Lyford) 220, 222  
 Abby Ann<sup>7</sup> 225  
 Abby Lavinia<sup>7</sup> 224  
 Adaline S. (Lyford) 222  
 Adaline Shepherd 222  
 Addie C. (Dow) 225  
 Addie Grace<sup>8</sup> 225  
 Agnes McLean<sup>8</sup> 224  
 Albert E. 176  
 Albert Giddings<sup>7</sup> 224  
 Alfred<sup>6</sup> 223  
 Alice Best (Lattemoor) 224  
 Alice Horn<sup>7</sup> 225  
 Amanda Flora<sup>7</sup> 225  
 Amos Cogswell<sup>6</sup> 222  
 Amos Cogswell<sup>7</sup> 224  
 Amos Cogswell<sup>8</sup> 224  
 Ann<sup>2</sup> 218  
 Ann<sup>5</sup> 220, 222  
 Ann (Conner) 219  
 Ann (James) 220, 222  
 Ann (Lyford) 222  
 Anna<sup>4</sup> 219  
 Anna<sup>5</sup> 220  
 Anna<sup>6</sup> 222  
 Anna (Lyford) 220  
 Annah Augusta<sup>7</sup> 225  
 Annie M. (Brown) 44  
 Ariana Ham<sup>7</sup> 224, 225  
 Asenath (Glidden) 223  
 Augustus<sup>6</sup> 223  
 Benjamin<sup>4</sup> 219  
 Betsey<sup>5</sup> 221  
 Betsey<sup>6</sup> 222  
 Biley<sup>5</sup> 220, 222  
 Byley<sup>6</sup> 223  
 Caroline<sup>6</sup> 223  
 Charlotte (Dow) 223  
 Charles Chamberlain<sup>7</sup> 225  
 Clara (Berg) 176
- LYFORD (cont.)**  
 Clara Kimball<sup>7</sup> 225  
 Cynthia (Burnham) 222  
 David<sup>3</sup> 219  
 David<sup>5</sup> 221  
 Dearborn<sup>6</sup> 223  
 Deborah<sup>2</sup> 218, 222  
 Deborah<sup>3</sup> 220  
 Deborah<sup>6</sup> 222  
 Deborah (Lyford) 220, 222  
 Dorothy<sup>3</sup> 219  
 Dudley<sup>5</sup> 220, 222  
 Dudley<sup>7</sup> 225  
 Edwin Moses<sup>7</sup> 224  
 Eliphalet Giddings<sup>6</sup> 222  
 Eliza A. (Fletcher) 222  
 Eliza Burns (Greely) 225  
 Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> 218  
 Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> 219  
 Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> 219  
 Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> 220  
 Elizabeth (Beattie) 223  
 Elizabeth Greely<sup>7</sup> 225  
 Elizabeth (Ham) 178, 209, 224  
 Elizabeth (Sanborn) 221  
 Elizabeth (Smith) 218  
 Emma (Harley) 225  
 Emma L. (Hendrickson) 225  
 Emily M. Brown 225  
 Estelle<sup>7</sup> 225  
 Etta Hannah (Lyford) 224, 225  
 Eugene Abbott 176  
 Francis<sup>1</sup> 217, 218  
 Francis<sup>2</sup> 218  
 Frank<sup>6</sup> 223  
 Frank Dudley<sup>7</sup> 224  
 Frederick Bartlett 176  
 Fifield<sup>5</sup> 221  
 Flora A.<sup>6</sup> 223  
 Florence J. (Gray) Sanders 224  
 Hannah<sup>3</sup> 219  
 Hannah<sup>4</sup> 219  
 Hannah<sup>5</sup> 220  
 Hannah B. (Cogswell) 85, 221  
 Hannah (Hale) 220  
 Harriet<sup>5</sup> 175, 221  
 Harriet<sup>6</sup> 223  
 Harriet A. R. (Chase) 223  
 Hattie J.<sup>7</sup> 223  
 Hattie R. 75  
 Helen (MacCleod) 222  
 Henry S.<sup>7</sup> 222  
 Huldah H. (Spaulding) 222  
 James 220  
 James<sup>5</sup> 220, 222  
 James<sup>6</sup> 221, 224  
 James Gilman<sup>4</sup> 219, 220, 222  
 James Gilman<sup>6</sup> 222  
 James Otis<sup>7</sup> 224  
 Jane (Holmes) 176  
 Jeremiah<sup>5</sup> 220, 223  
 Jeremiah H.<sup>5</sup> 176, 220  
 John<sup>3</sup> 219  
 John<sup>4</sup> 219  
 John<sup>5</sup> 220, 221, 222  
 John<sup>6</sup> 178, 209, 222, 223, 224  
 John F.<sup>7</sup> 223  
 John H.<sup>7</sup> 224, 225  
 John Pearl<sup>8</sup> 225  
 Jonathan<sup>5</sup> 220, 222, 223

LYFORD (*cont.*)

Joseph<sup>1</sup> 219, 220  
 Joseph<sup>5</sup> 221, 223  
 Joseph<sup>6</sup> 223  
 Joseph G. 44  
 Joseph Greeley<sup>7</sup> 225  
 Josephine (Hinman) 223  
 Josie<sup>7</sup> 223  
 Judith<sup>3</sup> 219  
 Judith<sup>1</sup> 219  
 Judith (Gilman) 219  
 Judith K. (Heath) Lyford 221  
 Juliet Eudora (Robinson) 224  
 Katharine Batchelder<sup>3</sup> 224  
 Katy<sup>5</sup> 221  
 Lavinia French<sup>7</sup> 224  
 Liberty<sup>5</sup> 220  
 Lois<sup>5</sup> 220, 222  
 Lois (Blanchard) 221  
 Lois (Lyford) 220  
 Lotten Evadne<sup>5</sup> 224  
 Lotten (Larson) 224  
 Lucy Caroline<sup>6</sup> 222, 225  
 Lydia<sup>3</sup> 219  
 Lydia<sup>4</sup> 219, 322  
 Lydia (Folsom) 219  
 Marion Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> 224  
 Martha Badger<sup>6</sup> 12, 222, 225  
 Martha E. (Peaslee) 222  
 Mary<sup>2</sup> 218  
 Mary<sup>3</sup> 219  
 Mary<sup>4</sup> 219  
 Mary<sup>5</sup> 220  
 Mary<sup>6</sup> 222  
 Mary A. E.<sup>7</sup> 223  
 Mary A. (Haines) 176, 220  
 Mary Addie (Cogswell) 224  
 Mary Ann<sup>5</sup> 221  
 Mary Ann<sup>6</sup> 222  
 Mary Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> 225  
 Mary (Glidden) 223  
 Mary Hall<sup>5</sup> 220  
 Mary (Hardy) 220  
 Mary Isabel (McLane) 224  
 Mary J. (Quimby) 223  
 Mary James 219  
 Mary Jane<sup>6</sup> 223  
 Mary (Lyford) 220  
 Mary Pickering 176  
 Mary S. (Emerson) 223  
 Mehitabel<sup>5</sup> 221  
 Mehitabel (Robinson) 221  
 Minna (Morse) 221  
 Miriam (Challis) 219  
 Moses<sup>6</sup> 223  
 Moses Cogswell<sup>6</sup> 221, 224  
 Moses Greenleaf<sup>6</sup> 222  
 Nancy<sup>5</sup> 220  
 Naomi (Dickey) 223  
 Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> 223  
 Paul John<sup>8</sup> 225  
 Peter<sup>5</sup> 221  
 Polly<sup>6</sup> 222  
 Rebecca<sup>2</sup> 218  
 Rebecca<sup>3</sup> 219  
 Rebecca (Dudley) 218  
 Richard Taylor<sup>8</sup> 224  
 Robert<sup>4</sup> 220  
 Ruby Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> 225  
 Sally (Gilman) 220  
 Sarah<sup>2</sup> 218  
 Sarah (Buswell) 222  
 Sarah (Spaulding) 222, 223

LYFORD (*cont.*)

Sophia M. (Richardson) 224  
 Stephen<sup>2</sup> 218  
 Susan<sup>6</sup> 223  
 Susan Ayer (Hill) 224  
 Susan E.<sup>6</sup> 223  
 Susan (Rogers) 223  
 Susanna<sup>3</sup> 219  
 Susanna<sup>5</sup> 220, 221  
 Susanna (Dearborn) 220  
 Thomas<sup>2</sup> 218, 219  
 Thomas<sup>3</sup> 219, 222  
 Thomas<sup>4</sup> 219, 220, 221  
 Thomas<sup>5</sup> 85, 221  
 Thomas<sup>6</sup> 222, 225  
 Thomas<sup>7</sup> 225  
 Thomas Dearborn<sup>5</sup> 220  
 Thomas Jefferson<sup>7</sup> 227  
 Tirzah<sup>5</sup> 220  
 Vashti (Shattuck) 223  
 William Haines 176  
 Winthrop Dearborn<sup>5</sup> 221, 223  
 Winthrop Dearborn<sup>6</sup> 223  
 Zebulon<sup>5</sup> 220, 222  
 LYMAN  
 Flavia Elizabeth 62  
 Martha L. (Heafford) 37  
 William 37  
 LYON  
 Baxter 28  
 Sally (Blanchard) 28  
 LYONS  
 Grace (Heath) 189  
 Herbert 189  
 McALPINE  
 Albert G. 243  
 Ethel Julia 243  
 Julia E. (Kellam) 243  
 McCABE  
 Arthur 185  
 Jeannie G. 185  
 Jeannie G. (Bush) 185  
 Thomas E.<sup>5</sup> 185  
 Thomas E.<sup>6</sup> 185  
 McCANN  
 Carrie E. (Chamberlain) 56  
 Eli zabeth (Chamberlain) 56  
 Ethelbert Leroy 56  
 Julia W. 56  
 Thomas L. 56  
 McCARLEY  
 Alice 202  
 McCARTY  
 Maria 234  
 McClARY  
 Andrew<sup>1</sup> 237  
 Andrew<sup>2</sup> 209, 236, 238  
 Andrew<sup>3</sup> 238  
 Ann<sup>2</sup> 236  
 Arthur<sup>6</sup> 237  
 Benjamin<sup>5</sup> 138, 237  
 Celestia (Dicey) 237  
 Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> 209, 238  
 Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> 237  
 Elizabeth (McCrillis) 236, 238  
 Frank E.<sup>7</sup> 237  
 Fred L.<sup>7</sup> 237  
 Frederick William<sup>6</sup> 237  
 George<sup>6</sup> 237  
 Ida B. (Hadley) 237  
 James Harvey<sup>3</sup> 238  
 Jane<sup>2</sup> 236  
 Jemima (Moulton) 237

McCLARY (*cont.*)

Jonathan<sup>5</sup> 237  
 John<sup>2</sup> 236  
 John<sup>3</sup> 238  
 John<sup>5</sup> 237  
 John Clarence<sup>6</sup> 237  
 Lydia C. (Huntoon) 198, 237  
 Margaret<sup>2</sup> 236  
 Margaret<sup>3</sup> 238  
 Martha Ellen<sup>6</sup> 237  
 Mary<sup>6</sup> 63, 237  
 Mary (Huntoon) 63, 199, 237  
 Nancy<sup>3</sup> 238  
 Orrissa Hannah<sup>6</sup> 237  
 Sarah<sup>3</sup> 237  
 Thomas M.<sup>5</sup> 63, 199, 237  
 William<sup>3</sup> 236, 238  
 William<sup>4</sup> 236, 237  
 William<sup>5</sup> 237  
 MacCLEOD  
 Helen 222  
 McCLINTOCK  
 Alexander Morrison 325  
 Betsey 250  
 Betsey (Grover) 169  
 James M. 169  
 McCCLURE  
 David 101  
 Elizabeth 101  
 James 101  
 John A. 248  
 Martha (Glynn) 101  
 Sarah Edith 248  
 Susan W. (Moore) 248  
 McCOMB  
 Emma J. (Howe) 194  
 Hoyt 194  
 McCONNELL  
 James 86  
 Ruth (Cogswell) 86  
 McCOUTS  
 Ella E. (Fuller) 148  
 McCoy  
 Charles 307  
 Eliza (Shaw) Runnells 307  
 Hannah 253  
 Ida 307  
 Louis 307  
 McCRELLIS  
 Hannah 70  
 McCRILLIS  
 Abigail (Chesley) 138  
 Abigail (Foss) 241  
 Abby O.<sup>6</sup> 241  
 Alonzo<sup>6</sup> 241  
 Andrew<sup>4</sup> 238, 240  
 Ann (Dow) 238  
 Anna<sup>3</sup> 239  
 Anna<sup>7</sup> 241  
 Anne<sup>4</sup> 239  
 Betsey<sup>4</sup> 114, 240  
 Betsey<sup>5</sup> 239  
 Caroline<sup>5</sup> 239  
 Daniel<sup>2</sup> 238, 239  
 Daniel<sup>4</sup> 239  
 David<sup>2</sup> 238  
 David<sup>3</sup> 29, 114, 160, 238, 240, 246  
 David<sup>4</sup> 239  
 David T.<sup>4</sup> 238  
 Deborah<sup>4</sup> 238  
 Deborah (Whitcher) 238  
 Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> 236, 238, 239  
 Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> 239, 240  
 Elizabeth (Thompson) 239  
 Esther<sup>4</sup> 239  
 Francella<sup>6</sup> 241

McCRILLIS (*cont.*)

Hannah<sup>4</sup> 29, 240, 247  
 Hannah (Brown) 87, 240  
 Hannah (Dowst) 239  
 Henry<sup>3</sup> 238  
 Henry<sup>4</sup> 239  
 Henry<sup>6</sup> 239  
 James<sup>3</sup> 238  
 James<sup>4</sup> 238, 240  
 Jane<sup>3</sup> 238, 239  
 Jane<sup>4</sup> 239  
 Jean<sup>2</sup> 238  
 Jean (Kelsey) 238  
 John<sup>1</sup> 237  
 John<sup>2</sup> 238  
 John<sup>3</sup> 238, 239  
 John<sup>4</sup> 238, 239, 240  
 John<sup>5</sup> 238, 239  
 John F.<sup>6</sup> 238  
 John Kenney<sup>4</sup> 239  
 Jonathan<sup>5</sup> 239  
 Joseph Cilley<sup>5</sup> 239  
 Lulie M. 41  
 Margaret<sup>4</sup> 240  
 Margaret<sup>5</sup> 239  
 Margaret<sup>7</sup> 244  
 Margaret (Burnside) 237  
 Margaret Harvey<sup>4</sup> 87, 240  
 Margaret (Harvey) 238  
 Margaret (McGaffey) 239  
 Martha<sup>2</sup> 238  
 Mary<sup>2</sup> 238  
 Mary<sup>3</sup> 239  
 Mary<sup>4</sup> 239, 240  
 Mary<sup>7</sup> 241  
 Mary (Emerson) 238  
 Mary F.<sup>4</sup> 238  
 Mary F.<sup>6</sup> 241  
 Mary (Gerrish) 240  
 Mary (Kenney) 239  
 Mary Noyes<sup>5</sup> 241  
 Mary S. (Watson) 241  
 Michael<sup>4</sup> 239  
 Moses Osgood<sup>4</sup> 240  
 Nancy<sup>4</sup> 240  
 Neal<sup>4</sup> 240, 241  
 Neal<sup>7</sup> 241  
 Ozoni<sup>5</sup> 239  
 Polask<sup>5</sup> 239  
 Polly<sup>4</sup> 238  
 Reuben<sup>4</sup> 240  
 Robert<sup>3</sup> 239  
 Robert<sup>4</sup> 239  
 Sally<sup>4</sup> 239  
 Sally Bowdoin<sup>5</sup> 239  
 Sally (Bowdoin) 239  
 Sally (Hancock) 180, 239  
 Sarah<sup>4</sup> 238  
 Sarah Foss<sup>5</sup> 241  
 Sarah J.<sup>5</sup> 238  
 Sarah J. (Thompson) 238  
 Sarah L.<sup>6</sup> 241  
 Stephen<sup>4</sup> 239  
 Susan<sup>4</sup> 238  
 Susanna (Webster) Moore 29, 114  
 William<sup>2</sup> 238  
 William<sup>3</sup> 238, 240  
 William<sup>1</sup> 87, 239, 240  
 William<sup>5</sup> 241  
 William Henry<sup>5</sup> 239  
 William Neal<sup>6</sup> 241

## McCUBBINS

Blanche Estella 347

## McCURDY

Janet 277

## McDANIEL

Abigail 65  
 Betsey (Gile) Glines 241

McDANIEL (*cont.*)

Citana<sup>3</sup> 200, 241  
 Cynthia (Dearborn) S. 167, 241  
 Ella<sup>4</sup> 241  
 Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> 241, 321  
 Frank B.<sup>5</sup> 241  
 George<sup>4</sup> 241  
 Henry W.<sup>3</sup> 241  
 Isoline 321  
 John Ellison<sup>2</sup> 241  
 Jonathan<sup>2</sup> 241  
 Joseph<sup>3</sup> 167, 241  
 Joseph<sup>4</sup> 241  
 Lydia B. (Streeter) 241, 320  
 Martha 292  
 Martha (Glines) 165, 241  
 Nabby 165  
 Nehemiah<sup>1</sup> 165, 241  
 Rebecca (Howe) 241  
 Sally (Dow) 241  
 Sarah (Dow) 215  
 Susan 164  
 Susan 164  
 Susan (Bailey) 241  
 Tristram<sup>3</sup> 241, 320  
 William<sup>2</sup> 241

## McDONALD

Nancy 333  
 Nellie 76  
 Sarah 130

## McELRAY

Carrie 57

## McENANRY

Rose 336

## McFARLAND

Elizabeth 278

## MacFATE

Anna 15  
 Bertha May 15  
 John 15

## McGAFFEY

Margaret 239  
 Margaret (McCrillis) 240  
 Neal 240

## McGREGOR

James 12

## McGUNT

Winnifred 143

## McINTIRE

Clara (Nudd) 271  
 H. G. 239  
 Margaret (McCrillis) 239

## McINTYRE

Rosalie Gretchen 177

## McISAAC

Catherine 193

## McKEAN

Eliza A. (Parkinson) Nichols 277  
 Leonard 277

## MacKECHNIE

Hiram 251  
 Sarah A. H. (Moore) 251

## McKEE

Mary 248

## McKERLEY

Mary 314  
 Robert 314

## McLANE

Mary Isabel 224

## McLAUGHLIN

E. C. 144  
 Sara L. (Foster) 144

## McLELLIN

Alice (Crawford) 121  
 Anna 121  
 Andrew 121

## McMASTER

Rachel 144

## MACE

Anna A. 256

## MACURDY

Martha Jane 125

## MAGEE

Frank A. 242  
 Genevieve S. (Merrill) 242

## MAGOON

Eliza 323

## MAHAFFEY

Anna 296  
 John 295  
 Mary L. (Sanborn) 295  
 Phebe S. (Sanborn) 295  
 T. M. 295

## MAHAN

Mary Joanna 5

## MALOON

Sarah 270

## MANCHESTER

Delos 32  
 Nancy (Boyce) 32

## MANNING

Alice 9  
 Betsey 9  
 Caroline 9  
 Joseph 210  
 Sarah Ann 9  
 Sarah M. (Kimball) 210  
 Statira 9  
 Statira (Ayers) 9  
 Thomas 9

## MANTHEY

Huldah E. 310

## MARBLE

Abbie M. 251  
 Carrie M. 252  
 Mary Clark 211

## MARCH

Joseph G. 70  
 Mary 112  
 Sally (Clough) Hazelton 70

## MARCHE

Ann Newell 296  
 Hannah (Gerrish) Carter 296  
 Jacob 296

## MARDEN

Ann E. (Thompson) 72  
 Charles 41, 243  
 Charles Henry 72  
 Ebenezer 41  
 Elizabeth 326  
 Elmira (Brown) 41  
 Emily P. (Foster) 145  
 Francis 326  
 Francis A. 326  
 Francis A. Jr. 326  
 Hattie Alena 243  
 Huldah B. 41  
 John 326  
 John B. 41  
 Lorenzo 41  
 Lena S. (Cahoun) 243  
 Lucy Ann (Nesmith) 32  
 Martha Belle 72  
 Mary Jane 41  
 Mary S 326  
 Mchitable 41  
 Nellie M. 339  
 Phebe (Smith) 326

## MARIGOLD

Nancy (Cody) 81

## MARKHAM

Mary M. 7



## MARKLE

Alice (Cody) 80  
 Elijah 80  
 Elizabeth 80  
 Jacob 80  
 Joel 80  
 John 80  
 Lydia 80  
 Robert 80  
 Senith 80

## MARLAND

Maud Lilian 305

## MARQUIS

Ernest 268  
 Hazel Davida 268  
 Helen Lavelle 268  
 Idonia L. (Peaslee) 268

## MARSH

Andrew 81  
 Charles Thompson 45  
 Edith Myrtle 81  
 Edward 275  
 Eleanor (Blake) 81  
 Elizabeth (Page) 275  
 Ellen Coburn 45  
 Enoch P. 45, 259  
 Hannah (Brown) 45, 259  
 Harriet E. (Cody) 81  
 Ida Lora 45, 259  
 Lindus Cody 81  
 Nancy 272  
 Roy Parker 81

## MARSHALL

Ethel H. (Tallant) 328  
 Wendell R. 328

## MARSTON

Asema M. (Simpson) 311  
 Cora 311  
 Edward 311  
 Elvira B. (Simpson) 311  
 Hannah (Haines) 172  
 Howard 311  
 Josephine A. 327  
 Lilla 178  
 Mary 311  
 Nathaniel 172  
 Warren 311

## MARTEL

Evelyn 307

## MARTIN

Belle 311  
 Betsey A. 116  
 Betsey (Lewis) 80  
 Charles Albert 147  
 Eveline Simpson 311  
 Grace Augusta 147  
 James 259  
 Isaac 116  
 Levina (Whittaker) 224  
 Lois (Fernald) 116  
 Lydia 80  
 Marion E. (Lyford) 224  
 Martha J. 259  
 Mary 311  
 Patrick 311  
 Sarah Almena (Foster) 147  
 Robert 80  
 William 224  
 William Plummer 224

## MASON

Anna M. (Lohbillier) 185, 227  
 Anne<sup>s</sup> 226  
 Anne (Geer) 226  
 Anne (True) 226  
 Benjamin<sup>11</sup> 226  
 Betsey (Saunders) 226  
 Caroline (Clark) 226

MASON (*cont.*)

Catherine (Wiggin) 226  
 Charles Harper<sup>18</sup> 185, 227  
 Charles Henry<sup>17</sup> 184, 227  
 Charles L.<sup>18</sup> 227  
 Edith M.<sup>18</sup> 227  
 Edward S.<sup>18</sup> 227  
 Eliphalet 295  
 Eliza<sup>16</sup> 226  
 Elizabeth Ann<sup>8</sup> 192, 228  
 Elizabeth (Chamberlain) 54  
 Elizabeth (Gooding) 226  
 Elizabeth (Taylor) 226  
 Ellen Maria<sup>17</sup> 228  
 Eunice 334  
 Eunice (Parsons) 333  
 Frances C.<sup>17</sup> 227  
 Frank George<sup>17</sup> 227  
 Frank W.<sup>18</sup> 227  
 Gardner<sup>16</sup> 184, 226, 227, 319  
 George H.<sup>18</sup> 227  
 George Saunders<sup>16</sup> 226, 227  
 George Harvey<sup>17</sup> 227  
 Grace E. 127  
 Grace E.<sup>18</sup> 227  
 Hannah<sup>8</sup> 228  
 Hannah<sup>16</sup> 226  
 Hannah P. (Winkley) 228  
 Harriet 242  
 Harriet (Stevens) 184, 227, 319  
 Harvey<sup>16</sup> 226  
 Huldah (Lane) 227  
 Isabel (Steed) 226  
 Jane 295  
 Jennie S. (Adams) 228  
 John<sup>6</sup> 226  
 John<sup>6</sup> 226  
 John<sup>7</sup> 185, 226  
 John Chandler<sup>16</sup> 226  
 John Gardiner 54  
 John T.<sup>13</sup> 226  
 John Tufton<sup>11</sup> 226  
 Josiah<sup>15</sup> 226  
 Lowell T.<sup>3</sup> 228  
 Lucia N. (Fox) 227  
 Lucy M.<sup>18</sup> 227  
 Lucy Maria<sup>8</sup> 228  
 Mabel H.<sup>18</sup> 185, 227  
 Mary 67  
 Mary Anna<sup>17</sup> 228  
 Mary B.<sup>17</sup> 227  
 Mary J. (Fletcher) 127  
 Mary Susan<sup>8</sup> 228  
 Nancy (Sanborn) 228  
 Peggy 71  
 Phebe E. (Harper) 184, 227  
 Robert Tufton<sup>9</sup> 226  
 Robert Tufton<sup>10</sup> 226  
 Sally (Sanborn) 295  
 Sarah Jane<sup>17</sup> 227  
 Sarah Stevens<sup>17</sup> 227  
 Silver<sup>16</sup> 226  
 Simeon<sup>1</sup> 228  
 Susanna (Mosset) 226  
 Thomas Tufton<sup>12</sup> 226  
 True K.<sup>2</sup> 228

## MASTEN

Carlton 57  
 Josephine E. (Chaplain) 57  
 Myrtle 57

## MASTERSON

Elizabeth (Cogswell) 83  
 Nathaniel 83

## MATHES

Abbie<sup>9</sup> 234  
 Alvin<sup>9</sup> 234  
 America<sup>9</sup> 234  
 Angie C.<sup>9</sup> 234  
 Anta (Coleman) 231  
 Benjamin<sup>5</sup> 231  
 Benjamin<sup>6</sup> 232  
 Betsey<sup>6</sup> 232  
 Betsey Harvey<sup>7</sup> 233  
 Caddie Eva<sup>9</sup> 234  
 Charles H.<sup>9</sup> 233  
 Cynthia Eleanor<sup>9</sup> 235  
 Cynthia H. (Amy) 235  
 Cyrus Elkins<sup>5</sup> 235  
 Daniel<sup>6</sup> 232  
 Don Castro<sup>9</sup> 234  
 Edward W.<sup>9</sup> 233  
 Eleanor B. (Morgan) Darling 235  
 Elijah<sup>8</sup> 232, 233  
 Elijah<sup>8</sup> 234  
 Elizabeth M. (Herrick) 234  
 Ethel Marion<sup>10</sup> 236  
 Everett Hodgdon<sup>10</sup> 236  
 Frances E. (Wilson) 235  
 Francis Orissa<sup>9</sup> 235  
 Fred Champion<sup>9</sup> 234  
 George A.<sup>9</sup> 233  
 George W.<sup>9</sup> 234  
 Gideon 290  
 Gideon<sup>8</sup> 234  
 Hannah (Withee) 232  
 Hanson L.<sup>9</sup> 234  
 Harriet Louise<sup>9</sup> 234  
 Harvey Clough<sup>8</sup> 235  
 Helen Margaret<sup>10</sup> 236  
 Helen Pamela<sup>10</sup> 235  
 Henrietta C. (Hodgdon) 235  
 Hiram Stevens<sup>8</sup> 235 *see* also Matthews  
 Horace Oscar<sup>9</sup> 235  
 Horace Whitcher<sup>8</sup> 235  
 Howard C.<sup>9</sup> 234  
 Ira A.<sup>9</sup> 235  
 Isabel Amy<sup>9</sup> 235  
 Israel<sup>8</sup> 234  
 Jacob<sup>6</sup> 232  
 James M.<sup>8</sup> 233  
 James M.<sup>9</sup> 233  
 Jennie S. (Brackett) 235  
 Joanna 232  
 John<sup>6</sup> 232  
 John<sup>7</sup> 232, 233, 234, 245  
 John<sup>8</sup> 234, 235  
 John J.<sup>9</sup> 234  
 John Lyeurgus<sup>9</sup> 234  
 John Milton<sup>9</sup> 235  
 John Milton<sup>10</sup> 236  
 John Moor<sup>8</sup> 235  
 Joseph<sup>6</sup> 232  
 Joseph<sup>7</sup> 232  
 Joshua Stevens<sup>7</sup> 233, 234  
 Joshua Stevens<sup>9</sup> 234  
 Julia<sup>8</sup> 234  
 Julia Anna<sup>9</sup> 233  
 Julia Gilkey<sup>9</sup> 236  
 Katherine Fanny<sup>9</sup> 236  
 Lizzie J.<sup>9</sup> 234  
 Lizzie Lincoln<sup>9</sup> 234  
 Louisa (Perry) 234  
 Lydia<sup>6</sup> 232  
 Margaret A. (Newkirk) 234  
 Maria (McCarty) 234  
 Martha Ernestine<sup>9</sup> 235

MATHES (*cont.*)

Mary Ann<sup>9</sup> 235  
 Mary N. (Coffin) Noyes 233  
 Maryy (Cressy) Sawtelle 235  
 Mary Eleanor<sup>10</sup> 235  
 Mary Frances<sup>9</sup> 234  
 Mary Jane<sup>8</sup> 235  
 Mary Jane<sup>9</sup> 235  
 Mary (Moor) 234, 245  
 Mary (Prescott) 232  
 Mary S.<sup>9</sup> 235  
 Mary (Stevens) 232  
 Mary (Whiteher) 233  
 Meredith (Esty) 232  
 Nancy<sup>7</sup> 233, 234  
 Naomi B. (Libbey) 234  
 Pamela (Batchelder) 235  
 Pamela (Whitcher) 234  
 Polly<sup>7</sup> 233  
 Rebecca Rogers<sup>9</sup> 235  
 Rosanna Harvey<sup>9</sup> 235  
 Ruth<sup>6</sup> 232  
 Sally (Weeks) 232  
 Sarah<sup>8</sup> 234  
 Sarah N.<sup>9</sup> 234  
 Susan M. Blodgett 234  
 Theresa (Quinn) 233  
 Thomas<sup>6</sup> 232  
 Thomas<sup>9</sup> 233  
 Willie<sup>9</sup> 234

## MATHEWS or MATTHEWS

Abigail 334  
 Abigail (Hill) 231  
 Abraham<sup>4</sup> 96, 231  
 Ann P. 99  
 Anna 231  
 Anna (Randall) 231, 290  
 Benjamin<sup>2</sup> 230  
 Benjamin<sup>1</sup> 231  
 Benjamin<sup>5</sup> 231  
 Delia A. 316  
 Dorothy 230  
 Elizabeth 230  
 Elizabeth (Whiston) 231  
 Flora Moore<sup>9</sup> 236  
 Francis<sup>1</sup> 229, 230  
 Francis<sup>3</sup> 96, 230, 231  
 Francis<sup>4</sup> 231  
 Francis<sup>6</sup> 231  
 Gersham<sup>5</sup> 231  
 Gideon<sup>5</sup> 231, 290  
 Hannah<sup>5</sup> 231  
 Hiram Stevens<sup>8</sup> 236  
 Horace Oscar<sup>9</sup> 235  
 Horace W. 20  
 John<sup>6</sup> 231  
 Joseph<sup>6</sup> 231  
 Lucinda Hanson 236  
 Lydia (Drew) 231  
 Martha<sup>2</sup> 230  
 Mary Lillian<sup>9</sup> 236  
 Pamela (Batchelder) 20  
 Phebe (Davis) 96, 231  
 Ruth<sup>5</sup> 231  
 Ruth (Bennett) 96, 230  
 Thomasine 229, 230  
 Walter<sup>2</sup> 230

## MATHEWSON

Eliza 284

## MATOTT

Alice P.<sup>3</sup> 228  
 Cornelia<sup>3</sup> 228  
 Elizabeth (Delfy) 228  
 Faber F.<sup>4</sup> 229  
 Florence Daffy<sup>4</sup> 229  
 Frank N.<sup>3</sup> 228  
 George H.<sup>3</sup> 228

MATOTT (*cont.*)

Guy R.<sup>4</sup> 229  
 Harry W.<sup>4</sup> 229  
 Ida M. (Blinn) 32, 229  
 Ida N.<sup>4</sup> 229  
 Joseph<sup>1</sup> 228  
 Joseph<sup>2</sup> 228  
 Joseph<sup>3</sup> 31, 228  
 Leon<sup>4</sup> 229  
 Linda M.<sup>4</sup> 229  
 Mary (Colburn) 31, 228  
 Mary (Delfy) 228  
 Margaret (Wood) 228  
 Nancy A.<sup>3</sup> 228  
 Nelson F.<sup>3</sup> 32, 228, 229  
 Nettie K.<sup>3</sup> 228  
 Rachel G.<sup>3</sup> 228  
 Robert L.<sup>4</sup> 229  
 Rosa<sup>3</sup> 228  
 Ruth<sup>4</sup> 229  
 Sarah E.<sup>3</sup> 228  
 William I.<sup>3</sup> 228

## MAUER

Adolph 268  
 Claramon B. (Peaslee) 268

## MANFIELD

Charla Ella 305  
 Cora Belle 343  
 Elma 57  
 Hannah 48  
 Harriet (Hill) 305  
 Harry Walter 305  
 James F. 48  
 Jewett E. 313  
 Lucia A. (Scales) 304  
 Mehitable M. 41  
 Rachel (Blake) 48  
 Ralph Hill 305  
 Sarah E. 313  
 Walter 304  
 Wilbur Scales 305  
 William 232

## MAYNARD

Bessie E. (Virgin) 320  
 Clarence Virgin 320  
 Hazel Beatrice 320  
 Helen Gertrude 320  
 Ruth W. 320

## MEAD

Albergence 108  
 Darius Johnson 108  
 Elizabeth (Jennings) 108  
 Gabriel or Goodman<sup>1</sup> 108  
 Jennie 129  
 Jerome 108  
 John 129  
 Joseph R. 225  
 Mary (Boynton) 225  
 Nancy J. (Fletcher) 129  
 Nellie Maria 225  
 Oliver W. 262  
 Sarah 34  
 Sarah Eliza 108  
 Susan A. (Morrill) 262  
 Susan C. (Dow) 108

## MEANS

Minerva M. 144  
 Samuel C. 144  
 Susan E. (Foster) 144

## MELLEN

Abigail (Pratt) 53  
 Elizabeth 53  
 Henry 53  
 Martha 53  
 Thomas 53

## MERRICK

Polly 92

## MERRILL

Abbie 169  
 Abel 59  
 Abigail S. 316  
 Abigail (Weare) 241  
 Alice<sup>1</sup> 242  
 Carleton<sup>3</sup> 242  
 Charles<sup>4</sup> 242  
 Charles Leonard<sup>3</sup> 212  
 Clarence<sup>1</sup> 242  
 Daniel 67  
 Daniel<sup>c</sup> 242  
 David T. 282  
 Dorcas 169  
 Dorcas Ann<sup>3</sup> 242  
 Edna<sup>4</sup> 242  
 Edwin Grover 169  
 Elizabeth Heath 316  
 Ella M. 148  
 Enoch<sup>2</sup> 241  
 Fidelia 242  
 Florence (Clapp) 242  
 Frank H.<sup>3</sup> 312  
 Frank H.<sup>4</sup> 242, 312  
 Genevieve Sarah<sup>4</sup> 242  
 George Batcher 242  
 George Sargent<sup>3</sup> 242  
 Grace A. (Martin) 147  
 Grover 292  
 Hannah Augusta<sup>3</sup> 242  
 Harriet David Bodwell 241  
 Harriet (Mason) 242  
 James 316  
 Jesse 61  
 Jessie<sup>4</sup> 242  
 John<sup>4</sup> 242  
 John W.<sup>3</sup> 241  
 Jonathan<sup>1</sup> 241  
 Jonathan<sup>2</sup> 156, 241, 242  
 Laura A. (Chase) 61  
 Leonard Moores 147  
 Lilla A. 24  
 Lillian<sup>4</sup> 242  
 Lueretia (Pickering) 291  
 Lucy (Dudley) 242  
 Mabel Hawes<sup>5</sup> 242  
 Margaret Clark<sup>3</sup> 242  
 Margaret (Clark) 156, 242  
 Maria (Blaisdell) 242  
 Mary (Clough) 67  
 Mary E. 292  
 Mary E. (Small) 242, 312  
 Mary Grover 169  
 Mary (Holt) 282  
 Mary Jane<sup>3</sup> 156, 242  
 Mary (Kezer) 206  
 Milton<sup>3</sup> 242  
 Mina<sup>2</sup> 242  
 Nancy (Grover) 169, 292  
 Nathaniel 67  
 Nellie M. 282  
 Octavia 310  
 Priscilla (Chase) 59  
 Rebecca<sup>3</sup> 242  
 Sarah (Clough) 67  
 Sarah J. (Weston) 242  
 William<sup>4</sup> 242  
 Winfield Scott<sup>4</sup> 242

## METCALF

Herbert W. 110  
 Jenne P. (Driscoll) 110  
 Paul 110  
 Ruth B. 110

## MILES

Hiram 269  
 Lula Ardelle 269  
 Mary (Morrill) 255

MILES (*cont.*)

Nina Leola 269  
Olive A. (Noyes) 269  
Sarah J. 292

## MILLEN

Bernice Celeste 17  
James Dixon 17  
Kathleen 17

## MILLER

Andrew J. 258  
Anna May 258  
Charles Nathaniel 258  
Ella M. (Morrill) 258  
Elmer 142  
Emily (Foster) 142  
Francis A. 258  
Fred E. 258  
George E. 258  
Henry H. 346  
Margaret L. (Nichols) 258  
Mary E. (Young) Witty 346  
Nathaniel 59  
Nathaniel M. 258  
Ruth (Chase) 59  
Sarah J. (Morrill) 258

## MILLS

Arthur G. 72  
Charles H. 72  
Harriet K. (Hopkinson) 72  
Henry G. 72  
Mary 278  
Mary (Clough) 72  
Mary E. 89  
Thomas 72

## MINER

Sophia 342

## MINOT

Abigail P. (Haines) 177  
Charles 4  
Frances 177  
Grace Melville 177  
Isabel 177  
Josiah 177  
Sarah (Tilton) 4

## MITCHELL

Anna A. (Simpson) 310  
Nancy 309

## MITCHEN

Rebecca (Sanborn) 295  
T. S. 295

## MCNMOUTH

Jacque E. 184  
Sarah E. (Harper) 184

## MONROE

Melinda 117

## MOODY

Abiah 85, 86  
Abigail (Peaslee) 86  
Alden Howard 243  
Annie Mariah<sup>3</sup> 243  
Caleb Cushing 209  
Charles 4, 5, 21, 209  
Charles C. P. 19  
Charles Edward<sup>3</sup> 243  
Charles Emery<sup>4</sup>, 243  
Cornelia A. (Clough) 7 2,  
242  
David 341  
Emily<sup>1</sup> 243  
Ethel J. (McAlpine) 243  
George Herbert<sup>3</sup> 243  
George W.<sup>3</sup> 246  
Hannah (Foster) 135, 209  
Hattie A. (Marden) 243  
Horace<sup>3</sup> 243  
Howard<sup>3</sup> 243  
Howard<sup>2</sup> 72, 242  
Howard H.<sup>4</sup> 243

MOODY (*cont.*)

Humphrey 86  
James Howard<sup>4</sup> 243  
Jane Lint 135  
John 65  
John Cheever<sup>4</sup> 243  
John Howard<sup>3</sup> 243  
Joseph 135, 209  
Joseph Henry<sup>4</sup> 243  
Lois F. (Danforth) 19  
Lucinda J. (Moore) 246  
Luey Ann 135  
Lydia 65  
Margaret Gale<sup>5</sup> 243  
Maria Ames (Gerrish) 5,  
259  
Martha Ellen<sup>3</sup> 243  
Martha M. (Garland)  
242  
Mary A. (Davlin) 243  
Mary E. (Savage) 243  
Mary Jane 135  
Mary (Paul) 242  
Nellie Blakesley 19  
Nellie May<sup>5</sup> 243  
Nathaniel 135  
Ona Della (Lund) 243  
Phebe (Ames) 4, 209  
Sally (Bean) 341  
Samuel 209  
Sarah 113  
Sarah (Kinball) 208  
Solomon<sup>3</sup> 66  
Susan (Forest) 209  
Susie M.<sup>3</sup> 243  
Thomas<sup>1</sup> 242  
William 208  
William Jr. 209  
William Norman<sup>4</sup> 243  
Winifred E. (Gale) 243

## MOONEY

Joanna (Moore) 247  
Obadiah 27, 247  
Sarah Burbank Blanchard  
27

## MOOR

Hannah (Sias) 243  
John<sup>1</sup> 243  
Mary 234, 243  
Samuel 243

## MOORE

Abbie J. (Hutchins) 252  
Abbie M. (Marble) 251  
Abby (Jenness) 245  
Abiah<sup>4</sup> 245  
Abiah<sup>5</sup> 246  
Abiah (Stevens) 245, 318  
Abiel F.<sup>4</sup> 247  
Abigail<sup>3</sup> 250  
Abigail<sup>4</sup> 245  
Abigail (Fifield) 246  
Abigail (Verrill) 251  
Abigail W.<sup>5</sup> 246  
Abraham<sup>4</sup> 251  
Abraham<sup>5</sup> 251  
Ada<sup>5</sup> 246  
Ada (Shepherd) 246  
Addie<sup>5</sup> 249  
Adeline M.<sup>5</sup> 242  
Adrianna Caroline<sup>5</sup> 252  
Agnes<sup>3</sup> 244  
Alvert<sup>5</sup> 247, 249  
Albert A.<sup>5</sup> 248, 249  
Alexander<sup>4</sup> 247  
Alexis William<sup>4</sup> 252  
Alice<sup>1</sup> 251  
Almira<sup>5</sup> 61, 245  
Alonzo B.<sup>5</sup> 248  
Andrew G.<sup>5</sup> 247

MOORE (*cont.*)

Ann Maria<sup>5</sup> 247  
Anna F.<sup>5</sup> 249  
Archelaus<sup>2</sup> 244, 245  
Archelaus<sup>3</sup> 247  
Archelaus<sup>4</sup> 246  
Archelaus<sup>5</sup> 246  
Arthur C.<sup>7</sup> 246  
Asa<sup>4</sup> 244, 245, 335  
Augusta<sup>5</sup> 251  
Belinda 341  
Belle<sup>5</sup> 249  
Belle (Blackington) 248  
Betsey<sup>4</sup> 244, 246, 251, 252,  
335  
Betsey B. (Forrest) 130  
Betsey (Brown) 248  
Betsey (Holman) 246  
Caleb K.<sup>4</sup> 249  
Caroline<sup>5</sup> 247  
Caroline Jane<sup>4</sup> 252  
Caroline (Lake) 215, 251  
Caroline (Small) 247, 312  
Carrie M. (Marble) 252  
Cassamiro<sup>5</sup> 252  
Catherine (Ordway) 246  
Celestia (Health) 248, 249  
Charles A.<sup>5</sup> 251  
Charles A.<sup>6</sup> 246  
Charles C.<sup>5</sup> 252  
Charles C.<sup>6</sup> 248  
Charles E.<sup>5</sup> 252  
Charles H.<sup>4</sup> 249  
Charles H.<sup>5</sup> 245, 247, 248,  
252  
Charles Wilson<sup>5</sup> 248  
Charlotte<sup>5</sup> 251  
Charlotte D.<sup>5</sup> 251  
Charlotte F.<sup>5</sup> 247  
Charlotte (Foster) 137,  
247  
Charlotte W. (Cutler) 251  
Clara (Arlin) 248  
Clara G.<sup>6</sup> 251  
Clara H. 284  
Clara Moore 189  
Clarissa<sup>5</sup> 251  
Clarissa H.<sup>5</sup> 248  
Clementine (Holmes) 252  
Climena M.<sup>5</sup> 246  
Clough<sup>4</sup> 252  
Comfort<sup>4</sup> 247  
Comfort (Perkins) 247  
Curtis (*see* Clough)  
Cynthia<sup>4</sup> 252  
Cynthia A. (Gerrish) 249  
Cyrus<sup>5</sup> 245  
Damon Wesley 131  
David<sup>3</sup> 252  
David A.<sup>4</sup> 252  
David Fifield<sup>5</sup> 246  
David McCrillis 248  
David Wesley<sup>5</sup> 248  
Deborah (Walker) 215  
Ebenezer 30  
Edward M.<sup>6</sup> 249  
Edwin C.<sup>4</sup> 247  
Edwin F.<sup>6</sup> 246  
Elbert E.<sup>5</sup> 247  
Elijah French<sup>5</sup> 246  
Eliza<sup>5</sup> 245, 246  
Eliza A.<sup>5</sup> 251  
Eliza (Flagg) 251  
Eliza (Glines) 249  
Eliza J. 252  
Eliza J.<sup>5</sup> 246  
Eliza M.<sup>5</sup> 248  
Eliza May Harvey<sup>4</sup> 247  
Eliza (Morrill) 249

MOORE (*cont.*)

Eliza Morrill 251  
 Eliza P.<sup>4</sup> 249  
 Eliza T.<sup>5</sup> 248  
 Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> 244  
 Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> 164, 241, 250  
 Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> 245, 251  
 Elizabeth C.<sup>5</sup> 251  
 Elizabeth (Morrill) 255  
 Elizabeth N.<sup>5</sup> 249  
 Elizabeth T. (Jones) 251  
 Elizabeth (Whidden) 244, 335  
 Elizabeth (Woodward) 250  
 Elkins 61  
 Elkins<sup>3</sup> 247  
 Elkins<sup>4</sup> 245  
 Ella<sup>5</sup> 252  
 Ella<sup>6</sup> 246  
 Ellen (Ford) 248  
 Ellen J. (Cram) 218  
 Ellen M.<sup>5</sup> 252  
 Ellen M. (Moore) 252  
 Emeline (Barr) 252  
 Emily (Leathers) 248  
 Esther<sup>4</sup> 252  
 Esther E.<sup>6</sup> 246  
 Esther (Moore) 252  
 Eugene<sup>5</sup> 246  
 Eugene D.<sup>5</sup> 249  
 Eveina A.<sup>5</sup> 252  
 Ezekiel<sup>3</sup> 251  
 Fannie<sup>5</sup> 249  
 Frances C.<sup>5</sup> 246  
 Frances (Clifford) 66  
 F. Proctor<sup>7</sup> 246  
 Fred A.<sup>6</sup> 248  
 Fred E.<sup>6</sup> 247  
 Frederick P.<sup>4</sup> 249  
 George<sup>5</sup> 249  
 George F.<sup>5</sup> 249  
 George F.<sup>6</sup> 246  
 George H.<sup>5</sup> 252  
 George H.<sup>6</sup> 248  
 George Henry<sup>5</sup> 248  
 George L.<sup>5</sup> 247  
 George M.<sup>6</sup> 189, 251  
 George N.<sup>5</sup> 252  
 George P.<sup>5</sup> 252  
 Gertrude<sup>6</sup> 252  
 Gertrude L.<sup>6</sup> 247  
 Hannah<sup>2</sup> 60  
 Hannah<sup>3</sup> 244  
 Hannah<sup>3</sup> 245, 247  
 Hannah<sup>4</sup> 244, 245, 248, 250, 335  
 Hannah<sup>5</sup> 246, 252  
 Hannah (Buswell) 252  
 Hannah C.<sup>5</sup> 247  
 Hannah D.<sup>5</sup> 248  
 Hannah (Dow) 248  
 Hannah (Elkins) 245  
 Hannah F.<sup>6</sup> 246  
 Hannah (Morrill) 247, 260  
 Harriet<sup>5</sup> 245, 247  
 Harriet (Philbrook) 251  
 Harriet T. (Lowell) 246  
 Hattie E. 31  
 Hattie M. (Starkweather) 248  
 Hazen W.<sup>5</sup> 248  
 Helen<sup>5</sup> 249  
 Helen L.<sup>5</sup> 252  
 Henrietta A.<sup>5</sup> 252  
 Henry<sup>5</sup> 245  
 Henry F.<sup>6</sup> 249  
 Henry M.<sup>4</sup> 248  
 Henry M.<sup>6</sup> 248

MOORE (*cont.*)

Henry O.<sup>5</sup> 249  
 Henry W.<sup>5</sup> 249  
 Herbert B.<sup>6</sup> 218  
 Hiram<sup>4</sup> 249, 250  
 Horatio Nelson<sup>4</sup> 252  
 Howard<sup>6</sup> 248  
 Howard P.<sup>7</sup> 216  
 Hugh M.<sup>4</sup> 251  
 Ida G.<sup>5</sup> 246  
 Ida S.<sup>5</sup> 217  
 Isaac<sup>4</sup> 250  
 Jacob<sup>4</sup> 246  
 Jacob K.<sup>4</sup> 219  
 James 252  
 James<sup>4</sup> 250  
 James Baker<sup>5</sup> 219  
 James D.<sup>5</sup> 217  
 James M. 252  
 Jane 331  
 Jane B. (Googing) 252  
 Jane (Hutchins) 200  
 Jane<sup>5</sup> 245  
 Jefferson<sup>5</sup> 216  
 Jemima 250  
 Jemima E.<sup>5</sup> 250  
 Jeremiah<sup>4</sup> 250  
 Jesse<sup>4</sup> 245  
 Joanna 246  
 Joanna<sup>3</sup> 247  
 Joanna<sup>4</sup> 217  
 John<sup>3</sup> 118, 245, 247, 250, 260  
 John<sup>4</sup> 246, 248  
 John<sup>5</sup> 247  
 John A. 318  
 John B.<sup>5</sup> 246  
 John H.<sup>5</sup> 248  
 John M.<sup>5</sup> 247  
 John S.<sup>5</sup> 246  
 John Sutton<sup>4</sup> 214, 248  
 Jonathan<sup>3</sup> 252  
 Jonathan<sup>4</sup> 250  
 Joseph<sup>3</sup> 244, 335  
 Joseph<sup>4</sup> 244, 218  
 Joseph<sup>5</sup> 246, 249  
 Joseph C.<sup>5</sup> 251  
 Joseph C.<sup>6</sup> 246  
 Joseph G.<sup>5</sup> 245, 247  
 Joseph M.<sup>5</sup> 247  
 Joseph W.<sup>5</sup> 252  
 Josiah<sup>3</sup> 250  
 Judith<sup>4</sup> 244  
 Judith G.<sup>4</sup> 118, 251  
 Judith Jane 335  
 Julia<sup>5</sup> 246  
 Kate<sup>5</sup> 137, 247  
 Laurana<sup>5</sup> 247  
 Lavina K.<sup>4</sup> 219  
 Lilla N.<sup>5</sup> 252  
 Louis H.<sup>6</sup> 248  
 Louisa<sup>5</sup> 247  
 Lovina A. (Huse) 251  
 Lucia A.<sup>5</sup> 248  
 Lucinda F.<sup>5</sup> 214, 248  
 Lucinda (French) 214, 248  
 Lucinda J.<sup>5</sup> 246  
 Lucretia (Bradley) 248, 326  
 Lucretia E.<sup>5</sup> 245  
 Lucretia K.<sup>4</sup> 249  
 Lucy A. (Harris) 249  
 Lucy (Baldwin) 248  
 Lucy G.<sup>5</sup> 245  
 Lucy (Jaquos) 219  
 Lucy M. (Dimond) 246  
 Lucy W.<sup>5</sup> 249  
 Lydia<sup>3</sup> 244

MOORE (*cont.*)

Lydia<sup>5</sup> 216  
 Lydia Anale 325  
 Lydia (Baker) 248  
 Lydia (Thomas) 310  
 Mabel B.<sup>6</sup> 249  
 Mahalabeel *see* Henry M.  
 Margaret (Forrest) 244  
 Maria<sup>5</sup> 246  
 Martha 60  
 Martha<sup>4</sup> 246, 251  
 Martha (Cross) 252  
 Martha K.<sup>4</sup> 249  
 Mary 117  
 Mary<sup>2</sup> 244  
 Mary<sup>3</sup> 244, 247  
 Mary<sup>4</sup> 246, 251  
 Mary<sup>5</sup> 245  
 Mary A.<sup>5</sup> 247, 248  
 Mary Ann<sup>4</sup> 249  
 Mary (Boyce) 32, 248  
 Mary E. 252  
 Mary E.<sup>6</sup> 246  
 Mary E. (Moore) 252  
 Mary F. (Staniels) 248  
 Mary Fife 325  
 Mary (Greeley) 247  
 Mary H. (Lutkin) 252  
 Mary (Heath) 189, 251  
 Mary (Keezer) 245  
 Mary (McKee) 248  
 Mary (Moore) 244, 247  
 Mary (Morrill) 251  
 Mary Osgood 61, 245  
 Mary P. (Muzzey) 249  
 Mary Page 247  
 Mary R.<sup>5</sup> 247  
 Mary S.<sup>5</sup> 251  
 Mary (Woodbury) 245  
 Matthias 251  
 Matthias J.<sup>5</sup> 251  
 Merrill<sup>5</sup> 189, 215, 251  
 Milton<sup>4</sup> 251  
 Minnie<sup>5</sup> 247  
 Minnie (Nichols) 189  
 Miriam (Smith) 255  
 Moody<sup>4</sup> 251  
 Morrill<sup>5</sup> 251  
 Morrill S.<sup>4</sup> 215, 251  
 Myra<sup>4</sup> 247  
 Nancy<sup>4</sup> 244, 251, 335  
 Nancy<sup>4</sup> 245  
 Nancy B. (Cleasby) 249  
 Nancy (Hall) 248  
 Nancy T. (Sanborn) 249  
 Nathan<sup>4</sup> 245  
 Nathaniel<sup>2</sup> 244, 249, 255  
 Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> 250  
 Nina M.<sup>6</sup> 252  
 Olive P. (Huse) 252  
 Ortha<sup>5</sup> 251  
 Orville Buswell<sup>4</sup> 252  
 Phebe<sup>4</sup> 252  
 Phebe<sup>5</sup> 249  
 Phebe M.<sup>4</sup> 249  
 Phebe S. (Kimball) 249  
 Polly<sup>4</sup> 244, 245, 247, 335  
 Polly<sup>5</sup> 251  
 Polly C. (Hill) 247  
 Rachel 329  
 Rachel (Sinclair) 329  
 Randall<sup>4</sup> 247  
 Reuben<sup>3</sup> 248  
 Reuben<sup>4</sup> 245, 249  
 Rhoda (Bennett) 250  
 Rufus<sup>4</sup> 250  
 Rufus R.<sup>6</sup> 246  
 Russell<sup>5</sup> 245  
 Ruth<sup>4</sup> 250

## MOORE (cont.)

Sabina C.<sup>5</sup> 248  
 Sadie Eliza 189, 251  
 Sally<sup>4</sup> 246, 248, 251, 335  
 Sally (Crosby) 245  
 Sally E. 252  
 Sally (Glines) 252  
 Sally (Hancock) 215, 251  
 Samuel<sup>2</sup> 38, 240, 244, 246, 247  
 Samuel<sup>3</sup> 247  
 Samuel<sup>4</sup> 137, 244, 247  
 Samuel<sup>5</sup> 245  
 Samuel B.<sup>5</sup> 248  
 Samuel E.<sup>5</sup> 247  
 Sarah<sup>2</sup> 244  
 Sarah<sup>3</sup> 244  
 Sarah<sup>5</sup> 245, 246, 251  
 Sarah A.<sup>5</sup> 248  
 Sarah A. H.<sup>5</sup> 251  
 Sarah B.<sup>5</sup> 246  
 Sarah (Blessing) 247  
 Sarah C.<sup>5</sup> 247  
 Sarah C. (Cute) 247  
 Sarah E.<sup>5</sup> 247  
 Sarah R.<sup>6</sup> 247  
 Sarah L. (Winn) 251  
 Sarah (Rowell) 252  
 Sarah S.<sup>4</sup> 249  
 Sarah (Scales) 250  
 Sarah (Sturtevant) 248  
 Sarah T.<sup>5</sup> 247  
 Sophronia<sup>4</sup> 247  
 Stephen 32  
 Stephen<sup>3</sup> 249  
 Stephen<sup>4</sup> 245, 248  
 Stephen<sup>5</sup> 247  
 Stephen W.<sup>4</sup> 249  
 Sukey<sup>4</sup> 244, 335  
 Susan C.<sup>5</sup> 251  
 Susan F. (Clifford) 246  
 Susan (Sturtevant) 248  
 Susan W.<sup>4</sup> 249  
 Susan W.<sup>5</sup> 248  
 Susanna (Webster) 138, 240, 246  
 Susannah<sup>3</sup> 138, 245, 249  
 Sylvanus<sup>5</sup> 247  
 Sylvanus C. 312  
 Sylvester F.<sup>5</sup> 248  
 T. Frank<sup>5</sup> 249  
 Tabitha (Davis) 250  
 Thomas 329  
 Thomas, Jr. 60  
 Thomas<sup>3</sup> 247  
 Thomas<sup>4</sup> 247  
 Thomas A.<sup>5</sup> 247  
 Thomas Tolar<sup>4</sup> 249  
 True<sup>4</sup> 250  
 Tryphena<sup>5</sup> 251  
 Van R.<sup>4</sup> 200, 252  
 Victoria G.<sup>5</sup> 251  
 Walter H.<sup>5</sup> 247  
 Walter M.<sup>6</sup> 249  
 William<sup>2</sup> 164, 244, 334  
 William<sup>3</sup> 244, 247  
 William<sup>4</sup> 246  
 William<sup>5</sup> 245, 252  
 William B.<sup>5</sup> 245  
 William F.<sup>5</sup> 251  
 William H. H.<sup>5</sup> 251  
 William P.<sup>4</sup> 252  
 Willie S.<sup>6</sup> 247

## MOORHOUSE

Edwin 321  
 Maud 321  
 Sarah E. 321

## MORE

Anne (Blanchard) 26  
 Timothy 26

## MOREHOUSE

Julia 121  
 Sarah Ann 61

MOREY

Bernice R. 306  
 Christine (Atwood) 306  
 Jerry P. 306  
 Roland 306

MORGAN

Benton C.<sup>6</sup> 253  
 Blanche P.<sup>6</sup> 253  
 Cora (Coffin) 159  
 Elizabeth (Fretch) 252  
 Ella J. (Bryant) 252  
 Ellen S.<sup>6</sup> 253  
 Elsie M.<sup>6</sup> 253  
 Emeline E. (Bradley) 37  
 Francis A. 75  
 Frank Hamilton 37  
 George W.<sup>6</sup> 253  
 Grace E. (Mason) 127  
 Granville W.<sup>5</sup> 206, 252, 253  
 Josie F.<sup>6</sup> 253  
 Mabelle Evelyn 37  
 Martha A. (Clough) 75  
 Nathan<sup>2</sup> 252  
 Nathan<sup>3</sup> 252  
 Paul<sup>1</sup> 252  
 Viola B. (Guyop) 37  
 Walter A. 159  
 Walter Bradley 37  
 Wesley N.<sup>6</sup> 253  
 William<sup>1</sup> 252  
 William H. 37

## MORRELL

A. H. 100  
 Elizabeth 100

## MORRILL

Aaron<sup>2</sup> 254  
 Aaron<sup>3</sup> 254  
 Abbie P. (Emery) 118, 259  
 Abiah (Tallant) 325, 326  
 Abigail<sup>1</sup> 254  
 Abigail<sup>5</sup> 255  
 Abigail<sup>6</sup> 72, 255  
 Abigail (Brown) 254  
 Abigail (Emerson) Stevens 72, 255, 318  
 Abigail (Wadleigh) 254  
 Abner<sup>4</sup> 254  
 Abner<sup>5</sup> 260, 266  
 Abraham<sup>1</sup> 253  
 Abraham<sup>2</sup> 254  
 Abraham<sup>3</sup> 254  
 Abraham<sup>5</sup> 195, 255, 265, 266  
 Addie 20  
 Adeline 308  
 Aileen A.<sup>10</sup> 258  
 Albert Jesse<sup>3</sup> 261, 320  
 Alexander 156  
 Alexander Wellington<sup>9</sup> 259  
 Alice Bertha<sup>10</sup> 259  
 Alice J. (Brock) 262  
 Alice M.<sup>10</sup> 258  
 Alpheus<sup>7</sup> 264  
 Alpheus R.<sup>9</sup> 264  
 Ames<sup>3</sup> 261  
 Amanda Caroline<sup>3</sup> 264  
 Amanda Frances<sup>8</sup> 257  
 Angeline M. (Stevens) 256  
 Ann (Sawyer) 256  
 Anna<sup>6</sup> 35, 260  
 Anna A. (Mace) 256  
 Anna F.<sup>9</sup> 256  
 Anna I.<sup>9</sup> 263  
 Anna P. (Storms) 262

## MORRILL (cont.)

Anna S.<sup>9</sup> 264  
 Annie E.<sup>8</sup> 265  
 Annie J.<sup>10</sup> 258  
 Annie J. (Mullen) 258  
 Annie Thomas<sup>9</sup> 256  
 Anson George<sup>10</sup> 259  
 Apphia Amanda<sup>7</sup> 264, 278  
 Arthur F. 22  
 Asa<sup>7</sup> 264  
 Asa Minot<sup>3</sup> 264  
 Ashley B.<sup>9</sup> 265  
 Ashley Cutler<sup>7</sup> 264  
 Benjamin 248, 308, 325, 326  
 Benjamin F. 22  
 Bert Smith<sup>9</sup> 257  
 Bertha Ellen<sup>9</sup> 259  
 Betsey 127  
 Betsey<sup>6</sup> 137, 255  
 Betsey A. (Coffin) 239, 262  
 Betsey Ann<sup>3</sup> 262  
 Betsey Coffin<sup>3</sup> 262  
 Betsey (Eastman) 257  
 Betsey Hodgdon<sup>8</sup> 262  
 Betsey (Sanborn) 261, 295  
 Betsey (Stevens) 264, 278  
 Blanche (Hill) 343  
 Blanche J.<sup>10</sup> 258  
 Caroline (Cole) 259  
 Caroline G. (Clough) 80, 263  
 Caroline (Sanders) 264  
 Caroline (Warren) 257  
 Catherine<sup>3</sup> 256  
 Catherine (Hoague) 80, 262  
 Charles<sup>7</sup> 264, 265  
 Charles<sup>8</sup> 261  
 Charles Clough<sup>9</sup> 65, 263  
 Charles Elliott<sup>9</sup> 205, 263  
 Charles Emery<sup>9</sup> 45, 259  
 Charles Frank<sup>3</sup> 202, 256  
 Charles Frank<sup>9</sup> 256  
 Charles Frederick<sup>10</sup> 263  
 Charles H.<sup>10</sup> 259  
 Charles O.<sup>9</sup> 258  
 Charles W.<sup>9</sup> 259  
 Charles Willard<sup>3</sup> 257  
 Clara Chase<sup>10</sup> 263  
 Clara N.<sup>9</sup> 263  
 Clara S. (Stevens) 263  
 Clinena (Brown) 43, 262  
 Clyde<sup>10</sup> 258  
 Comfort<sup>6</sup> 256, 263, 266  
 Comfort (Weeks) 263  
 Cornelia Eliza<sup>7</sup> 264, 265  
 Dan W.<sup>8</sup> 20, 157, 205, 263  
 David 323  
 David<sup>1</sup> 254  
 David<sup>3</sup> 72, 136, 255, 318  
 David<sup>6</sup> 255, 259, 260, 261, 295  
 David<sup>7</sup> 118, 211, 255, 256, 263, 282  
 David Abner<sup>7</sup> 261, 320  
 David Benjamin<sup>8</sup> 262, 263  
 David Emery<sup>10</sup> 259  
 Edith Grace<sup>10</sup> 259  
 Edna D. (Fort) 257  
 Edna Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> 259  
 Eduma M.<sup>10</sup> 258  
 Edwin Alexander<sup>10</sup> 259  
 Edwin B. D.<sup>9</sup> 264  
 Edwin C.<sup>3</sup> 265  
 Edwin E.<sup>9</sup> 256  
 Edwin M.<sup>9</sup> 258

MORRILL (*cont.*)

Edwines<sup>10</sup> 256  
 Eleanor (Simpson) 308  
 Eliza 249, 521  
 Eliza Ann (Cate) 264  
 Eliza J. (Pillsbury) 287  
 Eliza (Warren) 264  
 Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> 255  
 Elizabeth B.<sup>9</sup> 256  
 Elizabeth (Brown) 264  
 Elizabeth C.<sup>8</sup> 256  
 Elizabeth Minot<sup>8</sup> 264  
 Elizabeth R.<sup>9</sup> 259  
 Elizabeth S. (Parker) 256  
 Elizabeth (Sargent) 254  
 Elizabeth (Stevens) 318  
 Ella Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> 264  
 Ella Maria<sup>9</sup> 258  
 Ellen R. (Bryant) 264  
 Ellen (Bushby) 258  
 Ellen Maria<sup>8</sup> 257  
 Ellen Rebecca (Bryant) 47  
 Elmer Harvey<sup>9</sup> 256  
 Elmie Mahala<sup>9</sup> 256  
 Emily<sup>7</sup> 261  
 Emily<sup>8</sup> 260, 261  
 Emily J. (Jones) 205, 263  
 Emma A. (Coe) 258  
 Emma F.<sup>9</sup> 256  
 Emma S. (Herrod) 258  
 Emma T.<sup>8</sup> 80, 262  
 Enoch<sup>8</sup> 256  
 Enoch<sup>10</sup> 256  
 Ephraim<sup>4</sup> 254  
 Erastus<sup>8</sup> 260  
 Ethel I. (Gale) 156, 259  
 Etta Angie<sup>9</sup> 256  
 Etta Florence<sup>9</sup> 256  
 Eva I.<sup>10</sup> 259  
 Ezekiel 6  
 Ezekiel<sup>3</sup> 254  
 Ezekiel<sup>4</sup> 254  
 Ezekiel<sup>5</sup> 255  
 Ezekiel<sup>6</sup> *See* Morrill, Marcellus  
 Ezekiel<sup>6</sup> 263, 264, 278, 318  
 Ezekiel<sup>8</sup> 47, 264  
 Florence (Adams) 261  
 Florence M.<sup>10</sup> 258  
 Florence Lou<sup>9</sup> 257  
 Francis Eaton<sup>8</sup> 256, 258  
 Francis M.<sup>10</sup> 258  
 Frank<sup>10</sup> 258  
 Frank W.<sup>9</sup> 50, 263  
 Frank W.<sup>10</sup> 259  
 Frank William<sup>9</sup> 258  
 Fred<sup>9</sup> 263  
 Fred Lockhart<sup>9</sup> 256  
 Frederick M.<sup>9</sup> 256  
 George<sup>8</sup> 261  
 George Alexander<sup>9</sup> 256  
 George B.<sup>10</sup> 258  
 George E.<sup>9</sup> 258, 259  
 George Henry<sup>8</sup> 265  
 George Peverly<sup>8</sup> 118, 150, 257, 259  
 Georgia (Sherman) 265  
 Gladys<sup>9</sup> 265  
 Grace E.<sup>10</sup> 258  
 Grace May<sup>9</sup> 261, 320  
 Guy Ethelbert<sup>10</sup> 80, 205, 263  
 Hannah 247  
 Hannah<sup>3</sup> 254  
 Hannah<sup>4</sup> 254  
 Hannah<sup>6</sup> 255, 260, 266  
 Hannah (Baker) 264  
 Hannah (McCoy) 256

MORRILL (*cont.*)

Harriet C. (Philbrick) 261  
 Harrison 287  
 Harry F. 22  
 Harry Roscoe<sup>9</sup> 256  
 Hattie L. (Carter) 50, 263  
 Helen 6  
 Helen A. (White) 258  
 Helen L. (Pinkham) 265  
 Heler Shepard<sup>8</sup> 260  
 Henry<sup>8</sup> 260  
 Henry Brown<sup>8</sup> 262  
 Hepsibah<sup>2</sup> 254  
 Herman H. 22  
 Hiram<sup>8</sup> 261  
 Horace<sup>7</sup> 260  
 Horace<sup>8</sup> 261  
 Horace Jefferson<sup>7</sup> 261  
 Horace M.<sup>10</sup> 263  
 Horatio<sup>8</sup> 261  
 Horatio Gates<sup>7</sup> 260  
 Ida L. (Marsh) 45, 259  
 Ida May<sup>9</sup> 256  
 Ina M. (Stone) 262  
 Ines Lou<sup>10</sup> 259  
 Ira E. 308  
 Isaac<sup>1</sup> 253  
 Isaac<sup>2</sup> 253  
 Isaac<sup>3</sup> 254  
 Jacob<sup>2</sup> 254  
 Jacob<sup>4</sup> 254  
 James David<sup>9</sup> 258  
 Jean Louis<sup>4</sup> 256  
 Jeannette H. (Blenton) 259  
 Jemima<sup>4</sup> 254  
 Jemima<sup>6</sup> 71, 260  
 Jemima<sup>6</sup> 70, 263  
 Jennie B. (Baker) 256  
 Jeremiah<sup>8</sup> 262  
 Joanna<sup>6</sup> 263, 266  
 Joanna (Gilman) 254  
 Joel<sup>8</sup> 264  
 Joel Eastman<sup>8</sup> 257  
 Joel Stevens<sup>7</sup> 264  
 Joel Warren<sup>9</sup> 257  
 Jonathan<sup>4</sup> 254  
 John 138,  
 John 220  
 John<sup>4</sup> 254  
 John<sup>7</sup> 261, 262  
 John<sup>8</sup> 261  
 John B. 44, 80  
 John Beck<sup>8</sup> 262  
 John Carpenter<sup>7</sup> 260  
 John Henry<sup>9</sup> 261, 262  
 John J. 320  
 John Langdon<sup>7</sup> 239, 260  
 John Newton<sup>8</sup> 264  
 John Willie<sup>9</sup> 256  
 Joseph 43,  
 Joseph 239  
 Joseph, Jr. 244, 335  
 Joseph<sup>8</sup> 261  
 Joseph Ames<sup>7</sup> 260  
 Joseph Clough<sup>8</sup> 260  
 Joseph Harper<sup>7</sup> 261  
 Joseph Mills Glidden<sup>7</sup> 261, 262  
 Joseph R.<sup>8</sup> 266  
 Joseph Smith<sup>9</sup> 262  
 Josephine Belle<sup>9</sup> 259  
 Josephine E. (Chase) 65, 263  
 Josie M.<sup>10</sup> 256  
 Judith<sup>6</sup> 195, 260, 266  
 Judith<sup>7</sup> 261  
 Judith (Cate) 265  
 Julia A. Everett 260

MORRILL (*cont.*)

Justin S. 254  
 Kathryn E.<sup>10</sup> 258  
 Laban 5  
 Laban<sup>5</sup> 3, 71, 195, 255, 259  
 Laban<sup>7</sup> 35, 260, 261  
 Laban Ames<sup>8</sup> 262  
 Laban D.<sup>8</sup> 261  
 Laura<sup>8</sup> 264  
 Leon D.<sup>9</sup> 263  
 Leon Lockhart<sup>9</sup> 256  
 Leonidas<sup>7</sup> 261  
 Lester Swazey<sup>9</sup> 263  
 Lewis S.<sup>9</sup> 263  
 Liberty (Lyford) 220  
 Lillian Blanche<sup>10</sup> 259  
 Lillian H.<sup>10</sup> 258  
 Lillian M.<sup>9</sup> 157, 263  
 Lillian (Newman) 259  
 Lillian S.<sup>9</sup> 259  
 Lizzie<sup>8</sup> 261  
 Lizzie E. (Barrberrie) 256  
 Lizzie Etta<sup>9</sup> 256  
 Lizzie M. (Ordway) 256  
 Loraine (Brown) 261  
 Loraine (Potter) 260  
 Lotta M. (Smiley) 6  
 Louis David<sup>9</sup> 259, 343  
 Louisa (Osgood) 265  
 Lucia Marie<sup>9</sup> 257  
 Lucian<sup>8</sup> 256  
 Lucian G.<sup>9</sup> 259  
 Lucretia (Bradley) Moore Tallant 248, 326  
 Luther<sup>7</sup> 260  
 Luther Masten<sup>7</sup> 264, 265  
 Luther Sullivan<sup>8</sup> 265  
 Ludia<sup>2</sup> 254  
 Lydia Page<sup>7</sup> 6, 264  
 Mabel J.<sup>10</sup> 259  
 Mahala (Roby) 256  
 Marcellus<sup>6</sup> 260, 261  
 Margaret<sup>9</sup> 265  
 Margaret (Patterson) 258  
 Maria 344  
 Maria (Dow) 261  
 Maria Wheelock<sup>6</sup> 266  
 Marion (Crockett) 263  
 Marian Josephine<sup>10</sup> 259  
 Mark M.<sup>10</sup> 259  
 Martha 326, 335  
 Martha<sup>6</sup> 263  
 Martha H.<sup>6</sup> 266  
 Martha J. (Martin) 259  
 Mary 188, 251, 308, 335  
 Mary<sup>3</sup> 254  
 Mary<sup>5</sup> 255  
 Mary<sup>7</sup> 39, 260  
 Mary A.<sup>8</sup> 265  
 Mary Agnes<sup>9</sup> 265  
 Mary Agnes (Gage) 265  
 Mary Aurelia<sup>7</sup> 264  
 Mary C.<sup>10</sup> 259  
 Mary C. (Brown) 44, 262  
 Mary (Carpenter) 260  
 Mary (Chase) 39, 260  
 Mary Comfort<sup>9</sup> 258  
 Mary (Cutler) 264  
 Mary E. (Clark) 261  
 Mary E. (Forsyth) Jones 265  
 Mary E. (Garland) 256  
 Mary (Eastman) 264  
 Mary Emeline 210  
 Mary Emily<sup>8</sup> 256  
 Mary Emma<sup>9</sup> 256  
 Mary J. (Huckins) 262  
 Mary Jane<sup>8</sup> 260

MORRILL (*cont.*)

Mary Lousa<sup>9</sup> 265  
 Mary Odell<sup>9</sup> 257  
 Mary R. (Elliott) 265  
 Mary R. (Frost) 265  
 Mary Stearns<sup>9</sup> 265  
 Masten<sup>3</sup> 254, 255, 263  
 Masten<sup>6</sup> 256  
 Mattie A. (Battes) 22  
 Maud E. (Burrows) 258  
 Mercy 140  
 Milo Sanborn<sup>8</sup> 257  
 Milton Dana<sup>9</sup> 257  
 Minda (Foster) 258  
 Minda L.<sup>10</sup> 257  
 Minda M. (Morrill) 145  
 Minnie Belle<sup>9</sup> 259  
 Minnie E.<sup>10</sup> 258  
 Mira A.<sup>9</sup> 256  
 Miriam<sup>6</sup> 266  
 Moses<sup>2</sup> 254  
 Myra Emily<sup>7</sup> 255  
 Myra Kimball<sup>10</sup> 263  
 Myra Tilton 6  
 Nancy<sup>6</sup> 266  
 Nancy<sup>7</sup> 261  
 Nancy (Cate) 262  
 Nancy (Foster) 138, 260  
 Nathaniel 256  
 Nathaniel C.<sup>7</sup> 260  
 Olney Smith<sup>10</sup> 262  
 Orianna (Swasey) 263, 323  
 Oscar S.<sup>8</sup> 64, 257, 259  
 Osma C. (Baker) 264  
 Parmelia H. (Drury) 261  
 Percival Eugene<sup>10</sup> 259  
 Percival F.<sup>9</sup> 256  
 Perley Francis<sup>9</sup> 256  
 Peter<sup>7</sup> 261  
 Peter B.<sup>6</sup> 259  
 Phebe<sup>6</sup> 266  
 Phebe<sup>7</sup> 255  
 Phebe (Gill) 253  
 Phebe Sanborn<sup>7</sup> 261  
 Polly<sup>7</sup> 258  
 Polly (Moore) 244, 335  
 Rebecca A.<sup>8</sup> 265  
 Rebecca (Barnes) 254  
 Rebecca Pomeroy (Chase) 64, 259  
 Reuben<sup>5</sup> 255  
 Reuben<sup>6</sup> 255, 263  
 Reuben<sup>8</sup> 256  
 Rhoda<sup>6</sup> 266  
 Rhoda (Ames) Elliott 5, 262  
 Richard<sup>2</sup> 254  
 Robert C.<sup>10</sup> 257  
 Robert Smith<sup>7</sup> 255, 257  
 Robert Smith<sup>8</sup> 257  
 Rose (Colby) 261, 320  
 Roxanna (James) 202, 256  
 Ruth<sup>3</sup> 254  
 Ruth<sup>4</sup> 251  
 Ruth<sup>6</sup> 255  
 Ruth Eastman<sup>9</sup> 257  
 Ruth (Hoyt) 195, 265  
 Sally (Kimball) 118  
 Sally (Peverly) Kimball 256, 282  
 Sally Smith<sup>7</sup> 255, 256  
 Samuel 210,  
 Samuel 256  
 Samuel A.<sup>6</sup> 39, 259, 260  
 Samuel, Jr.<sup>7</sup> 260, 262  
 Samuel Atkinson<sup>8</sup> 256  
 Samuel Patten 6  
 Sarah 266  
 Sarah<sup>2</sup> 254

MORRILL (*cont.*)

Sarah<sup>5</sup> 254  
 Sarah<sup>6</sup> 260,  
 Sarah<sup>7</sup> 136, 260  
 Sarah<sup>8</sup> 261  
 Sarah A. (Batchelder) 20, 157, 205, 263  
 Sarah A. (Bigbee) 266  
 Sarah A. (Smith) 257  
 Sarah (Ames) 3, 71, 259  
 Sarah Ann<sup>7</sup> 260  
 Sarah B. (Collin) 239, 260  
 Sarah B. (Morrill) 259  
 Sarah (Bradbury) 254  
 Sarah (Cheney) 262  
 Sarah (Clement) 253  
 Sarah Clough 254  
 Sarah Coffin<sup>8</sup> 256, 258  
 Sarah (Coffin) 263  
 Sarah (Coombs) Hancock 261  
 Sarah E. (Bradley) 261  
 Sarah (Hoyt) 195, 266  
 Sarah Jane<sup>9</sup> 258  
 Sarah Pallett<sup>8</sup> 262, 263  
 Sargent<sup>5</sup> 195, 255, 265  
 Sebra Bradley<sup>7</sup> 261  
 Shadrack Cate<sup>8</sup> 264  
 Sibley G.<sup>9</sup> 265  
 Sibley Sherman<sup>10</sup> 265  
 Simeon<sup>8</sup> 261  
 Smith Laban<sup>8</sup> 262  
 Smith Sanborn<sup>7</sup> 261  
 Solon Dana 287  
 Sophia (Payne) Gardner 264  
 Susan Amelia<sup>8</sup> 262  
 Susan G. (Bradley) 261  
 Susan T. (Stevens) 261, 320  
 Susanna<sup>3</sup> 254  
 Susanna<sup>5</sup> 255  
 Susanna<sup>8</sup> 262  
 Susanna (Morrill) 254  
 Susannah<sup>4</sup> 254  
 Susie Climen<sup>9</sup> 262  
 Thomas<sup>3</sup> 254  
 Thomas<sup>4</sup> 254  
 Thomas<sup>6</sup> 266  
 Viola C.<sup>9</sup> 259  
 Walter<sup>8</sup> 264  
 William Adams<sup>8</sup> 256  
 William David<sup>9</sup> 259  
 William F.<sup>10</sup> 258  
 William George<sup>9</sup> 259  
 William Henry<sup>8</sup> 145, 257, 258  
 William K.<sup>10</sup> 257  
 William Stanley<sup>10</sup> 259

## MORRISON

Abbie Susan (Hancock) 181  
 Alice E. 152  
 Ann (Lyford) 220  
 Clara D. (Simpson) 312  
 Ebenezer 220  
 Elizabeth (Meader) 113  
 Frank Leverett 181  
 Hannah (Giddings) 181  
 Hiram Simpson 312  
 John C. 312  
 Jonathan, Jr. 113  
 Joseph W. 181  
 Lena Mabel 312  
 Mary Simpson 312  
 Rebecca (Emery) 113  
 Robert G. 52  
 Samuel 113  
 Sarah 246  
 Sarah R. (Carter) 52

## MORSE

Almira<sup>8</sup> 266  
 Alpheus Bodwell<sup>8</sup> 266  
 Armenia J. (Whitney) 339  
 Arthur Stephen 213  
 Bertha L.<sup>9</sup> 267  
 Charles<sup>9</sup> 267  
 Charles Abbot<sup>7</sup> 165, 215, 266  
 Charles Abbot<sup>8</sup> 266, 267  
 Charles Augustus<sup>8</sup> 266  
 Clifford L.<sup>9</sup> 267  
 Drusilla B. (Savage) 266  
 Elizabeth Chandler<sup>8</sup> 266  
 Elizabeth (Lemon) 267  
 Ella<sup>9</sup> 266  
 Ella N. (Randlett) 266  
 Ellen Amanda<sup>8</sup> 266  
 Ethel 102  
 Eunice (Lake) 165, 215, 266  
 Eva<sup>9</sup> 266  
 Frank<sup>9</sup> 266  
 Frank A. S.<sup>9</sup> 266  
 Francis H. 339  
 George Webster<sup>9</sup> 266  
 Gouveneur Willis<sup>9</sup> 266  
 Harry A.<sup>9</sup> 267  
 Harriet F. (Chamberlain) 267  
 Harriet Newell<sup>8</sup> 266  
 Helen E.<sup>9</sup> 267  
 Ida B.<sup>9</sup> 267  
 James L.<sup>8</sup> 266  
 Jemima<sup>8</sup> 266, 267  
 John S.<sup>8</sup> 266  
 Julian 293  
 Laurence S. 102  
 Leroy D.<sup>10</sup> 267  
 Leroy Frederick<sup>8</sup> 266, 267  
 Lillie<sup>9</sup> 267  
 Lulu B. (Reed) Dow Glines 293  
 Martha Jane 213  
 Martha (Kittredge) 213  
 Mary A. (Holagan) 266  
 Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> 165, 266  
 Mary Hamilton 213  
 Minna 221  
 Nelson 202  
 Susan E. (Dearborn) 102  
 Susan (James) 202  
 Stephen 213

## MORTON

Lucy 322

## MOSELEY

Abbie (Fletcher) 127  
 Frank 127

## MOSES

Hiram W. 302  
 Lavina Connor 302  
 Valerie C. 302

## MOSIER

Amy Annis 305  
 Daniel<sup>1</sup> 305  
 Daniel Wesley<sup>2</sup> 305  
 Fritz Wesley<sup>3</sup> 305  
 Hazel<sup>4</sup> 305  
 Ida A. (Shurtleff) 305  
 Laura Johnson 305  
 Mabel Evelyn<sup>3</sup> 305  
 Maud<sup>3</sup> 305  
 Maud L. (Marland) 305  
 Mildred<sup>4</sup> 305  
 Minnie<sup>3</sup> 305

## MOSIA

Harriet 52

## MOSSET

Susanna 226

- MOSSIER**  
 Hugh 395  
**MOULTON**  
 Abiah (Moore) 246  
 Abigail 68  
 Adeline 41  
 Amanda F. (Lyford) 225  
 Benjamin 209  
 Charles 246  
 Frances J. 246  
 Iantha (Hutchins) 200  
 Jemima 237  
 Jonathan 200  
 Joseph 246  
 Joseph B. 246  
 Leon A. 200  
 Lillian F. (Gleason) 161, 200  
 Lillian G. 200  
 Margaret (Page) 294  
 Rebecca (Chase) 59  
 Ruth 294, 298  
 Sarah 209  
 Stephen 59  
 William 225, 294  
 William J. 161, 200  
**MOWERS**  
 Elizabeth 59  
**MUDGETT**  
 ——— 296  
 Clara A. (Lovering) 282  
 Sarah (Clement) Morrill 253  
 Thomas 253  
**MULLEN**  
 Annie J. 258  
**MURGITTROYD**  
 Clara 143  
**MURPHY**  
 Agnes 107  
 Agnes M. (Dow) 107  
 Arthur 107  
 Henry J. 57  
 Martha A. (Chaplain) Sinotte 57  
 Norman 107  
 Paul 107  
 William 107  
**MURRY**  
 Helen Marion 331  
**MUZZEY**  
 Bertha 249  
 Cora Jane (Adams) 2, 267  
 Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> 267  
 Hadley P.<sup>1</sup> 267  
 Helen (Moore) 249  
 John Colby<sup>2</sup> 267  
 Josephine E. (Gardner) 267  
 Kenneth Franklin<sup>4</sup> 267  
 Laurence William<sup>4</sup> 267  
 Mary Belle<sup>3</sup> 267  
 Mary P. 249  
 Nancy (Putnam) 267  
 Norman Gardner<sup>4</sup> 267  
 Ruth Eliza<sup>4</sup> 267  
 William 249  
 William Hadley<sup>3</sup> 2, 267  
**MYERS**  
 Cordelia 43  
**NAGLE**  
 Valina (Tallant) 327  
**NASON**  
 Sally 91  
**NEAL**  
 Abel Baker<sup>3</sup> 268  
 Abiah (Tallant) 268, 325  
**NEAL (cont.)**  
 Abigail 343  
 Ada M.<sup>1</sup> 269  
 Albert H.<sup>3</sup> 268  
 Allanon *see* Alkanan  
 Alkanan<sup>3</sup> 268, 325  
 Alvira (Boyce) 32, 268  
 Benjamin F.<sup>2</sup> 268, 325  
 Bertha A. 339  
 Byron<sup>3</sup> 268  
 Caroline (Cobb) 268  
 Christie Ellen<sup>3</sup> 268  
 Comfort (Moore) 247  
 Darius Jay 5  
 David 325  
 Ella 325  
 Frances Susan (Elliott) 5  
 Frank C.<sup>4</sup> 268  
 George Byron 325  
 George Washington<sup>2</sup> 268  
 Hugh 325  
 Jane (Loverin) 268  
 John<sup>3</sup> 268, 325  
 Joseph<sup>1</sup> 268  
 Josephine<sup>3</sup> 268  
 Kirk Byron<sup>3</sup> 268  
 Laura<sup>3</sup> 268  
 Lydia Perkins<sup>2</sup> 268  
 Margaret Ann<sup>3</sup> 268  
 Mary A. (Roberts) 269  
 Mary Elizabeth 268, 325  
 Mary Ella<sup>3</sup> 268  
 Mary G.<sup>4</sup> 269  
 Mary (Wallingford) 268  
 Mehitabel (Perkins) 268  
 Milton Boyce<sup>3</sup> 268, 269  
 Nancy<sup>2</sup> 268  
 Nancy B.<sup>3</sup> 268, 269  
 Polly B.<sup>3</sup> 268, 269  
 Robert<sup>3</sup> 268  
 Robert Bartlett 325  
 Rolina W.<sup>3</sup> 268  
 Samuel<sup>1</sup> 268  
 Samuel<sup>2</sup> 32, 268  
 Thomas Calvin<sup>2</sup> 268  
 William P. 247  
**NEATE**  
 Ellenor 171  
**NELSON**  
 Ada Leila 236  
 Albert 199  
 Archie L. 259  
 Bertha May 259  
 Clara 187  
 Darius 199  
 Ella (Hills) 233, 236  
 George Henry 236  
 Hannah 190  
 Helen (Clark) 199  
 Ida M. 187  
 Jane 199  
 Josie 199  
 Julia F. (Huntoon) 199  
 L. Howard 89  
 Lillian B. (Morrill) 259  
 Lionel 187  
 Maria 199  
 Milton 199  
 Mona I. 89  
 Nellie 199  
 Ralph Sylvester 199  
 Sarah M. (Colby) 89  
 Sylvester 199  
 Walter 259  
 William D. 89  
 William H. 89  
**NESBITT**  
 Mary L. (Mathews) 236  
 T. P. 236  
**NESMITH**  
 Lucy Ann 326  
**NETTEL**  
 Augusta C. (Railey) 288  
 Edith Babette 288  
 Ernest John 288  
 James A. 288  
 Paul R. 288  
**NEWCOMB**  
 Submit 318  
**NEWHALL**  
 Gorham P. 194  
 Rebecca P. 194  
**NEWKIRK**  
 Margaret A. 231  
**NEWLIN**  
 Anna 143  
**NEWMAN**  
 Alice (Piper) 143  
 Cleon W. 143  
 Comfort (Morrill) 266  
 Dorothy 143  
 Ernestine 143  
 Ezra 266  
 Lillian 259  
**NEWTON**  
 Abigail G. (Simpson) Clement 310  
 Charles Gilbert 298  
 Mary 295  
 Mary M. 310  
 Paul 298  
 Rachel T. (Sanborn) 298  
 Sylvester 310  
 W. F. H. 298  
 William Sanborn 298  
**NICHOLS**  
 Eliza A. (Parkinson) 277  
 Elizabeth H. 257  
 Ellen H. (Hazelton) 257  
 Luke 277  
 Margaret L. 258  
 Minnie 189  
 Walter 257  
**NICHOLSON**  
 Sarah 315  
**NILES**  
 Adaline 260  
 Alanson 260  
 Allenson 261  
 Annette 260  
 Benjamin S. 261  
 Clara 260  
 Joseph G. 261  
 Joseph W. 260  
 Lucius 260  
 Matilda 261  
 Nancy (Morrill) 261  
 Oliver 260  
 Sarah (Morrill) 260  
 Sophronia 260  
 Wilber F. 260  
**NOBLE**  
 Henry G. 180  
 Mary J. (Dow) 108  
 Susan R. (Smith) 180  
**NOHREN**  
 Louise R. E. 36  
**NORRIS**  
 Claude K. 214  
 Eva M. 214  
 Henry L. C. 214  
 Joanna (Chase) 58  
 Margery E. 214  
 Martha (Clough) Guy 70  
 Maud R. (Kenney) 214  
 Samuel 70  
**NORTON**  
 Caroline S. 257



## NOWLIN

- Eleanor E. 120  
 J. B. 120  
 Jane E. (Sykes) 120  
 NOYES  
 Abbie E. (Rolfe) 123  
 Altha Ann<sup>3</sup> 269  
 Arthur Edward<sup>4</sup> 269  
 Arthur Rolfe 124  
 Bernard Clifford 267  
 Calvin<sup>3</sup> 269  
 Carrie E. 320  
 Carrie (Streeter) 269  
 Charles 180  
 Charles<sup>1</sup> 269  
 Charlotte Emery 124  
 Charles Edward<sup>3</sup> 269  
 Dorothy (Hancock) 180  
 Elizabeth C. (Morse) 266  
 Ella A. (Lambert) 269  
 Elsie Brown 124  
 Flora M. (Taylor) 329  
 Frank S.<sup>3</sup> 269  
 Fred P. 266  
 George 320  
 George Allison 123  
 George D. S. 329  
 George K.<sup>3</sup> 269  
 George Leroy 266  
 Grace Estelle<sup>1</sup> 269  
 Henry Sanborn 267  
 Iva L. (Pillsbury) 269  
 James F.<sup>3</sup> 269  
 Leon Emery 267  
 Lester<sup>1</sup> 269  
 Lueretia (Pickering) Mer-  
 rill Randall 291  
 Lucy 158  
 Mary E. (King) 269  
 Mary Eliza 124  
 Mary Emery<sup>2</sup> 213  
 Mary M. (Coffin) 233  
 Maude N.<sup>4</sup> 269  
 Nora B.<sup>4</sup> 269  
 Olive Ann<sup>2</sup> 269  
 Olive (French) 155, 269  
 Olive (Varnum) 269  
 Ralph R.<sup>4</sup> 269  
 Sarah (Cogswell) 83  
 Stewart<sup>2</sup> 155, 269  
 William 83  
 Winnie M.<sup>4</sup> 269

## NUDD

- 202  
 Abbie Emma<sup>10</sup> 272  
 Abigail P. (Sanborn) 271  
 Abigail (Thomas) 270  
 Abra A. (Drake) 272  
 Addie S. (Emerson) 272  
 Alice B. (Brown) 272  
 Almira<sup>8</sup> 271, 293  
 Andrew J.<sup>8</sup> 271  
 Andrew T.<sup>9</sup> 272  
 Ann Bowers<sup>9</sup> 271  
 Annie E. 272  
 Annie J. (Dearborn) 271  
 Annie L. (Varner) 272  
 Arthur<sup>8</sup> 271  
 Arthur Edward<sup>10</sup> 272  
 Benjamin<sup>5</sup> 270  
 Benjamin B.<sup>8</sup> 271, 272, 294  
 Carlos<sup>8</sup> 271  
 Catherine (Reardon) 270,  
 271  
 Clara<sup>9</sup> 271  
 Clarissa<sup>8</sup> 271  
 Clarence William<sup>10</sup> 272  
 David Kimball<sup>8</sup> 56, 271,  
 272

## NUDD (cont.)

- Elbridge Chaplain<sup>9</sup> 272  
 Ellen Amanda<sup>9</sup> 272  
 Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> 271  
 Elmer Russell<sup>10</sup> 272  
 Erastus<sup>8</sup> 270, 271  
 Erastus<sup>9</sup> 271  
 Ethel<sup>10</sup> 272  
 Finette<sup>7</sup> 270  
 Flora Belle<sup>9</sup> 272, 294  
 Florette<sup>9</sup> 272  
 George Warren<sup>10</sup> 272  
 Hannah<sup>3</sup> 270  
 Hannah<sup>5</sup> 270  
 Hannah C. (Loring) 271  
 Hannah T.<sup>9</sup> 271  
 Hiram<sup>9</sup> 272  
 Horace G.<sup>9</sup> 272  
 Hosea L.<sup>9</sup> 271  
 Isaac Foss<sup>7</sup> 270  
 Isaac P.<sup>7</sup> 270, 271  
 Isabelle<sup>9</sup> 271  
 James<sup>3</sup> 270  
 James<sup>4</sup> 270  
 James<sup>5</sup> 270  
 James<sup>6</sup> 270  
 Joane 103, 270  
 John 51  
 John<sup>3</sup> 270  
 John<sup>5</sup> 270  
 John Kimball 270  
 Jonathan<sup>5</sup> 270  
 Jonathan<sup>7</sup> 270  
 Joseph<sup>6</sup> 270  
 Joseph Warren<sup>7</sup> 92, 270,  
 293  
 Joseph Warren<sup>8</sup> 271  
 Joseph Warren<sup>9</sup> 271  
 Josephine<sup>9</sup> 271  
 Josephine (Carter) 51  
 Lavina J. (Chaplain) 56,  
 272  
 Levi<sup>6</sup> 270  
 Lois (Flynn) 270  
 Mabel P. (Downing) 272  
 Manson Harlan<sup>9</sup> 272  
 Margaret<sup>9</sup> 271  
 Martha<sup>5</sup> 270  
 Martha<sup>9</sup> 271  
 Martha J. (Currier) 272  
 Mary 192  
 Mary<sup>3</sup> 270  
 Mary<sup>4</sup> 270  
 Mary<sup>5</sup> 270  
 Mary<sup>7</sup> 270  
 Mary<sup>8</sup> 271  
 Mary<sup>9</sup> 271  
 Mary Ella<sup>9</sup> 272  
 Mary Jane Loring<sup>9</sup> 271  
 Mary (Warren) 270  
 Melinda (Whiteher) 271,  
 272  
 Nancy (Marsh) 272  
 Narcissa<sup>8</sup> 92, 271  
 Olive Annette<sup>9</sup> 272  
 Oliver F.<sup>9</sup> 271  
 Orianna J.<sup>9</sup> 272  
 Orran Clark<sup>9</sup> 272  
 Otis W.<sup>9</sup> 272  
 Rebecca C. (Perkins) 272  
 Robert<sup>7</sup> 270  
 Roger<sup>1</sup> 103, 270  
 Samuel<sup>3</sup> 270  
 Samuel<sup>5</sup> 270  
 Sarah<sup>7</sup> 270  
 Sarah (Dearborn) 270  
 Sarah E. (Glines) 271  
 Sarah (Maloon) 270  
 Thomas<sup>1</sup> 103, 270

## NUDD (cont.)

- Thomas<sup>2</sup> 270  
 Thomas<sup>3</sup> 270  
 Thomas<sup>4</sup> 270  
 Thomas<sup>5</sup> 270  
 Thomas<sup>7</sup> 270  
 Victoria M. (Wallace) 272  
 Wallace<sup>10</sup> 272  
 Walter Elbridge<sup>9</sup> 272  
 Warren<sup>6</sup> 270  
 Warren<sup>9</sup> 271  
 Warren B.<sup>9</sup> 272  
 William<sup>7</sup> 270

## NUTE

- Jothan<sup>1</sup> 97  
 Mary (Canney) 97  
 Mary (Davis) 97  
 William<sup>5</sup> 97

## NUTTING

- Almon M.<sup>2</sup> 273  
 Florence H. (Blenus) 273  
 Frank Blenus<sup>3</sup> 273  
 Frank C.<sup>2</sup> 273  
 Hannah M. (Boyce) 272  
 Hattie B. (Clark) 273  
 Henry 214  
 Lemuel 214, 248  
 Lou O.<sup>2</sup> 273  
 Luther M.<sup>1</sup> 272  
 Sadie (Knowles) 248  
 Susie M. (Knowles) Graves  
 214  
 W. Stacy<sup>2</sup> 273

## OAKLEY

- Florence 87  
 Joseph S. 87  
 Myra A. (Wyckoff) 87  
 Myrabelle 87  
 Sumner 87

## O'BRIEN

- Alice Maude 337  
 Dorothy O. 57  
 Emily Young 18  
 Emily A. (Young) 18  
 Frank P. 57  
 Lincoln 18  
 Louise C. (Chaplain) 57  
 Miriam 18  
 Robert Lincoln 18

## ODELL

- Artie 81  
 Delos 81  
 John 81  
 Joseph 81  
 Lydia 81  
 Lydia (Cody) 81  
 Mary 81  
 Theodore 81

## OLEARY

- Bert E. 22  
 Elizabeth J. (Haskell) 22

## OLIVER

- Bessie 38  
 Harold 38  
 Herbert 38  
 Minnie (Bradley) 38  
 Nathaniel Ellis 38  
 Peachie 38  
 Reginald 38

## OLNEY

- Charles J. 251  
 Julia A. (Haines) 251

## ORDWAY

- Anna 48  
 Catherine 216

## ORR

- Catherine Patten 127  
 Georgiana (Huckins) 196

ORR (*cont.*)

Jeanette 128  
John C. 299  
John F. 196  
Judith 339  
Lizzie M. 256  
Ruth (Sanborn) 299

## OSBORN

Betsey (Moore) 246  
George Jerry 9  
Jacob 246  
Mary 290  
Mary J. 246  
Minerva 290

## OSBORNE

Fannie Warren 153  
Isabelle Graham 299  
John Simpson 299  
Rachel J. (Brown) 299

## OSGOOD

Abiah 246  
Almyra Elizabeth (Clough) 80  
Annie Mae<sup>s</sup> 168, 274  
Asa K.<sup>7</sup> 273  
Augustus<sup>7</sup> 273  
Carlton 248  
Charles 80, 285  
Charles<sup>7</sup> 273  
Charles S.<sup>8</sup> 274  
Charlotte (Hodgdon) 274  
Charlotte Mae<sup>9</sup> 274, 285  
Chase<sup>5</sup> 273  
Chase<sup>7</sup> 273  
Constance 80  
Deborah 184  
Doreas (Brown) 43  
Dudley 246  
Edward 206  
Edward<sup>6</sup> 273  
Edward<sup>7</sup> 168, 273, 274  
Elizabeth 273  
Elizabeth (McCrillis) Me-  
Clary 238  
Elizabeth (Porter) 80  
Elmer Benjamin 80  
Enoch 43  
Frances A. (Pickard) 274,  
285  
Hannah (Blanchard) 26  
Hannah (Colby) 273  
Hannah (Tibbetts) 273  
Henry T.<sup>7</sup> 273  
Ira 79  
Jacob 246  
Jacob D. 246  
Jane D. Grace 246  
John<sup>2</sup> 273  
John Kezer<sup>s</sup> 274  
John P. 246  
Judith 91  
Judith A. (Sargent) 246  
Louisa 265  
Lucia A. (Moore) 248  
Maria (Moore) 246  
Martha (Moore) 246  
Martha (Tucker) 273  
Mary 91, 177, 245  
Mary Ann 246  
Mary E. 79  
Mary J. (Osborn) 246  
Mary K.<sup>7</sup> 273  
Mary (Stevens) 273  
Mary (Tilton) 246  
Mehitable (Chase) 273  
Nancy (Kezer) 273  
Phebe (Stevens) 273  
Sally<sup>7</sup> 273  
Samuel 238, 240

OSGOOD (*cont.*)

Sarah Morrison 246  
Shuah (Eastman) 273  
Stephen 26  
Susan Kezer<sup>s</sup> 274  
Timothy<sup>1</sup> 273  
True 246  
William<sup>1</sup> 273  
William<sup>3</sup> 273

## OSSIER

Laura 311

## OTIS

Jane Hussey 341  
Joshua 341  
Mary 341  
Richard 341  
Sarah Stoughton 341

## OTTERSON

John 62  
Margaret Elizabeth 62  
Mary (Wilson) 62

## OTTO

Anna E. (Weimer) 119  
Bodo 119  
Helen Augusta 119  
J. B. 120  
Lucie Entermarks 122

## OVIATT

James C. 6  
Susan S. (Forrest) 6

## PAGE

Aaron<sup>7</sup> 274  
Abigail (Tilton) 274  
Betsey 177  
Christopher 104  
Christopher<sup>4</sup> 274  
Cornelius 67  
David<sup>5</sup> 274  
David<sup>7</sup> 274  
Edith 42  
Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> 275  
Elizabeth (Jackson) 274  
Ezekiel Gilman<sup>s</sup> 275  
Hannah 103  
Jennie M. 209  
John 67, 94  
John<sup>6</sup> 274  
John<sup>7</sup> 274  
John<sup>8</sup> 275  
Lucy 274  
Luther 75  
Lydia<sup>7</sup> 274  
Lydia<sup>s</sup> 275  
Lydia (Sanborn) 274  
Margaret 274, 294  
Margaret<sup>7</sup> 274  
Martha 186  
Martha (Clough) 67  
Mary 104,  
Mary 274  
Mary<sup>7</sup> 274  
Mary<sup>5</sup> 275  
Mary A. 89  
Mary Bates 275  
Mary (Fletcher) 275  
Mary G. (Burleigh) 275  
Mary (Huzzey) 274  
Mary (James) 202  
Mary (Marsh) 67, 94  
Mercy 67  
Moses<sup>7</sup> 274  
Nathan Sanborn<sup>s</sup> 275  
Phebe (Burdin) 275  
Reuben<sup>7</sup> 61, 274  
Reuben<sup>s</sup> 275  
Robert 103, 294  
Robert<sup>1</sup> 274  
Robert<sup>2</sup> 274

PAGE (*cont.*)

Ruth<sup>7</sup> 274  
Ruth (Dearborn) 274  
Ruth (Elliot) 275  
Ruth G. (Brown) 42  
Ruth (Smith) 274  
Samuel Jackson<sup>s</sup> 275  
Sarah<sup>1</sup> 68  
Sarah<sup>s</sup> 61, 275  
Sarah (Davis) 94  
Sarah E. (Brown) 75  
Sarah (Sanborn) 61, 274  
Stella (Sweatt) 313  
Susan (Goss) 275  
Thomas<sup>s</sup> 274  
Wasson 202  
William Herbert 42

PAIN  
Elizabeth 96

PAINE  
Arthur B. 346  
Emma (Stanlow) 346

PALLET  
Adaline (Hoague) 275  
Benjamin<sup>3</sup> 275  
Deliverance<sup>s</sup> 275  
Jane 275  
Jane<sup>3</sup> 275  
Joseph<sup>1</sup> 275  
Joseph<sup>2</sup> 275  
Lydia 275  
Molly (Sanborn) 275, 295  
Nathaniel<sup>2</sup> 275, 295  
Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> 275  
Polly<sup>3</sup> 275  
Ruth (Dearborn) 275  
Sally (Hoague) 275

PALMER  
Abbie 143  
Abbie F. 52  
Allie (Galpin) 143  
Charles 143  
E. Lula 143  
Edmund 143  
Edmund C. 143  
Effie 143  
Elias 199  
Ellen (Foster) 143  
Emma B. 143  
Eva 143  
Grace 199  
Irena 127  
Jane (Nelson) 199  
Joanna 58  
Kendrick 199  
Moses 52  
Sarah (Foster) 142  
Sarah (Palmer) 52  
Sarah (Porter) 27  
Truman 142  
William A. 27

PARKER  
Abigail (Fernald) 276  
Adelaide H. (Cilley) 174  
Albert A. 100  
Alfred W.<sup>2</sup> 276  
Carrie E. 100  
Charles E.<sup>3</sup> 276  
Charles H.<sup>4</sup> 276  
Clara (Sanborn) 276  
Cynthia<sup>2</sup> 276  
Cyrus 134  
Doreas (Whitney) 276,  
338  
Ebenezer<sup>1</sup> 58, 276  
Ebenezer<sup>2</sup> 276, 281  
Edith Wainman 143  
Elizabeth C. (Benson) 100  
Elizabeth S. 256

**PARKER** (*cont.*)

Eunice<sup>2</sup> 276  
 Frank J. 143  
 Frederick 134  
 Hannah<sup>2</sup> 276  
 Hannah T. (Nudd) 271  
 Harriet 134  
 Hollis 134  
 Joseph E. 271  
 Joshua<sup>2</sup> 276, 338  
 Lucy J. (Peverly) 276,  
 281  
 Lydia C.<sup>2</sup> 276  
 Lydia (Chase) 58, 276  
 Mary 331  
 Mary A.<sup>3</sup> 276  
 R. C. 174  
 Susannah 134  
 Susannah (Foster) 134  
 Thomas Wainman 143

**PARKINSON**

Betsey<sup>3</sup> 277  
 Caroline<sup>4</sup> 277  
 Clarissa<sup>3</sup> 277  
 Clarissa Harlow<sup>4</sup> 277  
 Eliza Ann<sup>4</sup> 277  
 Elizabeth (Kelso) 277  
 Esther Wood<sup>2</sup> 277  
 Esther (Wood) 276  
 Frances C.<sup>4</sup> 277  
 Henry<sup>2</sup> 204, 276  
 Henry<sup>3</sup> 277  
 Henry<sup>4</sup> 277  
 Jane<sup>3</sup> 277  
 Janet (McCurdy) 204, 277  
 John K.<sup>4</sup> 277  
 Lydia R. (Wilson) 277  
 Mary<sup>4</sup> 277  
 Mary B. Alley 277  
 Nancy<sup>3</sup> 277  
 Richard<sup>3</sup> 277  
 Robert<sup>3</sup> 277  
 Royal<sup>4</sup> 277  
 Sophia<sup>3</sup> 205, 277  
 William<sup>1</sup> 276

**PARMENTER**

Amy 53  
 John 53

**PARRETT**

Jane E. 285

**PARRIS**

Amelia I. (Chaplain) 57  
 Arlene Capitola 57  
 George H. 57

**PARSONS**

Florence Lavinia 56  
 Frederick Austin 56  
 Frederick Austin, Jr. 56  
 Lucy F. (Chamberlain) 56  
 Martha Louise 177  
 Ruth (Butler) 85, 86  
 William Chamberlain 56

**PATCH**

Carroll Gilman 32  
 Grace Marion 32  
 Harry Walter 32  
 Ila Leona 32  
 Marcia Francella 32  
 Minnie O. (Gilman) 32  
 Walter D. 32

**PATERSON**

Jane 154  
 William 154

**PATRICK**

Adaline<sup>4</sup> 278  
 Alex Gerrish<sup>6</sup> 279  
 Amanda (Morrill) 82  
 Andrew<sup>4</sup> 278

**PATRICK** (*cont.*)

Apphia A. (Morrill) 278  
 Betsey<sup>4</sup> 278  
 Carrie<sup>6</sup> 279  
 David Lyall<sup>7</sup> 279  
 Dellah<sup>6</sup> 278  
 Eliza Ann<sup>6</sup> 82, 278  
 Eliza Mary<sup>5</sup> 278  
 Elizabeth (McFarland) 278  
 Elizabeth McFarland<sup>6</sup> 279  
 Ellen<sup>6</sup> 278  
 Ellen Harriett<sup>6</sup> 279  
 Emeline<sup>6</sup> 279  
 Frank<sup>6</sup> 279  
 George T. W.<sup>6</sup> 279  
 Harriett (White) 279  
 Isaac<sup>2</sup> 278  
 Isaac<sup>3</sup> 278  
 John<sup>2</sup> 277, 278  
 John<sup>3</sup> 278  
 John<sup>4</sup> 278  
 John<sup>5</sup> 278, 279  
 John<sup>6</sup> 279  
 John Fordice<sup>6</sup> 279  
 Joseph<sup>3</sup> 278  
 Joseph Bartlett<sup>6</sup> 279  
 Joseph G.<sup>5</sup> 82, 261, 278  
 Levi<sup>4</sup> 278  
 Levi<sup>5</sup> 279  
 Margaret (Craveling) 279  
 Mary<sup>4</sup> 278  
 Mary Amanda<sup>6</sup> 278  
 Mary (Gerrish) 278  
 Mary Mills<sup>6</sup> 279  
 Mary (Mills) 278  
 Mary (Young) 278  
 Matthew<sup>1</sup> 277, 278  
 Matthew<sup>2</sup> 278  
 Matthew<sup>3</sup> 278  
 Matthew<sup>4</sup> 278  
 Maud (Lyall) 279  
 Morrill<sup>6</sup> 278  
 Rebecca<sup>4</sup> 278  
 Rebecca (Wiley) 278  
 Robert<sup>4</sup> 278  
 Samuel<sup>4</sup> 278  
 Samuel<sup>5</sup> 279  
 Sarah<sup>3</sup> 278  
 Thomas<sup>2</sup> 278  
 Walden White<sup>7</sup> 279  
 William<sup>4</sup> 264, 278  
 William<sup>6</sup> 278  
 William McFarland<sup>5</sup> 278

**PATTEE**

Cyrus 110  
 Georgiana E. (Kimball) 211  
 John R. 211  
 John Ralph<sup>2</sup> 211  
 Mary A. (Driscoll) Twombly 110  
 Ruth 211

**PATTEN**

Charles 315  
 Daisy 315  
 Frances 175  
 Joseph 315  
 Minnie B. (Smith) 315

**PATTERSON**

Lillian 98  
 Louisa 85  
 Margaret 258

**PAUL**

Elmena M. (Haskell) 22  
 John H. 22

**PAYNE**

Edward C. 339  
 Clara (Rogers) Williams 339

**PAYSON**

Amanda C. (Morrill) 264  
 Edward S. 264

**PEABODY**

Alice (Blanchard) 25  
 Betsey (Austin) 25  
 Clara Kentick 25  
 David Austin 25  
 Ellen Frances 25  
 Ellen Noyes 25  
 Francis 134  
 Hannah (Hale) 134  
 J. Millard 75  
 Kendal O. 25  
 Mary J. (Taylor) 75  
 Sarah Austin 25  
 Sarah B.<sup>5</sup> 25  
 Sarah Blanchard<sup>6</sup> 25  
 William 134

**PEAR**

George M. N. 49  
 Lucinda M. 49, 150  
 Nancy (Carter) 49, 291

**PEARCE**

Helen L. (Moore) 252  
 Levein 252  
 William 252

**PEARSON**

Carl Cogswell 87  
 Carrie Louise 87  
 Charles Albert 87  
 Frank Cogswell 87  
 Helen Louise 87  
 Margaret Helen 87  
 Margaret S. (Osgood) 87  
 Mary J. (Hancock) 181  
 Rebecca 5  
 Timothy 87  
 Timothy A. 87  
 William Francis 181

**PEASLEE**

Aeta Neal 268  
 Bessie Margaret 268  
 Betsey 156  
 Betsey A. (Parrish) 156,  
 187  
 Clara 156  
 Claramon B. 268  
 Don A. 268  
 Faye 268  
 Fern 268  
 Frank A. 268  
 Idonia L. 268  
 Ina L. 268  
 Lillian 268  
 Lysle 268  
 Margaret A. (Neal) 268  
 Martha E. 222  
 May R. 268  
 Nettie (Rencehausen) 268  
 Russell 268  
 Zaccheus 156, 187

**PEASLEY**

Jane 95  
 Joseph 95  
 Mary (Johnson) 95

**PENDLE**

Mary E. (Cass) 98  
 Wallace H. 98

**PENNOCK**

Mary 143

**PEPPERRELL**

Andrew 10  
 William 10

**PERKINS**

Abigail (Hancock) 180  
 Alice M. (Brown) 47  
 Comfort 247  
 Donald L.<sup>4</sup> 280

**PERKINS (cont.)**

Elizabeth 300  
 Ella Fellows<sup>3</sup> 280  
 Emily A. (Burleigh) 279  
 Emma A. (Jenkins) 47  
 Florina S.<sup>2</sup> 279, 280  
 Fred B.<sup>3</sup> 280  
 Freda Ardell<sup>1</sup> 280  
 Hannah (Sanborn) 279, 295  
 Helen Elizabeth 47  
 Helen (Fellows) Ball 279  
 Homer Lathe 47  
 Joanna (Chase) 58  
 John Butters 47  
 Jonathan 268  
 Kate Bell<sup>3</sup> 280  
 Leon Adams<sup>1</sup> 280  
 Lester Clifton<sup>4</sup> 280  
 Levi<sup>1</sup> 279, 295  
 Lizzie A. (Adams) 280  
 Lizzie A. (Powers) 280  
 Lydia 67, 268  
 Mabel<sup>3</sup> 280  
 Mary E. 108  
 Mary Etta 327  
 Mehitable 268  
 Mildred Lucile<sup>4</sup> 280  
 Ned Whitcher<sup>2</sup> 280  
 Phebe Harper<sup>2</sup> 279, 280  
 Ransom 88  
 Ray Harris<sup>3</sup> 280  
 Rebecca C. 272  
 Robert<sup>2</sup> 280  
 Robert Sanborn<sup>2</sup> 279  
 Sarah Eunice 149  
 Susan B. (Crockett) 280  
 Susan F. (Cogswell) 88  
 Susannah D. (Wheeler) 280  
 Thomas 58  
 William 180  
 Zebina Curtis<sup>2</sup> 279

**PERLEY**

Amos 84  
 David H. 109  
 Hannah (Goodhue) Cogswell 83  
 Margaret (Cogswell) 84  
 Minnie H. 109  
 Sarah C. (Johnson) 109  
 Thomas 83

**PERRY**

Hannah (Laughton) 234  
 Louisa 234  
 Maude Marion 151, 153  
 Moses 234

**PERSONS**

Eliakim D. 331  
 Prussia 331

**PETERS**

Hannah 134  
 Mary 134  
 Samuel 134

**PETTINGILL**

Annie 321  
 David 50  
 Martha (Sargent) 50  
 Sarah 50

**PETTIGROVE**

Georgia Cyrene 64  
 Joshua 64  
 Pamela C. (Hewes) 64

**PEVERE**

Alma 316  
 James 118, 316  
 Phebe (Clark) 118, 316

**PEVERLY**

Abbie Jane<sup>5</sup> 282  
 Abigail<sup>2</sup> 281  
 Almira (Sanborn) 203, 282  
 Benjamin Cotton<sup>3</sup> 281  
 Betsey 276  
 Betsey (Sanborn) 281, 298  
 Betsey (Sherburne) 111, 115, 281  
 Betty (Davis) 97  
 Charles<sup>5</sup> 282  
 Charles George<sup>5</sup> 282  
 Charles Taylor<sup>5</sup> 282  
 Clara A. (Loving) Mudgett, 282  
 Dexter<sup>5</sup> 282  
 Edward Blake<sup>5</sup> 282  
 Eliza<sup>1</sup> 281  
 Eliza Jane 2  
 Elizabeth 281  
 Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> 281  
 Elizabeth (Ham) 281  
 Fannie 246  
 Frances Jane<sup>5</sup> 282  
 Frances Leland 282  
 Frank<sup>5</sup> 211, 282, 317  
 Freeman L. 2  
 Freeman Webster<sup>5</sup> 282  
 George<sup>3</sup> 281  
 George Dow<sup>5</sup> 282  
 George W.<sup>4</sup> 203, 281, 282  
 Georgianna<sup>5</sup> 282  
 Hannah<sup>1</sup> 281, 344  
 Harriet<sup>1</sup> 281  
 Harriet E.<sup>5</sup> 203, 282  
 Horace Emery<sup>5</sup> 282  
 Ida M.<sup>6</sup> 211, 282  
 James<sup>3</sup> 281  
 James<sup>1</sup> 281  
 Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> 281  
 John<sup>3</sup> 211, 256, 281, 298  
 John Sanborn<sup>5</sup> 106, 282  
 Judith (Wiggin) 128, 215, 282  
 Leonora M. (Dow) 106, 282  
 Lucy Jane<sup>4</sup> 276, 281  
 Lucy Jane<sup>5</sup> 128, 282  
 Mary<sup>2</sup> 281  
 Mary<sup>4</sup> 114, 281  
 Mary E. (Emery) 115, 282  
 Mary Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> 282  
 Mary Ellen<sup>5</sup> 282  
 Mary (Seavey) 2  
 Nathaniel<sup>1</sup> 281  
 Nathaniel<sup>2</sup> 281  
 Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> 114, 115, 276, 281  
 Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> 128, 215, 281, 282  
 Nellie M. 75  
 Nellie M. (Merrill) 282  
 Ruby W. (Squiers) 211, 282, 317  
 Sally Sanborn<sup>4</sup> 211, 281, 282  
 Sarah Anna<sup>5</sup> 282  
 Sarah E.<sup>5</sup> 215, 282  
 Thomas<sup>2</sup> 281  
 Thomas<sup>3</sup> 281  
 Thomas<sup>1</sup> 115, 281, 282

**PEHELPS**

Abigail 309  
 Eliza 309  
 Kate C. (Ryther) 55  
 Mary (Simpson) 309  
 Melvina 309  
 Oscar W. 55  
 Rachel 309  
 Solomon 309  
 Uriah 309

**PHILBRICK**

Abigail 34  
 Ebenezer 49  
 Dorinda 65  
 Harriet C. 261  
 James 298  
 Jane (McCrillis) 239  
 John 49  
 Mary C. (Carter) 49  
 Mary L. 64  
 Mary Y. 102  
 Sarah 298  
 Serena Wells 214

**PHILBROOK**

Harriet 251  
 Nellie E. 100

**PHILLIPS**

Abbie L. (Green) 283  
 Allen M. 309  
 Amanda<sup>3</sup> 283  
 Dyer M.<sup>3</sup> 283  
 Elam 212  
 Ella (Simpson) 309  
 Esther (Hunt) 283  
 Ethel 309  
 John<sup>1</sup> 283  
 Judith (Randall) 283  
 Lydia 36  
 Margaret (Beck) 23, 283  
 Maria 212  
 Mary (Dyer) 283  
 Micah<sup>2</sup> 283  
 Nellie 309  
 Shepard 23, 283  
 Sherman E.<sup>4</sup> 283  
 Statira (Shepard) 283  
 William<sup>1</sup> 283

**PICKARD**

283  
 Abigail<sup>4</sup> 115, 284  
 Abigail (Foster) 135, 283  
 Alaretta<sup>7</sup> 286  
 Alfred H.<sup>8</sup> 284  
 Alfred Merrill<sup>8</sup> 286  
 Allan Clifford<sup>5</sup> 286  
 Alice C. (Shaw) 285  
 Amos<sup>5</sup> 284  
 Annie L. (Sargent) Laurence 285  
 Annie May<sup>8</sup> 106, 286  
 Alvin Newell<sup>7</sup> 285  
 Arthur<sup>7</sup> 248, 284  
 Arthur Edward<sup>5</sup> 286  
 Ashley H.<sup>8</sup> 284  
 Bernice Jocina<sup>8</sup> 285  
 Bertha Ella<sup>7</sup> 285  
 Bertha F. (Wilson) 286  
 Betsey<sup>2</sup> 284  
 Carleton Monroe<sup>8</sup> 286  
 Carrie Emma<sup>7</sup> 286  
 Catherine H.<sup>8</sup> 284  
 Charles Elmer<sup>7</sup> 285  
 Charles Henry<sup>7</sup> 286  
 Charles W.<sup>6</sup> 284  
 Charles Woodman<sup>7</sup> 285  
 Charlotte F.<sup>5</sup> 284  
 Clara<sup>7</sup> 248, 284  
 Clara H. (Moore) 248, 284  
 Clarence Henry<sup>8</sup> 286  
 Cora Adella<sup>7</sup> 285  
 Cyrus P.<sup>6</sup> 284  
 Cyrus W.<sup>8</sup> 284  
 Daniel<sup>5</sup> 205, 284  
 Daniel<sup>7</sup> 248, 284  
 Daniel J.<sup>6</sup> 284, 286  
 Dorothy E.<sup>5</sup> 284  
 Edna M. (Hunt) 286  
 Edward 248  
 Elias 42

PICKARD (*cont.*)

Elias Sargent<sup>6</sup> 284, 285  
 Eliza M. (Mathewson) 284  
 Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> 284  
 Elizabeth Betsey<sup>7</sup> 285  
 Elizabeth (Emery) 284  
 Elizabeth Fanny<sup>8</sup> 286  
 Elizabeth (Foster) 135, 283  
 Elizabeth (Jones) 283  
 Elizabeth R.<sup>8</sup> 284  
 Elsie Edna<sup>8</sup> 286  
 Elvira Ann (Towle) 284  
 Emma Frances<sup>8</sup> 102, 280  
 Enoch E.<sup>6</sup> 274, 284, 285, 312, 327  
 Florence Orissa<sup>8</sup> 286  
 Florence R. (Houghton) 284  
 Frances A.<sup>7</sup> 271, 285  
 Frances A. (Haynes) 284  
 Frances Edson<sup>7</sup> 285  
 Frank<sup>7</sup> 285  
 Frank A.<sup>8</sup> 284, 285  
 Frank O.<sup>7</sup> 102, 106, 285, 328  
 Gertrude Florence<sup>8</sup> 286  
 George Augustus<sup>7</sup> 285  
 George Warren<sup>7</sup> 286  
 Grace S. (Pierce) 284  
 Greenleaf Augustus 139  
 Hannah (Harvey) 283  
 Hannah (Little) 284  
 Harriet H.<sup>7</sup> 284  
 Helen J.<sup>7</sup> 42, 286  
 Herman Hodge<sup>8</sup> 286  
 Henry 248  
 Henry Samuel<sup>7</sup> 284  
 Herbert P.<sup>8</sup> 284  
 Ida Viola<sup>8</sup> 286, 328  
 Isaiah L.<sup>6</sup> 284  
 Isaiah L.<sup>7</sup> 284  
 James 139  
 Jane Alice<sup>7</sup> 285  
 Jane C.<sup>7</sup> 285  
 Jane (Crosby) 283  
 Jane E. (Parrett) 285  
 Jennie O. (Hodge) 286  
 Jeremiah 135  
 Jeremiah<sup>4</sup> 283  
 Jeremiah<sup>5</sup> 283  
 Jeremiah<sup>6</sup> 284, 285  
 Jeremiah T.<sup>5</sup> 284  
 John<sup>1</sup> 283  
 John<sup>7</sup> 248, 284, 285  
 John<sup>7</sup> 285  
 John Amos 285  
 John Dresser<sup>6</sup> 284, 285  
 Joseph<sup>3</sup> 283  
 Joseph<sup>6</sup> 284, 285  
 Joseph<sup>8</sup> 285  
 Joseph Warren<sup>8</sup> 286  
 Josephine (Kelly) 286  
 Julia Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> 285  
 Katherine Shaw<sup>8</sup> 285  
 Leon Wheeler<sup>8</sup> 286  
 Leonard Joseph<sup>8</sup> 285  
 Lillie Belle<sup>7</sup> 285  
 Louisa L. (Whitecomb) 284  
 Louisa M.<sup>7</sup> 285, 327  
 Lucy A. (Warren) 286  
 Lucy J. (Cochran) 285  
 Lucy M. (Towle) 285  
 Mabel Kimball<sup>7</sup> 286  
 Margaret E. (Eaton) 284  
 Marian E.<sup>9</sup> 284  
 Marion L. 327  
 Martha J. (Griffin) 285  
 Mary A. D.<sup>6</sup> 284

PICKARD (*cont.*)

Mary (Crowley) 285  
 Mary E.<sup>7</sup> 281, 285  
 Mary Ella<sup>7</sup> 286  
 Mary Ella (Lee) 285  
 Mary (Foster) 139  
 Mary H. (Harlbot) 327  
 Mary J. (Small) 102, 106, 285, 312  
 Mehitable<sup>5</sup> 283  
 Mehitable D.<sup>5</sup> 281, 286  
 Mehitable (Dresser) 283  
 Morton Adams<sup>8</sup> 286  
 Moses<sup>5</sup> 283  
 Nancy 139  
 Nancy Maria<sup>7</sup> 286  
 Nellie Pearl<sup>8</sup> 286  
 Oscar Seavey<sup>8</sup> 286  
 Ray Hamilton<sup>8</sup> 286  
 Rufus Jeremiah<sup>8</sup> 286  
 Ruth Howe<sup>8</sup> 286  
 Samuel 135  
 Samuel<sup>5</sup> 284  
 Samuel<sup>6</sup> 284  
 Sarah<sup>5</sup> 284  
 Sarah<sup>6</sup> 205, 284  
 Sarah (Coffin) 284  
 Sarah Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> 285  
 Sarah (Glines) 42, 285  
 Sarah Grace<sup>7</sup> 285  
 Susan Calista<sup>7</sup> 286  
 Susan E.<sup>6</sup> 284  
 Susan (Harvey) 205, 284  
 Walter Amos<sup>7</sup> 285  
 Walter Earl<sup>8</sup> 286  
 Warren D.<sup>7</sup> 285  
 Warren Wilson<sup>8</sup> 286  
 William H.<sup>6</sup> 284  
 William L.<sup>7</sup> 281  
 William Mitchell<sup>8</sup> 286  
 Willie 248  
 Winifred L.<sup>8</sup> 284

PICKERING  
 Alice 344  
 Hannah (Nutter) 171  
 Joseph Warren 171  
 Mary 175  
 Olive 171

PIERCE  
 Frederick Clifton 131  
 Grace S. 284

PIERREPONT  
 Alice Manning 9  
 Dr. 9  
 Statira (Manning) 9

PIKE  
 Ella E. 87  
 Grace Ora 109  
 Mabel L. (Drew) 109  
 Marion Louise 109  
 Philip H. 109  
 Susan 98, 217

PILLSBURY  
 Billy Emerson<sup>3</sup> 49, 286, 287  
 Charles Henry<sup>4</sup> 287  
 David<sup>3</sup> 286  
 Eliza Jane<sup>4</sup> 287  
 Elvira 240  
 Hannah (Jones) 286  
 Ida Josephine<sup>4</sup> 287  
 Ivah Louise 269  
 John<sup>2</sup> 286  
 Judith Jones<sup>3</sup> 286  
 Martha C. (French) 49, 287  
 Miriam 286  
 Richard<sup>1</sup> 286  
 Sarah E.<sup>4</sup> 200, 287

## PINGREE

Emma A. (Virgin) 319  
 Nathan 319

## PINGRY

Ruth M. 147

## PINKHAM

— 270  
 Helen L. 265

## PIPER

— 334  
 Alice 143  
 E. G. 143  
 Elisha 195  
 Ella W. 143  
 Elmeda 206  
 Emma 206  
 Ernest 143  
 Evelyn 113  
 Floyd 143  
 Frank 206  
 Fred 206  
 Hiram 251  
 Olive (Keysar) 206  
 Josiah 195  
 Margaret Ann (Huckins) 195  
 Mary (Carlton) 251  
 Mary (Plumer) 195  
 Mary (Wainman) 143  
 R. Foster 143  
 Raye T. 143  
 Thomas 206

## PITMAN

Nancy 10

## PITTS

Harriet A. (Dow) 107  
 N. A. 107

## PLASTRIDGE

Abbie M. (Cass) 287  
 Any<sup>4</sup> 287  
 Arthur W.<sup>3</sup> 287  
 Betsey M. (Stratton) 287  
 Charles<sup>1</sup> 287  
 Charles F.<sup>2</sup> 287  
 Ella 99  
 Flossie<sup>3</sup> 287  
 Frank C.<sup>3</sup> 287  
 Henry Smith<sup>3</sup> 287  
 Ida L.<sup>3</sup> 287  
 Otelia M. (Johansson) 287  
 Ruth<sup>3</sup> 287  
 Walter<sup>3</sup> 287  
 Willie<sup>3</sup> 287

## PLATTS

Ruth 88

## PLIMPTON

Matilda Fiske 62

## PLUMER

Eliza A. (Coombs) 195

## PLUMMER

Bessie M. (Shaw) 307  
 Eliza Jane 165  
 Flora A. (Young) 346  
 George 307, 346  
 Henry 346  
 Mary 7  
 Mildred 307  
 Nathan 7  
 William 346

## POGUE

Katherine L. 123  
 Mary E. (Hastings) 123  
 Robert H. 123  
 Ruth E. 123  
 William 123

## POLLARD

Elizabeth (Sherburne) 196  
 Irene 196  
 Joseph 196  
 Louisa 196

## POOR

Enoch 60

## PORTER

Aaron 27

Cora Belle 78

E. K. 296

Henrietta M. (Russell) 78

John 139

Louis N. 78

Merey 139

Nancy E. (Sanborn) 296

Rebecca (Blanchard) 27

Sarah 27

Sophia 27

Thomas 139

## POTTER

Angeline (Fretts) *see next*

Angeline G. (French) 7, 287

Ann Maria 247

Averill M.<sup>4</sup> 287

Charles H. 247

Cora Bean 267

Drexia (Hill) 343

Elizabeth 45

F. Oscar<sup>4</sup> 287

Fred Oscar<sup>3</sup> 287

Grace (Brooks) 45

Hannah (Young) 128

Harriet C. 91

Henry 343

Henry H. 91

Isaac Frye<sup>2</sup> 7, 247, 287

Jacob A.<sup>1</sup> 247, 287

James Leroy 267

James Leroy, Jr. 267

Jemima (Morse) 267

Jessie (Foote) Hanaford 287

John Hendy 267

Judah 45

Katherine Burleigh 267

Laura A. (Hendy) 267

Laura Ann 247

Laura Ella 7

Loraine 260

Lois, 311

Lois (Scott) 311

Margaret 267

Mary 311

Mary E. 247

Sophronia (Moore) 247, 287

Sumner 311

Walter Burleigh 267

## POULTER

Rachel 45

## POWELL

Anna (Ames) 3

Stephen 35

## POWERS

Carroll Seavey 235

Cynthia E. (Mathes) 235

Elsie (Stevens) 280

George 280

Leon Tyler 235

Lizzie A. 280

Llewellyn 232

Rodman Tyler 235

## PRATT

Lydia (Parmenter) 53

Sally 325

Thomas 53

## PRESBY

— 165

Edward 165

Sally (Glines) 165

## PRESCOTT

Alfred Usher 147

Anna J. (Thompson) 335

Anna L. 76

Anna Locke 72

Charles 199

Dudley 335

Edward Alfred 147

Elizabeth (Brown) 46

Ellen M. 76

Eunice 128

Frances Annette 147

Franklin Newell 147

George 76

Harvey Oscar 199

Jedediah 232

John 160

Jonathan 76

Louisa 128

Lyman Whidden 335

Mark 128

Mary 232

Miranda E. (Clough) 76

Nancy 72

Nellie 44

Nellie (Huntoon) 199

Orietta Augusta (Foster) 147

Polly (Gilson) 160

Ralph 199

Ruth 199

Sally (Brown) 128

Samuel Potter<sup>7</sup> 46

Sarah (Morrill) 232

Sophronia<sup>8</sup> 46

Sydney 199

Timothy 72

Willard Lincoln 147

## PRICE

Clara B. (Emery) 120

Clarence Emery 120

John H. 120

## PRINGLE

Daisy M. 143

## PULSIFER

Hannah T. (Clifford) Weeks 332

Sara (Coombs) 181

## PUTNAM

Ethel (Chaplain) 57

Henry 57

Israel 187

Jesse 54

Martha Ann 54

Mary (Patrick) 278

## PUTNEY

Elarkeum 267

Hephzibah 267

Nancy 267

## QUIMBY

Alfred 29

Mary Jane 223

Mary (McCrillis) 240

Samuel 240

## QUINN

John 233

Mary 233

Theresa 233

## RADCLIFFE

Emily A. 310

## RAILEY

Augusta C.<sup>2</sup> 288

Augusta C. (Foster) 146, 288

John J. 146, 288

Katherine E.<sup>2</sup> 288

Martha F.<sup>2</sup> 288

RAILEY (*cont.*)

Mary Ames<sup>2</sup> 288

Mary H. (Foster) 146, 288

Ruth B.<sup>2</sup> 288

William C.<sup>2</sup> 288

## RAND

Carrie T. (Foss) 289

Dora Moses 79

Ebenezer<sup>5</sup> 288

Enoch<sup>1</sup> 289

Francis<sup>1</sup> 289

Frank E.<sup>6</sup> 288, 289

George E.<sup>3</sup> 289

Joanna C. (Lawton) 288

Joshua<sup>2</sup> 289

Lucy P. 4

Mabelle<sup>7</sup> 289

Mary (Hill) 289

Mary (Sanborn) 210

Naomi (Sherburne) 289

Sarah (Wentworth) 181

Thomas William<sup>7</sup> 289

## RANDALL

Abigail (Runnells) 290

Agnes<sup>5</sup> 290

Agnes<sup>6</sup> 290

Agnes (Forrest) 130

Almira S.<sup>8</sup> 50, 292

Anna 231

Anna<sup>4</sup> 290

Apphia<sup>7</sup> 200, 291

Apphia A.<sup>8</sup> 30, 291

Arthur M.<sup>9</sup> 290

Bertha B. 31, 293

Bessie<sup>10</sup> 293

Bessie A. (Hall) 293

Betsey<sup>7</sup> 215, 291

Betsey (Forrest) 130, 291

Betsey Ellison 290

Caroline Chamberlain<sup>8</sup> 292

Christopher<sup>7</sup> 290

Clara J. (Collins) Bean 292

Comfort (Allen) 291

Daniel<sup>5</sup> 290

Daniel<sup>7</sup> 30, 291

Daniel<sup>8</sup> 169, 291, 292

David<sup>7</sup> 291

David<sup>8</sup> 290, 291

Dolly (Worthen) 200

Elbridge Gerry<sup>8</sup> 291

Eliza<sup>7</sup> 291

Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> 290

Elizabeth (Tozer) 289

Elizabeth (Blanchard) 289

Elizabeth V.<sup>8</sup> 50, 292

Ella Nancy 266

Ellison<sup>7</sup> 290

Elvira Robinson<sup>8</sup> 292

Emma C.<sup>9</sup> 292

Euna Hannah<sup>9</sup> 293

Emily F.<sup>7</sup> 291

Emily Fellows<sup>8</sup> 292

Etta<sup>9</sup> 292

Francis<sup>1</sup> 289

Gertrude Nell<sup>9</sup> 293

Gideon<sup>5</sup> 290

Harriet 291

Henrietta K.<sup>8</sup> 50, 292

Hernando Cortez<sup>3</sup> 291

Hezekiah<sup>5</sup> 290

James<sup>8</sup> 290

John 283

John<sup>3</sup> 289

John<sup>7</sup> 291

Jonathan<sup>4</sup> 290

Jonathan<sup>5</sup> 290

Jonathan<sup>6</sup> 130, 290, 291

RANDALL (*cont.*)

Judith 283  
 Katherine E. (Gleason) 161, 292  
 Leroy A.<sup>8</sup> 50, 292  
 Lucinda M. (Pear) Foster 49  
 Lucretia<sup>8</sup> 291  
 Lucretia M.<sup>7</sup> 291  
 Lucretia (Pickering) Merrill 291  
 Maria Adelaide<sup>8</sup> 292  
 Martha<sup>3</sup> 291  
 Martha B. 187  
 Martha McDaniel 292  
 Mary<sup>4</sup> 290  
 Mary<sup>7</sup> 291  
 Mary<sup>8</sup> 291  
 Mary E. (Merrill) 292  
 Mary G. (Merrill) 169  
 Mary (Hodgdon) 289  
 Mary Jane<sup>7</sup> 291  
 Mary (Osborn) 290  
 Mary (Runnells) 290  
 Mary T. (Foster) 139  
 Merrill S.<sup>9</sup> 161, 292  
 Miles<sup>4</sup> 290  
 Miles<sup>6</sup> 290  
 Miles<sup>7</sup> 291, 292  
 Minerva (Osborn) 290  
 Miriam (Clifford) 189, 292  
 Molly<sup>4</sup> 290  
 Moses 130  
 Moses<sup>5</sup> 290  
 Nancy<sup>7</sup> 291  
 Nancy (Carter) Pear 291  
 Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> 231, 289  
 Nathaniel<sup>1</sup> 290  
 Neva M.<sup>9</sup> 189, 293  
 Oren J.<sup>8</sup> 189, 291, 292  
 Richard<sup>2</sup> 289  
 Richard<sup>3</sup> 289  
 Sallie G.<sup>7</sup> 291  
 Sally or Sarah 49, 200, 290  
 Samuel<sup>3</sup> 289  
 Samuel W.<sup>7</sup> 49, 291  
 Sarah<sup>8</sup> 291  
 Sarah J. (Miles) 292  
 Sarah (Shepard) 283  
 Sarah (Worthing) 290  
 Serena<sup>7</sup> 291  
 Simon<sup>4</sup> 290  
 Susan<sup>7</sup> 291  
 Susan M. (Winch) 292  
 Sybel Baker<sup>9</sup> 293  
 Thomas B.<sup>8</sup> 50, 292  
 Von Guy<sup>9</sup> 293  
 William<sup>3</sup> 289  
 William<sup>6</sup> 49, 200, 290  
 William<sup>7</sup> 290  
 William T. 139

## RANSON

George Sidney 118  
 Mary C. (Emery) Ruckman 118  
 William E. 119

## RAWSON

Effie Louisa 41  
 George Brooks 41  
 Huldah (Brown) 41

## RAY

Edith Lane 285  
 Florence Marion 285  
 Gwendolin Frances 285  
 Myron H. 285  
 Sarah Grace (Pickard) 285

## RAYMOND

Bessie E. (Lake) 216  
 Clifton 216  
 Ellen F. 165  
 Edgerton 165  
 George 216  
 Georgia A. 309  
 Jessie Permelia 165  
 Lloyd 216  
 REA  
 Anna 14  
 Elizabeth (McKee) 15  
 John 15  
 Mary Laughlin 15  
 Samuel 15  
 REARDON  
 Catherine 270, 271  
 RECTOR  
 Charles 55  
 Rebecca C. (Ryther) 55  
 REED  
 Ada 44  
 Alson Martin<sup>3</sup> 293  
 Augustus Gardner 204  
 Bert Chester<sup>3</sup> 293  
 Carolyn E. (Butler) 346  
 Emma A. (Shaw) 293, 307  
 Frank Elmer<sup>3</sup> 293  
 Henry Jerome 346  
 Herbert Eugene 346  
 Ivie<sup>4</sup> 293  
 Jaber 345  
 Jane E. (Young) 345  
 Kate 174  
 Lulu Belle<sup>3</sup> 293  
 Martin<sup>1</sup> 293  
 Mary (Berry) 293  
 Mary E. (Jones) Foster 203  
 Mary (Sawyer) 293  
 Mildred Emma<sup>3</sup> 293  
 Nathan 346  
 Nellie May<sup>4</sup> 293  
 Roswell C.<sup>2</sup> 293, 307  
 Sarah L. E. (Wood) 346  
 Sarah M. (Young) 346  
 Winnie M. (Johnson) 293

## REGAN

Sarah O. 320

## RENCEHAUSEN

Nettie 268

## REVIERE

John de la 298

## REYNOLDS

Mary 290

## RICE

Velina 327

## RICHARDS

Abigail (Bradley) 35  
 Alice (Ayers) 9  
 Benjamin 35  
 Effie L. 265  
 George 9  
 Mary 45  
 Oscar W. 265  
 Alice Horn (Lyford) 225

## RICHARDSON

Betsey J. 325  
 Betsey (Smith) 326  
 Elizabeth 155  
 George W. 151  
 Hannah (Bennett) 250  
 Josiah E. 225  
 Laura (Merrill) 151  
 Ruth A. 151  
 Solomon 250  
 Sophia M. 224  
 William M. 326

## RIDDLE

Carson 18  
 Elizabeth Rea 18  
 Elsie C. (Ayers) 17  
 Harry Carson 18  
 Lucy Ayers 18

## RIDENOUR

Amanda Ellen 14  
 William T. 14

## RIDER

Lydia 109  
 William 109

## RIGGS

Alice Winifred 77  
 Charles H. 77  
 Edward 77  
 Edwin Hurd 77  
 Elizabeth Clough 77  
 Harriet Baldrige 77  
 Nancy A. (Hurd) 77

## RILEY

Frances West 339  
 James E. 339  
 Katherine (Whitney) 339  
 Odessa 346

## RING

Chase 273  
 Hannah 169  
 Jarvis 169  
 Sally (Osgood) 273

## ROBBINS

Nancy 295  
 Susan (Ham) 179

## ROBERDS

Lynne 108

## ROBERTS

Arthur 142  
 Calvin 214  
 Diana 22  
 Elizabeth 97  
 Emily J. (Knowles) 214  
 Grace (Boyce) 214  
 Harold 214  
 Henry 142, 214  
 John 269  
 Josephine 147  
 Louise 317  
 Martha (Foster) 142  
 Mary Ann 269  
 Meribah D. 65  
 Newton 142  
 Pamela Ella 17  
 Pamela (Glines) 269  
 Walter Herbert 121

## ROBERTSON

Sarah Bradley 142

## ROBIE

Chas. W. 61  
 Harriet M. (Chase) 61  
 Samuel H. 61  
 William R. 61

## ROBINSON

Annie 21  
 Cora 21  
 Deborah (Lord) 56  
 Eliza (Glidden) 118  
 Emma 118  
 George 345  
 George E. 345  
 Hannah A. (Merrill) 242  
 Helen A. (Young) 345  
 Isaac 242  
 Jack 21  
 Jennie E. 345  
 Jonathan 60  
 Juliet Eudora 224  
 Martha 21  
 Mary (Chase) 58  
 Mehitabel 221

ROBINSON (*cont.*)

Natt 21  
 Nellie 21  
 Polly 170  
 Sarah 21  
 Sophia (Battis) 21  
 Susan 318  
 Thomas J. 118  
 William 21

## ROBY

Angie Laura 327  
 Ann M. (Lamprey) 216  
 George Henry 66  
 Harry P. 216  
 Lillian 66  
 Mahala 256  
 Merle E. 216  
 Mildred E. 216  
 Sarah J. (Clifford) 66

## ROCKWOOD

Laura (Clifford) 66

## ROGERS

Abigail (Buzzell) 293  
 Almira (Nudd) 293  
 Almira (Rogers) 271  
 Annie Rohanumie 133  
 Arthur L.<sup>4</sup> 294  
 Benjamin 59  
 Betsey 324  
 Carroll L.<sup>4</sup> 294  
 Clara 339  
 Eleanor E. (Damerell) 339  
 Elinor 1  
 Elizabeth (Chase) 59  
 Enoch<sup>1</sup> 293  
 Ezekiel 33  
 Flora B. (Nudd) 294  
 Frank L.<sup>4</sup> 294  
 Hannah (Wise) 134  
 Jeremiah C. 339  
 John 134, 135  
 Joseph Warren<sup>3</sup> 294  
 Lucy 135  
 Luella D.<sup>4</sup> 294  
 Luther<sup>2</sup> 271, 293  
 Mary 12 134, 191  
 Mary E. 56  
 Mary E.<sup>4</sup> 294  
 Mary (McGregor) 12  
 Nathaniel 134  
 Perley<sup>4</sup> 294  
 Samuel 134, 135  
 Sarah 340  
 Susan 223  
 Thomas Dorman 12  
 William 12

## ROLFE

Abbie Eliza 121, 123  
 Carrie A. (Fifield) 121  
 C. Bessie 121  
 Charlotte Annett 121, 123  
 Eliza A. (Emery) 117  
 Eliza Jane 117  
 Enoch Emery 117  
 George Edward 117  
 Hannah 113  
 Hannah (Tappan) 113  
 Henry 113, 117, 121, 308  
 Henry Jr. 124  
 Henry Lewis 124  
 Jennie (Woodward) 121  
 John H. 312  
 Judith 336  
 Laurin Worth 312  
 Lydia E. (Gleason) 121  
 Marian Simpson 312  
 Martha 59  
 Martha Ellen 121, 124  
 Martha Esther 117, 121

ROLFE (*cont.*)

Mary Esther 121  
 Mary J. (Moody) 135  
 Mary Lydia 117, 121  
 Mary (Wilkinson) 121  
 Melinda (Monroe) 117  
 Maud E. (Lewi-) 124  
 Nathaniel 135, 308  
 Rosalind Walker 124  
 Roxana P. (Simpson) 312  
 Russell Emery 121  
 Timothy C. 117  
 Timothy Emery 117, 121  
 Timothy Perley 121, 124  
 Walter 117  
 Walter Herbert 121  
 William Gleason 124

## ROLLINS

Hannah 337  
 Josephine (Nudd) Glines 271  
 Lydia 58  
 Nicholas 337  
 Wilbur 271

## ROOBE

Sarah 68

## ROWAN

Albert Ames 5  
 Charles Augustus 5  
 Florence Maria 5  
 Francis Ames 5  
 Harriet M. (Triplett) 5  
 Lucien Gerrish 5  
 Lucy Jane (Ames) 5  
 Margaretta 5  
 Mary Abbie (Luke) 5  
 Mary E. (Coddington) 5  
 Mary J. (Mahan) 5  
 Matthew 5  
 Matthew Arthur 5  
 Phebe (Ames) 5  
 William Fremont 5

## ROWE

Annie 137  
 Arthur 137  
 Arthur Harold 137  
 Bertha E. (Bateholder) 319  
 Flora A. (Lyford) 223  
 Foster 137  
 Fred B. 319  
 Henry 223  
 Ira G. 137, 247  
 Kate (Brown) 211  
 Kate (Moore) 137, 247  
 Martha 137  
 Miriam (Foster) 137  
 Samuel 137  
 Sara (Wilkinson) 137

## ROWELL

Eliza 41  
 Joanna 300  
 Philip 254  
 Sarah 252  
 Sarah (Morrill) 254

## ROY

John 138  
 Martha J. (Foster) 138

## RUCKMAN

Annie M. 119  
 Isaac M. 118  
 Mary C. (Emery) 118

## RUDERSDORF

John 205  
 Mary Emma 205

## RUNDLETT

Charles 3  
 Lydia (Ames) 3  
 Mary 197

## RUNNELLS

Abigail 290  
 Eliza (Shaw) 307  
 Hannah 290  
 Henry 307  
 Job 290  
 John 307  
 Mary 290  
 Sally 57  
 Samuel 307

## RUSSELL

Aurelia 38  
 Emma F. (Haines) 174  
 Hannah 154  
 Harriet Elizabeth 174  
 Jabez 154  
 Lizzie 296  
 Walter S. 174

## RUST

George E. 175  
 Josephine M. (Haines) 175

## RYAN

Maggie A. 304

## RYTHER

Anna Louise 55  
 Cora L. (Stevens) 55  
 Cyrus Abbot 55  
 Cyrus C. 55  
 Cyrus G. 55  
 Elizabeth E. (Chamberlain) 55  
 Emma (Holmes) 55  
 George C. 55  
 Hale Elkanah 55  
 Jessie Golden 55  
 Josephine (Bramhall) 55  
 Kate Corwin 55  
 Mary Elizabeth 55  
 Noble 55  
 Rebecca Caroline 55  
 Thaddeus Victor 55  
 Thaddeus Victor Jr. 55  
 William Chamberlain 55

## ST. CLAIR

Abigail 98  
 Noah<sup>3</sup> 98  
 Lavina (Gault) 98

## ST. JOHN

Irving Ira 140  
 Sarah M. (Foster) 140

## SABIN

Charles 173  
 Charlotte A. (Rolfe) 123  
 Donald 123  
 Richard Rolfe 123  
 Robert 123

## SALTER

Abigail 9  
 Abigail (Ayers) 9  
 Edward 9  
 Eliza 9  
 Henry 9  
 John 9  
 Lucy 9  
 Sarah Ann 9

SAMBORNE or SAMBOURNE (*see* SANBORN)

## SANBORN

Abraham<sup>6</sup> 295  
 Abraham<sup>7</sup> 295  
 Abram<sup>1</sup> 299, 342  
 Abram<sup>8</sup> 296  
 Abigail P. 271  
 Ada E. 246  
 Ada (Moore) 246  
 Albert<sup>8</sup> 296  
 Alice<sup>5</sup> 299  
 Almira 282



SANBORN (*cont.*)

Ann 330  
 Ann<sup>s</sup> 296  
 Ann Eliza<sup>s</sup> 296  
 Ann Eliza<sup>9</sup> 297  
 Ann (Lushell) 298  
 Ann N. (Marche) 296  
 Anna Eliza 191  
 Anna (Mahaffey) 296  
 Apphia C.<sup>s</sup> 296  
 Arvilla 30  
 Asenath S. (Baker) 296  
 Benjamin 275  
 Benjamin<sup>5</sup> 295  
 Benjamin<sup>7</sup> 44, 72, 191,  
 295, 296  
 Benjamin<sup>8</sup> 296  
 Benjamin<sup>10</sup> 298  
 Benjamin S.<sup>8</sup> 296  
 Betsey 137, 281  
 Betsey<sup>7</sup> 261, 295  
 Betsey<sup>13</sup> 298  
 Betsey (Emery) 114  
 Carl Jeremiah<sup>5</sup> 299  
 Caroline A. B.<sup>s</sup> 296  
 Caroline A. (Emery) 297  
 Caroline (Bosford) 296  
 Channing T. 274, 285  
 Charles<sup>s</sup> 296  
 Charles F. 246  
 Charlotte M. (Osgood)  
 274, 285  
 Clara 276  
 Comfort<sup>6</sup> 295  
 Cyrene (Cofran) 296  
 Diadama 335  
 Daniel 221  
 Daniel Batchelder 44  
 Daniel L. 246  
 Deborah (Wilson) 299  
 Edmund<sup>13</sup> 298  
 Edward Burr Smith<sup>s</sup> 297  
 Edwin 246  
 Edwin Burnham<sup>15</sup> 299  
 Elisha<sup>11</sup> 298  
 Elisha<sup>13</sup> 298  
 Eliza 342  
 Eliza<sup>11</sup> 299  
 Eliza A.<sup>s</sup> 295  
 Eliza Ann<sup>s</sup> 296  
 Eliza (Sanborn) 299  
 Elizabeth 221  
 Elizabeth (Gilman) 298  
 Ellen C.<sup>s</sup> 296  
 Emeline (Clough) 44  
 Emily 72  
 Elvira A. (Batchelder) 342  
 Fannie (Peverly) 246  
 Fanny (Eastman) 299  
 Fidelia Adelaide<sup>s</sup> 297  
 Florette (Nudd) 272  
 Frances Ann 116  
 Francis<sup>5</sup> 298  
 George Franklin<sup>s</sup> 297  
 George W.<sup>s</sup> 295  
 George Wilson<sup>s</sup> 75, 299  
 Gerrish<sup>s</sup> 296  
 Grace D. 30  
 Grata M. (Emery) 295  
 Hannah<sup>7</sup> 279, 295  
 Hannah (Brown) 298  
 Hannah (Clough) 44, 72,  
 296  
 Harry Wilson<sup>s</sup> 299  
 Hazen<sup>7</sup> 296  
 Helen E. (Tappan) 297  
 Hiram 271  
 Howard<sup>9</sup> 297, 298  
 Inez Maude<sup>10</sup> 298

SANBORN (*cont.*)

Isabelle G. (Osborne) 299  
 Jacob<sup>2</sup> 299  
 Jacob O. 246  
 James Henry<sup>11</sup> 298, 299  
 Jane (Mason) 295  
 Jason B.<sup>s</sup> 296  
 Jennie M.<sup>s</sup> 296  
 Jeremiah<sup>7</sup> 296  
 Jeremiah Wilson<sup>1</sup> 299  
 Jesse 30  
 Joanna 67  
 John<sup>1</sup> 291  
 John<sup>2</sup> 298  
 John<sup>4</sup> 298  
 John<sup>6</sup> 298  
 John<sup>7</sup> 298  
 John<sup>9</sup> 298  
 John<sup>12</sup> 298  
 John<sup>13</sup> 298  
 John<sup>14</sup> 299  
 John R.<sup>s</sup> 295  
 Jonathan 330  
 Jonathan C. 299  
 Joseph<sup>7</sup> 296  
 Joseph<sup>8</sup> 296  
 Joseph C.<sup>s</sup> 87, 191, 296  
 297  
 Joseph T. 246  
 Josephine (Hutchins) Clay  
 200  
 Kate Emery<sup>9</sup> 298  
 Laura A. (Cogswell) 87,  
 191, 297  
 Levi 228  
 Levi W. 335  
 Lizzie (Russell) 296  
 Loanda<sup>s</sup> 296  
 Luther<sup>s</sup> 296  
 Lydia 274  
 Lydia<sup>13</sup> 298  
 Malvina (Blampin) 295  
 Margaret (Page) Moulton  
 294  
 Marguerite<sup>6</sup> 299  
 Maria<sup>s</sup> 296  
 Maria Louisa<sup>s</sup> 297  
 Marion Luella<sup>10</sup> 298  
 Martha<sup>s</sup> 295  
 Martha (Morrill) 335  
 Mary 43, 114  
 Mary A. (Brown) 75  
 Mary Abigail<sup>15</sup> 299  
 Mary (Barnes) 274  
 Mary (Burr) 296, 297  
 Mary C. (Morrill) 258  
 Mary (Drake) 295  
 Mary (Drake) Boulter  
 294, 295  
 Mary E. 246  
 Mary E. (Weeks) 299  
 Mary L.<sup>s</sup> 295  
 Mary L.<sup>11</sup> 299  
 Mary (Lougee) 299  
 Mary (Newton) 295  
 Mary (Tuck) 294  
 Miriam Louise 274, 285  
 Mollie 275  
 Molly<sup>6</sup> 295  
 Morrill<sup>15</sup> 299  
 Nancy E.<sup>s</sup> 296  
 Nancy (Lougee) 299  
 Nancy (Robbins) 295  
 Nancy T. 249  
 Nathan E. 272  
 Nathaniel Ladd<sup>11</sup> 299  
 Nettie (Cone) 296  
 Newton S. 258  
 Peggy (Cross) 130

SANBORN (*cont.*)

Phebe<sup>7</sup> 296  
 Phebe E.<sup>s</sup> 296  
 Phebe S.<sup>s</sup> 44, 295, 296  
 Phebe (Smith) 181, 295,  
 279  
 Polly<sup>7</sup> 295  
 Polly (Ladd) 298  
 Rachel Tappan<sup>9</sup> 298  
 Ralph Carl<sup>6</sup> 299  
 Ralph George<sup>s</sup> 299  
 Rebecca<sup>s</sup> 295  
 Rebecca (Swallow) 295  
 Reuben 271  
 Richard 200  
 Richard<sup>2</sup> 294, 298  
 Richard<sup>3</sup> 298  
 Richard<sup>s</sup> see Richard<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruth<sup>11</sup> 299  
 Ruth J. 246  
 Ruth (Moulton) 294, 298  
 Sadie F. 44  
 Sally<sup>6</sup> 295  
 Sally<sup>14</sup> 299  
 Sally Batchelder 299  
 Samuel 274  
 Sarah 274  
 Sarah<sup>13</sup> 298  
 Sarah C. (Burleigh) 271  
 Sarah L. (Ford) 298  
 Sarah (Moore) 246  
 Sarah P. (Ayers) 10  
 Sarah (Philbrick) 298  
 Shubael<sup>s</sup> 294, 295  
 Shubael<sup>4</sup> 295  
 Shubael<sup>6</sup> 181, 261, 279,  
 295  
 Shubael<sup>7</sup> 295  
 Shubael<sup>s</sup> 296  
 Simon D. 114  
 Smith<sup>7</sup> 295, 297  
 Smith<sup>s</sup> 296  
 Smith<sup>9</sup> 298  
 Sophia R. (Stowell) 315  
 Sylvanus<sup>7</sup> 296  
 Thomas<sup>13</sup> 298  
 William<sup>1</sup> 298  
 William<sup>13</sup> 298  
 SANDERS  
 Caroline 264  
 Emma 313  
 Florence J. (Gray) 224  
 John 264  
 Lucretia (Pickering) 291  
 SANDROCK  
 May 153  
 SANFORD  
 Adaline (Patrick) 278  
 Isaac 266  
 Miriam (Morrill) 266  
 SARGENT  
 Aaron<sup>5</sup> 300  
 Aaron<sup>6</sup> 300  
 Aaron<sup>7</sup> 300, 301  
 Abiah<sup>8</sup> 301  
 Abiah (Foster) 135  
 Abiah (Sargent) 301  
 Albert B. 23  
 Alice P. 292  
 Almira J. (Ayers) 17, 302  
 Almira S. (Randall) 292  
 Apphia A. (Young) 301,  
 344  
 Ara 29  
 Asa 304  
 Betsey<sup>7</sup> 301  
 Betsey (Stevens) 301, 318  
 Bridget W. (Scales) 304  
 C. Amos 23

SARGENT (*cont.*)

Catherine (Beck) 23  
 Charles<sup>1</sup> 300  
 Charles<sup>7</sup> 284, 300  
 Charles John<sup>9</sup> 301  
 Charles M. 29  
 Comfort<sup>6</sup> 300  
 David 23  
 David S. 23  
 Dominicus<sup>7</sup> 300  
 Eben Rolfe 124  
 Edna M. 29  
 Elbridge E. 23  
 Elijah 135  
 Elijah<sup>6</sup> 300  
 Elizabeth 254  
 Elizabeth (Perkins) 300  
 Elizabeth S.<sup>8</sup> 301  
 Elmer Ulysses 124  
 Ezra<sup>7</sup> 300  
 Fannie E. 292  
 Firena B. (Allen) 301  
 George Jonathan<sup>9</sup> 302  
 Gideon L. 301  
 Grace O. 292  
 Hannah 75  
 Hannah 304, 305  
 Hannah<sup>7</sup> 301  
 Hannah (Foster) 135, 178, 301  
 Herbert E. 292  
 Hepzibah (Heath) 300  
 Herman L. 292  
 Joanna (Rowell) 300  
 John 42  
 John<sup>7</sup> 300  
 Jonathan<sup>7</sup> 110, 301  
 Judith<sup>7</sup> 178, 301  
 Judith A. 246  
 Lucia Maria 110, 301  
 Lucinda<sup>8</sup> 301  
 Luther<sup>8</sup> 301, 302  
 Lydia<sup>7</sup> 300  
 Maria (Brown) 42  
 Martha A.<sup>9</sup> 301  
 Martha E. (Rolfe) 124  
 Mary<sup>8</sup> 301  
 Mary A. 23  
 Mary (Colby) 300  
 Mary F.<sup>9</sup> 90, 301  
 Mary (Nudd) 271  
 Mary T. 292  
 Mary (Tewksbury) 300  
 Maurice E. 292  
 Miriam (Tucker) 49, 300, 318  
 Myra<sup>7</sup> 300  
 Myra Ayers<sup>10</sup> 17, 302  
 Nancy<sup>7</sup> 49, 300  
 Nancy S. 338  
 Parmelia (Blanchard) Gilman 29  
 Permelia W. (Chase) 61  
 Phebe (Eastman) 110, 301  
 Philip<sup>3</sup> 300  
 S. F. 61  
 Sally<sup>6</sup> 300  
 Sally<sup>7</sup> 300  
 Samuel<sup>6</sup> 49, 300, 318  
 Samuel<sup>7</sup> 300, 301, 318  
 Samuel<sup>8</sup> 301  
 Sarah 114  
 Sarah<sup>8</sup> 301  
 Sarah (Bennett) 250  
 Sarah (Pickard) 284  
 Stella N.<sup>9</sup> 193, 301  
 Submit (Esterbrook) 300  
 Susan<sup>7</sup> 178, 301  
 Susanna 88

SARGENT (*cont.*)

Theophilus<sup>6</sup> 300  
 Thomas 23  
 William 88  
 William<sup>1</sup> 300  
 William<sup>2</sup> 300  
 William Forrest<sup>8</sup> 301, 344  
 William Young<sup>9</sup> 17, 301, 302  
 Valerie C. (Moses) 302  
 Zebadiah<sup>6</sup> 135, 178, 300, 301  
**SAUNDERS**  
 Betsey 226  
 Esther (Colby) 89  
 Jedediah 89  
**SAVAGE**  
 Drusilla B. 266  
 Hanorah E. (Flanagan) 243  
 Martin 243  
 Mary Elizabeth 243  
**SAWTELLE**  
 Mary (Cressy) 235  
**SAWYER**  
 Aaron 155  
 Ann 256  
 Apphia (Clough) 72  
 Asenath 155  
 Daniel 72  
 Elizabeth (Richardson) 155  
 Flora E. 75  
 Francis 154, 155  
 Hannah (Ross) 256  
 John H. 256  
 Judith 59  
 Lydia 1  
 Mary 112, 142  
 Mary C. 34  
 Mary (Hutchins) 200  
 Olive 154  
 Ruth 112  
 Tamar (Barker) 154  
 Sarah (Griffin) 155  
 William 112  
**SCALES**  
 Aaron<sup>7</sup> 304  
 Abie Blodgett<sup>8</sup> 304  
 Ada Belle<sup>9</sup> 304  
 Amy A. (Mosher) 305  
 Ann 303  
 Benjamin<sup>7</sup> 304  
 Bernice<sup>3</sup> 305  
 Betsey<sup>7</sup> 304  
 Bridget Walker<sup>7</sup> 304  
 Charles Spofford<sup>4</sup> 306  
 Cornelius<sup>2</sup> 305, 306  
 Eben<sup>1</sup> 305, see also Scales, Edward<sup>6</sup>  
 Ebenezer<sup>7</sup> 304  
 Edith Ione<sup>4</sup> 306  
 Edna Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> 306  
 Edner Swett 304  
 Edward<sup>1</sup> 302, 303  
 Edward<sup>5</sup> 302, 303  
 Edward<sup>6</sup> 304  
 George<sup>8</sup> 304  
 Hannah<sup>4</sup> 303  
 Hannah (Sargent) 304, 305  
 Hattie M. (Huntoon) 306  
 Huldah<sup>7</sup> 304  
 Isaac<sup>6</sup> 304  
 James<sup>2</sup> 303  
 James<sup>3</sup> 303  
 James<sup>4</sup> 303  
 Joanne Mooney<sup>7</sup> 304  
 John<sup>4</sup> 303

SCALES (*cont.*)

John<sup>6</sup> 304  
 John<sup>7</sup> 304  
 John Sidney<sup>9</sup> 304, 305  
 Joseph<sup>1</sup> 303  
 Joseph H.<sup>9</sup> 304  
 Joseph W.<sup>7</sup> 304, 307  
 Joseph W.<sup>8</sup> 166, 304  
 Julia (Atwood) 190  
 Lizzie Bartlett<sup>3</sup> 305, 306  
 Lucia Anna<sup>9</sup> 304  
 Lurana G.<sup>3</sup> 305  
 Maggie A. (Ryan) 304  
 Mary<sup>4</sup> 303  
 Matilda (Hagenbuck) 306  
 May Bertie<sup>4</sup> 306  
 Melinda D.<sup>3</sup> 305  
 Mercy<sup>4</sup> 303  
 Nancy A. (Glover) 166, 304  
 Nathan<sup>4</sup> 303  
 Oliver<sup>4</sup> 303  
 Rollin C.<sup>4</sup> 306  
 Roxanna<sup>3</sup> 305, 306  
 Roxanna Cecilia<sup>1</sup> 306  
 Roxanna (Grover) 169, 305  
 Royal<sup>2</sup> 169, 305  
 Royal<sup>3</sup> 305  
 Royal<sup>7</sup> 304  
 Sadie C.<sup>4</sup> 306  
 Sally<sup>6</sup> 304  
 Sally<sup>7</sup> 304  
 Sally (Shaw) 307  
 Sarah 250  
 Sarah (Curtis) 303  
 Sarah (Harris) 303  
 Sarah N. (Shaw) 304, see also Sally (Shaw) Curtis  
 Stephen<sup>5</sup> 303  
 Susan<sup>6</sup> 304  
 Susannah (Curtis) 303  
 Susannah (Willey) 303  
 William<sup>1</sup> 302, 303  
**SCATES**  
 Abby 194  
 John 194  
**SCHEUTTEE**  
 Amelia 162  
 Hermon 162  
**SCHOOLEY**  
 Cora A. (Heath) Scott 189  
 John 189  
**SCOTT**  
 Adeline (Simpson) 311  
 Charles Warren 311  
 Clarissa 214  
 Cora A. (Heath) 189  
 Edith 311  
 Eleazer 214  
 Emma 311  
 James 189  
 Lois 311  
 Martha 207  
 Mary J. (Tallant) 327  
 Thomas 207  
 Ursula 207  
 Winfield 189  
**SCUDDER**  
 Lydia 325  
**SEAMAN**  
 Arthur George 235  
 George Byron 235  
 Sadie E. (Worthen) 235  
**SEARLE**  
 Hannah (Cogswell) 84  
 Jonathan 84  
**SEVERANCE**  
 Ephraim 254  
 Lydia (Morrill) 254

## SEAVERNS

Nellie 266

## SEAVEY

Ann (Sanborn) 296  
 Etta Adel Blanche 314  
 Frank Paul 314  
 Frank Robert 314  
 Louise Adele 314  
 Nettie M. (Sheldon) 314  
 Paul Sheldon 314  
 Sarah J. (Smith) 314

## SELLICK

Charles Eddie 227  
 Eva May 227  
 Gracie 227  
 Joel B. 227  
 Susan C. (Bradley) 226

## SENER

Parmela F. 125

## SEWALL

Henry 157  
 Jane 157

## SEWELL

Calvin D. 248  
 Eliza T. (Moore) 248  
 Helen A. 248  
 Susie I. 248

## SHADLE

Susan Walters 123

## SHANNON

Elizabeth 75

## SHATTUCK

Ebenezer 161  
 Hannah 161  
 Huldah 215  
 Jane White 311  
 Jeremiah 161  
 Mary 161  
 Mary Caroline 187  
 Mighel 187  
 Vashiti 223  
 Vashiti P. 223  
 Zebadiah 223

## SHAW

Abbie J.<sup>3</sup> 307, 315  
 Alfred Walter<sup>3</sup> 307  
 Alice C. 285  
 Amos<sup>2</sup> 307  
 Amos<sup>5</sup> 307  
 Amos Cornelius<sup>4</sup> 307  
 Annie A. 182  
 Belle Howard 80  
 Bernard T.<sup>5</sup> 307  
 Bert Edward<sup>4</sup> 307  
 Bertha O. (Hurd) 76  
 Bessie May<sup>4</sup> 307  
 Carrie Farnsworth<sup>3</sup> 307  
 Catherine 309  
 Clara H. (Buzzell) 307  
 Clara (Suloway) 307  
 Clarence<sup>5</sup> 307  
 Clinton David 80  
 Dolly<sup>2</sup> 307  
 Earl<sup>5</sup> 307  
 Edna<sup>5</sup> 307  
 Eliza<sup>2</sup> 307  
 Emma Ann<sup>3</sup> 293, 307  
 Emma Georgia<sup>5</sup> 307  
 Emma Gilson 263  
 Estella Elsie<sup>5</sup> 307  
 Ethel<sup>5</sup> 307  
 Ethel Ione 263  
 Eva<sup>5</sup> 307  
 Eva M.<sup>5</sup> 307  
 Eva Olena<sup>3</sup> 307  
 Etta 44  
 Evelyn (Martell) 307  
 Frankie<sup>4</sup> 307  
 Harriet<sup>2</sup> 307

## SHAW (cont.)

Henry Augustus<sup>3</sup> 307  
 Henry Elmer<sup>4</sup> 307  
 Ida<sup>5</sup> 307  
 Jesse 309  
 Jessie 317  
 John 182  
 John<sup>1</sup> 306  
 John H. 76  
 Mary<sup>2</sup> 307  
 Mary (Durgin) 307  
 Mary Elizabeth (Spiller)  
 Jackson 80  
 Maude<sup>5</sup> 307  
 Mildred 76  
 Moses Gerrish 317  
 Nancy (Towle) 182  
 Nason<sup>2</sup> 307  
 Phebe L. (Squiers) Heath  
 317  
 Pliny 317  
 Plummer 317  
 Polly (Currier) 306  
 Richard 315  
 Richard L.<sup>2</sup> 202, 307  
 Ruhama<sup>2</sup> 307  
 Sally<sup>2</sup> 307  
 Sarah B. (James) 202, 307  
 Sarah Nason 304  
 Silvira 309  
 Willie Tilton<sup>4</sup> 307

## SHEDD

Henry 158  
 Mary (Gerrish) 158

## SHEDRON

Arthur F. 37  
 Evelyn Mary (Bradley)  
 37

## SHEFFIELD

Charles 144  
 Ellen (Foster) 144

## SHELDON

Charles B. 314  
 Jane 144  
 Louisa (Upton) 314  
 Nettie Marion 314

## SHIMMIN

G. Spencer 144  
 Lillie (Foster) 144

## SHEPARD

Abigail (Morrill) 255  
 Ada 246  
 Azuba (Hancock) 180  
 Betsey 318  
 Fred Adams 269  
 James 53, 159, 255  
 Jemima 159  
 Morrill 180, 283  
 Martha J. 143  
 Nina L. (Miles) 269  
 Sarah 283  
 Statira 283  
 William 318

## SHERBURNE

Abigail 319  
 Alice 9  
 Betsey 281  
 Edward 9  
 Nancy 202  
 Naomi 289

## SHERMAN

Georgia 265

## SHERRILL

Winnifred 39

## SHERWIN

Ahimahaz 8

## SHIRLEY

Jane 315  
 Stephen Dearborn 315

## SHIRAN

Elsie 38

## SHORT

Ann (Longfellow) 112  
 Henry 112  
 Mehitable 112

## SHORTSLEEVES

George 228  
 Sarah E. (Matoll) 228

## SIUMWAY

Emma B. 37  
 Harriet E. 37

## SIURTLEFF

Ida Amelia 305

## SIAS

— 108  
 Charles 244  
 Elizabeth (Glines) 244  
 Hannah 243  
 John 243  
 Joseph 231  
 Lydia 231  
 Ruth (Matthews) 231

## SIBLEY

Nancy Bean 147

## SICKLES

Cornelia E. 258  
 Daniel E. 258  
 Sarah C. (Morrill) Towne  
 258  
 Sarah F. 258  
 Sylvia A. 258  
 William P. 258

## SILL

Helen 182

## SILVER

Annie Frances 31  
 Bertha B. (Randall) 31,  
 293  
 Charles Ara 31  
 Chester Leonard 31, 293  
 Clarence Leonard 31  
 Eva Lottie 31  
 George Henry 31  
 Hannah B. (Gilman) 31,  
 293  
 Herbert G. 31, 293  
 Horace Hubbard 31  
 Horace Vernon 31  
 Ida Amelia 31  
 John Tebbets 31  
 Lawrence Lesley 31  
 Leonard 31, 293  
 Leonard T. 31  
 Lizzie (Urann) 31  
 Lydia Florence 31  
 Sophia Donnell 31  
 William Clifton 31

## SIMES

Alice (Ayers) 9  
 John 9

## SIMONDS

Hannah 89  
 Sally 130

## SIMPSON

Abigail E.<sup>4</sup> 309  
 Abigail (Eastman) 309  
 Abigail Gilman<sup>3</sup> 310  
 Adeline<sup>3</sup> 311  
 Almira J. (Foster) 309  
 Anna Adams<sup>4</sup> 310  
 Asena M.<sup>3</sup> 311  
 Azel<sup>4</sup> 309  
 Benjamin<sup>1</sup> 308  
 Benjamin<sup>2</sup> 308  
 Benjamin<sup>3</sup> 308, 309  
 Charles A.<sup>3</sup> 311  
 Charles Brown<sup>4</sup> 311  
 Charles Fillmore<sup>5</sup> 310

SIMPSON (*cont.*)

Charles L.<sup>4</sup> 310  
 Charles Sumner<sup>1</sup> 310  
 Clara Dwight<sup>1</sup> 311, 312  
 Daniel Fillmore<sup>2</sup> 309  
 David E.<sup>3</sup> 310  
 Darius N.<sup>3</sup> 309  
 Delia<sup>1</sup> 309  
 Ednah J.<sup>5</sup> 309  
 Eleanor<sup>3</sup> 308, 310  
 Eliza 319  
 Eliza<sup>3</sup> 309  
 Ella<sup>1</sup> 309  
 Elsie Jane<sup>5</sup> 312  
 Elvira Barker<sup>3</sup> 311  
 Emily A. (Radeliffe) 310  
 Emily Bab<sup>3</sup> 310  
 Emma<sup>3</sup> 311  
 Emma<sup>1</sup> 309  
 Enoch Adams<sup>3</sup> 310  
 Eveline<sup>3</sup> 311  
 Florence Henrietta<sup>5</sup> 309  
 Francilla N.<sup>3</sup> 310  
 Frank<sup>1</sup> 310  
 George Fillmore<sup>1</sup> 309  
 George Lewis<sup>1</sup> 309  
 Georgia A. (Raymond) 309  
 Hannah (Lee) 308  
 Hannah M.<sup>3</sup> 310  
 Hannah M. (Thomas) 310  
 Hiram<sup>3</sup> 308, 311  
 Huldah E. (Munthey) 310  
 James K. P.<sup>4</sup> 309  
 James Newell<sup>3</sup> 310  
 Jane W. (Shattuck) Couch 311  
 John<sup>2</sup> 308  
 John<sup>3</sup> 309  
 John Dana<sup>3</sup> 310  
 John Gilman<sup>3</sup> 308, 311  
 John H.<sup>4</sup> 309  
 John Warren<sup>3</sup> 312  
 Joseph<sup>2</sup> 308, 310  
 Joseph L. 108  
 Joseph W.<sup>1</sup> 310  
 Kate<sup>1</sup> 309  
 Lueretia (Brown) 312  
 Lydia (Elliot) 310  
 Lydia (Thomas) Moore 310  
 Maria Frances<sup>1</sup> 309  
 Mary<sup>3</sup> 309  
 Mary Ann<sup>1</sup> 311  
 Mary C. (Giles) 308  
 Mary C. (House) 309  
 Mary Jane<sup>1</sup> 311  
 Mary M. (Newton) 310  
 Mary P. (Dow) 108  
 Mary (Rolfe) Eastman 308  
 Mary S. (Burpee) 311  
 Millard Hampton<sup>5</sup> 309  
 Nancy (Mitchell) 309  
 Nathaniel<sup>2</sup> 308, 310  
 Octavia (Merrill) 310  
 Paul Bartlett<sup>3</sup> 310  
 Paul Rolfe<sup>2</sup> 308, 310  
 Phoebe (Todd) 308  
 Roxanna Peabody<sup>1</sup> 311, 312  
 Ruth Colby<sup>1</sup> 311  
 Ruth (Colby) 308  
 Sam W. 108  
 Sarah<sup>2</sup> 308  
 Sarah<sup>3</sup> 309  
 Sarah (Bryant) 309  
 Silvia (Shaw) 309  
 Solon Francis<sup>5</sup> 309

SIMPSON (*cont.*)

Susan<sup>5</sup> 309  
 Sybil<sup>5</sup> 309  
 Thomas E. 108  
 Warren Gilman<sup>1</sup> 311  
 Willard Eastman<sup>3</sup> 310  
 William<sup>2</sup> 308, 309  
 SINCLAIR or ST. CLAIR  
 ——— 98  
 Elizabeth (Lyford) 219  
 Joseph 219  
 Lavina (Gault) 127  
 Nancy 127  
 Noah 127  
 SINOTTE  
 Martha A. (Chaplain) 57  
 Timothy 57  
 SKINNER  
 Nellie M. 36  
 SLACK  
 Margaret J. 32  
 SLADEN  
 Caroline Louise 38  
 SLEEPER  
 Ann (Clifford) 66  
 Climena M. (Moore) 246  
 Elizabeth V. (Randall) 292  
 Ethel G. (Dalton) 93  
 Frank W. 292  
 Harry 93  
 Luella J. 292  
 Manasseh 246  
 Nellie F. 158  
 William 292  
 SMALL  
 Abbie J. (Heath) 312  
 Abi (Blodgett) 312  
 Abigail<sup>2</sup> 312  
 Alfaretta<sup>1</sup> 313  
 Alice C. (Langley) 313  
 Allison McClary<sup>5</sup> 313  
 Almon J.<sup>4</sup> 19, 313  
 Anna Abi<sup>5</sup> 313  
 Anna Addie<sup>1</sup> 313  
 Arabella Beatrice<sup>5</sup> 313  
 Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup> 312, 313  
 Anna (Corbett) 312  
 Beatrice May<sup>5</sup> 313  
 Betsey<sup>2</sup> 312  
 Calista W. (Howe) 313  
 Caroline<sup>3</sup> 247, 312  
 Charles Edwin<sup>1</sup> 313  
 Charles H.<sup>1</sup> 313  
 Darius<sup>3</sup> 312, 313  
 Eliza H.<sup>3</sup> 312, 313  
 Elizabeth 333  
 Emma Abi<sup>1</sup> 313  
 Emma (Sanders) 313  
 Eva Gertrude<sup>1</sup> 313  
 Florence G. (Bagley) 19, 313  
 Fred Eugene<sup>5</sup> 313  
 Hannah 312  
 Harry Elwood<sup>5</sup> 313  
 Hannah (Young) 312, 341  
 Isaac<sup>2</sup> 312  
 Jeremiah<sup>2</sup> 312, 341  
 John<sup>1</sup> 312  
 John<sup>2</sup> 312  
 John<sup>3</sup> 312, 313  
 John A.<sup>1</sup> 313  
 Keziah<sup>2</sup> 312  
 Keziah (Jackson) 312  
 M. Jennie (Garmon) 313  
 Mary Ella<sup>1</sup> 242, 312  
 Mary Jane<sup>3</sup> 312  
 Mary (Leech) 312  
 Melbourne<sup>1</sup> 312

SMALL (*cont.*)

Melbourne Jackson<sup>5</sup> 313  
 Orison J.<sup>5</sup> 313  
 Sally<sup>2</sup> 312  
 Samuel<sup>2</sup> 312  
 Sarah E. (Dennis) 313  
 Sarah E. (Maxfield) 313  
 Simeon B.<sup>3</sup> 312  
 Stella (Sweett) Page 313  
 Susan Anna<sup>1</sup> 312  
 Susan H. (Heath) 313  
 Susie May<sup>5</sup> 313  
 Walter M.<sup>1</sup> 313  
 William Plummer<sup>3</sup> 312  
 Winthrop Young<sup>3</sup> 312  
 SMART  
 Caroline 168  
 Clara 175  
 Hannah 175  
 Hannah C. (Haines) 175  
 Harriet 175  
 Jennie B. (Carter) 51  
 Margaret (Driscoll) 110  
 Peter 175  
 Rufus W. 110  
 Susan 175  
 Walter 51  
 SMILEY  
 Charles E. 6  
 Jennie 148  
 Lotta Marie 6  
 SMITH  
 A. M. 182  
 Abbie<sup>6</sup> 315  
 Abbie J. (Shaw) 307, 315  
 Abbie (Pettengail) 257  
 Ada E. (Burkans) 279  
 Addie 11  
 Alpheus E. 261  
 Ann 66  
 Anna 33  
 Anna 57  
 Apphia A. (Morrill) Ger-  
 rish 264  
 Bert 75  
 Bertha<sup>5</sup> 315  
 Bertie M. 261  
 Betsey 326  
 Betsey (Batchelder) 155  
 Betsey (Cass) 295  
 Betsey (Gale) 156  
 Betsey (Ham) 177  
 Blanche 148  
 Centre F. 48  
 Charles (Rev.) 11  
 Charles 295  
 Charles, Jr. 11  
 Clarence 11  
 Cordelia 29  
 Daniel 179  
 Daniel 272  
 Dolly 155  
 Edward Penn 15  
 Elizabeth 97  
 Elizabeth 218  
 Elizabeth 319  
 Ellen H. (Patriek) 279  
 Enos 187  
 Elsey (Gibson) 159  
 Frederick A. 261  
 George 75  
 George 176  
 Hattie J. (Brown) Clark 261  
 Henrietta (Buswell) 48  
 Howard F. 279  
 Jacob 295  
 James 95  
 Jane M. 125

SMITH (*cont.*)

Jane (Shirley) 315  
 Jennie Estelle 320  
 Jeremiah<sup>1</sup> 314  
 Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> 314  
 Jesse 326  
 Joanna (Morrill) 263  
 John 106  
 John 263  
 John C.<sup>1</sup> 307, 315  
 Jonathan 106  
 Joseph 177  
 Joseph F. 342  
 Judith (Morrill) 261  
 Julia A.<sup>4</sup> 315  
 Lemuel 156  
 Lena E.<sup>5</sup> 315  
 Levi 75  
 Lillian M.<sup>5</sup> 315  
 Lucy 99  
 Lucy E. (Ayers) 15  
 Lucy Jane<sup>1</sup> 315  
 Maria (Howard) Batchelder 342  
 Martha Ann<sup>1</sup> 314  
 Mary 48  
 Mary 59  
 Mary (Chase) 11  
 Mary Cota 315  
 Mary E. 261  
 Mary Elizabeth 179  
 Mary Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> 314  
 Mary J. 285  
 Mary (McKerley) 214  
 Mary Pickering (Lyford) 176  
 Mary (Winslow) 272  
 Mary (Woodbury) 326  
 Mercy (Chase) 58, 314  
 Mildred E. (Reed) 293  
 Minerva (Hannaford) 182  
 Minnie B.<sup>5</sup> 315  
 Miriam 255  
 Morrill Abner 261  
 Nancy (Sargent) 187  
 Nancy (Taylor) 314  
 Noah<sup>2</sup> 58, 314  
 Olney P. 261  
 Phebe 295  
 Phebe 326  
 Reuben<sup>1</sup> 314  
 Rhoda J. (Collins) 315  
 Robert 159  
 Robert 255  
 Robert 257  
 Robert<sup>2</sup> 314  
 Robert<sup>4</sup> 314  
 Robert Jeremiah<sup>4</sup> 314  
 Rose (Glednary) 314  
 Ruth 274  
 Sally (Clough) 75  
 Sarah 24  
 Sarah 208  
 Sarah Abbie 179  
 Sarah Abby 257  
 Sarah B. 272  
 Sarah (Carr) 314  
 Sarah (Davis) 95  
 Sarah Jane<sup>1</sup> 314  
 Seth S. 264  
 Sophia 152  
 Sophia R. (Stowell) Sanborn 315  
 Stella (Ham) 315  
 Stephen 293  
 Sumner Ives 279  
 Sumner R. 279  
 Susan 99  
 Susan A. 187

SMITH (*cont.*)

Susan Dow 106  
 Susan Ruth 180  
 Susan Stearns 106  
 Susan T. 315  
 Theodore 106  
 Thomas 218  
 Thomas Cawley<sup>4</sup> 315  
 Thomas Sewall<sup>3</sup> 314  
 Tirzah A. R. (Dow) 106  
 Vernie C. C.<sup>5</sup> 315  
 Violet<sup>6</sup> 315  
 William 155  
 Willie A. 261  
 SNELL  
 Emma 194  
 Hannah R. 338  
 Lorenzo D. 191  
 SNOW  
 Andrew Fayette<sup>2</sup> 315  
 David<sup>1</sup> 315  
 Ernest White<sup>3</sup> 315  
 Isabella (Howland) 315  
 Lilla I. (Lane) 315  
 Lurline Lane<sup>1</sup> 315  
 James 86  
 Martin Fayette<sup>1</sup> 315  
 Ruth (Hall) 86  
 Sarah 86  
 SNYDER  
 Abigail S. (Merrill) 316  
 Bessie May<sup>5</sup> 316  
 Charles T.<sup>3</sup> 316  
 Christopher<sup>2</sup> 316  
 Effie Grace 76  
 Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> 316  
 Ethel<sup>5</sup> 316  
 Ethel Hamlet<sup>3</sup> 316  
 Ellen E. (Hamlet) 316  
 Frank P.<sup>3</sup> 316  
 George C.<sup>3</sup> 316  
 James M.<sup>3</sup> 316  
 John<sup>1</sup> 315  
 John<sup>2</sup> 316  
 Lizzie (Avery) 316  
 Mahlon J.<sup>4</sup> 8, 316  
 Mary E. (Fitts) 316  
 Nellie Alberta<sup>1</sup> 316  
 Sarah (Stevens) Nicholson 315  
 SOULE  
 John A. 251  
 Sarah (Moore) 251  
 SOUTHER  
 Minnie E. (Morrill) Wagner 258  
 William M. 258  
 SPAULDING  
 Arianna B. (Tallant) 328  
 C. N. 32  
 Deborah (Lyford) 222  
 Huldah Hubbard 222  
 Joseph 222  
 Mary Jane 32  
 Sarah 223  
 SPENCER  
 Simeon 322  
 SPERRY  
 Halesia 153  
 SPILLER  
 Asenath 52  
 SPOFFORD  
 Charles 304  
 Edna S. (Scales) 301  
 SPOTCANUM  
 Quolhoblo 158  
 SPRINGER  
 Ethel I. (Shaw) 263  
 George Bowker 263

SPRINGER (*cont.*)

George Wheeler 263  
 Horace Andrew 263  
 Sarah P. (Morrill) 263  
 SQUIERS  
 Anne (Allen) 317  
 Alma Pevere 118, 316  
 Alma (Pevere) 189  
 Bertha<sup>1</sup> 317  
 Caroline (Clark) 316  
 Elvira Clark<sup>3</sup> 118, 317  
 Hiram C.<sup>3</sup> 118, 189, 316  
 Hiram Frank<sup>3</sup> 317  
 Louise (Roberts) 317  
 Mary Ann<sup>3</sup> 317  
 Phebe 189  
 Phebe Louise<sup>3</sup> 317  
 Philip<sup>1</sup> 316  
 Philip James<sup>3</sup> 317  
 Ruby W. 282, 317  
 STALL  
 Grace (Foster) 143  
 John D. 143  
 Stanleys Mary F. 248  
 STANTON  
 Catherine 346  
 Catherine J. (Young) 345  
 Charles Henry 345  
 Delia (Collier) 345  
 Emma 346  
 Frank Chase 345  
 Grace (Andrews) 346  
 Henrietta (Towle) 345  
 John Clark 345  
 John Clark, Jr. 346  
 Lizzie (Leonard) 346  
 Obe 345  
 STARK  
 Etta 122  
 John 24  
 STARKWEATHER  
 Hattie M. 248  
 STARRETT  
 Milton D. 257  
 Ruth E. (Morrill) 257  
 STEARNS  
 Eleanor 31  
 Elizabeth Moore 31  
 Ethel M. (Blanchard) 31  
 William F. 31  
 STEEL  
 Cornelia E. (Lundeen) 265  
 Harry L. 265  
 Harry Van W. 265  
 John C. L. 265  
 Mary L. 265  
 STEELE  
 Sophia 148  
 STETTE  
 Celestia S. (Heath) Moore 249  
 Willard R. 249  
 STETSON  
 Charles W. 42, 286  
 Emma A. (Brown) 42  
 Emma A. (Brown) 286  
 Gladys 286  
 Glen Wilfred 42, 286  
 Harold Wesley 42, 286  
 Helen May 42, 286  
 John W. 42  
 Lucretia P. 2  
 Myrta Nell 42, 286  
 Nellie M. (Brown) 42, 286  
 Wilfred A. 42, 286  
 STEVENS  
 Abiah 35  
 Abiah<sup>5</sup> 245, 318  
 Abiah<sup>6</sup> 19, 318

STEVENS (*cont.*)

Abiel Foster<sup>7</sup> 318  
 Abigail<sup>6</sup> 99, 318  
 Abigail (Emerson) 255, 317  
 Abigail (Foster) 49  
 Abigail (Kent) 317  
 Abigail (Sherburne) 261, 319  
 Abby C. W. 49  
 Adaline<sup>7</sup> 318  
 Albert<sup>7</sup> 319, 320  
 Alfred<sup>7</sup> 318  
 Andrew 301  
 Angeline M. 256  
 Ann (Harvey) 232  
 Anna<sup>6</sup> 318  
 Asa<sup>6</sup> 138, 318  
 Bertha L. (Huckins) 185  
 Betsey 264  
 Betsey<sup>6</sup> 301, 318  
 Betsey (Shepard) 318  
 Bradford<sup>7</sup> 318  
 Calvin<sup>7</sup> 318  
 Caroline<sup>7</sup> 319, 320  
 Charles Sumner 293  
 Clara S. 263  
 Cora L. 55  
 David 49  
 David<sup>6</sup> 318  
 David<sup>7</sup> 318, 319  
 Dorothy 33  
 Edmund<sup>6</sup> 318  
 Elbridge<sup>7</sup> 319  
 Eliza A. (Batchelder) 20  
 Eliza A. (Robinson) 318  
 Eliza Etta<sup>7</sup> 318  
 Eliza Simpson 319  
 Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> 318  
 Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> 318, 319  
 Elizabeth (Bitfield) 317  
 Elizabeth (Boynton) 19, 318  
 Elizabeth (Heath) 318  
 Elizabeth (Smith) 319  
 Emeline<sup>7</sup> 319  
 Emma S.<sup>7</sup> 318  
 Ernest Edwin<sup>9</sup> 320  
 Frank W.<sup>7</sup> 319  
 Gale R. 293  
 Georgia Anna<sup>8</sup> 319  
 Georgia Alice<sup>9</sup> 320  
 Gertrude N. (Randall) 293  
 Hannah Clough 301  
 Harriet<sup>7</sup> 227, 319  
 Jacob<sup>5</sup> 318  
 James 182  
 Jane 202  
 Jesse<sup>5</sup> 11, 264, 318  
 Jesse<sup>6</sup> 227, 261, 318, 319  
 Jesse Goodwin<sup>8</sup> 320  
 Joanna 33  
 John 33  
 John 232  
 John<sup>2</sup> 59, 317  
 John<sup>6</sup> 318  
 John C. 251  
 John W. 185  
 Joseph<sup>7</sup> 319  
 Joseph Parson 50  
 Justus<sup>7</sup> 318  
 Lillian Mabel<sup>8</sup> 320  
 Louisa<sup>7</sup> 318  
 Love (Clough) 301  
 Lucinda M. (Pear) Foster Randall 50  
 Lucinda (Sargent) 301  
 Lurana<sup>7</sup> 319

STEVENS (*cont.*)

Martha Amanda<sup>7</sup> 318  
 Martha (Moore) 251  
 Mary 50  
 Mary 57  
 Mary 95  
 Mary 232  
 Mary 273  
 Mary 319  
 Mary<sup>6</sup> 318, 319  
 Mary<sup>7</sup> 319  
 Mary A.<sup>7</sup> 319  
 Mary (Chase) 59, 317  
 Mary (Dodge) 317  
 Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> 319  
 Mary Lillian<sup>9</sup> 320  
 Mary O. (Young) 319, 342  
 Mary (Stevens) 319  
 Moses 301  
 Moses<sup>6</sup> 318, 319  
 Nancy C. (Hutchins) 200  
 Nancy (McClary) 238  
 Nancy Vicena<sup>7</sup> 319  
 Nathaniel 200  
 Joshua 232  
 Orlando<sup>7</sup> 20, 318  
 Otho<sup>3</sup> 317  
 Otho<sup>4</sup> 317  
 Otho<sup>6</sup> 318  
 Otto 255  
 Phebe 273  
 Sarah 124  
 Sarah 315  
 Sarah Gage<sup>7</sup> 319  
 Sarah J.<sup>7</sup> 319  
 Sarah O. (Reagan) 320  
 Simon<sup>5</sup> 19, 318  
 Simon<sup>6</sup> 318  
 Submit<sup>7</sup> 318  
 Submit (Newcomb) 318  
 Sukey (Harper) 183  
 Susan E. (Goodwin) 320  
 Susan (Robinson) 318  
 Susan T.<sup>7</sup> 261, 319, 320  
 Susanna<sup>6</sup> 318  
 Susanna (Foster) 138, 318  
 Susannah 170  
 Susie Lucy<sup>9</sup> 320  
 Sylvester 315  
 Sylvester<sup>7</sup> 319, 342  
 Thomas J.<sup>6</sup> 318, 319  
 William<sup>1</sup> 317  
 Woodbury Morrill 293

STILES  
 Martha A. 117

STILLINGS  
 Charlotte Melville 177  
 Ferdinand 177  
 Grace M. (Minot) 177  
 Mary Walker 177

STONE  
 Benjamin 86  
 Bertha 247  
 Charlotte Stark 176  
 Clarence 247  
 Edwin 176  
 Hannah C. (Moore) 247  
 Hiram G. 262  
 Ina Mabel 262  
 Leon 247  
 Leona 247  
 Lucinda (Lane) 262  
 Mary 86  
 Myron H. 247  
 Nellie H. (Haines) 176  
 William Haines 176

STOODY  
 Fannie (Wainman) 143  
 John H. 143

STOODY (*cont.*)

Ralph Wainman 143  
 Ruth M. 143  
 Winnefred 143

STORMS  
 Anna P. 262  
 Margaret P. 262  
 William P. 262

STOREY  
 Esther Lela 24  
 Hebert Alvi 24  
 Josephine L. (Beck) 24  
 Mary E. (Stevens) 24  
 Merrill 24

TOWERS  
 Mary (Blanchard) 26

STRATTON  
 Abigail (Blanchard) 26  
 John 26

STRAW  
 Judith J. (Pillsbury) 286  
 Sargent S. 286

STREETER  
 Adeline (Daley) Winch 269, 320  
 Annie (Pettengill) 321  
 Beatrice Lillian<sup>5</sup> 321  
 Benjamin 221  
 Betsey (Lyford) 221  
 Caroline E. (Daley) 241, 320  
 Carrie 269  
 Carrie E.<sup>3</sup> 320  
 Catharine D.<sup>3</sup> 320  
 Charles A.<sup>3</sup> 320, 321  
 Deborah<sup>4</sup> 321  
 Dora May<sup>4</sup> 321  
 Edwin Sumner<sup>5</sup> 321  
 Elizabeth (McDaniel) 241, 321  
 Ellen (Warborton) 320  
 Frank E.<sup>3</sup> 320  
 George F.<sup>3</sup> 320  
 Gladys Moorhouse<sup>5</sup> 321  
 Hannah<sup>3</sup> 320  
 Hazel<sup>4</sup> 321  
 Hiram<sup>3</sup> 320  
 Isoline McDaniel 321  
 Louisa<sup>3</sup> 320  
 Lydia B.<sup>3</sup> 241, 320  
 Martin Hiram<sup>5</sup> 321  
 Martin V. B.<sup>3</sup> 241, 320, 321  
 Maud Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> 321  
 Maud (Moorhouse) 321  
 Nellie Louise<sup>4</sup> 321  
 Nellie Louise<sup>5</sup> 321  
 Nora Loett<sup>5</sup> 321  
 Ralph<sup>2</sup> 241, 269, 320  
 Ralph<sup>4</sup> 321  
 Ruby<sup>4</sup> 321  
 Sarah Ann<sup>3</sup> 320  
 Sarah Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> 321  
 Sevia (Glines) 320  
 Walter Eugene<sup>5</sup> 321  
 Walter William<sup>4</sup> 321

STRICKLAND  
 Emily M. 184  
 William 184

STRONG  
 Allen 73  
 Emily C. (Clough) 73  
 Theodore Allen 73

STURTEVANT  
 Sarah 248

STOWERS  
 John 26

SULLIVAN  
 Anna F. (Greenough) 168  
 Jennie 174  
 John W. 168

## SULLOWAY

Clara 307

## SUMNER

Angie (Montague) 51  
 Charles Montague 51  
 Dorothy Alla 51  
 George Abranis 51  
 George Carter 51  
 George W. 51  
 Jane 173  
 Mabel A. (Carter) 51  
 Ruth Azubah 51

## SUPPLE

Josephine 56

## SUTLIFF

Linus 266  
 Nancy (Morrill) 266

## SUTTON

Betsey (Folsom) 321  
 Edmund<sup>2</sup> 321, 322  
 Eunice<sup>3</sup> 63, 322  
 Hannah Adams<sup>3</sup> 322  
 Harmon<sup>3</sup> 322  
 James<sup>3</sup> 322  
 John<sup>2</sup> 63, 219, 322, 323  
 John<sup>3</sup> 322  
 Lucy (Morton) 322  
 Lydia (Lyford) 63, 219, 322  
 Mahala Jane<sup>3</sup> 322  
 Margaret 321, 322, 323  
 Margaret<sup>3</sup> 322  
 Mary<sup>2</sup> 322  
 Michael<sup>1</sup> 321  
 Michael<sup>2</sup> 321, 322  
 Nancy<sup>3</sup> 322  
 Nancy Carlton<sup>3</sup> 322  
 Polly<sup>3</sup> 322  
 Samuel Gerrish<sup>3</sup> 322  
 Sarah (Graham) 322  
 Solomon<sup>2</sup> 322  
 Stephen<sup>2</sup> 321, 322, 323  
 Thomas Lyford<sup>3</sup> 322

## SWAIN

Charles 306  
 Charles Perpetual 306  
 Harold Huntoon 306  
 Lilla M. (Huntoon) 306  
 Lizzie Addie 306  
 Lizzie B. (Scales) 306  
 Martha Ann M. 306  
 Sarah 68

## SWALLOW

Rebecca 295

## SWAN

Elizabeth 186

## SWASEY

Benjamin C.<sup>1</sup> 32, 160, 323  
 Benjamin C.<sup>2</sup> 323  
 David<sup>2</sup> 323  
 Eliza (Magoon) 323  
 George Lyman<sup>3</sup> 323  
 George Shattuck<sup>2</sup> 323  
 Gertrude F.<sup>3</sup> 323  
 Jemima (Gibson) 32, 160, 323  
 Lyman T.<sup>2</sup> 323  
 Mary<sup>2</sup> 32, 160, 323  
 Naaman G.<sup>2</sup> 323  
 Orianna<sup>3</sup> 263, 323  
 Sarah F. (Barnard) 323

## SWEENEY

Ellen S. 228  
 Francis 228  
 Henry 228  
 Sarah (Cross) 228

## SWEETLAND

Freeman 90  
 Nellie 90

## SWEETSER

Bethia 26  
 Edward 26  
 Mary 26  
 Sarah Paine 26  
 Seth 26

## SWETT

Abiah (Moore) 246  
 Adeline (Abbott) 344  
 Benjamin 246  
 Betsey (Young) 344  
 Charles 344  
 Dan 344  
 Dustin 344  
 Lucretia Ann 343  
 Thomas 343  
 William 246

## SYDNEY

Edwin 118  
 Elizabeth (Cornwell) 118  
 Mary E. 118

## SYLES

Mary 33

## SYMONDS

Elizabeth 139  
 Hannah (Hancock) 180  
 Thomas 180

## SYMONS

Hannah 134  
 Joseph 134  
 Mary (Peabody) 134

## TAFT

Grace A. 111

## TAIT

Adam 110  
 Ella Alice 110  
 Emma A. (Adams) 110

## TALLANT

Abby T. (Abbott) 326  
 Abiah<sup>2</sup> 324  
 Abiah<sup>3</sup> 268, 325, 326  
 Abiah (Little) 324  
 Abigail 110  
 Abigail 326  
 Abigail S.<sup>4</sup> 326  
 Abram<sup>4</sup> 327  
 Abram Bean<sup>4</sup> 327  
 Achsah<sup>4</sup> 326  
 Adaline S. (Harvey) 327  
 Addie G. (Whittemore) 328  
 Albert Addison<sup>5</sup> 327  
 Alice Weld<sup>5</sup> 325  
 Amelia (Weld) 325  
 Amelia (Weld)<sup>3</sup> 325  
 Andrew<sup>2</sup> 324, 325  
 Andrew<sup>4</sup> 327  
 Andrew J.<sup>4</sup> 326  
 Andrew Kossuth<sup>4</sup> 327  
 Angie L. (Roby) 327  
 Angie Roby<sup>5</sup> 327  
 Ann 248  
 Annah S. (Locke) 327  
 Arianna Barstow 328  
 Arthur<sup>5</sup> 325  
 Bessie Beatrice<sup>5</sup> 327  
 Betsey<sup>3</sup> 325  
 Betsey<sup>4</sup> 326, 327  
 Betsey (Baker) 326  
 Betsey C.<sup>4</sup> 326  
 Betsey J. (Richardson) 325  
 Betsey Rogers 324  
 Caroline (Gibson) 76, 160, 326  
 Carrie Evelyn<sup>5</sup> 327  
 Catherine<sup>4</sup> 327  
 Charles Henry<sup>4</sup> 327

## TALLANT (cont.)

Cyrus<sup>4</sup> 327  
 David<sup>3</sup> 248, 325, 326  
 David Dodge<sup>2</sup> 324  
 Eben Madison<sup>5</sup> 327  
 Eben W.<sup>3</sup> 325  
 Eben W.<sup>4</sup> 327  
 Effie Josephine<sup>5</sup> 327  
 Ella Ahmeda<sup>5</sup> 327  
 Ella Walton<sup>4</sup> 327  
 Ethel H.<sup>6</sup> 328  
 Eugene Andrew<sup>5</sup> 327  
 Frank<sup>4</sup> 326  
 Frank E.<sup>5</sup> 328  
 Frank P.<sup>4</sup> 327  
 George<sup>2</sup> 324  
 George M.<sup>5</sup> 328  
 George Warren<sup>4</sup> 327  
 Hamilton H.<sup>4</sup> 327  
 Hannah (Butler) 324  
 Helen B. (Wilson) 328  
 Helen (Connor) 327  
 Helen Irene<sup>5</sup> 327  
 Henrietta<sup>4</sup> 327  
 Henry Pinkham<sup>4</sup> 325  
 Hugh<sup>1</sup> 323, 324  
 Hugh<sup>2</sup> 324, 325  
 Hugh<sup>3</sup> 325  
 Hugh<sup>4</sup> 285, 327  
 Hugh<sup>5</sup> 325  
 Hugh Versal<sup>5</sup> 327  
 Jacob<sup>3</sup> 325  
 Jacob Crowninshield<sup>4</sup> 326  
 James<sup>2</sup> 324  
 James<sup>3</sup> 29, 325, 326, 327  
 James<sup>4</sup> 326, 327  
 John<sup>2</sup> 324  
 John Gilman<sup>4</sup> 327, 328  
 John Harvey<sup>5</sup> 327  
 John Langdon<sup>5</sup> 325, 326  
 John L. T.<sup>5</sup> 328  
 Joseph<sup>2</sup> 324  
 Joseph<sup>3</sup> 325, 326  
 Joseph<sup>4</sup> 326  
 Joseph<sup>5</sup> 324  
 Josephine A. (Marston) 327  
 Katherine (Brandhorst) 328  
 Kathryn<sup>5</sup> 328  
 Laura Adeline<sup>5</sup> 327  
 Louisa (Clark) 326  
 Louisa M. (Pickard) 285, 327  
 Lucretia<sup>4</sup> 326  
 Lucretia (Bradley) Moore 248, 325, 326  
 Lydia (Seudder) 325  
 Madison B.<sup>3</sup> 325, 327  
 Margaret<sup>4</sup> 326  
 Margaret (Curry) 324  
 Marion Louise 285  
 Marjorie Augusta<sup>5</sup> 327  
 Marston E.<sup>6</sup> 328  
 Marston M.<sup>4</sup> 326, 327  
 Martha<sup>4</sup> 326  
 Martha A.<sup>5</sup> 328  
 Martha B.<sup>4</sup> 248, 326  
 Martha (Dodge) 324  
 Martha (Morrill) 263, 326  
 Mary<sup>4</sup> 160, 326  
 Mary A. (Lovejoy) 327  
 Mary Ann<sup>4</sup> 327  
 Mary C.<sup>5</sup> 326  
 Mary (Dodge) 324  
 Mary E. (Perkins) 327  
 Mary (Fife) Moore 325  
 Mary Jane<sup>4</sup> 327  
 Mary J. (Coleman) 325

TALLANT (*cont.*)

Mary J. (Glidden) 328  
 Mary (Langdon) 324  
 Mary S.<sup>6</sup> 328  
 Mary Thorndike<sup>4</sup> 327  
 Mary Woodbury<sup>4</sup> 29, 326  
 Nancy (Coffin) 325  
 Nathaniel A.<sup>4</sup> 326  
 Nathaniel B.<sup>3</sup> 325  
 Nellie Jane<sup>1</sup> 327  
 Peggy (Boyes) 325  
 Phebe Maria<sup>3</sup> 325  
 Phebe S. (Marden) 29, 326  
 Polly<sup>3</sup> 325  
 Rebecca Weld<sup>3</sup> 325  
 Richard Baxter<sup>4</sup> 326  
 Russell<sup>4</sup> 326  
 Ruth L.<sup>6</sup> 328  
 Sally (Pratt) 325  
 Samuel<sup>3</sup> 263, 325, 326  
 Samuel<sup>4</sup> 160, 326  
 Samuel Baker<sup>4</sup> 326  
 Samuel Orwell<sup>5</sup> 327  
 Sarah<sup>2</sup> 324  
 Sara J. (Bean) 326  
 Susan A. (Drew) 328  
 Susan (Cowley) 327  
 Sylvia<sup>4</sup> 326  
 Timothy Darling<sup>4</sup> 326  
 Velina<sup>4</sup> 327  
 Velina (Rice) 327  
 Webster<sup>6</sup> 328  
 William<sup>2</sup> 324  
 Winifred<sup>5</sup> 327

## TALLMAN

Clarendon S.<sup>3</sup> 328  
 Gordon Lee<sup>1</sup> 328  
 Ida V. (Pickard) 286, 328  
 Jane<sup>3</sup> 328  
 Lilla A.<sup>3</sup> 328  
 Mary A.<sup>3</sup> 328  
 Mary (Thompson) 328  
 Myra L.<sup>3</sup> 328  
 Nora E.<sup>3</sup> 328  
 Riley S.<sup>2</sup> 328  
 Seth K.<sup>1</sup> 328  
 Seth R.<sup>3</sup> 328  
 Ulysses S.<sup>3</sup> 328  
 William C.<sup>3</sup> 286, 328

## TAPLIN

Caroline (Bickford) 51  
 Carrie M. 51  
 Nathan 51

## TAPPAN

Charles C. 297  
 Fannie (Flanders) 297  
 Helen E. 297

## TARSON

Dorcas Isora 160  
 Elsie S. (Lane) 160  
 Flora Inez 160  
 Frank Ernest 160  
 Fred Eugene 160  
 Lettie Isabel 160  
 Mary Estelle 160  
 Minnie Frances 160  
 Samuel 160

## TAYLOR

Agnes Moore 331  
 Almira (Brown) 75  
 Almon O.<sup>5</sup> 330  
 Andrew<sup>1</sup> 329  
 Andrew Bartlett<sup>2</sup> 186, 329  
 Andrew J. 49  
 Anna 58  
 Anna (Chase) 58, 329  
 Anne<sup>2</sup> 329  
 Benjamin 314

TAYLOR (*cont.*)

Betsey (Chase) 330  
 Burt 189  
 Celestia<sup>5</sup> 330  
 Charles Green<sup>3</sup> 329  
 Chase<sup>2</sup> 329  
 Clarence Scott 321  
 Donald Francis 321  
 Edward 27  
 Edward E. 75  
 Elfreda M. (Watson) 189  
 Eliza (Wiggin) 329  
 Elizabeth 226  
 Elizabeth S. (Burleigh) 330  
 Ella 75  
 Eugene 309  
 Flora E. (Sawyer) 75  
 Flora Maria<sup>3</sup> 329  
 George S. 75  
 Hadassah E. (Harriman) 186, 329  
 Hannah<sup>2</sup> 329  
 John 86, 104  
 Jonathan<sup>2</sup> 329  
 Jonathan K.<sup>1</sup> 110, 330  
 Joseph 232  
 Judith (Cogswell) Cogswell 86  
 Leon 124  
 Luella J. 152  
 Mark<sup>3</sup> 330  
 Mary Blanchard 27  
 Mary E.<sup>5</sup> 330  
 Mary E. (Noyes) 124  
 Maud E. (Streeter) 321  
 Mary J. 75  
 Maurice Leon 189  
 Moses 309  
 Nancy 314  
 Nathan<sup>1</sup> 58, 329  
 Plummer B.<sup>5</sup> 330  
 Rachel (Moore) 329  
 Ruth (Mathes) 232  
 Sally (Whiteher) 314  
 Sarah 104  
 Sarah E. (French) 49  
 Sarah (Simpson) 309  
 Scott Frank 321  
 Stephen L. 75  
 Weslie Leslie 189  
 William 226, 314

## TEBBETTS

Edward 234  
 Frank P. 234  
 John C. 234  
 Richard 234  
 Sarah (Mathes) 234  
 Theresa Quinn 234

## TELLIER

Daniel 55  
 Grace A. (Chamberlain) 55

## TEMPLE

Susan Hall 168  
 William 168

## TENNEY

Benjamin 155  
 Betsey (Taylor) 155  
 David Morrill 155

## TEWKSBURY

Mary 300

## THAYER

Ernest Afton 235  
 Ethel Amy 235  
 Eugene Albert 235  
 Fred Harvey 235  
 Freeman Albert 235  
 Guy Oscar 235

THAYER (*cont.*)

Rebecca R. (Mathes) 235  
 Willis Jesse 235

## THOMAS

Abigail 270  
 Benjamin 270  
 Dona Maxime 268  
 Elizabeth Lee 268  
 Hannah M. 310  
 Hezekiah 268  
 Lottie 268  
 Mary Etta 182  
 Mary (Leavitt) 270  
 May R. (Peaslee) 268

## THOMPSON

Alice 23  
 Anna Jane 335  
 Ann Eliza 72  
 Elizabeth 70  
 Elizabeth 83  
 Elizabeth 239  
 George 99  
 Hannah 10  
 Judith 75  
 Laura Ellen 72  
 Martha A. (Clough) 72  
 Mary 328  
 Mary A. (Davis) 99  
 Miriam 69  
 Peggy (Whidden) 335  
 Phillis 83  
 Samuel March 72  
 Sarah Jane 238  
 William 83  
 Zaccheus J. 328

## THOMSON

Jacob 68  
 Judith (Clough) 68

## THORNE

Harriet<sup>3</sup> 160  
 Sarah 48

## THURSTON

Blanch 338  
 Sarah (Chase) 58

## TIBBETTS

Byron 259  
 Hannah 273  
 Minnie B. (Morrill) 259

## TICHBOURNE

Dorothy 298

## TICKNOR

Laura 43

## TUFTS

Lydia 250

## TILTON

Abigail 274  
 Alfred Edwin 4  
 Benjamin Kimball 209  
 Caroline Augusta 4  
 Carlton E. 185  
 Charles Elliott 4  
 Daniel 209  
 DeWitt Clinton 4  
 Emily (Morrill) 216  
 Flossie B. 185  
 Frank Arthur 209  
 Frank E. 185  
 Genevieve (Eastman) 4  
 Jennie M. (Page) 209  
 Jeremiah 4  
 Jeremiah Carter 261  
 John E. 185  
 Louise P. (Tilton) 4  
 Louise Peabody 4  
 Mary 246  
 Mary M. (Kimball) 196  
 Mary M. (Kimball) Ham 209  
 Mary P. 334



- TILTON** (*cont.*)  
 Miriam (Ames) 4  
 Mittie S. (Harper) 185  
 Phebe 160  
 Ruth 142  
 Samuel 4  
 Sarah 4  
 Sarah (Foster) 134
- TIMLIN**  
 Bessie E. (Brown) 316  
 Oscar F. 316
- TINGY**  
 Thomas 171
- TIRRELL**  
 Dolly 311
- TODD**  
 Phoebe 308
- TOLMAN**  
 Betsey 28
- TONGUE**  
 Alfred Henry 267  
 Margaret (Canfy) 267
- TOWLE**  
 Abigail F. 330  
 Amorett<sup>7</sup> 330  
 Ann (Sanborn) 330  
 Ann (Vittum) 330  
 Benjamin<sup>2</sup> 330  
 Betsey F. 330  
 Betsey (Fellows) 330  
 Cynthia<sup>7</sup> 330  
 David<sup>7</sup> 330  
 Elisha<sup>3</sup> 330  
 Elisha<sup>1</sup> 330  
 Elvira Ann 284  
 Emma 214  
 Hannah L.<sup>7</sup> 330  
 Isabella (Austin) 330  
 Jacob 206  
 Jacob G.<sup>3</sup> 330  
 James<sup>7</sup> 330  
 Jonathan<sup>6</sup> 330  
 Jonathan F.<sup>7</sup> 330  
 Joshua<sup>5</sup> 330  
 Joshua<sup>7</sup> 330  
 Lucy M. 285  
 Nancy (Kezer) 206, 330  
 Olive (Brown) 330  
 Olive J.<sup>7</sup> 330  
 Philip<sup>1</sup> 330  
 Rebecca (Green) 330  
 Sarah (Borden) 330  
 Sarah F.<sup>7</sup> 330
- TOWNE**  
 Elsinia M. (Corey) 215  
 Ernestine L. 258  
 Hollis 215  
 N. Wellington 258  
 Myra 215  
 Sarah C. (Morrill) 258
- TOWNER**  
 Effie (Palmer) 113
- TOZER**  
 Elizabeth 289  
 Elizabeth Smith 289  
 Richard 289
- TRACY**  
 Alice 76  
 Charles 76
- TUPLETT**  
 Harriet Matilda 5
- TRIPP**  
 Harriet (Smart) 175
- TROWBRIDGE**  
 George C. 223  
 Josie (Lyford) 223  
 Maria F. 175
- TRUE**  
 Alida M. (Cogswell) 88  
 Anne 226  
 Charla (Clough) 79  
 Charles Lincoln 88  
 Daniel 79  
 Doris Marston 88  
 Foster Cogswell 88  
 John H. 79  
 Muriel Louise 88
- TRUNTON**  
 Thomas 171
- TRYNER**  
 Cornelius 116  
 Lilly (Emery) 116
- TUCK**  
 Mary 294  
 Mary B. (Clough) 74  
 Robert 294  
 Thomas P. 71
- TUCKER**  
 Amasa 200  
 Clarence E. 236  
 Clarence Eugene 236  
 Cora May 88  
 Florence 51  
 Frederick 139  
 Hannah (Hutchins) 200  
 Harriet Winitred 30  
 Lucy (Foster) 139  
 Martha 273  
 Mary E. (Mathes) 236  
 Miriam 300  
 Moses G. 88
- TUFTON**  
 Anne (Mason) 226  
 Joseph 226
- TULLOCK**  
 Elizabeth Williamson 122  
 Elizabeth (Williamson) 122  
 Laurence 122
- TURNER**  
 Charles 347  
 Harriet L. (Young) 347  
 Harry 347  
 Jennie 149
- TUTTLE**  
 Belle (Moore) 219  
 Dora E. 310  
 Eugene 310  
 Francella N. (Tuttle) 310  
 H. A. 219  
 James<sup>4</sup> 97  
 Judith<sup>5</sup> 97  
 Mary (Allen) 97  
 Sarah (Cogswell) 83  
 Simon 83
- TWIST**  
 Mary Jane 99
- TWITCHELL**  
 Hermon 217  
 Lena E. (Bronson) 217  
 Vernon 217
- TWOMBLY**  
 Joseph 110  
 Mary A. (Driscoll) 110  
 Olive 315
- TYKLE**  
 George F. 37  
 Mabelle E. (Morgan) 37
- URANN**  
 Lizzie 31
- UPTON**  
 Annie (Chapman) 199  
 Ella 199  
 Ellen Sophia 199  
 Francis 199
- UPTON** (*cont.*)  
 Samuel B. 199  
 Sarah 213  
 Sophia B. (Huntoon) 199
- VALENTINE**  
 Abram E. 108  
 Ada M. (Dow) 108  
 Melvin Dow 108
- VALLETTE**  
 Ruth 17
- VAN COR**  
 Anna E. (Small) Cole 313  
 Homer 313
- VAN DERVANTER**  
 Rebecca 7
- VAN DOORN**  
 Annie (Rowe) 137  
 Frank 137
- VAN FLEET**  
 Henrietta Lavina 336
- VAN ZANT**  
 Frances C. (Lipscombe) 173  
 Isaac 73  
 Louisa 73
- VANNEVAR**  
 Aaron 323  
 Dorothy Frances 323  
 Elizabeth Ryder 323  
 Gertrude F. (Swasey) 323  
 John 323
- VARLEY**  
 Arthur 289  
 Caroline Ruth 289  
 Dorothy 289  
 Mabelle (Rand) 289
- VARNER**  
 Annie Laura 272  
 Joseph 272  
 Sarah L. (Varner) 272
- VARNUM**  
 Carrie F. (Shaw) 307  
 Joseph 307  
 Olive 269
- VAUGHAN**  
 Elizabeth Boyer 146
- VAUGHN**  
 Emeline (Patrick) 279  
 Samuel 279
- VEASEY**  
 239
- VERNON**  
 Addie (Foster) 144  
 George 144
- VERRILL**  
 Abigail 251
- VICKARS**  
 Fronie 36
- VICKERY**  
 Grace May 78  
 John Hartland 78  
 Mary A. Kedney 78
- VIRGIN**  
 Ada L. (Batchelder) 319  
 Arthur Russell 319  
 Belle Florina 320  
 Bernice Johnson 320  
 Bessie Ella 320  
 Ellen Amanda 319  
 Emma Amelia 319  
 Esther Ann 319  
 Fales Perley 320  
 Frank Pierce 319  
 Fred Peaslee 319  
 Isaac 319  
 Lelia Stevens 319  
 Mary A. (Stevens) 319  
 Rose E. (Johnson) 320  
 Rufus 319

- VITTUM  
Ann 330  
William 330
- VOODRY  
Charity (Fox) 120  
Henrietta 120  
Philip 120
- VOSBURGH  
Byrd-Anna 63
- WADDELL  
Bertha 105
- WADE  
Bertha M. 57  
Elizabeth (Cogswell) 83  
Thomas 83
- WADLEIGH  
Abigail 254  
Abigail H. 217  
David F. 247  
Emily C. 247  
John 254  
Joseph N. 247  
Julia Ann 247  
Marietta 247  
Myra (Moore) 247  
Peter 24  
Thomas 247
- WADLEY  
Benjamin 68  
Judith (Clough) 68
- WAGNER  
Arthur 258  
Ellen 258  
Minnie E. (Morrill) 258
- WAINMAN  
Agnes 143  
Carrie 143  
Clara (Murgittroyd) 143  
Cordelia (Foster) 143  
Edith 143  
Ella 143  
Fannie 143  
Floyd A. 143  
Horatio 143  
Ida 143  
Marie 143  
Mary 143  
Thomas 143  
Thomas C. 143
- WAINWRIGHT  
Elizabeth 83
- WALDO  
Cornelius 83  
Hannah (Cogswell) 83
- WALDRON  
Adelaide Cecil 174  
Adelaide H. (Cilley) Parker 174  
Elizabeth Pearl 174  
Emily 342  
John 174  
Lois (Miner) 342  
Velma A. 174
- WALLES  
Dolly 79  
Eliza Ann 79  
Hannah 80  
Enoch 80  
Judith C. (Caverly) 248  
Samuel 79  
Samuel 248
- WALKDEN  
Betsey (Scales) 304  
James 304
- WALKER  
Alberta 36  
Deborah 245  
Eugene 36
- WALKER (*cont.*)  
John S. 36  
Sarah (Bradley) 36
- WALLACE  
Helen E. S. (Bennett) 250  
John 250  
Robert 260  
Sarah A. (Bennett) 260  
Sarah W. 98  
Victoria M. 272
- WALLINGFORD  
Lydia (Baker) 81  
Mary 268
- WALTON  
Abigail (Kellogg) 331  
Alfred<sup>3</sup> 331  
Calvin<sup>3</sup> 331  
Charles<sup>3</sup> 331  
Chauncey<sup>4</sup> 331  
Eliakim Persons<sup>1</sup> 331  
Eliza (Clark) 330  
Ezekiel Dodge<sup>4</sup> 331  
Ezekiel Parker<sup>3</sup> 331  
George<sup>2</sup> 331  
George<sup>3</sup> 331  
George B.<sup>5</sup> 331  
George Parker<sup>1</sup> 331  
Harriet Newell<sup>1</sup> 331  
John<sup>1</sup> 330  
John<sup>2</sup> 331  
Joseph 9  
Joseph<sup>3</sup> 331  
Mary<sup>4</sup> 331, 332  
Mary (Bostwick) 331  
Mary (Parker) 331  
Nancy<sup>3</sup> 331  
Nathaniel Porter<sup>4</sup> 331  
Prussia (Persons) 331  
Samuel Mosely<sup>4</sup> 331  
Sarah (Howes) 331  
Susan<sup>3</sup> 331
- WARBORTON  
Ellen 320
- WARD  
Annie Mae 121, 124  
Christobel E. 36  
Dennis 36  
Ella Clara (Bradley) 36  
Estelle F. 36  
Gladys Rolfe 121  
George Bradley 36  
Henrietta 116  
Jessie C. 36  
John G. 121  
Joseph Emery 36  
Joseph F. 36  
Katherine Walker 121, 124  
Mary Louise 36  
Mary L. (Rolfe) 121  
Mary Lind 61  
Mildred H. E. 121
- WARREN  
Ann (Walker) 257  
Betsey (Tallant) 325  
Caroline 257  
Edward K., Mrs. 134  
Eliza 264  
Elizabeth F. (Pickard) 286  
Ephraim 325  
Foster G. 286  
Hugh 325  
Isaiah 257  
J. Q. 288  
Lucy A. 286  
Lydia Anale (Warren) 325  
Mary 270  
Mary A. (Railey) 288  
Richard 344
- WASSON  
Isabella 25
- WATERMAN  
Alice Jackson 76  
Maud 143
- WATERS  
Mary Maple 18
- WATSON  
Abigail (Harper) 183  
Albert 199  
Bernice Alberta 189  
Bertha 199  
Charles 214  
Ellena May 189  
Ellen S. (Upton) 199  
Ethel Gertrude 199  
Fred L. 189  
Freddie Leslie 189  
Freelove Moore 189  
Isabelle (Knowles) 214  
Jane A. (Pickard) 285  
John 183  
Mary S. 241  
Parker Hanaiford 199  
Sadie E. (Moore) 189  
Samuel E. 285
- WEARE  
Abigail 241
- WEATHERN  
Benjamin Frank<sup>7</sup> 248, 284  
Clara (Pickard) 248, 284
- WEAVER  
Allen 182  
Edythe 182  
Eunice 182  
George O. B. 182  
Harry Abbott 182  
Helen Martha 182  
Lizzie M. (Hancock) 182  
Sally Ann 227
- WEBBER  
— 240  
lantha (Hutchins) Moul-  
ton 200  
Nancy (Clough) 240  
Prescott J. 200  
Susan P. 34
- WEBSTER  
— 240  
Annie M. (Osgood) 168, 274  
Charles 174  
Charles W. 168, 274  
Clara 116, 120  
Clara E. (Foster) 147  
Edward 168, 274  
Elizabeth 116, 120  
Elizabeth McF. (Patrick) 279  
Frank Pierce 66  
Freeman 116  
George F. 147  
George L. 147  
Harriet 171  
Helen Hamett 279  
Homer D. 279  
Louis Harvy 279  
John 68  
Lillian (Roby) 66  
Lucia M. (Greenough) 168, 274  
Mary 112  
Mary Hallock 279  
Maria S. (Haines) 174  
Mary (Shatswell) 112  
Nancy (Emery) 116  
Olive Clifford 66  
Ruth (Clough) 68  
Sarah 190  
Susannah 246

## WEDGEWOOD

Nancy 40

## WEEKS

172

Betsey (Weed) 332

Comfort 263

Elizabeth (Haines) 176

George Warner 108, 109

Hannah (McCrillis) 240

Hannah T. (Clifford) 332

James 240

Joseph C. 332

Joshua 255

Laura Arvilla 109

Leonard 108, 109, 172

Lorrain True 332

Martha 195

Martha (Haines) 172

Mary E. 299

Mary (Haines) 172

Medora 109

Newell Eaton 321

Olive 172

Sally 232

Sarah 172

Sarah E. (Mead) 108, 109

Sarah E. (Streeter) 321

Stephen 176

Stephen 332

Stephen La Roy 332

Susanna (Morrill) 255

Sydney C. 321

## WELCH

Abbie<sup>2</sup> 332Edward H.<sup>2</sup> 332John<sup>2</sup> 332

Mary 332

Mary<sup>2</sup> 332

Mattie A. (Battis) Morrill

22

Michael<sup>2</sup> 332

Patrick A. 22

Thomas<sup>1</sup> 332Thomas<sup>2</sup> 332William Charter<sup>2</sup> 332

## WELD

Amelia 325

## WELLINGTON

Cecil G. 126

George P. 126

Lloyd F. 126

Stella F. (Fisk) 126

Thelma E. 126

## WELLS

Adelaide E. (Forrest) 6

Adelbert A. 269

Clinton Ayers 18

Elizabeth R. (Ayers) 18

Eunice 64

Frank 128

Graham Chapin 18

Horace 64

John 64

John Jr. 64

John 269

John H. Mrs. 271

Joseph E. 6

Kate B. (Keysar) 206

Lauren Clough 128

Lillian 64

Lucina J. (Fletcher) 128

Lucella (Chase) 64

Polly B. (Neal) 269

Walter C. 206

## WELSH

Eliza H. 270

## WENDLING

Ella (Foster) 144

Jacob 144

## WEST

Adeline 107

George W. 107

Isabella S. (Blanchard) 25

James 25

Jessie F. 227

Mary P. (Seavey) 107

Sarah F. 339

Sophia 150

## WESTON

Abby Johnson 125

Elizabeth S. (Parker) Morrill 256

Ellura Huntly 125

Harrison 125

Sarah C. 151

Sarah J. 242

## WETHERBEE

Daniel J. 284

Ernest E. 284

Frances P. 284

Harold B. 284

Harriet H. (Pickard) 284

Marjorie 284

## WETHERBY

Richard 210

## WHEAT

Abigail (Ballard) 45

## WHEELER

Abel<sup>2</sup> 29, 332Adele G.<sup>4</sup> 333

Almira 192

Ann 73

Anna Mae 280

Attelle Grace 30

Belle (Gage) 30, 122, 333

Bert Gage<sup>3</sup> 30, 122, 333

Bessie W. (Emery) 122,

333

Charles 332

Charles B.<sup>1</sup> 30, 333

Christobel E. (Ward) 36

George W. 30

Doddridge 23

Dodridge Perkins 280

Ella Augusta 280

Ellen Grace 30

Florence Mabel 280

Florina S. (Perkins) 280

George W.<sup>4</sup> 333

Georgia (Briggs) 30, 333

Helen Grace<sup>3</sup> 333

John 6

John 52

John 59, 73

John 122

John 280

John<sup>3</sup> 29, 332John S.<sup>4</sup> 30, 333Jonathan<sup>1</sup> 332

Kate B. (Dow) 23

Lizzie S. (Buntin) 280

Martha A. 30, 52, 333

Mary Frances<sup>1</sup> 30, 333

Mary (Hosmer) 29, 332

Mary J. (Blanchard) 29,

52, 332

Millard Emery<sup>6</sup> 333

Nancy (McDonald) 333

Nancy Perkins 280

Nellie M.<sup>4</sup> 30, 333

Russell 280

Seymour 36

Susan Annette 6, 280, 281

Susan C.<sup>4</sup> 30, 333

Susannah Diantha 280

William Carter<sup>6</sup> 333William W.<sup>4</sup> 333

William W. S. 30

## WHEELOCK

Rowena 141

## WHEATON

Elizabeth 231

## WHIDDEN

Abigail (Matthews) 334

Agnes M. (Taylor) 334

Alvin B.<sup>6</sup> 336Amanda Ann<sup>3</sup> 336

Annie (Doss) 336

Benjamin<sup>4</sup> 331Benjamin<sup>6</sup> 336Charles Frank<sup>6</sup> 64, 336

Charlotte (Clifford) 66

Charlotte H.<sup>6</sup> 336Clara Louise<sup>7</sup> 336Deborah<sup>4</sup> 334

Diadama Sanborn 335

Eliza<sup>7</sup> 336

Eliza A. (Jackson) 336

Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> 244, 334, 335

Elizabeth (Small) 333

Emma C. (Chase) 64, 336

Eunice<sup>4</sup> 334, 335

Eunice (Parsons) Mason

333

Fred Webster<sup>7</sup> 336George H.<sup>6</sup> 336George Parsons<sup>5</sup> 334Hannah<sup>4</sup> 334

Hannah (Doe) 115, 334

Harrlette L. (Van Fleet)

336

Henry<sup>6</sup> 336Ichabod<sup>2</sup> 333Ichabod<sup>3</sup> 334

Irene (Pollard) Huckins

196, 335

Jacob Cilley<sup>5</sup> 335, 336James<sup>2</sup> 333Jane<sup>4</sup> 335Jane Hamilton<sup>7</sup> 336

Jane (Moore) 195, 196,

245, 334

Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> 334Jeremiah<sup>4</sup> 334Jeremiah<sup>5</sup> 334John<sup>2</sup> 333John<sup>4</sup> 334, 335John<sup>6</sup> 336John Alfred<sup>7</sup> 336John P.<sup>6</sup> 336Jonathan P.<sup>5</sup> 335, 336Josiah<sup>3</sup> 334

Judith (Rofe) 336

Julia Green<sup>6</sup> 336

Louisa J. (Clifford) Dane

66, 93, 336

Mark<sup>3</sup> 334Mary Alvina<sup>7</sup> 336

Mary P. Chase 336

Mary P. (Tilton) 334

Nancy<sup>4</sup> 335Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> 195, 196, 245,

334

Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> 335Oriett<sup>5</sup> 336Parsons<sup>3</sup> 115, 334Parsons<sup>4</sup> 334Pegzy<sup>4</sup> 335Pitts W.<sup>4</sup> see William P.

Whidden

Polly<sup>4</sup> 196, 334

Polly (Currier) 334

Rachel<sup>3</sup> 334Rose Ellen<sup>7</sup> 336

Rose McEunary 336

Samuel<sup>1</sup> 333Samuel<sup>2</sup> 333

WHIDDEN (*cont.*)

Sally<sup>4</sup> 335  
 Sarah 195  
 Sarah (Fellows) 336  
 Sarah G. (Hill) 343  
 Sarah M.<sup>6</sup> 336  
 Susan 115  
 Susan<sup>4</sup> 334  
 Thomas L.<sup>2</sup> 93, 335, 336  
 William P.<sup>4</sup> 196, 335

## WHIDDIT

Clara L. (Whidden) 336  
 Marie Louise 336  
 William Wall 336

## WHINFIELD

Mary 183

## WHIPPLE

Benjamin T. 346  
 Dorothy 77  
 Fay 340  
 Helen M. 346  
 Henrietta K. (Hersey) 77  
 Katharyn Carleton 77  
 Nellie C. (Foster) 151  
 Rebecca L. (Clough) 77  
 Ruth Elizabeth 340  
 Sarah J. Melvin 346  
 Sherman Leland 77  
 Sherman Leland Jr. 77  
 Solomon Mason 77  
 W. E. 151  
 William 60

## WHITCHER

Abbie W. 346  
 Abby A. (Lyford) 225  
 Abigail (Stevens) 231  
 Anna 231  
 Anna (Sanborn) 234  
 Annie M. (Danforth) 250  
 Benjamin 231  
 Charles D. 250  
 Chase R. 280, 281  
 Clarence W. 225  
 Deborah 238  
 Dorothy Osgood 345, 346  
 Eda M. (Aldrich) 281  
 Edith Aldeane 281  
 Frank P. 280, 281  
 Hattie Louise (Deane) 281  
 Jonathan 262  
 Josephine P. 262  
 Mary 233  
 Mary E. 262  
 Mary J. 345  
 Mercy (Priest) 280  
 Melinda 271, 272  
 Nathaniel 233  
 Pamela 234  
 Pheeb H. 281  
 Pheeb H. (Perkins) 280  
 Reuben 345, 346  
 Ruth (Moore) 250  
 Sarah (Harvey) 233  
 Sylvanus 250  
 Tamer (Sawyer) 262  
 Ward Priest 280  
 William 234  
 William 250  
 William E. 262  
 Winthrop C. 280

## WHITCOMB

Louisa L. 284

## WHITE

B. F. 143  
 Benjamin 83  
 Eliza M. (Moore) 248  
 Emeline 181  
 Harriet 279  
 Helen A. 258

WHITE (*cont.*)

Joseph 248  
 Mabel (Foster) 113  
 Mary H. (May) 279  
 Susanna (Cogswell) 83  
 Thomas R. 279

## WHITEHEAD

Emma 90  
 John 90

## WHITESIDE

Lydia 117

## WHITELAW

Florence 37

## WHITING

Cora E. 116, 151

## WHITNEY

Amanda<sup>3</sup> 338  
 Amos 127  
 Amos L. 160  
 Armenia J.<sup>1</sup> 339  
 Catherine 115  
 Catherine<sup>2</sup> 338  
 Charlotte E.<sup>3</sup> 339  
 Charles A.<sup>3</sup> 338  
 Charles S.<sup>1</sup> 339  
 Dorcas 276  
 Dorcas<sup>2</sup> 338  
 Eliza 342  
 Eliza A.<sup>3</sup> 338  
 Elizabeth G. (Haines) 176  
 Frank<sup>3</sup> 338  
 George<sup>2</sup> 338  
 George W. 251  
 George W.<sup>3</sup> 339  
 Hannah R. (Snell) 338  
 Ida 100  
 Ida Frances<sup>3</sup> 339  
 Inez Blanche 160  
 Jemima S. (Lane) 160  
 Jeremiah<sup>2</sup> 338  
 Joseph<sup>2</sup> 338  
 Katherine<sup>3</sup> 339  
 Katie A.<sup>3</sup> 338  
 Laurentia A.<sup>3</sup> 338, 344  
 Lawrence Haines 176  
 Leavitt<sup>2</sup> 338  
 Leonard<sup>1</sup> 23, 282, 338  
 Mabel 152  
 Mary<sup>2</sup> 338  
 Mary Goodwin 176  
 Polly 23  
 Nancy S. (Sargent) 338  
 Nellie M.<sup>1</sup> 339  
 Polly (Elliot) 338  
 Polly (Fletcher) 127  
 S. Elliott<sup>2</sup> 338, 339  
 Sally<sup>2</sup> 282, 338  
 Sarah F. (West) 339  
 Silas<sup>2</sup> 338  
 William<sup>3</sup> 338  
 William Scott 176  
 Victoria G. (Moore) 251

## WHITTEMORE

Addie G. 328  
 Mellic 42

## WHITTEN

Dorothy 305  
 Herbert 305  
 Hernert L. 305  
 Mabel E. (Mosher) 305  
 Catherine 343  
 Jeremiah 343  
 Joseph 254  
 Joseph 343  
 Josephine 343  
 Ruth (Green) 254  
 Samuel 343  
 Susanna 254

## WHITTIER

Thomas 254

## WHITTREDGE

Annah S. (Locke) Tallant 328  
 Geo. F. Whittredge 328

## WIDMER

Alice Webster 120  
 Edith Webster 120  
 Elizabeth (Horner) 120  
 Elizabeth (Webster) 120  
 Frederick 120  
 Fred Emery 120  
 Frederick W. 120  
 Jamie 120  
 Mary Elizabeth 120

## WIGGIN

Atigail<sup>3</sup> 337  
 Alice Gertrude<sup>6</sup> 338  
 Andrew 329  
 Arthur Walter<sup>6</sup> 338  
 Bertie Lena<sup>5</sup> 338  
 Betsey<sup>3</sup> 337  
 Blanch (Thurston) 338  
 Bradstreet 248  
 Catherine 226  
 Charlie 21  
 Daniel<sup>3</sup> 337  
 David<sup>2</sup> 337  
 David<sup>3</sup> 337  
 Ellen Swett<sup>1</sup> 337  
 Eliza 329  
 Eliza Ann<sup>4</sup> 337  
 Eliza (Clough) 72, 155, 337  
 Elizabeth (Huntress) 337  
 Emma L. (Wiggin) 337  
 Emma Louise<sup>1</sup> 337  
 Ethel May<sup>5</sup> 338  
 Flora Keith 337  
 George<sup>3</sup> 337  
 George Clough<sup>5</sup> 338  
 George Edwin<sup>1</sup> 337  
 Gideon<sup>3</sup> 337  
 Gladys Lane<sup>5</sup> 338  
 Hannah<sup>3</sup> 337  
 Hannah (Fisfield) 337  
 Hannah (Rollins) 337  
 Howard Moody<sup>5</sup> 338  
 Howard Melvin<sup>6</sup> 338  
 James M.<sup>3</sup> 72, 155, 337  
 Jennie 192  
 John Henry<sup>4</sup> 337, 338  
 Joseph Hale<sup>1</sup> 337  
 Judith 282  
 Lena Blanch<sup>6</sup> 338  
 Levi<sup>3</sup> 337  
 Lucia A. (Moore) Osgood 248  
 Lydiz<sup>3</sup> 337  
 Martha<sup>3</sup> 337  
 Mary 338  
 Mary<sup>3</sup> 337  
 Mary E. (Williams) 338, 339  
 Mary Ellen<sup>1</sup> 337  
 Maude (Battis) 21  
 Nancy<sup>3</sup> 337  
 Nancy (French) 337  
 Nathaniel 282, 338  
 Nathaniel<sup>1</sup> 337  
 Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> 337  
 Olive<sup>3</sup> 337  
 Ruth Esther<sup>6</sup> 338  
 Sally<sup>3</sup> 337  
 Sally (Whitney) 282, 338  
 Sarah<sup>3</sup> 337  
 Sarah Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> 155, 337  
 Susan (Burshsted) 338

- WIGGIN (cont.)**  
 Walter Harvey<sup>5</sup> 338  
 Thomas<sup>3</sup> 337  
**WILBUR**  
 Rebecca (Merrill) 242  
**WILDE**  
 Sarah 174  
**WILDER**  
 Charles 57  
 Jessie C. (Chaplain) 57  
**WILEY**  
 Rebecca 278  
**WILKINSON**  
 Clarence 341  
 Emma 343  
 Florence 343  
 Lunette J. (Young) 343  
 Mary 124  
 Sara 137  
**WILLARD**  
 Almira E. (Abbott) Hay-  
 ward Burdeen 1  
 Edgar M. 237  
 Edward F. 1  
 Frank Davis 237  
 Orrissa H. (McClary) 237  
 Thomas Ezra 237  
**WILLEY**  
 Asenath 166  
 Julia 90  
 Martha 56  
 Martha (Nudd) 271  
 Susannah 303  
**WILLIAMS**  
 Amos S. 339  
 Amos James<sup>1</sup> 339, 340  
 Andrew A.<sup>4</sup> 339  
 Bertha A. (Neal) 339  
 Caroline C. (Cogswell) 87  
 Charlotte E. (Clough) 76  
 Clara (Rogers) 339  
 Cyrus Brooks 76  
 Elizabeth (Hills) 180  
 Emma F. (Marshall) Jones  
 340  
 George L.<sup>3</sup> 339  
 Guy Voorhees 76  
 John 34  
 John A. 87  
 Judith (Ordway) 339  
 Kate E. (Bowden) Barrett  
 340  
 Mary 34  
 Mary Ella<sup>1</sup> 338, 339  
 Mary J. (Lane) 339  
 Mary N. (Brown) 76  
 Mary (Wiggin) 338  
 Sarah 91  
 Sarah 180  
 Sarah Daniels 339  
 William 180  
**WILMOT**  
 Allen B. 269  
 B. W. 269  
 Lillian W. 269  
 Nancy B. (Neal) 269  
**WILSON**  
 ——— 202  
 Alvah Dearborn 101  
 Bertha F. 286  
 Deborah 299  
 Elsie (Shirran) 38  
 Frances E. 235  
 Glenn B. 38  
 Grace Almira 38  
 Helen B. 328  
 Humphrey 299  
 John 109  
 Lucy (Foster) 133  
**WILSON (cont.)**  
 Lydia R. 277  
 Martha A. (Bradley) 38  
 Mary (Leavitt) 299  
 Merit A. 38  
 Olive 208  
 Robert 101  
 Sarah 99, 208  
 Susan (James) Morse 202  
 Susan R. (Dearborn) 101  
 Thomas 208  
 William James 101  
 Winnifred Chamberlain 38  
**WINCH**  
 Adeline (Daley) 320  
 Susan M. 292  
**WING**  
 Angie Clara 331  
 Daniel William 331  
 Edgar 331  
 Elizabeth (Clark) 331  
 Florence 331  
 George Henry 331  
 Halsey K. 331  
 Halsey McKie 331  
 Halsey R. 331  
 Harriet N. (Walton) 331  
 Helen M. (Davis) 331  
 Helen M. (Murry) 331  
 Leavens 331  
 Leroy Chapin 331  
 Murry 331  
 Persons Walton 331  
 Walton Stewart 331  
**WINKLEY**  
 Benjamin 228  
 Elizabeth P. Titman 228  
 Hannah P. 228  
**WINN**  
 Abner B. 30  
 Frances M. (Harvey) 30  
 Sarah L. 251  
 Stella Mary 30  
**WINSHIP**  
 Edward 45  
 Jane 45  
 Mary 45  
**WINSLOW**  
 Joshua B. 275  
 Lydia (Page) 275  
 Molly 198  
 Sarah 1  
**WINTERS**  
 Charles Edward 216  
 Edith (Lake) 216  
**WISE**  
 Annie Ruhamah 134  
 John 134  
 Joseph 134  
 Lucy Rogers 132  
**WISWELL**  
 Deborah 206  
**WITHEE**  
 Hannah 232  
 Sally (Bettis) 232  
 Zoe 232  
**WITTY**  
 George W. 346  
 Mary E. (Young) 346  
**WOLCOTT**  
 Welthy A. 153  
**WOOD**  
 Abigail (Foster) 137  
 Amaziah 137  
 D. C. 346  
 Lenora M. (Young) 316  
 Margaret 228  
 Sarah L. E. 346  
**WOODBURY**  
 Annie (Hammond) 90  
 Ebenezer 326  
 Elizabeth 326  
 Grace B. 152, 154  
 Hannah 84  
 Hazadiah 90  
 Mary 215  
 Sylvia 90  
**WOODDELL**  
 Arthur Clough 78  
 Deloss Watson 78  
 E. (Griffith) 78  
 Fred Joseph 78  
 Henry Frederick 78  
 Lena M. (Clough) 78  
 Marion Mabelle 78  
**WOODENBURY**  
 John 332  
 Mary (Welch) 332  
**WOODMAN**  
 Anna (Adams) 113  
 Apibia 213  
 Asa Foster<sup>7</sup> 136, 340  
 Caleb Morse<sup>6</sup> 136, 340  
 Edward<sup>1</sup> 340  
 Elizabeth 113  
 Hannah Foster<sup>7</sup> 136, 340  
 Harriet J. (Wright) 340  
 Helen Amanda<sup>7</sup> 136, 340  
 Henry C. Woodman<sup>7</sup> 136,  
 340  
 Horace C.<sup>7</sup> 136, 340  
 John 113  
 Lucy W. (Foster) 136, 340  
 Mark<sup>5</sup> 340  
 Mary<sup>7</sup> 136, 340  
 Rebecca 113  
 Sarah Chase 340  
 Sarah Rogers<sup>7</sup> 340  
 Sarah (Rogers) 340  
 Susan Caroline<sup>7</sup> 136, 340  
**WOODWARD**  
 Elizabeth 250  
 Jennie 121  
**WORCESTER**  
 Abby C. W. Foster (Carter)  
 49  
 James 49  
**WORKMAN**  
 John 238  
 Mary (McCrillis) Foster  
 238  
**WORRALD**  
 Susan Lydia 216  
**WORSTER**  
 Susan (Fletcher) 127  
**WORTHEN**  
 Betsey (Huntoon) 198  
 Byron 235  
 Dorothy 130  
 Harold Mathes 235  
 Jacob 198  
 Mary 48  
 Mary A. (Mathes) 235  
 Sadie Ellen 235  
 Sarah see Worthing, Sarah  
 Susanna 138  
**WORTHING**  
 Sarah 290  
**WORTHINGTON**  
 Julia Amelia 118  
**WRIGHT**  
 Harriet J. 340  
 Sarah 15  
**WYATT**  
 Alfred C. 225  
 Anna (Lyford) 222  
 Annie Lyford 225

WYATT (*cont.*)

Betsey C. (Lyford) 222  
 Chase 85, 222  
 Joseph Clough 225  
 Lucy C. (Lyford) 225  
 Nancy (Cogswell) 85  
 Nellie M. (Mead) 225

## WYCKOFF

George D. 87  
 John N. 87  
 Myra Ames 87  
 Nancy G. (Cogswell) 87

## WYMAN

Annie Proctor 153  
 Betsey A. (Morrill) 262  
 Hannah (Clifford) Weeks,  
 Pulsifer 66, 332  
 Jerry Clapp 262  
 Maud Beatrice 262  
 Nellie Grant 262

## YATES

Cora G. (Elliott) 111  
 Rollin Eugene 111

## YEATON

Alexander S. 86  
 Hannah F. (Cogswell) 86

## YORK

Charles 39  
 Sarah E. (Bradley) 39

## YOUNG

Abbie W. (Whitcher) 246  
 Abigail<sup>1</sup> 342  
 Adna<sup>6</sup> 343  
 Alice (Pickering) 344  
 Alice Sophia<sup>6</sup> 343  
 Andrew Bailey<sup>4</sup> 343  
 Ann (Kimball) 345  
 Ann Maria<sup>5</sup> 345  
 Anna<sup>6</sup> 343  
 Anna (Folsom) 170  
 Anna F.<sup>4</sup> 344  
 Annie L. (Elliott) 346  
 Apphia Amanda<sup>4</sup> 301, 344  
 Aretas<sup>6</sup> 344  
 Benjamin<sup>1</sup> 341  
 Benjamin<sup>3</sup> 341, 342  
 Benjamin<sup>4</sup> 342  
 Benjamin Baron 130  
 Bessie J. (Brown) 16  
 Betsey 206  
 Betsey<sup>3</sup> 341, 343  
 Betsey<sup>4</sup> 344  
 Betsey B. (Forrest) Moore  
 131  
 Betsey (Young) 343  
 Catharine<sup>5</sup> 345  
 Catharine (Johnson) 319,  
 342  
 Catharine Johnson<sup>4</sup> 345  
 Catherine S. (Johnson)  
 344  
 Charles Ayers 16  
 David 128

YOUNG (*cont.*)

Dearborn Johnson<sup>5</sup> 345, 346  
 Deborah<sup>3</sup> 341  
 Deborah<sup>5</sup> 342  
 Delia A. (Matthews) 316  
 Dolly (Tirrell) 311  
 Edith G.<sup>6</sup> 346  
 Edwin Johnson<sup>5</sup> 345, 346  
 Eleazar<sup>4</sup> 344  
 Electa M. 106  
 Elijah<sup>1</sup> 342  
 Eliza J. (Eames) 313  
 Elizabeth 106  
 Elizabeth Ann<sup>5</sup> 344  
 Elizabeth C. (Hickson)  
 346  
 Elizabeth Hill<sup>5</sup> 345, 347  
 Elizabeth J. (Barber) 346  
 Elizabeth (Jackson) Page  
 271  
 Ellen Louise 16, 18  
 Elmer 106  
 Emilie Avers 16, 18  
 Emily Sophia<sup>5</sup> 345  
 Emma Pickering 344  
 Ernest E. 106  
 Eugene Stephen 111  
 Fannie B.<sup>5</sup> 345, 347  
 Flora A.<sup>5</sup> 315, 346  
 Fred J.<sup>6</sup> 346  
 George<sup>6</sup> 344  
 Georgia E. (Lancaster)  
 346  
 Hannah 312  
 Hannah<sup>3</sup> 341  
 Hannah (Peverly) 281,  
 344  
 Harriet L.<sup>5</sup> 345, 347  
 Harrison<sup>4</sup> 342  
 Hazel<sup>7</sup> 344  
 Helen Amanda<sup>5</sup> 345  
 Helen M. (Whipple) 346  
 Helen S. 106  
 Henry Harrison<sup>5</sup> 344  
 Henry Parker 344  
 Herbert G.<sup>6</sup> 346  
 Hester A.<sup>5</sup> 345  
 Howell Winthrop<sup>5</sup> 345  
 Jackson<sup>4</sup> 342  
 James Riley 16  
 Jane Eliza<sup>5</sup> 345  
 Jeff<sup>6</sup> 343  
 Jesse 76  
 John<sup>4</sup> 342  
 John Langdon<sup>1</sup> 342, 345  
 John Morrill<sup>5</sup> 345, 346  
 Jonathan<sup>2</sup> 341  
 Jonathan<sup>3</sup> 341  
 Joseph 170, 343  
 Joshua 274  
 Lavonia<sup>4</sup> 343  
 Lenora M.<sup>6</sup> 346  
 Lizzie<sup>6</sup> 343  
 Lois (Miner) Waldron 342  
 Loren Whiting<sup>4</sup> 342

YOUNG (*cont.*)

Lulu G.<sup>6</sup> 346  
 Lunette Jane<sup>6</sup> 343  
 Luna A. (Dow) 106  
 Mabel Ann<sup>6</sup> 347  
 Mahaliette<sup>5</sup> 344  
 Maria<sup>1</sup> 342  
 Maria (Morrill) 301, 311  
 Mary 170  
 Mary 278  
 Mary<sup>4</sup> 342  
 Mary A. (Clough) 76  
 Mary (Batchelder) 128  
 Mary E.<sup>6</sup> 346  
 Mary (Jackson) 342  
 Mary J. (Whitcher) 315  
 Mary Otis<sup>4</sup> 312, 319, 342  
 Mary Otis<sup>5</sup> 345  
 Mary (Otis) 341  
 Maude A.<sup>6</sup> 346  
 Maud E. (Lore) 346  
 May Whipple<sup>6</sup> 347  
 Mertie<sup>5</sup> 344  
 Mertie (Fisher) 344  
 Milo F.<sup>4</sup> 342  
 Nancy 246  
 Nancy<sup>3</sup> 341, 344  
 Nancy<sup>4</sup> 344  
 Nancy (Chase) 343  
 Obadiah<sup>1</sup> 342  
 Odessa (Riley) 346  
 Olive (Twombly) 345  
 Olivia Sophinia<sup>5</sup> 344  
 Orren Demeritt<sup>5</sup> 343  
 Otis<sup>3</sup> 319, 341, 342  
 Otis<sup>5</sup> 345  
 Peter Clark<sup>4</sup> 344  
 Polly<sup>3</sup> 341, 342  
 Polly (Cochran) 341  
 Sallie H. (Cofran) 345  
 Sarah Emery<sup>4</sup> 344  
 Sarah Frances<sup>5</sup> 345  
 Sarah Maria<sup>5</sup> 345, 346  
 Shirley<sup>6</sup> 344  
 Solomon<sup>3</sup> 281, 301, 341,  
 344  
 Sophia (Jones) 343  
 Sophia (Miner) 342  
 Sophronia<sup>4</sup> 343  
 Stephen<sup>2</sup> 341  
 Stephen<sup>1</sup> 342  
 Susan G. (Ayers) 16  
 Susie Almira 16  
 Thomas J.<sup>4</sup> 342, 345  
 Thomas J.<sup>5</sup> 345, 346  
 Thomas J.<sup>6</sup> 346  
 Verna<sup>7</sup> 344  
 William D. 106  
 William Harrison<sup>4</sup> 342  
 William H. H.<sup>5</sup> 345  
 William H.<sup>5</sup> 346  
 Winthrop<sup>2</sup> 61, 312, 341  
 Winthrop<sup>3</sup> 341  
 Winthrop<sup>4</sup> 342, 344, 345  
 Winthrop Judson<sup>5</sup> 345

## APPENDIX.

### OFFICIAL ROSTER OF CANTERBURY.

#### GOVERNORS.

Joseph M. Harper, 1831-32. As president of the Senate, he succeeded to the governorship when Matthew Harvey resigned to accept an appointment as U. S. District Judge.

#### CONGRESSMEN.

Rev. Abiel Foster, 1783-86, under the Articles of Confederation, 1789-91 and 1798-1803 under the Constitution. Joseph M. Harper, 1831-35.

#### COUNCILLORS.

Ezekiel Morrill,<sup>1</sup> 1835, 1836. Joseph Clough, 1848, 1849. David M. Clough, 1874.

#### STATE SENATORS.

Rev. Abiel Foster,<sup>2</sup> 1791-95. Ezekiel Morrill,<sup>1</sup> 1823-25. Joseph M. Harper,<sup>3</sup> 1829-31. Amos Cogswell, 1838-40. Andrew Taylor, 1846. David Morrill, Jr., 1860-62.

#### REPRESENTATIVES TO PROVINCIAL CONGRESSES AND STATE LEGISLATURES.<sup>4</sup>

Dea. Ezekiel Morrill, 1774.	David McCrillis, <sup>7</sup> 1792, 1795, 1798, 1799, 1800.
Lieut. Samuel Ames, 1775.	Samuel Gerrish, <sup>8</sup> 1794.
Thomas Clough, 1776, 1777.	Nehemiah Clough, 1796, 1797.
Dea. Asa Foster, 1778, 1786.	Joseph Clough, 1801, 1802, 1803.
Rev. Abiel Foster, <sup>5</sup> 1779, 1781, 1782, 1791, 1792.	Masten Morrill, 1804, 1805.
Capt. Jeremiah Clough, Jr., <sup>6</sup> 1783, 1784, 1788, 1790.	Obadiah Clough, 1806, 1807.
	Jonathan Ayers, Sr., 1808, 1809, 1810.

<sup>1</sup>Son of Masten Morrill.

<sup>2</sup>President of the Senate, 1793.

<sup>3</sup>President of the Senate, 1831.

<sup>4</sup>Canterbury, Loudon and Northfield were classed together for representation in the legislature until 1783.

<sup>5</sup>No record for 1780.

<sup>6</sup>No record for 1785 and 1789. Voted not to send in 1787.

<sup>7</sup>Elected, 1792, for balance of term, Abiel Foster, having been elected to the Senate.

<sup>8</sup>No record for 1793, but probably Samuel Gerrish.

John Sutton, 1811, 1812.	David Morrill, 1859.
Morrill Shepard, 1813, 1815, 1816.	Edward Osgood, <sup>2</sup> 1860, 1862.
Abiel Foster, Jr., 1814.	George W. Peverly, 1860, 1861.
Ezekiel Morrill, son of Masten Morrill, 1817, 1818, 1819.	Jeremiah L. Clough, 1863, 1864.
Amos Cogswell, 1820, 1821.	David M. Clough, 1865, 1866.
Richard Greenough, 1822, 1823.	Moses C. Lyford, 1867, 1868.
Leavitt Clough, Jr., 1824, 1825.	Joseph S. Ayers, 1869, 1870.
Joseph M. Harper, 1826, 1827.	Joseph G. Morrill, 1871, 1872.
Joseph Moody, 1828.	Nahum Blanchard, 1873, 1874.
Tristram C. Dow, 1829.	Henry L. Clough, 1875.
Joseph Lyford, 1830.	Alfred H. Brown, 1876, 1877.
Elder Jeremiah Clough, 1831, 1832.	David M. Foster, <sup>3</sup> 1878, 1879-81.
Otis Young, 1833, 1834.	Milton B. Neal, <sup>4</sup> 1883-85.
John Harriman, <sup>1</sup> 1837, 1838.	John H. Lyford, 1885-87.
David Morrill, 1839, 1840.	Samuel C. Pickard, 1887-89.
Benjamin Sanborn, 1841.	Charles H. Ayers, 1889-91.
Andrew Taylor, 1842, 1843.	Frank S. Davis, 1891-93.
Dudley Hill, 1844.	Alfred G. Chase, 1893-95.
"Squire" Joseph Clough, 1845, 1846, 1847.	Paul H. Jones, 1895-97.
John Mathes, 1848, 1849.	Philip C. Clough, 1897-99.
Jonathan Ayers, Jr., 1850, 1851.	Fred H. Blanchard, 1899-01.
Benjamin Whidden, 1852.	Milo S. Morrill, 1901-03.
James S. Elkins, 1853, 1854.	John A. Beck, 1903-05.
Joseph Ham, Jr., 1855, 1856.	Millard F. Emery, 1905-07.
Nathan Emery, Jr., 1857, 1858.	Olwyn W. Dow, 1907-09.
	George P. Morrill, 1909-11.
	Charles N. Clough, 1911-13.

#### DELEGATES TO CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTIONS.

Rev. Abiel Foster, 1775-76.	Rev. Abiel Foster, 1791.
Capt. Jeremiah Clough, Sr., 1775-76.	Benjamin Sanborn, 1850.
Archelaus Moore, 1778.	James O. Lyford, 1876.
Samuel Haines, 1779.	Alfred G. Chase, 1889.
Capt. Jeremiah Clough, Jr., 1781-83.	James Frame, 1902.

#### POSTMASTERS.

##### CENTER.

Joseph M. Harper, January 1, 1813, to July 1, 1813.  
 Ezekiel Morrill, July 1, 1813, to July 1, 1815.  
 Joseph M. Harper, July 1, 1815, to January 13, 1821.

<sup>1</sup>In 1835 no representative appears to have been elected. The town voted "not to send" in 1836.

<sup>2</sup>Canterbury entitled to two representatives in 1860.

<sup>3</sup>In 1878 the change from annual to biennial elections occurred.

<sup>4</sup>In 1881-83, voted "not to send."



David McCrillis, January 13, 1821, to December 22, 1825.  
 Jacob Blanchard, December 22, 1825, to April 15, 1829.  
 Richard Greenough, April 15, 1829, to May 18, 1841.  
 Nahum Blanchard, May 18, 1841, to June 17, 1842.  
 Nathaniel Wiggin, June 17, 1842, to January 4, 1844.  
 Joseph M. Harper, January 4, 1844, to August 5, 1850.  
 Joseph M. Foster, August 5, 1850, to April 6, 1853.  
 Josiah E. White, April 6, 1853, to March 22, 1856.  
 Jonathan C. Greenough, March 22, 1856, to April 3, 1857.  
 Thomas L. Whidden, April 3, 1857, to April 13, 1861.  
 Isaiah L. Pickard, April 13, 1861, to March 28, 1862.  
 Alfred H. Brown, March 28, 1862, to May 24, 1877.  
 Margaret L. Brown, May 24, 1877, to October 14, 1886.  
 William M. Cogswell, October 14, 1886, to May 13, 1887.  
 John W. French, May 13, 1887, to February 13, 1889.  
 Sam W. Lake, February 13, 1889, to June 17, 1889.  
 Alfred H. Brown, June 17, 1889, to April 6, 1893.  
 Sam W. Lake, April 6, 1893, to April 16, 1897.  
 Alfred H. Brown,<sup>1</sup> April 16, 1897.

## HILL'S CORNER.

Dudley Hill, December 8, 1827, to October 29, 1834.  
 Jeremiah Kimball, October 29, 1834, to May 27, 1836.  
 Dudley Hill, May 27, 1836, to March 20, 1844.  
 Orville Messer, March 20, 1844, to September 23, 1845.  
 Amos Cogswell, September 23, 1845, to June 22, 1848.  
 Samuel Morrill, June 22, 1848, to April 12, 1861.

## SHAKER VILLAGE OR EAST CANTERBURY.

Robert Shepard,<sup>2</sup> April 12, 1861, to July 28, 1868.  
 James S. Kaime, July 28, 1868, to October 21, 1875.  
 Benjamin H. Smith, October 21, 1875, to November 11, 1884.  
 Nicholas A. Briggs,<sup>3</sup> November 11, 1884, to February 1, 1895.  
 Arthur Bruce, February 1, 1895, to January 27, 1896.  
 Mary L. Wilson,<sup>4</sup> January 27, 1896.

## CANTERBURY DEPOT.

Henry L. Clough, January 12, 1888, to April 3, 1889.  
 Arthur L. Barnes, April 3, 1889, to September 20, 1889.  
 Samuel C. Pickard, September 20, 1889, to December 9, 1896.

<sup>1</sup> Postmaster at present time, 1911.

<sup>2</sup> The post office in the east part of the town was at Hill's Corner until 1861, when it was removed to Shaker Village.

<sup>3</sup> The name of the post office was changed from Shaker Village to East Canterbury, November 15, 1889.

<sup>4</sup> Postmistress at the present term, 1911.

Kay Cass, December 9, 1896, to April 12, 1900.  
 Ernest R. Little, April 12, 1900, to April 22, 1902.  
 John Ralph Little, April 22, 1902, to October 17, 1905.  
 Harry Colburn, October 17, 1905, to July 11, 1906.  
 Samuel B. Hildreth,<sup>1</sup> July 11, 1906.

#### UPLANDS.

George H. Hancock, January 7, 1891, to March 22, 1892.  
 Joseph W. Ham,<sup>2</sup> March 22, 1892, to November 18, 1898.  
 Olwyn W. Dow, November 18, 1898, to June 21, 1902.  
 Mary Chase,<sup>3</sup> June 21, 1902, to October 15, 1910.

#### TOWN OFFICERS.

Before 1750 the meetings of the proprietors were held in Durham and it was not until 1738 that any of the inhabitants of Canterbury were chosen to office. That year Jeremiah Clough was elected one of the selectmen. In 1740 and 1743 John Moore was chosen a highway surveyor. Other residents of the town may have been selected for various town offices from 1738 to 1744, but the records of the proprietors are very incomplete for these years.

In 1744 the following residents were chosen. Jeremiah Clough, selectman; Josiah Miles and William Foris (Forrest), highway surveyors; William Curry and John Folloff, tithingmen; Abner Clough, collector; Samuel Shepard, constable; Thomas Clough and William Moore, field drivers; Jeremiah Clough and John Moore, lot layers; James Head and Josiah Miles, fence viewers; John Gibson, hog constable.

In 1745 Jeremiah Clough and Nathaniel Randall were chosen selectmen; Ephraim Morrill, collector, John Moore, constable; Josiah Miles, field driver; William Miles and William Moore, fence viewers; Benjamin Blanchard, hog constable.

For the next three years there is no record of what was done at the proprietors' meetings. In 1749, Ephraim Clough is recorded elected constable, Josiah Miles and James Head, field drivers; Thomas Clough and William Moore, tithingmen; and Jeremiah Clough one of the lot layers. Beginning with 1750 the roster is complete, except for the years 1760 and 1764.

#### MODERATORS.

Joseph Sias, 1750.	Ezekiel Morrill, 1761, 1768, 1774.
Jeremiah Clough, 1751-53, 1755, 1757, 1766, 1767, 1769-73.	Josiah Miles, 1762.
John Moore, 1754, 1758, 1759.	Ephraim Hackett, 1756, 1763.
	Samuel Moore, 1765.

<sup>1</sup> Postmaster at present time, 1911.

<sup>2</sup> Mr. Ham died September 11, 1897. Office probably administered by his bondsmen until Mr. Dow's appointment.

<sup>3</sup> Post office abolished October 15, 1910.

- Benjamin Blanchard, Jr., 1775-79.  
 Samuel Gerrish, 1780, 1781, 1783, 1785, 1796, 1798-1800, 1803.  
 Dea. Asa Foster, 1782, 1784, 1790, 1791.  
 Abiel Foster, 1786-89, 1792-95.  
 Leavitt Clough, 1797, 1801, 1802, 1809, 1810, 1811.  
 Col. Asa Foster, 1814.  
 Masten Morrill, 1804, 1806, 1812, 1813.  
 Joseph Clough, 1805.  
 Samuel Haines, 1807, 1808.  
 John Sutton, 1815.  
 Joseph M. Harper, 1816-18, 1823-26, 1847, 1848.  
 Ezekiel Morrill,<sup>1</sup> 1819-21, 1827, 1829, 1831, 1832, 1834, 1835.  
 Amos Cogswell, 1822, 1837.  
 Benjamin Sanborn, 1828.  
 Elder Jeremiah Clough, 1830.  
 "Squire" Joseph Clough, 1833, 1867.  
 John J. Bryant, 1836, 1838, 1839, 1841-43, 1846.  
 Gardner T. Barker, 1840.  
 Andrew Taylor, 1844, 1845.  
 Jonathan Ayers, Jr., 1849, 1850, 1853, 1854.  
 David Morrill, Jr., 1851, 1852, 1855, 1856, 1860, 1861.  
 Edward Osgood, 1857, 1858.  
 Joseph G. Clough, 1859.  
 Jeremiah L. Clough, 1862-66, 1871.  
 Joseph A. Brown, 1868.  
 Matthias M. Moore, 1869, 1870, 1874, 1876-79.  
 Nahum Blanchard, 1872, 1878, 1880, 1883, 1884.  
 Josiah B. Higgins, 1873.  
 Charles H. Ayers, 1875.  
 Samuel C. Pickard, 1881, 1882.  
 Robert Frame, 1884.  
 George P. Morrill, 1885, 1886.  
 Millard F. Emery, 1886.  
 Charles Smith, 1887, 1889-1896, 1900-1906.  
 Lyman A. Conant, 1888.  
 Robert S. Morrill, 1896-1900, 1906-08.  
 Edwin Weston Dow, 1908-12.

## TOWN CLERKS.

- James Seales, 1750, 1751.  
 Thomas Clough, 1752-57, 1761-63.  
 Archelaus Moore, 1758, 1765-72, 1774-78, 1780-89.  
 Ezekiel Morrill, 1759.  
 David Foster, 1773.  
 Abiel Foster, 1779.  
 Daniel Ames, 1790-96.  
 Abiel Foster, Jr., 1797-1800, 1828.  
 John Sutton, 1801-10, 1817-20.  
 Ezekiel Morrill,<sup>2</sup> 1811-16, 1822-25, 1836.  
 Richard Greenough, 1821, 1833.  
 Joseph Clough, 1826, 1827, 1829-32.  
 Jonathan T. Underhill, 1834.  
 Joseph C. Greenough, 1835.  
 Benjamin Sanborn, 1837-40.  
 Amos Cogswell, 1841, 1842.  
 John A. Chamberlain, 1843-45.  
 Jonathan Ayers, Jr., 1846, 1847.  
 Lorrain T. Weeks, 1848-50, 1852-54, 1863-66.  
 Edward Osgood, 1851.  
 Luther Sargent, 1855, 1856.  
 Josiah E. White, 1857, 1858.  
 Howard Moody, 1859, 1860, 1862.  
 Isaiah L. Pickard, 1861.  
 Charles L. Brown, 1867-69.  
 John J. Railey, 1870.  
 Alfred H. Brown, 1871-88, 1899-1911.  
 Frank W. Morrill, 1889-96.  
 George H. Gale, 1897, 1898.

<sup>1</sup>Son of Masten Morrill.<sup>2</sup>Son of Masten Morrill.

## SELECTMEN.

- Jeremiah Clough, Sr., 1750-52, 1759, 1762, 1767, 1773.  
 John Moore, 1750, 1751, 1755, 1756, 1758.  
 Josiah Miles, 1750, 1753, 1757, 1759, 1776.  
 Archelaus Moore, 1751, 1753, 1755, 1756, 1760, 1762, 1763, 1767-71, 1773, 1774.  
 William Curry, 1752.  
 William Miles, 1752.  
 James Lindsey, 1753.  
 Ezekiel Morrill, 1754, 1758, 1761, 1763, 1768.  
 William Moore, 1754.  
 Joseph Symonds, 1754.  
 Thomas Clough, 1755-57, 1760, 1761, 1765, 1766, 1769-71, 1775.  
 Ephraim Hackett, 1757, 1760, 1761.  
 John Dolloff, 1758.  
 Samuel Moore, 1759.  
 Henry Young Brown, 1762, 1763.  
 Stephen Gerrish, 1765, 1766, 1769.  
 Samuel Ames, 1765.  
 Joseph Mann, 1766, 1767.  
 Henry Elkins, 1768.  
 Abraham Batchelder, 1770, 1771.  
 John Hoyt, 1772.  
 Jonathan Clough, 1772.  
 William Ellison, 1772.  
 Dea. Asa Foster, 1773, 1791.  
 Edward Blanchard, 1774, 1775, 1777.  
 David Morrill, 1774, 1775.  
 Joseph Soper, 1775.  
 David Foster, 1776-78, 1781-86.  
 Benjamin Blanchard, Jr., 1776.  
 Nehemiah Clough, 1777-80.  
 Ebenezer Kimball, 1778.  
 Abiel Foster, 1779, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1796.  
 Samuel Gerrish, 1779-81, 1786, 1792, 1795-1800.  
 Jonathan Heath, 1779.  
 John Maloney, 1779.  
 Obadiah Mooney, 1780, 1781, 1785-87.  
 Jeremiah Clough, Jr., 1782, 1783.  
 Gideon Bartlett, 1782-84.  
 David McCrillis, 1784, 1793.  
 Leavitt Clough, 1785, 1787-89, 1791, 1792, 1794-97, 1800-1802.  
 Obadiah Hall, 1787.  
 William Hazeltine, 1788-90.  
 David Morrill, 1788-90.  
 Winthrop Young, 1790.  
 Obadiah Clough, 1793.  
 Masten Morrill, 1794, 1797, 1801-03.  
 Joseph Moore, 1795.  
 Joseph Ayers, 1798, 1799, 1801, 1802.  
 William Foster, 1798-1800.  
 John Kimball, 1803, 1804.  
 Elijah Sargent, 1803, 1804.  
 Abiel Foster, Jr., 1804, 1806-08, 1817-23.  
 William Forrest, 2d, 1805-09, 1812, 1813, 1815.  
 Moses Cogswell, 1805-07.  
 Joseph Clough, 1805.  
 Leavitt Clough, Jr., 1808, 1809, 1817, 1818.  
 Ezekiel Morrill,<sup>1</sup> 1809, 1810, 1833.  
 Samuel C. Hazelton, 1810-16.  
 Elijah Mathes, 1810, 1811.  
 Samuel Morrill, 1811, 1812.  
 Joseph Kimball, Jr., 1813-15.  
 Asa Foster, Jr., 1814.  
 Amos Cogswell, 1816, 1817, 1822, 1823, 1829, 1830, 1834, 1835, 1837, 1838, 1840.  
 Jeremiah Pickard, Jr., 1816.  
 Joseph Moody, 1818, 1819.  
 Joseph M. Harper, 1819-21.  
 Thomas Ames, 1820, 1834.  
 Joseph Gerrish, 1821-1823.  
 Joseph Ham, Jr., 1824-28, 1833.  
 Joseph Lyford, Jr., 1824-27, 1833.  
 Samuel Tallant, 1824-26.  
 David Clough, 1827, 1828.

<sup>1</sup>Son of Masten Morrill.

- Benjamin Sanborn, 1828, 1834, 1837.  
 Tristram C. Dow, 1829, 1830, 1842-44.  
 Moses Stevens, 1829, 1830.  
 Richard Greenough, 1831, 1832.  
 Jeremiah Kimball, 1831, 1832.  
 Andrew Taylor, 1831, 1832.  
 Jesse Stevens, 1835, 1837, 1838, 1840.  
 Jonathan T. Underhill, 1835.  
 Enoch Gibson, 1836.  
 Abiel Cogswell, 1836, 1847, 1848.  
 Benjamin Whidden, 1836, 1839.  
 Laban Morrill, 1838, 1841, 1848.  
 Solomon Young, 1839.  
 Josiah Dow, 1839.  
 Hannibal Haines, 1840.  
 Moses C. Lyford, 1841, 1846.  
 Thomas L. Whidden, 1841, 1863-66, 1875.  
 John J. Bryant, 1842, 1843.  
 George W. Peverly, 1842-44.  
 Samuel Albert Ames, 1844, 1845.  
 Nathan Emery, Jr., 1845-47, 1849, 1854, 1855.  
 James S. Elkins, 1845-47, 1849.  
 Jonathan Ayers, Jr., 1848.  
 Ebenezer Batchelder, 1849, 1850, 1853.  
 Joseph P. Dearborn, 1850, 1891.  
 Jeremiah C. Elliott, 1850.  
 David Morrill, Jr., 1851, 1852, 1854.  
 Enoch Emery, 1851.  
 Jacob C. Whidden, 1851, 1852, 1859, 1860-62.  
 Jonathan Sargent, 1852.  
 Nathaniel Pallet, 1853.  
 John Lyford, 1853.  
 Edward Osgood, 1854-56, 1876, 1877.  
 John Fletcher, 1855, 1856.  
 David M. Foster, 1856, 1857.  
 Benjamin McClary, 1857, 1858.  
 Joseph G. Clough, 1857, 1858.  
 Enoch E. Pickard, 1858, 1859, 1886.  
 John A. Moores, 1859-61.  
 George F. Sanborn, 1860, 1861.  
 Joshua Parker, 1862.  
 John P. Kimball, 1862.  
 Joseph S. Ayers, 1863, 1864.  
 Simeon B. Foster, 1863, 1864.  
 Solomon M. Clifford, 1865, 1866.  
 Joseph C. Sanborn, 1865, 1866.  
 David M. Clough, 1867-70.  
 George Scales, 1867, 1868.  
 Rufus Boynton, 1867, 1868, 1889, 1890.  
 William Knowlton, 1869.  
 Simon Stevens Davis, 1869, 1870.  
 Joseph K. Hancock, 1870-72.  
 Philip C. Clough, 1871, 1878, 1879, 1898, 1899, 1903, 1904.  
 Samuel C. Pickard, 1871-74, 1876.  
 Olwyn W. Dow, 1872, 1873, 1880, 1887, 1888.  
 Joseph E. Kimball, 1873, 1874, 1885, 1886.  
 Joseph G. Clough, Jr., 1874, 1875, 1883, 1884.  
 Jeremiah Cogswell, 1875.  
 Arthur Clough, 1876, 1877.  
 Millard F. Emery, 1877, 1878, 1881, 1882, 1897.  
 William H. Carter, 1878, 1879, 1900, 1901.  
 John H. Lyford, 1879, 1880.  
 Eben L. Batchelder, 1880.  
 George W. Lake, 1881, 1882.  
 Alvah J. Dearborn, 1881, 1882.  
 George W. Fletcher, 1883, 1884, 1899, 1900.  
 Lowell T. Mason, 1883-86, 1905-11.  
 James Colby, 1885.  
 Lyman A. Conant, 1887.  
 Henry L. Clough, 1887, 1888.  
 Frank P. Dow, 1888, 1896, 1902.  
 Alfred G. Chase, 1889, 1890.  
 Charles E. Morrill, 1889, 1890.  
 Billey E. Pillsbury, 1891, 1892.  
 Cyrus G. Brown, 1891, 1892.  
 Paul H. Jones, 1892, 1893.  
 John H. Batchelder,<sup>1</sup> 1893.  
 Smith L. Morrill, 1893.  
 Edwin M. Lyford, 1893, 1894.  
 Warren A. Stone, 1894, 1895.

<sup>1</sup> Resigned. Smith L. Morrill elected to fill vacancy.

Herbert L. Brown, 1894, 1895.	Edwin Weston Dow, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1910.
Byron P. Ingalls, 1895, 1896.	Charles F. Jones, 1903.
Charles N. Clough, 1896.	Louis D. Morrill, 1904, 1905.
Moses A. Foster, 1897.	Frank C. Plastridge, 1905-07, 1911.
William W. Wheeler, 1897, 1898.	Frank S. Davis, 1906, 1907.
Osborne L. Colby, 1898, 1899.	George H. Gleason, 1908, 1909.
Jonathan B. Foster, 1900, 1901, 1911.	Frank L. Brown, 1908-1910.
Alphonso B. Chute, 1901, 1902.	

TOWN TREASURERS.<sup>1</sup>

Archelaus Moore, 1758.	Samuel C. Pickard, 1871, 1872.
Jeremiah Clough, 1765, 1766.	Alfred H. Brown, 1873, 1874.
David Foster, 1773, 1774, 1775.	Samuel Hill, 1875, 1876.
David Morrill, Jr., 1851, 1852.	Luther Sargent, 1877, 1878.
Laban Morrill, 1853.	Joseph M. Foster, 1879 1880, 1881.
Nathan Emery, 1854, 1855.	James F. French, 1885, 1886.
Edward Osgood, 1856, 1882, 1883, 1884.	James S. Elkins, 1887.
David M. Foster, 1857.	Frank W. Morrill, 1888.
Joseph G. Clough, 1858.	Joseph P. Dearborn, 1889, 1890.
Jacob C. Whidden, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862.	Frank P. Dow, 1891-95.
Thomas L. Whidden, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866.	Henry W. Hutchins, 1896, 1900-02.
David M. Clough, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870.	Charles H. Fellows, 1897, 1898.
	William H. Carter, 1899.
	Sam W. Lake, 1903-07.
	Alfred H. Brown, 1908 (appointed), 1909-11.

CONSTABLES AND COLLECTORS.<sup>2</sup>

Joseph Simons, 1750.	Abraham Batchelder, 1766.
Ephraim Clough, 1750.	William Gault, 1767.
James Lindsey, 1751.	Joseph Mann, 1768.
William Glines, 1752.	David Morrill, 1769.
John Glines, 1753.	Josiah Miles, 1770.
Samuel Ames, 1754.	James Shepherd, 1771.
Simon Ames, 1755, 1756.	William Forrest, 1772.
John Dolloff, 1757.	None elected 1773, 1774.
None elected, 1758.	Samuel Moore, 1775.
John Forrest, 1759.	Caleb Heath, 1776.
John Gibson, 1761.	Thomas Foss, 1777.
James Gibson, 1762.	Gideon Bartlett, 1778, 1779.
Daniel Ames, 1763.	Ephraim Carter, 1780.
Nathaniel Moore, 1765.	Joseph Clough, 1781.

<sup>1</sup>In the years not specified one of the selectmen acted as town treasurer. From 1851 to 1872 inclusive, except the year 1853, the treasurer was<sup>3</sup>the chairman of the board of selectmen.

<sup>2</sup>Prior to 1819, the constable was also collector of taxes.

John Bean, 1782-85.  
 Abner Hoyt, 1786, 1787.  
 Samuel Gerrish, 1788.  
 Nehemiah Clough, 1789, 1797.  
 Jeremiah Clough, Jr., 1790.  
 Laban Morrill, 1791.  
 None elected 1792.  
 Leavitt Clough, 1793.  
 William Hazeltine, 1794.  
 David Ames, 1795.

Moses Cogswell, 1796.  
 Jonathan Foster, 1798.  
 David McCrillis, 1799.  
 Masten Morrill, 1800.  
 Jonathan Bradley, 1801.  
 Henry Tibbets, 1802.  
 Thomas Ames, 1803, 1804, 1811-16,  
 1818.  
 Reuben French, 1805-09.  
 Joseph Moody, 1817.

## COLLECTORS OF TAXES.

Samuel A. Morrill, 1819, 1820.  
 Laban Morrill, 1821-23.  
 Stephen Cate, 1824, 1825.  
 Edmund Stevens, 1826.  
 Abiel Cogswell, 1827.  
 Joseph M. Harper, 1828, 1829.  
 No record 1830.  
 Joseph Clough, 1831.  
 Joseph Lyford, 1832.  
 Jeremiah Kimball, 1833.  
 David M. Clough, 1834.  
 John L. Tallant, 1835.  
 Robert S. Morrill, 1836, 1837.  
 Nathaniel Pallet, 1838.  
 Simeon B. Foster, 1839, 1840, 1842,  
 1845, 1849-52, 1854, 1871-74.  
 John J. Bryant, 1841.  
 John Peverly, 1843.  
 Daniel Sanborn, 1844, 1846.  
 Abiel F. Bradley, 1847.  
 Charles Greenough, 1848.

Nathan Emery, 1853.  
 Benjamin McClary, 1855, 1856.  
 True K. Mason, 1857, 1858.  
 James H. Herrick, 1859, 1860.  
 William H. Currier, 1861, 1862.  
 Simon Stevens Davis, 1863, 1864,  
 1865, 1887, 1888.  
 Cyrus G. Brown, 1866, 1867.  
 Joseph K. Hancock, 1868, 1869.  
 Moses C. Lyford, 1870.  
 Alfred H. Brown, 1875.  
 Milton B. Neal, 1876-80.  
 John H. Lyford, 1881-84.  
 Myron C. Foster, 1885, 1886.  
 Frank S. Davis, 1889, 1890.  
 Charles H. Colby, 1891-94.  
 John A. Beck, 1895, 1896.  
 Luther Sargent, 1897, 1898.  
 Charles F. Adams, 1899-1907.  
 Sam W. Lake, 1908.  
 Chester E. Heath, 1909-11.

## SUPERINTENDING SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

1799. Rev. Frederick Parker with the town clerk, Abiel Foster, Jr., and the selectmen, Samuel Gerrish, Joseph Ayers and William Foster.  
 1800. Rev. Frederick Parker with town clerk and selectmen.<sup>1</sup>  
 1809. Rev. William Patrick, Samuel C. Hazelton, Isaac Smith and Samuel Ames.<sup>2</sup>  
 1810. Abiel Foster, Samuel C. Hazelton, Isaac Smith, Samuel Ames.  
 1811. Samuel C. Hazelton, Ezekiel Morrill, Abiel Foster.  
 1812. Samuel C. Hazelton, Ezekiel Morrill, Joseph Moody.

<sup>1</sup> Leavitt Clough was selectman this year in place of Joseph Ayers.

<sup>2</sup> Record from 1800-09 shows no selection of a supervisory school committee.

1813. Rev. William Patrick, Abiel Foster, Samuel C. Hazelton, Marcellus Morrill, Joseph Moody.

1814. Rev. William Patrick, Abiel Foster, Joseph Moody, Samuel C. Hazelton, Amos Cogswell, Samuel Ames.

1815. Rev. William Patrick, Amos Cogswell, Ezekiel Morrill, Abiel Foster.

1816. Rev. William Patrick, Joseph Harper, Samuel C. Hazelton, Ezekiel Morrill.

1817. Rev. William Patrick, Joseph M. Harper, Amos Cogswell, Abiel Foster.

1818. Rev. William Patrick, Joseph M. Harper, Leavitt Clough, Jr.

1819-27. Rev. William Patrick.<sup>1</sup>

1828. Rev. William Patrick, Joseph M. Harper, Dudley Hill.<sup>2</sup>

1829. Rev. William Patrick, Joseph M. Harper, Jeremiah Kimball.

1830. Rev. William Patrick, Elder John Harriman, Joseph M. Harper.

1831-33. No record

1834. Rev. William Patrick, Elder John Harriman, James Peverly, Jr.

1835-36. No record.

1837. Rev. William Patrick, Elder John Harriman, Dudley Hill.

1838. Rev. William Patrick, Elder John Harriman, Gardner T. Barker.

1839. Rev. William Patrick, Elder John Harriman, Dr. Robert S. Morrill.

1840. Rev. William Patrick, Elder John Harriman, Gardner T. Barker.

1841. Rev. William Patrick, Joseph M. Harper, Elder Joseph Clough.

1842. Rev. William Patrick, Joseph M. Harper, William H. Foster.

1843. No record.

1844. Voted to indefinitely postpone article in warrant providing for the election of three persons as superintending school committee.

1845. Rev. Howard Moody, Rev. Edmund B. Fairfield, Joseph M. Harper.

1846. Rev. Howard Moody, Joseph M. Harper, Jonathan Ayers, Jr.

1847. Rev. Howard Moody, Rev. Samuel T. Catlin, Joseph M. Harper.

1848. Rev. Howard Moody, Rev. Edmund B. Fairfield, Joseph M. Harper.

1849. Edward Osgood, Jonathan Ayers, Jr., Lorrain T. Weeks.

1850. Edward Osgood, William H. Foster, Luther Sargent.

1851. Rev. Howard Moody, Lorrain T. Weeks, B. F. Tallant.

1852. Rev. Howard Moody.

1853. Lorrain T. Weeks, Elder Plumer Chesley, Edward Osgood.

1854-57. Rev. Howard Moody.

1858-59. Luther Sargent.

1860-61. Luther Sargent, Rev. Howard Moody, John Ham.

1862. Luther Sargent, Rev. Howard Moody, Lorrain T. Weeks.

1863. William H. Foster, Lorrain T. Weeks, Luther Sargent.

1864-65. Jonathan Ayers, William H. Foster, Lorrain T. Weeks.

1866. Rev. Howard Moody, Jonathan Ayers.

1867. Edward Osgood.

<sup>1</sup>Only one chosen.

<sup>2</sup>Appointed by selectmen in accordance with act of legislature 1827.



1868. Edward Osgood, chairman.<sup>1</sup>  
 1869-72. Lyman B. Foster, chairman.<sup>1</sup>  
 1873. Lyman B. Foster, J. B. Higgins, Rev. James Doldt.  
 1874. Edmond Osgood, chairman.  
 1875. Newel K. Foster, chairman; Mrs. George F. Blanchard, Matthias M. Moore, Joseph Ayers, Rev. A. D. Smith, Elder Henry C. Blinn, Mary E. Clough, E. T. Clough, Sarah M. Colby, George E. Wiggin.  
 1876. Luther Sargent, Charles W. Emery, Newell K. Foster.  
 1877. Luther Sargent, chairman; Warren A. Stone, Matthias M. Moore, Mrs. A. D. Smith, John Ham, Albert B. Clough, Elder Henry C. Blinn, Mrs. James McKerley, Mrs. Samuel C. Pickard, Sarah M. Colby, George E. Wiggin.  
 1878-79. Luther Sargent, Charles W. Emery, John Ham.  
 1880. Charles W. Emery, John Ham, Warren A. Stone.  
 1881. Charles F. Jones, chairman; Elizabeth C. Moore, Mrs. Frank P. Dow, Mrs. Sarah E. Small, Mary E. Clough, Nicholas A. Briggs, David M. Clough, Emma L. Colby, W. W. Wheeler.  
 1882-84. A. S. Bronson.  
 1885. Mary E. Smith.  
 1886. Luther Sargent, Olwyn W. Dow, Charles H. Ayers.  
 1887. Luther Sargent, Olwyn W. Dow, Caroline F. Emery.  
 1888. Luther Sargent, Caroline F. Emery, Lowell T. Mason.  
 1889. Caroline F. Emery, Lowell T. Mason, William D. Ingalls.  
 1890. Lowell T. Mason, Caroline F. Emery, William D. Ingalls.  
 1891. William D. Ingalls, Charles M. Clough, Caroline F. Emery.  
 1892. Caroline F. Emery, William H. Carter, Charles N. Clough.  
 1893. Charles N. Clough, William H. Carter, Emma J. Morrill.  
 1894. William H. Carter, Lyman A. Conant, Mrs. Ruth A. Foster.  
 1895. Lyman A. Conant, Frank L. Brown, Mrs. Ruth A. Foster.  
 1896. Mrs. Ruth A. Foster, Frank L. Brown, Rev. Albert E. Hall.  
 1897. Frank L. Brown, Rev. Albert E. Hall, Hattie C. Fletcher.  
 1898. William W. Briggs, Frank E. Drew, Hattie C. Fletcher.  
 1899. Hattie C. Fletcher, Frank E. Drew, Leroy A. Glines.  
 1900. Millard F. Emery, Ida M. Kimball, William W. Wheeler.  
 1901. William W. Wheeler, Ida M. Kimball, Olwyn W. Dow.  
 1902. Ida M. Kimball, Olwyn W. Dow, William W. Wheeler.  
 1903. William W. Wheeler, Fanny W. Foster,<sup>2</sup> Harry G. Clough, Bertha Silver.<sup>3</sup>  
 1904. William W. Wheeler, Frank L. Brown, Mrs. Jennie Pickard.  
 1905. Frank L. Brown, Mrs. Jennie Pickard, William W. Wheeler.  
 1906. Mrs. Jennie Pickard, William W. Wheeler, Frank L. Brown.  
 1907. William W. Wheeler, Frank L. Brown, Mrs. John True.  
 1908. Frank L. Brown, Mrs. John True, Rev. Dyer M. Phillips.  
 1909. Jeannette B. Morrill, Elmer B. Osgood, William C. Tallman.  
 1910. Mrs. Jeannette B. Morrill, Elmer B. Osgood, William C. Tallman.

<sup>1</sup>School board consisted of one from each school district. No other names given.

<sup>2</sup>Resigned.

<sup>3</sup>Appointed to fill vacancy.

1911. Mrs. Jeannette B. Morrill, Elmer B. Osgood, Francis P. Cass.

The town records show that from 1868-72 the following persons were elected to the school board in addition to the chairmen who signed the school report. Not all, however, qualified and performed the duties of office:

1868. Josiah Higgins, Joseph Ayers, David M. Foster, Thomas L. Whidden, Henry C. Blinn, John Ingalls, David M. Clough, Leonard Colby, James M. Wiggin, Solomon M. Clifford, Nahum Blanchard.

1869. James S. Elkins, Matthias M. Moore, Mrs. Joseph S. Ayers, Edward Osgood, Mrs. Mary J. Ham, Abbie C. Clough, Henry C. Blinn, John Ingalls, Mary C. Tallant, James Colby, Sarah E. Wiggin.

1870. Nahum Blanchard, Matthias M. Moore, John J. Railey, Edward Osgood, Mrs. Mary J. Ham, Sylvanus C. Moore, Henry C. Blinn, A. B. Ingalls, David M. Clough, Leonard Colby, Eben P. Carter.

1871. Nahum Blanchard, Matthias M. Moore, Climena B. Morrill, Edward Osgood, Mrs. Juliette E. Lyford, Sylvanus C. Moore, Henry C. Blinn, A. B. Ingalls, David M. Clough, James Colby, Eben P. Carter.

1872. Ann E. Blanchard, Matthias M. Moore, John J. Railey, Mary E. Clough, Mrs. Juliette E. Lyford, Rev. James Doldt, Henry C. Blinn, John Ingalls, Samuel C. Pickard, James Colby, Andrew J. Taylor.

#### COLLEGE GRADUATES.

The Rev. William Patriek gives a list of fifteen college graduates from Canterbury in the thirty-five years following 1798.<sup>1</sup> There is no record of anyone graduating at an earlier date. An examination of the Dartmouth general catalogue discloses the names of two others not enumerated by Mr. Patriek. To this list are added those known to have graduated since 1833. It is possible that the roster may be incomplete, as verification by college catalogues is impracticable. In chronological order the names are given.

William Rolfe, Dartmouth, 1799. Studied for the ministry. Ordained at Groton, 1803. Part of his time was spent in the service of the N. H. Missionary Society.

Ebenezer Greenough, son of Ebenezer Greenough, Harvard, 1803. Lawyer, settled in Pennsylvania.

Samuel Haines, Dartmouth, 1803. Lawyer, settled in Alabama. Lieutenant U. S. Army. Died August 30, 1825, at Providence, R. I.

Jonathan Kittredge, son of Dr. Jonathan Kittredge, Dartmouth, 1813. Lawyer, chief justice Court of Common Pleas of New Hampshire, 1856-58. Died at Concord, April 8, 1864.

Charles G. Haines, brother of Samuel Haines, Middlebury, 1816. Lawyer, settled in New York. Appointed adjutant-general of that state in 1825, but died before qualifying, July 3, 1825, aged 32 years.

David Ames, son of David Ames, Dartmouth, 1817. Lawyer, settled in Tennessee.

Asa Emerson Foster, son of Col. Asa Foster, Dartmouth, 1822. Teacher. Died at Salem, Ind., October 9, 1875.

<sup>1</sup> Historical Sermon, October 27, 1833.

Abiel Foster, son of Abiel Foster and grandson of Rev. Abiel Foster, Dartmouth, 1823. Teacher. Died in 1869.

Henry Clough, son of Leavitt Clough, Dartmouth, 1823. Teacher. Died in Virginia in 1824.

John Ingalls, Dartmouth, 1823. Divinity student. Died at Cambridgeport, Mass., September 5, 1828.

Cyrus Parker, son of Rev. Frederick Parker, Dartmouth, 1824. Died at Edenton, Ga., September 1, 1825, aged 21 years.

Adams Shepard, son of Col. Morrill Shepard, Middlebury, 1826. Teacher.

Alfred Kittredge, brother of Jonathan Kittredge, Dartmouth, 1827. Lawyer. Died at Haverhill, Mass., May 1, 1877.

Elbridge Flagg Greenough, Dartmouth, 1828. Lawyer. Died at Wauseon, Ohio, in 1875.

Robert Smith Morrill, son of Reuben Morrill, Bowdoin, 1830. Physician in Canterbury. Died February 25, 1842.

Josiah Emery, son of Nathan Emery, Dartmouth, 1819-21; Union Schenectady, N. Y., 1826-28, where he graduated. Lawyer, Wellsboro, Pa., 1831-71.

Galen Foster, brother of Asa E. Foster, Amherst, 1831. Lawyer. Died at Canterbury March 2, 1895.

William Pickering Haines, son of Stephen Haines, Dartmouth, 1831. Lawyer and manufacturer. Died at Biddeford, Me., July 2, 1879.

Stephen Moody Emery, Dartmouth, 1836. Physician. Died at Penacook, October 16, 1881.

Cyrus Parker Bradley, Dartmouth, 1837. Died at Concord July 6, 1838.

Charles Hutchins Butters, Dartmouth, 1837. Lawyer. Died at Pittsfield, May 13, 1860.

William Davis Moore, Dartmouth, 1837. Teacher and business. Died at Granville, Ohio, April 20, 1889.

Stephen Symonds Foster, Dartmouth, 1838. Clergyman and early abolitionist. Died at Worcester, Mass., September 7, 1881.

Charles Augustus Harper, Dartmouth, 1838. Lawyer, settled in Texas. Colonel, Texas Volunteers, Mexican War; judge Superior Court, Arkansas 1866-68. Clergyman. Died at Fairview, N. J., November 3, 1884.

Lucien B. Clough, Dartmouth, 1850. Lawyer, judge of Probate Court, Hillsborough County. Died July 28, 1895, at Manchester.

Edward Burr Smith Sanborn, Dartmouth, 1855. Lawyer. Died at Franklin, November 3, 1903.

Jeremiah Emery Ayers, Dartmouth, 1863. Teacher.

Charles Willard Morrill, Dartmouth, 1863. Served in 8th N. H. Volunteers, 1863-64. Died at hospital Cairo, Illinois, December 8, 1864.

Henry Clinton Ayers, Dartmouth, 1864. Business, insurance. Died September 24, 1899, Pittsburg, Pa.

Jeremiah Clough Foster, Bowdoin, 1866. Physician. Died September 24, 1881, at Barre, Mass..

Abram Brown, Dartmouth, 1867. Served in 9th N. H. Volunteers Civil War. Teacher.

Walter Howard Ayers, Dartmouth, 1868; Union Theological Seminary, New York, 1871. Clergyman.

Newell Kelly Foster, Cornell, 1873. Physician, California.

Charles W. Emery, Dartmouth, 1875. Died at Oakland, Cal., January 4, 1904.

John Pickard, Dartmouth, 1883. Teacher.

Amos Cogswell Lyford, Dartmouth, 1885. Teacher. Died at Denver, Colo., May 3, 1892.

George J. Sargent, Dartmouth, 1888. Civil engineer. Died November 20, 1909, at Canterbury.

Alpheus Sherwin Cody, Amherst, 1889. Author and business.

Mary A. Cogswell, Wellesley, 1890. Teacher.

Frank Edward Drew, Dartmouth, 1897; Boston University Law School, 1900. Lawyer.

Mary Mills Patrick, daughter of John Patrick, University of Berne, 1897.

• President American College for Girls, Constantinople.

Henry Day Ayers, Boston University, 1908. Teacher.

#### GRADUATES OF PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS.

Alpheus Morrill, Medical School, Dartmouth, 1832. Born 1808 in Canterbury. Practiced at Concord, 1849-74. Died May, 1874. Had two sons who were physicians, Dr. Ezekiel Morrill and Dr. Shadreck C. Morrill.

Jonathan Ayers, Gilmanton Theological School, 1842. Died June 1, 1871, at Concord.

Henry B. Morrill, son of Joseph G. Morrill, Medical School, University of Vermont, 1864. Physician. Died December 28, 1910, at Loudon.

Joseph Gerrish Ayers, Medical School, University of Vermont, 1864. Medical Director U. S. Navy, retired.

Daniel Pickard, Medical School, Dartmouth, 1874.

Fred William Ingalls, Medical School, University of Vermont, 1884. Physician. Died March 14, 1894, at Kingston.

George Hancock Ingalls, Medical School, University of Vermont, 1885. Physician Jamaica Plain, Mass.

Sarah Angie French, Woman's Medical College of the New York Infirmary, 1887. Physician.

Seth W. Jones, Medical School, University of Maryland, 1894. Physician, Franklin.

Samuel P. Ames, Medical College, Bellevue Hospital, N. Y., 1895.

Samuel J. Dearborn, Law School, Boston University, 1909. Lawyer.

# FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CANTERBURY.	Free white males of 16 years and upwards including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white fe- males includ- ing heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Aras, (Ayers) Joseph	2		4		3
Ames, Samuel	4	3	6		
Ames, Simon	2		2		
Asten, Thos.	1		1		
Asten, Peter	3	1	3		
Biglow, Stedman	1	1	2		
Bracket, Simeon	1		1		
Beck, Henery	2	2	4		
Boynton, Joshua	2	1	2	1	
Blake, John	1	2	3		
Bartlet, Gideon	2	1	5		
Bracket, Iehobad	1	1	3		
Bradley, Benj'n	1		3		
Brier, John	1	6	4		
Bradley, Jona.	2	2	4		
Bean, John	3	4	4		
Blanchard, Benj'n	4	3	4		
Brown, Simeon	2	2	5		
Blanchard, Stephen	1		2		
Clough, Leavitt	1	1	3		
Chase, Edward	1	1	1		
Cogswell, Ebenz'r	1	1	2		
Colcord, Nath'l	1	1	4		
Cogswell, Moses	1	3	3		
Clough, Ezikle	1	3	2		
Chandler, Ebenz'r	1	2	4		
Currier, Simeon	1		3		
Clough, Obediah	4	2	7		
Clough, Jeremiah	3		3		
Clough, Jeremiah, jun'r	2		1		
Carter, Olendo	2		4		
Carter, John	1	1	6		
Clough, Joseph	2		2		
Clement, Nath'l	3	1	3		
Carter, Daniel	1	2	2		
Carter, Nathaniel	2	1	2		
Curry, Tho's	3	1	7		
Clough, Nehemiah	2	2	4		
Davis, Samuel	1	3	2		
Davis, Stephen	1	1	1		
Dearborn, Thomas	3	1	3		
Daniels, Samuel	1	1	4		
Davis, Jona.	1	2	3		
Dwendell, Henery	1	3	3		
Danford, Jere	1	2	2		
Danford, Moses	1	1	3		
Davis, John	3	1	4		

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES (*continued*).

CANTERBURY.	Free white males of 16 years and upwards including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white fe- males includ- ing heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Danford, Simeon	1	3	4		
Durgin, Joseph	2	2	6		
Flitcher, Daniel	4		3		
Foster, James	1		2		
Foster, Jacob	2	1	5		
Forrist, William	1	1	4		
Foster, Jona	2		4		
Foster, Asa	3		4		
Foster, Daniel	2	1	5		
Foster, Daniel, jun'r	1		2		
Forrist, John	2	1	1		
Foster, Abiel, Esq'r	5		6		
Fowler, Abner	1	1	3		
Garrish, Samuel	4	1	1		
Gibson, James, jun'r	2				
Glines, William	3	2	4		
Gibson, James	1		3		
Gibson, Thomas	1	2	4		
Gaut, William	2	2	3		
Glover, John	1	3	1		
Glines, Nath'l	1	3	3		
Ham, John	1				
Ham, Joseph	1	1	1		
Hogsdon, Miles	1		2		
Haynes, Samuel	2	4	3		
Haynes, Richard	1	1	4		
Heath, Caleb	2	1	5		
Hoit, Abner	2	3	3		
Haseltine, William	2	2	3		
Hall, Obediah	1	3	6		
Hacket, Jeremiah	4	1	3		
Heath, Benja	1	1	3		
Hacket, W'd Sarrah			1		
Heath, Simon	1				
Hoit, Abner, Jun'r	1	2	3		
Ingalls, John	5		2		
Jackson, Moses	2	2	2		
Jonson, John	2	1	5		
Jones, Benja	1	3	2		
Jackson, Samuel	3	1	4		
Kent, John, jun'r	3		1		
Kimball, Ebenezer	2	2	4		
Kimball, John	2	3	2		
Lange, Jona, jun'r					
Liford, James	4	3	3		
Liford, John	3		2		
Lange, Jona	1	1	1		
Lange, Simeon	1	1	1		
Lange, Edmund	2		1		
Lange, Moses	1	2	1		
Luis, Thomas	1		8		
Morill, Ezekle (Shakers)	14	4	22		
Marthews, Elijah	1	1	4		
Moore, Archelus	1		1		

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES (*continued*).

CANTERBURY.	Free white males of 16 years and upwards including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white fe- males includ- ing heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Moor, Joseph	1	2	4		
Moore, William	2	4	4		
Moore, John	3	3	1		
Mann, James	1	1	1		
Morrill, Laban	4	2	5		
Moore, Ezikle	1		1		
Meloony, James	1	1	2		
Morrill, Marstin	2	1	5		
Mooney, Obediah	1	1	3		
Moore, Samuel	1	3	3		
McCrillis, David	4	1	7		
Marden, Josiah	1		1		
Morrill, David	2	1	6		
Merriner, Nicholas	2		1		
Pevery, Nath'l	4	3	2		
Pallett, Nath'l	2	2	5		
Rawlings, Joshua	1	2	3		
Randall, Richard	2	1	4		
Ralph, William	1	2	7		
Small, John	1	1	2		
Small, Ephraim	1	1	2		
Shannon, John	1				
Small, Isaac	1		4		
Sandborn, Joseph	3	4	12		
Sargent, Samuel	2	4	5		
Stephens, Jesse	1	1	3		
Sandborn, Benjamin	2		4		
Sargent, Elijah	4		2		
Shepard, Morrill	2		2		
Soper, Joseph	1		2		
Shepard, James	2	1	5		
Sutton, John	1	1	2		
Stephens, Simon (Simeon?)	1	4	2		
Simonds, William	1				
Sinkler, Noah	1	3	4		
Sutton, Michael	2	2	3		
Seales, Edw'd	1		3		
Tibbits, Henery	3	3	6		
Tallent, Margret		2	2		
Whidden, Nath'l	1	1	3		
Watson, Josiah	1		2		
Wiggin, Chase	2	2	5		
Whiteher, Benja (Shakers)	10	6	19		
Ward, Tho's	2	2	5		
Williams, Jona	1		8		
Whidden, Person	1	1	2		
Weeks, Joshua	3	2	5		
Walker, William	1	3	3		
Weeks, Sam'l	1	1	1		
Young, Joseph	1		1		
Young, Winthrop	1	4	5		
Glines, Nath'l	1	2	2		
Foss, Josiah	1				
Randall, Dan'l	1	2	2		

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES (*continued*).

CANTERBURY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white fe- males includ- ing heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Foster, David	2	3	2		
Coggswell, John	1	1	2		
Runnels, Enoch	1	2	1		
Bardeen, Nath'l	1	1	4		
Whitcher, Jeddediah	2	1	1		
Heath, Jonathan	1		2		
NORTHFIELD.					
Arlen, Samuel	2	1	3		
Ash, Joseph	1		2		
Bartlett, Samuel	1		2		
Blanchard, Edward	5	5	3		
Blanchard, Richard	3	3	5		
Colby, Nathan	1	3	1		
Cross, John	1	2	3		
Cross, James	2	2	3		
Cross, Thomas	3	1	3		
Cross, Jesse	2	6	4		
Cochran, John	2	4	4		
Currey, Robert	1				
Clough, Lewi	1				
Clough, Thos.	1	1	2		
Clough, Thos., junr	1		1		
Collins, Benjamin	2	5	4		
Cilley, John	1	1	2		
Dolaff, David	1		2		
Danforth, Henery	1		3		
Davis, Hezekiah	1	2	1		
Dearborn, Shubal	1		3		
Dearborn, Nath'l	1	3	6		
Dearborn, Abraham	1		3		
Dearborn, John	1	3	3		
Dearborn, Jona.	1	1	1		
Dyer, Edw'd, Sr.	1				
Ellison, Richard	1	2	4		
Forrist, William	2	3	5		
Forrist, John	1	2	2		
Forrist, James	1	1	1		
Fiffield, Jona.	2		3		
French, Sollomon	2				
Foss, Robert	1		4		
Foss, Thos.	3		4		
Gilman, Thos.	1		5		
Glines, John	1				
Gilman, Sam'l T.	1		5		
Giltman, Jona.	1		1		
Glines, Benja.	1	1	2		
Gile, Jona.	1	4	3		
Glidden, Charles	5	2	6		
Glines, William	1		1		
Glines, William, Jun'r	1	4	2		
Gibson, James	1		3		
Glines, Job	1				
Heath, Jacob	2	5	2		



FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES (*continued*).

NORTHFIELD.	Free white males of 16 years and upward including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white fe- males includ- ing heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Heath, Ezikle	1	3	3		
Hancock, George	1	3	6		
• Hancock, Joseph	1	2	2		
Hancock, William	1	2	3		
Hains, Stephen	1		3		
Hodgsdon, Edward	2		2		
Hills, David	1		1		
Hills, Daniel	2		2		
Hills, Timothy	1				
Jonson, Dole	1	1	4		
Jon's, George	1	1	3		
Kenistone, Jonathan	1	1	1		
Kenistone, William	2		3		
Kezer, Edmund	1	4	2		
Kenistone, William, Jr.	1		2		
Kenistone, David	1	1	3		
Leavitt, Joseph, Jr.	2	1	2		
Leavitt, Jonathan	1	1	3		
Leavitt, Jonathan, Jr.	1		3		
Leavitt, Gideon	1	3	6		
Leavitt, Wadleigh	1				
Lyford, John	2		3		
Mason, David	2		4		
Melloony, Hannah	1		3		
Mills, (Miles) Archelus	2	2	7		
Mills, (Miles) Ruben	1	1	1		
Mann, Joseph	1	1	1		
Morgin, David	1		2		
Purkins, James	2	3	4		
Pike, Perkins	1				
Purkins, Robert	1	2	3		
Rowen, John	1	2	2		
Robbinson, Simeon	2	4	2		
Sandborn, Wm.	2	2	2		
Sandborn, Mathew	1	1	2		
Sandborn, Jonathan	1	1	3		
Smith, Richard	1	2	2		
Shepard, Phillip	1	1	1		
Sargent, Zebedah	1		4		
Simonds, John	2	1	3		
Stephens, Aron	2	2	2		
Smith, William	3	2	3		
Sherburne, Thomas	1		1		
Sherburne, James	1	3	4		
Sawyer, Jotham	1	4	2		
Sawyer, Gideon	1	2	6		
Smith, Edward	1	3	2		
Turrill, William	2	1	1		
Whitcher, Nath'l	1	2	6		
Whitcher, Ruben	2		2		
Whitcher, Jona.	1	3	5		
Whitcher, William	1	3	1		
Wadleigh, Jonathan	2	3	4		
Welch, Benja.	1		3		

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES (*continued*).

NORTHFIELD.	Free white males of 16 years and upwards including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 free.	Free white fe- males includ- ing heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Welch, Jona.	2		2		
Wille, Ezikle,	2		2		
Clough, Gilman	2		2		
Wille, Isaiah	1	1	3		
Williams, William	1	2	4		
Rines, William	1			2	
French, Elisha	1	1	1		
Dearborn, Shubal	1	2	1		
Purkins, W'd Anna		2	2		
Bowles, Wm. H.	1	1	2		
Davis, Samuel	1	2	5		
Foss, Isaac	1		3		
Cross, W'd Hannah			1		
Gessions, Lydia			4		
LOUDON.					
Ayers, Samuel	1	1	3		
Abbott, John	1	4	2		
Batchelder, Abraham	2		3		
Batchelder, Abraham 2d	2	6	3		
Batchelder, Abraham 3d	1	3	3		
Bagley, David	1	1	2		
Bachelor, Phineas	1	1	2		
Batchelder, Jethro	1		1		
Batchelder, Jethro Jr.	3	1	3		
Batchelder, Libbey	1	1	5		
Batchelder, Nathaniel	3	1	5		
Batchelder, Nathan	3	2	4		
Batchelder, Nathan Jr.	2	3	5		
Batchelder, Nathaniel Jr.	3		5		
Batchelder, Richard	1	3	2		
Batchelder, Thomas	1	1	2		
Batchelder, William	1	2	1		
Batchelder, William Jr.	1	2	1		
Blasdel, Ezery	1	2	2		
Blasdel, Henery	2	1	6		
Berry, Joshua	1	2	3		
Bennett, Joseph	1		2		
Bennett, Jeremiah	1	2	5		
Blasdel, Oliver	2	2	3		
Buzell, Cornelious	1	1	2		
Brown, Phillip	2	4	2		
Boyton, William	2	4	3		
Buzell, Elijah	1		4		
Brown, Jeremiah	1		2		
Buzdeal, William	1	1	2		
Bickford, Eli	1	2	3		
Chamberlain, Abiel	2	3	6		
Carr, Elliot	1	2	6		
Clifford, Isaac	1	1	4		
Clough, Abner	1		1		
Clough, John	1				
Clough, Jonathan	4		4		
Clough, Jeremiah	4		3		

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES (*continued*).

LOUDON.	Free white males of 16 years and upwards including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white fe- males includ- ing heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Clough, Nathan	2	3	2		
Chase, Jonathan	2	1	3		
Chase, James	1	5	4		
Chamberlin, Moses	1	2	3		
Chamberlin, Samuel	1	1	5		
Chamberlin, Samuel, Jr.	1	1	5		
Carter, Samuel	3	2	3		
Cate, Stephen	2	7	3		
Cate, Samuel	2		3		
Clifford, William	1	3	2		
Collins, Ruben	1	1	3		
Drew, Clement	1	1	1		
Dimond, Isaac	1	2	3		
Drew, John	2	6	7		
Drew, Robert	4	2	4		
Eastman, David	1	3	3		
Emery, Nathaniel	2	2	5		
Emery, Thomas	1	1	3		
French, Abel	1	1	2		
Fowlers, Daniel	1	1	3		
Furnald, Demind	1	4	5		
French, Eziekle	1	1	6		
French, Ebenezer	1	2	2		
French, Levi	2	3	2		
French, Obediah	1	2	5		
Floud, (Flood) Richard	1		4		
Fiffeald, Stephen	2	1	1		
French, Samuel	3	2	4		
French, Timothy	2	1	4		
Greely, David	1	2	3		
Glines, Israel	1	4	3		
Gleeson, Timothy	2	2	4		
Going, William	1	4	2		
Gibson, William	1	1	1		
Hutchins, David	1	1	3		
Hoit, Hanson	2	1	4		
Harvey, Isiah	1	1	5		
Hoit, Jonathan	2	2	3		
Hutchins, Joseph	2		2		
Hill, Nathaniel	3	1	3		
Hill, Samuel	2	2	4		
Holden, Abraham	1	2	3		
Jacobs, Samuel	2	1	2		
Lovring, Osgood	1	1	2		
Leavitt, Daniel	2	2	1		
Ladd, Daniel	3	1	6		
Lowell, Isaac	3		3		
Lovring, Moses	2	5	4		
Lovring, Osgood	1	1	1		
Long, Stephen	1		1		
Lovring, Willebe	1	1	2		
Moor, Archelus	2		2		
Muffet, Agilea	1	1	4		
Moulton, Elijah	1	1	1		

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES (*continued*).

LOUDON.	Free white males of 16 years and upwards including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white fe- males includ- ing heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Mathes, Gashorn	3	1	3		
Moor, Henery	1	1	3		
Moulton, Joseph	3		7		
Morrill, James	2	1	4		
Mason, Joseph	1		2		
Moor, John	2	2	4		
Moor, Thomas	2		4		
Morris, Moses	1	2	3		
Morrill, Moses	1	4	3		
Moors, John	1	4	6		
Moors, Nathaniel	1	2	3		
Morrill, Oliver	2		1		
Morrill, Samuel	4	2	5		
Moress, William	1		4		
Ordway, Daniel	2	3	3		
Ordway, Josea	1				
Ordway, Moses	1		2		
Ordway, Moses, Jr.	1	3	4		
Osborne, Jacob	1	3	4		
Pilsbury, Caleb	2	5	6		
Parker, Ebenezer	1	1	2		
Parker, Green	1		3		
Pilsbury, Isaac	2	2	2		
Perkins, Jonathan C.	1	1	1		
Pipper, Jonathan	1		2		
Page, Phineas	1	2	1		
Purkins, Stephen	2		4		
Piper, Samuel	2	2	5	1	
Proctor, Thomas	2	2	5		
Palmer, Truworthy	1	4	5		
Quaso, Pompey				4	
Rawlings, Eliphalet	5	1	4		
Rogers, Isaac	1	1	2		
Rines, Joshua	1	2	4		
Randall, Jonathan	1	2	1		
Rowell, Moses	3	3	7		
Rawlings, Nathaniel	2	1	1		
Rawlings, Peter	1	1	2		
Stevens, Abiel	1	4	4		
Stevens, Aron	1		2		1
Stevens, Caleb	3	1	3		
Sargent, Charles	2		1		
Smith, Daniel	1				
Sandborn, Ebenezer	2	1	1		
Sargent, Jacob	1		2		
Sandborn, John	2	4	6		1
Smith, Jonathan	3	2	3		
Sargent, John	2	1	3		
Smith, Joseph	2	3	4		
Silver, James	2	2	2		
Sargent, Joshua	1	2	2		
Sporfield, John	1	3	4		
Sanborn, Jeremiah	4	3	8		
Stevens, John	1	1	3		

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES (*concluded*).

LOUDON.	Free white males of 16 years and upwards including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white fe- males includ- ing heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Sargent, Josiah	1		5		
Stoniel, Jonathan	2	1	3		
Stevens, Moses	2	1	2		
Stevens, Phineas	1	4	2		
Swett, Thomas	3	1	4		
Sergent, Thomas	1	5	4		
True, Daniel	1		2		
Thompson, James	2	3	4		
Tilton, Joseph	2	2	6		
Tilton, Nathan	2	2	3		
Tilton William	4	1	5		
Wood, Enoch	4		1		
Wells, Joshua	1	1	4		
Weeks, Leonerd	1	1	3		
Weeks, Nathaniel	1	1	1		
Wiggin, Noah	1	2	3		
Wells, Stephen	2	2	3		
Worth, William	3	1	7		
Wheeler, William	2	1	2		
Winslow, Zebulon	1	3	3		





Date Due

--	--	--	--

~~1000000~~



BOSTON UNIVERSITY



1 1719 01562 2956



